JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 1 SESS: 7 OUTPUT: Thu Oct 7 16:08:42 1993 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ cp2/ 55/ cvrtpsp

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

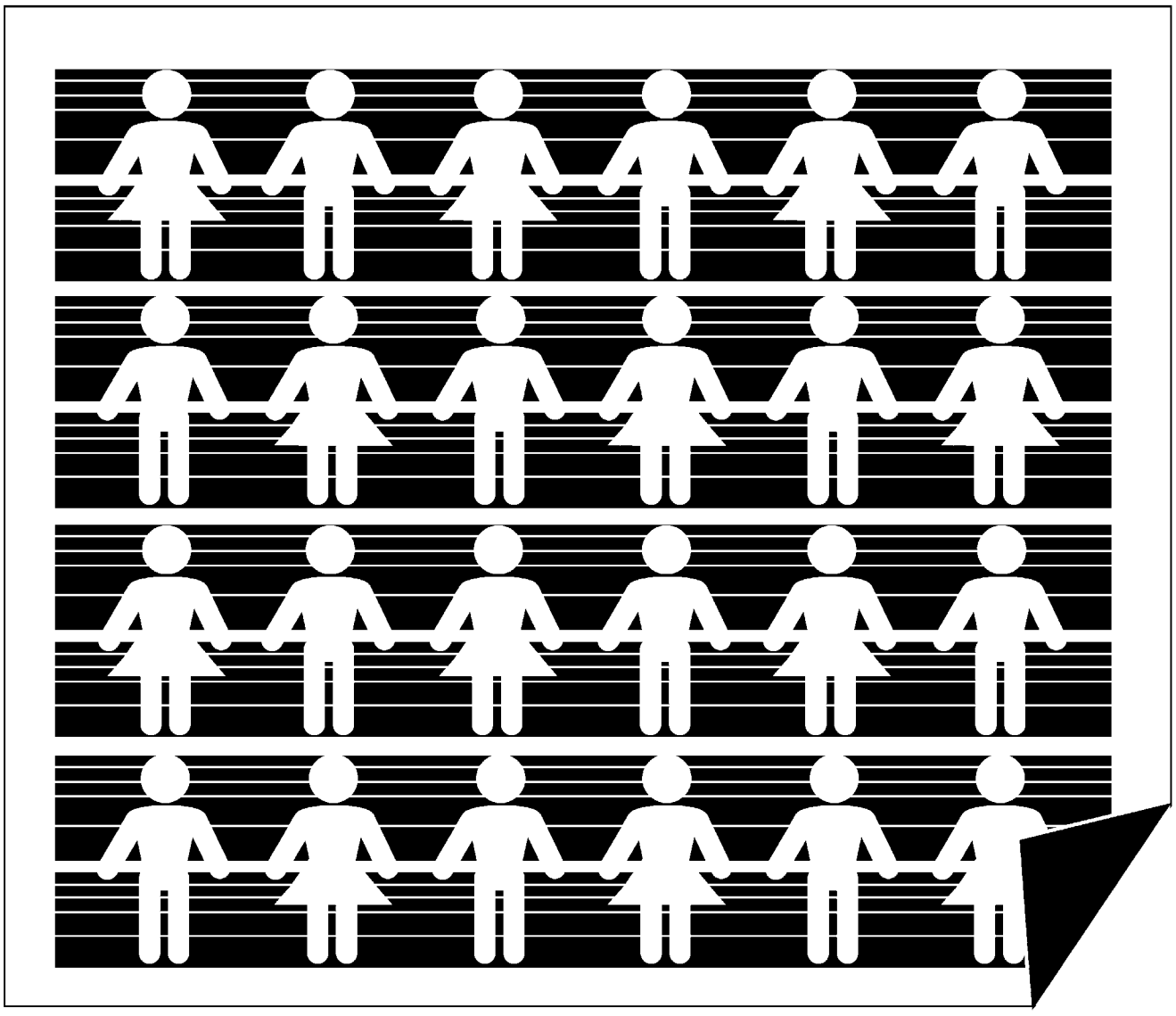
1990 CP-2-55

1990 Census of Population

CENSUS '90

Social and Economic Characteristics

Virgin Islands of the United States



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura,** Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman,** Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair, Rachel F. Brown, James L. Dinwiddie, Allan A. Stephenson,** and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman, Adolfo L. Paez, A. Edward Pike,** and **William A. Starr.** Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig, Cindy S. Easton, Avis L. Foote, Carolyn R. Hay, Douglas M. Lee, Gloria J. Porter,** and **A. Nishea Quash.**

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson,** Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell, Kenneth A. Riccini, Billy E. Stark,** and **James E. Steed.** Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr., Earle B. Knapp, Jr., Judith N. Petty, Mark M. Taylor, Russell L. Valentine, Jr., Carol A. Van Horn,** and **C. Kemble Worley.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers, Sharron S. Baucom, Catharine W. Burt, Vickie L. Cotton, Robert J. Hemmig, George H. McLaughlin, Carol M. Miller, Lorraine D. Neece, Peggy S. Payne, William L. Peil, Cotty A. Smith, Dennis W. Stoudt,** and **Richard R. Warren.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks, Miriam R. Barton, Danny L. Burkhead, J. Kenneth Butler, Jr., Albert A. Csellar, Donald H. Danbury, Judith A. Dawson, Donald R. Dwyer, Beverly B. Fransen, Katherine H. Gilbert, Lynn A. Hollabaugh, Ellen B. Katzoff, Randy M. Klear, Norman W. Larsen, Peter J. Long, Sue Love, Patricia O. Madson, Mark J. Matsko, John R. Murphy, Dan E. Philipp, Eugene M. Rashlich, Willie T. Robertson, Barbara A. Rosen, Sharon A. Schoch, Imelda B. Severdia, Diane J. Simmons, Emmett F. Spiers, Johanne M. Stovall, M. Lisa Sylla,** and **Jess D. Thompson.**

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry,** Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs, Peter J. Fronczek, Patricia A. Johnson, Enrique J. Lamas, Charles T. Nelson,** and **Thomas S. Scopp.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher, Jeanne C. Benetti, Robert L. Bennefield, Robert W. Bonnette, William S. Chapin, Higinio Feliciano, Timothy S. Grall, Cynthia J. Harpine, Selwyn Jones, Mary C. Kirk, Richard G. Kreinsen, Gordon H. Lester, Mark S. Littman, Wilfred T. Masumura, John M. McNeil, Diane C. Murphy, George F. Patterson, Thomas J. Palumbo, Kirby G. Posey, John Priebe, Anne D. Smoler,** and **Carmina F. Young.**

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton.** The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal, Campbell J. Gibson, Roderick J. Harrison, Donald J. Hernandez, Jane H. Ingold, Martin T. O'Connell, Marie Pees, J. Gregory Robinson, Phillip A. Salopek, Paul M. Siegel, Robert C. Speaker, Gregory K. Spencer,** and **Cynthia M. Taeuber.** Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein, Rosalind R. Bruno, Janice A. Costanzo, Rosemarie C. Cowan, Arthur R. Cresce, Larry G. Curran, Carmen DeNavas, Robert O. Grymes, Kristin A. Hansen, Mary C. Hawkins, Rodger V. Johnson, Michael J. Levin, Edna L. Paisano, Sherry B. Pollock, Stanley J. Rolark, A. Dianne Schmidley, Denise I. Smith,** and **Nancy L. Sweet.**

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli,** then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana,** Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal,** Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett, Frederick G. Bohme, Larry W. Carbaugh, James P. Curry, Samuel H. Johnson, John C. Kavaliunas,** and **Forrest B. Williams.** Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz, Celestin J. Aguigui, Barbara J. Aldrich, Delores A. Baldwin, Albert R. Barros, Geneva A. Burns, Carmen D. Campbell, James R. Clark, Virginia L. Collins, George H. Dailey, Jr., Barbara L. Hatchl, Theresa C. Johnson, Paul T. Manka, John D. McCall, Jo Ann Norris, David M. Pemberton, Sarabeth Rodriguez, Charles J. Wade, Joyce J. Ware,** and **Gary M. Young.**

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx,** Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George,** Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia,** Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi,** Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome, Charles E. Dingman, Linda M. Franz, David E. Galdi, Dan N. Harding, Donald I. Hirschfeld, David B. Meixler, Peter Rosenson, Joel Sobel, Brian Swanhart,** and **Richard Trois.** Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault, Desmond J. Carron, Anthony W. Costanzo, Paul W. Daisey, Beverly A. Davis, Carl S. Hantman, Christine J. Kinnear, Terence D. McDowell, Linda M. Pike, Rose J. A. Quarato, Lourdes Ramirez, Gavin H. Shaw, Daniel L. Sweeney, Timothy F. Trainor, Phyllis S. Willette,** and **Walter E. Yergen.**

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson,** Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger,** Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson, Deborah H. Griffin, Richard A. Griffin, Lawrence I. Iskow,** and **Michael L. Mersch.** Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez, Larry M. Bates, Somonica L. Green, James E. Hartman, Steven D. Jarvis, Alfredo Navarro, Eric L. Schindler, Carolyn T. Swan,** and **Glenn D. White.**

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.,** Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert,** directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler, Albert W. Cosner, Gary J. Lauffer, Gerald A. Mann, Clement B. Nettles, Russell Price,** and **Barbara J. Stanard.** Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott, Robert J. Brown, David M. Coontz,** and **John T. Overby.**

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.,** and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer, Richard F. Blass, Karl K. Kindel,** and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams, John E. Bell, LaVerne Collins, Dwight P. Dean, Arthur G. Dukakis, Sheila H. Grimm, William F. Hill, James F. Holmes, Stanley D. Moore, Marvin L. Postma, John E. Reeder,** and **Leo C. Schilling.**

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner,** Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna,** Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 2 SESS: 8 OUTPUT: Thu Oct 7 16:08:42 1993 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ cp2/ 55/ cvrtpsp

1990 CP-2-55

1990 Census of Population

Social and Economic Characteristics

Virgin Islands of the United States

U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Paul A. London, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 1 SESS: 83 OUTPUT: Thu Jun 10 10:16:31 1993 / pssw02/ disk2/ 90dec/ all/ all/ rstr

Economics and Statistics Administration

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for Decennial Census
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs
Bryant Benton, Associate Director for Field Operations
Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director for Administration
Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for Decennial Census

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office,
Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

Page

List of Statistical Tables ---- iv
How to Use This Census Report ---- I–1
Table Finding Guide ---- II–1
User Notes ---- III–1

Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.) ---- 1

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications ---- A–1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics ---- B–1
C. Accuracy of the Data ---- C–1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures ---- D–1
E. Facsimile of Questionnaire Pages ---- E–1
F. Data Products and User Assistance ---- F–1
G. Maps ---- G–1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table		Page
1.	**Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	1
2.	**Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	2
3.	**Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	3
4.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	4
5.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	5
6.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	6
7.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families With a Black Householder: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	9
8.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families With a White Householder: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	10
9.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	11
10.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	12
11.	**Ancestry: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	13
12.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	14
13.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	15
14.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	16
15.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	17
16.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	18
17.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	19
18.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	20
19.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	21
20.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:25 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 1
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 19:15:26 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 19:15:26 META:CENSUS90*P255TOCB78. 10/04/93 19:15:56

Table		Page
21.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	23
22.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	24
23.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	25
24.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	26
25.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	27
26.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	28
27.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	29
28.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	30
29.	**Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	31
30.	**Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	32
31.	**Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	33
32.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	34
33.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	35
34.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	36
35.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	37
36.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	38
37.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	39
38.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	40
39.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	41
40.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	42
41.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	43
42.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	44
43.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	45
44.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	46
45.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	47

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:25 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 2
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 19:15:26 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 19:15:26 META:CENSUS90*P255TOCB78. 10/04/93 19:15:56

Table		Page
46.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	48
47.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	49
48.	**Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	50
49.	**Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	51
50.	**Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	52
51.	**Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	53
52.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	54
53.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	55
54.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	56
55.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	57
56.	**Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	58
57.	**Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	59
58.	**Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	60
59.	**Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	61
60.	**Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	62
61.	**Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	63
62.	**Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	64
63.	**Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	65
64.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	66
65.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	67
66.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	68
67.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	69
68.	**Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	70
69.	**Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	71

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:25 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 3
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 19:15:26 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 19:15:26 META:CENSUS90*P255TOCB78. 10/04/93 19:15:56

Table		Page
70.	**Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	72
71.	**Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	73
72.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Virgin Islands	74
73.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Virgin Islands	75
74.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Virgin Islands	76
75.	**Labor Force Characteristics by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Virgin Islands	77
76.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Virgin Islands	78
77.	**Occupation of Employed Persons by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Virgin Islands	79
78.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Virgin Islands	80
79.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Virgin Islands	81
80.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Virgin Islands	82
81.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	83
82.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	84
83.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	85
84.	**Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	86
85.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	87
86.	**Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	88
87.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	89
88.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	90
89.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	91
90.	**Ancestry: 1990** Island	92
91.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** Island	93
92.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** Island	94
93.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** Island	95
94.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** Island	96
95.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** Island	97
96.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** Island	98
97.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** Island	99

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:25 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 19:15:26 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 19:15:26 META:CENSUS90*P255TOCB78. 10/04/93 19:15:56

Table		Page
98.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** Island	100
99.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** Island	101
100.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** Island	102
101.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** Island	103
102.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** Island	104
103.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** Island	105
104.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	106
105.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	110
106.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	114
107.	**Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	118
108.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	122
109.	**Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	126
110.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	130
111.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	134
112.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	138
113.	**Ancestry: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	142
114.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	143
115.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	146
116.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	148
117.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	151
118.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	154
119.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	157
120.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	160
121.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	163
122.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	166
123.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	169
124.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	172
125.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	175
126.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	178
127.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	181
128.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	218

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:25 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 19:15:26 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 19:15:26 META:CENSUS90*P255TOCB78. 10/04/93 19:15:56

Table		Page
129.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	255
130.	**Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	292
131.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	329
132.	**Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	366
133.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	403
134.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	440
135.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	477
136.	**Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990** Virgin Islands Island	514
137.	**Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990** Virgin Islands Island	515
138.	**Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990** Virgin Islands Island	516
139.	**Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990** Virgin Islands Island	517
140.	**Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990** Virgin Islands	518
141.	**Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	522

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:25 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 6
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 19:15:26 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 19:15:26 META:CENSUS90*P255TOCB78. 10/04/93 19:15:56

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes I–3
Graphics I–3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data I–1
How to Use the Statistical Tables I–2
User Notes I–3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 Census of the Virgin Islands were derived from questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit. There were no questions asked of only a portion or sample of the population and housing units. Although data were collected on a 100-percent basis, data products for the Virgin Islands are separated to include subjects that are comparable to those shown in the 100-percent and sample data products for the United States. Appendix F lists the subjects that are included in the 1990 Census of the Virgin Islands.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Virgin Islands	Island	Place		Census subdistrict	
			By island and census subdistrict	Alphabetically for the Virgin Islands	By island	Alphabetically for the Virgin Islands
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS						
Age	1,2	1,2	1	2	1	2
Families and family characteristics	5,6	5,6	5	6	5	6
Group quarters	5,6	5,6	5	6	5	6
Hispanic origin	3,4	3,4	3	4	3	4
Households and household characteristics	5,6	5,6	5	6	5	6
Population density	15,16	15,16	15	16	15	16
Race	3,4	3,4	3	4	3	4
Sex	3,4	3,4	3	4	3	4
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS						
Contract rent	11,12	11,12	11	12	11	12
Hispanic origin of householder	13,14	13,14	13	14	13	14
Meals included in rent	11,12	11,12	11	12	11	12
Persons per occupied unit	9,10,11,12	9,10,11,12	9,11	10,12	9,11	10,12
Persons per room	7,8	7,8	7	8	7	8
Race of householder	13,14	13,14	13	14	13	14
Rooms	7,8,9,10,11,12	7,8,9,10,11,12	7,9,11	8,10,12	7,9,11	8,10,12
Tenure	9,10,11,12	9,10,11,12	9,11	10,12	9,11	10,12
Units in structure	7,8,9,10,11,12	7,8,9,10,11,12	7,9,11	8,10,12	7,9,11	8,10,12
Vacancy characteristics	7,8	7,8	7	8	7	8
Value	9,10	9,10	9	10	9	10
LAND AREA	15,16	15,16	15	16	15	16

HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

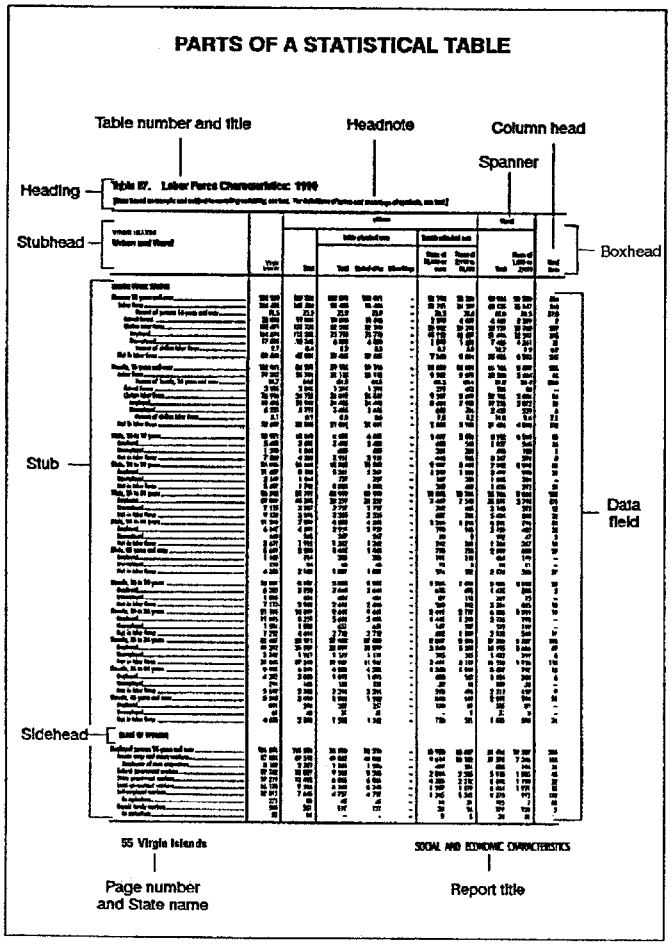
Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: *(1) heading, (2) boxhead, (3) stub, and (4) data field.*

A typical census report table is illustrated below.

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the ''User Notes'' section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.



The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash ''-'' represents zero or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots ''...'' mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.
- The prefix ''r'' indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger ''†'' next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol

appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in the Virgin Islands is shown in the ''User Notes'' section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report. The information for all States and the Virgin Islands appears in the ''User Notes'' section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

- A plus sign ''+ '' or a minus sign ''–'' following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures'' in appendix B.)
- A minus sign ''—'' preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A ''(pt.)'' next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a ''(pt.)'' next to a place name in a census subdistrict-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one census subdistrict. Other geographic entities also can be ''split'' by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the ''User Notes'' section.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons away at school were counted, and how data were collected for persons in institutions.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) Black; White; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
(B) Puerto Rican, Cuban, Dominican (Dominican Republic), Mexican, Central American, South American, Other Hispanic origin
(C) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	Virgin Islands		Island		
	Total	Urban and rural and size of place	Total	Rural	Census subdistrict and place
SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS	1-3, 7-10(A)	1-3, 7-10(A)	1-3, 7-10(A)	...	1-3, 7-10(A)
POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	4(A-C)	4(A-C)	5(A-C)	136(A)	6(A-C)
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS					
Age	14, 25(A), 36-39(A), 72(B), 81(C)	14, 36-39(A)	93, 104(A,B)	137	116, 127(A,B)
Ancestry	11	11	90	...	113
Disability	14, 25(A), 40-43(A), 73(B), 82(C)	14, 40-43(A)	93, 105(A,B)	...	116, 128(A,B)
Education:					
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment	16, 27(A), 40-43(A), 73(B), 82(C)	16, 40-43(A),	95, 105(A,B)	137	118, 128(A,B)
Fertility (children ever born)	15, 26(A), 36-39(A), 72(B), 81(C)	15, 36-39(A)	94, 104(A,B)	137	117, 127(A,B)
Household and family characteristics:					
Household type and relationship	15, 26(A), 36-39(A), 72(B), 81(C)	15(A,B)	94, 104(A,B)	137	117, 127(A-b)
Selected living arrangements, unmarried-partner households	15, 26(A), 36-39(A), 72(B), 81(C)	15, 36-39(A)	94, 104(A,B), 112(A,B)	...	117, 127(A-b)
Family type by presence of own children	15, 26(A), 36-39(A), 72(B), 81(C)	15(A,B)	94, 104(A,B)	137	117, 127(A-b)
Language:					
Language spoken at home (detailed list)	12	12	91	...	114
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English	12	12	91	...	114
Ability to speak English by age, in households	14, 25(A), 40-43(A), 73(B), 82(C)	14, 40-43(A)	93, 105(A,B)	137	116, 128(A,B)
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:					
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth	12, 28	12	91	...	114
Birthplace of the foreign born	13	13	92	...	115

See symbols at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) Black; White; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
(B) Puerto Rican, Cuban, Dominican (Dominican Republic), Mexican, Central American, South American, all other Hispanic origin
(C) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	Virgin Islands		Island		Census subdistrict and place
	Total	Urban and rural and size of place	Total	Rural	
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS—Con.					
Older population (60 years and over):					
Living arrangements, educational attainment	24, 35(A), 68-71(A), 80(B), 89(C)	24, 68-71(A)	103, 112(A,B)	...	126, 135(A,B)
Place of birth and nativity	17, 28(A), 44-47(A), 74(B), 83(C)	17, 44-47(A)	96, 106(A,B)	138	119, 129(A,B)
Residence in 1985	17, 28(A), 44-47(A), 74(B), 83(C)	17, 44-47(A)	96, 106(A,B)	138	119, 129(A,B)
Veteran status, period of service	17, 28(A), 52-55(A), 76(B), 85(C)	17, 52-55(A)	96, 108(A,B)	...	119, 131(A,B)
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS					
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989	21, 32(A), 52-55(A), 76(B), 85(C)	21, 52-55(A)	100, 108(A,B)	139	123, 131(A,B)
Commuting:					
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work	17, 28(A), 44-47(A), 74(B), 83(C)	17, 44-47(A)	96, 106(A,B)	...	119, 129(A,B)
Place of work	17, 28(A), 44-47(A), 74(B), 83(C)	17, 44-47(A)	96, 106(A,B)	138	119, 129(A,B)
Income:					
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989	22, 33(A), 60-63(A), 78(B), 87(C)	22, 60-63(A),	101, 110(A,B)	139	124, 133(A,B)
Industry	20, 31(A), 44-47(A), 74(B), 83(C)	20, 44-47(A)	99, 106(A,B)	138	122, 129(A,B)
Labor force:					
Labor force status, presence of own children	18, 29(A), 48-51(A), 75(B), 84(C)	18, 48-51(A)	97, 107(A,B)	138	120, 130(A,B)
Labor force status of family members	15, 26(A), 52-55(A), 76(B), 85(C)	15, 52-55(A)	94, 108(A,B)	...	117, 131(A,B)
School enrollment and labor force status	16, 27(A), 52-55(A), 76(B), 85(C)	16, 52-55(A)	95, 108(A,B)	138	118, 131(A,B)
Occupation	19, 30(A), 56-59(A), 77(B), 86(C)	19, 56-59(A)	98, 109(A,B)	139	121, 132(A,B)
Last occupation of experienced unemployed	21, 32(A)	21	100	...	123
Older population (60 years and over):					
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989	24, 35(A), 68-71(A), 80(B), 89(C)	24, 68-71(A)	103, 112(A,B)	...	126, 135(A,B)

See symbols at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) Black; White; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
(B) Puerto Rican, Cuban, Dominican (Dominican Republic), Mexican, Central American, South American, all other Hispanic origin
(C) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	Virgin Islands		Island		
	Total	Urban and rural and size of place	Total	Rural	Census subdistrict and place
ECONOMICS CHARACTERISTICS—Con.					
Poverty status:					
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level	23, 34(A), 64-67(A), 79(B), 88(C)	23, 64-67(A)	102, 111(A,B)	139	125, 134(A,B)
Work status in 1989	21, 32(A), 52-55(A), 76(B), 85(C)	21, 52-55(A)	100, 108(A,B)	138	123, 131(A,B)

... Not applicable for this report.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under ''Age'' in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

As a result of a programming error that identified Hispanic origin categories for the Virgin Islands, the number of ''Dominican'' persons was understated by 85; while, the number of ''Mexican'' persons was overstated by 85. This error affects only tables 104-112 and 127-135; tables 4-6 are correct.

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION

User Note 1

The latitude and longitude values shown by tick marks in the margins of the Island Subdivision Outline Maps in appendix G are approximate. They are shown only for general reference. They are displayed accurately on the Area and Island Outline Maps.

Table 1. **Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All persons				Persons 5 years and over							Persons 25 years and over			
			Born in U.S. Virgin Islands				Percent who speak a language other than English at home								
	Total	Percent born outside U.S. Virgin Islands	Total	Percent born on island of residence	Total	Percent living in different house in 1985	Total	And do not speak English "very well"	Persons enrolled in elementary or high school—Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Percent not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	Persons 18 to 24 years—Percent enrolled in college	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons under 18 years—Percent living with two parents	Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years
Virgin Islands	**101 809**	**51.0**	**49 839**	**93.9**	**92 579**	**39.4**	**23.9**	**7.1**	**18.7**	**16.7**	**22.5**	**56.5**	**15.1**	**44.2**	**2 720**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	37 885	46.4	20 322	95.6	34 163	34.6	16.0	4.2	12.5	15.3	22.7	50.2	8.9	34.0	2 973
Place of 10,000 or more	12 331	50.5	6 106	95.2	11 255	37.0	17.7	5.1	11.9	14.2	18.3	49.6	9.4	35.6	2 742
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	25 554	44.4	14 216	95.8	22 908	33.4	15.1	3.7	12.8	15.8	24.5	50.5	8.6	33.4	3 082
Rural	63 924	53.8	29 517	92.7	58 416	42.2	28.6	8.7	22.8	17.7	22.4	60.0	18.5	50.8	2 592
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	3 530	60.5	1 396	49.2	3 270	49.4	22.8	6.6	11.1	22.8	12.9	57.2	20.4	45.5	2 107
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	60 394	53.4	28 121	94.9	55 146	41.8	28.9	8.9	23.4	17.4	22.9	60.2	18.4	51.0	2 623
ISLAND															
St. Croix Island	50 139	49.8	25 194	95.9	45 403	40.0	32.6	10.5	20.5	18.7	20.2	51.4	13.0	46.0	3 014
St. John Island	3 504	60.3	1 391	27.7	3 219	54.8	14.7	1.5	12.9	22.7	13.8	66.8	25.3	44.6	1 850
St. Thomas Island	48 166	51.7	23 254	95.7	43 957	37.7	15.7	3.9	17.0	14.2	25.3	60.6	16.4	42.1	2 499
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE															
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	3 663	57.9	1 543	95.1	3 398	31.9	29.0	8.0	40.4	13.8	23.4	64.3	19.9	64.1	2 467
Anna's Retreat CDP	9 084	38.2	5 616	96.5	8 176	23.3	7.1	1.4	11.0	15.6	24.2	53.0	7.3	30.9	3 229
Central subdistrict	621	63.9	224	26.3	564	80.3	4.4	–	15.2	14.3	10.8	81.0	32.6	37.9	1 630
Charlotte Amalie town	12 331	50.5	6 106	95.2	11 255	37.0	17.7	5.1	11.9	14.2	18.3	49.6	9.4	35.6	2 742
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	20 589	50.5	10 196	94.9	18 690	39.1	17.2	4.8	13.5	14.0	22.9	53.1	10.3	37.9	2 696
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	2 836	45.8	1 537	95.6	2 526	41.2	13.9	3.4	12.2	13.2	24.8	54.9	6.2	35.8	3 124
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	5 422	52.9	2 553	93.8	4 909	42.8	17.8	4.8	18.5	13.9	30.1	60.4	14.3	44.6	2 365
Christiansted town	2 555	47.1	1 352	95.9	2 294	41.8	22.5	7.2	20.1	19.6	14.6	40.5	5.7	34.5	2 761
Christiansted subdistrict	3 199	48.1	1 661	95.8	2 890	44.0	22.6	7.0	20.9	18.6	15.9	45.9	8.3	36.0	2 643
Coral Bay subdistrict	363	39.4	220	31.8	321	40.5	9.3	2.8	11.8	28.6	13.8	62.1	25.0	36.2	2 393
Cruz Bay CDP	2 466	62.3	930	26.7	2 285	50.0	18.0	1.7	12.3	23.9	14.0	63.5	23.2	47.7	1 857
Cruz Bay subdistrict	2 469	62.3	932	26.6	2 287	50.0	18.0	1.7	12.3	23.9	14.0	63.6	23.3	47.5	1 858
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	1 740	72.9	471	95.1	1 651	55.4	24.2	3.6	57.8	2.6	24.8	85.7	34.5	69.3	1 682
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	51	70.6	15	53.3	47	76.6	12.8	–	16.7	–	25.0	88.9	36.1	54.5	1 909
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	5 927	59.7	2 389	96.9	5 471	43.0	16.6	4.8	22.2	13.7	28.0	61.4	20.4	52.5	2 414
Frederiksted town	1 064	56.2	466	94.2	985	48.0	34.0	17.9	8.7	20.0	10.6	41.0	13.2	41.2	2 775
Frederiksted subdistrict	4 066	41.8	2 367	95.4	3 632	41.7	25.2	9.6	9.7	18.5	19.2	41.3	9.7	29.6	3 387
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	3 002	36.7	1 901	95.6	2 647	39.4	21.9	6.5	10.0	18.2	22.0	41.4	8.0	26.7	3 639
Grove Place CDP	2 655	52.7	1 257	96.7	2 356	25.9	23.3	3.4	9.3	17.2	22.7	33.2	6.1	29.4	3 550
Northcentral subdistrict	5 495	47.6	2 877	95.3	4 972	36.0	36.3	10.9	16.2	19.8	16.1	48.0	8.8	48.3	3 120
Northside subdistrict	6 404	63.7	2 327	95.4	6 002	49.1	19.0	3.1	39.3	8.4	32.4	81.7	32.9	71.7	1 487
Northwest subdistrict	4 828	53.1	2 264	96.7	4 320	30.8	30.0	6.4	15.0	15.5	23.2	45.7	12.8	39.7	2 971
Sion Farm subdistrict	11 883	49.9	5 957	95.4	10 773	45.3	31.7	8.8	27.1	18.7	23.4	59.6	16.4	47.6	2 851
Southcentral subdistrict	7 425	48.6	3 815	96.9	6 624	48.0	41.5	18.0	14.9	23.1	17.5	39.0	7.0	45.8	3 669
Southside subdistrict	4 668	56.8	2 016	95.9	4 218	37.6	19.7	5.9	17.5	19.4	23.7	59.4	18.2	41.8	2 629
Southwest subdistrict	7 840	45.9	4 239	96.5	7 143	30.6	35.9	12.9	16.9	19.9	19.1	44.3	8.9	49.4	3 345
Tutu subdistrict	9 084	38.2	5 616	96.5	8 176	23.3	7.1	1.4	11.0	15.6	24.2	53.0	7.3	30.9	3 229
Water Island subdistrict	172	95.3	8	100.0	169	62.7	11.2	.6	81.8	40.0	20.0	97.2	46.2	64.7	947
West End subdistrict	1 322	46.9	702	95.6	1 231	29.0	15.3	1.4	26.6	8.9	45.2	86.9	31.4	59.0	1 940

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 1
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 2. **Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over					Workers 16 years and over		
			Female		Living with two parents—Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent—Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local or Federal)	Percent in manufacturing industries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transportation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
	Total	Male	Total	With own children under 6 years				Total	Male	Female					
Virgin Islands	**67.6**	**74.5**	**61.4**	**66.3**	**56.7**	**68.2**	**6.7**	**80.7**	**83.9**	**77.2**	**27.6**	**6.6**	**22.9**	**11.7**	**19.8**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	66.1	71.4	61.8	70.5	61.9	69.8	7.0	81.4	83.8	79.1	30.6	3.2	23.5	17.4	21.6
Place of 10,000 or more	68.2	72.5	64.5	78.6	71.9	78.8	5.2	80.9	83.4	78.6	27.4	2.2	21.2	16.0	19.1
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	65.0	70.8	60.4	66.8	57.0	66.4	7.9	81.7	84.1	79.4	32.5	3.7	24.8	18.2	23.0
Rural	68.5	76.0	61.2	63.5	54.5	66.7	6.6	80.4	84.0	75.9	26.0	8.5	22.5	8.6	18.8
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	76.1	81.3	70.9	78.8	67.4	83.0	3.9	75.9	78.8	72.5	20.8	4.4	16.3	14.2	15.3
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	68.0	75.7	60.6	62.7	53.9	65.9	6.7	80.7	84.4	76.2	26.3	8.7	23.0	8.2	19.1
ISLAND															
St. Croix Island	62.6	72.0	54.0	56.2	47.1	59.8	9.2	80.3	84.6	74.7	28.3	12.0	18.9	11.7	18.1
St. John Island	78.0	81.7	74.3	79.0	66.0	89.1	2.8	75.5	80.5	70.2	20.5	2.4	18.7	8.8	16.1
St. Thomas Island	71.8	76.4	67.7	76.4	68.2	76.0	4.9	81.6	83.6	79.5	27.7	2.5	26.5	12.0	21.5
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE															
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	68.8	74.4	63.0	68.7	55.2	89.5	5.3	83.4	85.4	80.7	31.0	11.6	20.3	3.6	15.7
Anna's Retreat CDP	69.5	71.0	68.3	75.3	68.6	71.0	6.7	84.0	84.8	83.4	37.3	1.8	31.5	13.0	27.1
Central subdistrict	80.1	82.9	77.5	72.7	40.0	92.1	2.3	80.2	87.2	73.1	22.2	2.9	18.6	10.8	21.0
Charlotte Amalie town	68.2	72.5	64.5	78.6	71.9	78.8	5.2	80.9	83.4	78.6	27.4	2.2	21.2	16.0	19.1
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	68.3	73.7	63.8	76.9	68.0	78.0	5.6	80.9	83.2	78.7	28.4	2.2	21.9	17.7	19.6
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	69.3	74.6	65.2	74.4	63.6	76.7	8.5	78.2	78.6	77.9	29.9	1.9	20.9	21.6	20.9
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	68.1	76.2	61.6	74.4	63.4	77.1	4.9	82.0	84.7	79.3	30.2	2.3	23.9	19.7	20.2
Christiansted town	61.4	70.7	52.7	54.7	38.1	64.6	13.1	79.5	84.9	72.6	31.2	6.8	20.3	14.0	16.9
Christiansted subdistrict	63.0	71.8	55.1	57.7	41.9	63.6	12.4	78.8	83.5	73.1	29.6	6.9	21.0	12.7	16.4
Coral Bay subdistrict	71.4	75.4	67.8	61.5	52.6	88.9	8.7	71.9	81.8	62.2	33.1	1.1	31.9	2.5	26.1
Cruz Bay CDP	78.8	82.5	75.0	84.9	78.5	88.1	2.2	74.9	78.7	70.6	18.8	2.4	16.9	9.3	13.5
Cruz Bay subdistrict	78.8	82.5	75.1	85.0	78.5	88.2	2.2	74.9	78.7	70.6	18.8	2.4	16.9	9.3	13.5
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	67.5	75.5	58.6	66.3	59.5	80.0	4.4	84.5	88.8	78.3	21.8	6.0	15.7	.7	18.7
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	59.5	70.0	50.0	–	–	–	4.0	75.0	84.6	63.6	4.2	–	30.4	–	26.5
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	76.6	80.1	73.0	81.5	73.8	84.5	4.4	80.8	82.8	78.5	21.6	2.6	27.6	8.8	23.1
Frederiksted town	69.4	78.1	60.8	63.2	44.4	71.7	8.8	78.9	79.1	78.7	26.9	10.4	14.5	28.7	20.7
Frederiksted subdistrict	54.2	63.9	46.5	46.7	39.7	47.6	8.8	79.9	82.6	76.8	31.3	10.3	12.2	26.7	22.2
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	47.8	56.8	41.3	42.6	37.5	43.5	8.8	80.4	85.1	75.8	34.0	10.2	10.9	25.5	23.1
Grove Place CDP	59.0	67.3	53.2	58.6	44.2	58.3	13.9	78.3	84.9	71.9	20.7	9.9	19.5	30.7	22.0
Northcentral subdistrict	63.3	73.6	53.6	59.4	46.9	66.1	9.7	79.1	83.8	72.6	27.9	12.0	19.1	7.2	19.2
Northside subdistrict	78.5	83.3	73.5	73.2	68.3	79.1	2.1	81.9	84.3	79.0	22.7	3.4	29.6	1.6	18.3
Northwest subdistrict	63.5	73.4	54.9	58.1	45.4	61.6	10.6	78.0	83.4	71.5	25.5	9.7	18.9	21.4	20.7
Sion Farm subdistrict	66.1	74.6	58.3	60.1	51.7	64.4	7.8	79.1	83.9	73.4	30.6	11.1	19.0	8.5	15.5
Southcentral subdistrict	58.5	68.6	48.9	50.5	43.3	50.0	13.1	79.4	85.7	70.0	22.1	19.0	18.9	14.3	17.3
Southside subdistrict	73.1	79.2	67.6	71.5	56.6	69.6	4.9	80.5	83.6	77.3	21.8	2.9	27.3	12.5	22.5
Southwest subdistrict	58.9	70.3	49.2	50.7	43.5	56.9	9.6	82.8	85.7	79.0	30.0	14.5	20.7	13.3	21.2
Tutu subdistrict	69.5	71.0	68.3	75.3	68.6	71.0	6.7	84.0	84.8	83.4	37.3	1.8	31.5	13.0	27.1
Water Island subdistrict	67.1	72.8	59.1	33.3	33.3	–	1.9	80.8	82.1	78.4	11.5	13.5	13.7	9.8	20.1
West End subdistrict	76.8	77.6	76.1	88.6	82.1	80.0	2.2	82.9	84.3	81.6	41.8	1.8	35.6	2.7	22.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 2
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 3. **Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
												Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			
	Managerial and professional specialty occupations	Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	Service occupations	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Households	Families		Male	Female	All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	Percent of families
Virgin Islands	**21.5**	**30.3**	**18.9**	**1.7**	**14.6**	**13.1**	**22 050**	**24 036**	**9 440**	**19 975**	**15 847**	**27.1**	**36.6**	**30.8**	**23.2**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	17.2	33.3	22.1	1.5	12.6	13.3	18 429	20 360	7 268	16 414	14 007	30.4	40.0	33.4	26.7
Place of 10,000 or more	16.1	32.4	23.7	1.7	13.4	12.7	18 337	20 790	7 942	15 821	13 115	26.8	36.1	32.3	23.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	17.9	33.8	21.1	1.3	12.1	13.7	18 480	20 119	6 943	16 727	14 530	32.1	41.6	34.3	28.2
Rural	23.8	28.6	17.1	1.8	15.8	13.0	24 980	26 772	10 727	21 816	17 275	25.3	34.3	28.9	21.3
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	19.9	24.8	24.2	1.7	16.3	13.2	23 532	27 500	11 850	19 097	15 129	19.5	26.6	27.8	15.1
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	24.0	28.9	16.6	1.8	15.7	12.9	25 085	26 719	10 662	21 973	17 432	25.6	34.7	29.0	21.6
ISLAND															
St. Croix Island	20.4	26.1	18.0	1.9	18.9	14.8	19 340	20 835	8 058	20 374	15 870	33.7	43.1	35.7	29.5
St. John Island	20.9	24.9	26.4	1.9	13.5	12.5	26 295	31 277	13 443	19 750	15 896	15.0	20.9	21.6	11.6
St. Thomas Island	22.4	34.1	19.0	1.5	11.3	11.8	24 619	26 661	10 587	19 533	15 830	21.3	29.7	26.8	17.7
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE															
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	27.4	26.8	13.7	1.6	17.8	12.7	28 415	31 682	11 152	22 958	18 508	14.1	16.2	20.2	12.1
Anna's Retreat CDP	16.9	38.4	21.5	1.1	8.9	13.1	23 466	24 472	7 256	16 301	14 431	24.2	33.9	24.4	20.6
Central subdistrict	25.7	24.5	25.9	3.8	13.4	6.7	26 250	27 500	14 645	20 278	18 125	19.4	30.9	20.8	17.8
Charlotte Amalie town	16.1	32.4	23.7	1.7	13.4	12.7	18 337	20 790	7 942	15 821	13 115	26.8	36.1	32.3	23.6
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	18.0	33.5	21.7	1.5	12.3	13.0	19 282	21 443	8 063	16 409	13 835	25.7	33.9	31.6	22.2
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	17.0	37.0	21.0	.5	10.9	13.6	18 045	19 896	6 639	15 984	13 466	28.6	37.1	31.5	25.7
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	22.6	34.5	17.5	1.4	10.6	13.4	21 926	24 052	9 081	17 899	15 941	21.3	26.5	29.3	17.2
Christiansted town	15.8	23.2	25.1	2.1	20.7	13.2	13 333	15 610	6 545	16 362	12 750	40.6	48.2	45.4	38.1
Christiansted subdistrict	17.2	25.8	23.0	2.1	19.1	12.8	14 937	16 481	7 607	16 904	13 715	38.2	46.6	42.9	35.7
Coral Bay subdistrict	22.5	18.5	30.3	1.1	10.7	16.9	18 611	22 250	10 794	18 281	12 386	23.5	31.8	15.4	19.5
Cruz Bay CDP	19.3	26.0	26.2	1.5	13.7	13.3	27 055	33 347	13 610	20 000	15 760	12.6	16.6	23.8	8.6
Cruz Bay subdistrict	19.4	26.0	26.2	1.5	13.7	13.3	27 076	33 320	13 606	20 000	15 784	12.6	16.5	23.8	8.6
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	32.1	31.6	10.5	3.1	13.8	8.9	34 217	40 097	18 962	26 914	21 008	12.9	14.1	14.1	9.6
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	33.3	12.5	16.7	4.2	20.8	12.5	22 917	20 000	9 742	28 750	10 625	19.6	18.2	14.3	20.0
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	22.3	28.8	19.8	1.3	13.7	14.1	29 116	31 498	12 333	21 060	16 526	15.3	20.0	19.7	11.8
Frederiksted town	21.7	21.1	18.2	2.3	24.0	12.7	13 988	17 578	7 770	17 083	12 462	35.8	46.9	35.6	31.8
Frederiksted subdistrict	18.6	24.0	22.0	1.9	19.8	13.7	11 806	12 172	5 387	16 361	13 156	50.7	63.2	40.8	46.8
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	16.7	25.7	24.3	1.7	17.2	14.3	11 009	11 250	4 543	15 880	13 482	55.9	67.3	42.8	51.8
Grove Place CDP	12.4	25.6	23.2	2.0	19.5	17.3	12 634	13 112	4 926	18 750	15 515	48.9	57.3	56.6	45.0
Northcentral subdistrict	16.1	26.4	18.6	3.1	20.1	15.8	19 460	21 170	6 967	18 333	14 743	30.4	36.9	37.0	25.6
Northside subdistrict	35.7	34.8	10.6	2.0	10.7	6.2	39 348	44 680	18 881	30 090	22 891	8.9	9.5	18.7	5.6
Northwest subdistrict	19.5	24.7	18.6	2.3	18.8	16.2	17 380	18 346	7 549	20 471	17 500	38.2	48.4	40.3	33.8
Sion Farm subdistrict	24.1	28.6	16.5	1.0	16.7	13.1	23 919	25 970	9 767	21 894	17 027	25.5	34.3	29.2	22.3
Southcentral subdistrict	14.0	22.4	20.2	2.6	22.8	18.1	14 841	15 992	5 706	18 829	12 703	45.7	55.8	50.0	41.0
Southside subdistrict	21.8	35.9	19.1	1.7	9.6	11.9	25 050	26 505	12 928	20 699	16 326	25.8	37.0	25.8	22.4
Southwest subdistrict	16.8	24.4	19.0	1.5	20.4	17.9	17 080	18 539	6 479	18 883	14 457	37.6	45.2	42.6	33.6
Tutu subdistrict	16.9	38.4	21.5	1.1	8.9	13.1	23 466	24 472	7 256	16 301	14 431	24.2	33.9	24.4	20.6
Water Island subdistrict	40.4	13.5	13.5	1.0	20.2	11.5	38 738	40 470	22 735	32 225	21 250	5.9	7.1	–	2.0
West End subdistrict	35.7	35.6	11.7	1.5	7.2	8.3	40 249	44 443	14 953	27 500	22 031	6.6	8.6	18.6	5.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 3
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 4. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
RACE								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Black	78 003	34 749	11 155	23 594	43 254	2 526	–	40 728
White	13 775	1 736	844	892	12 039	819	–	11 220
Other races	10 031	1 400	332	1 068	8 631	185	–	8 446
HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	14 579	3 018	820	2 198	11 561	340	–	11 221
Puerto Rican	10 861	1 785	312	1 473	9 076	157	–	8 919
Cuban	175	25	3	22	150	3	–	147
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	1 829	850	379	471	979	148	–	831
Mexican	72	12	4	8	60	5	–	55
Central American	67	16	7	9	51	4	–	47
South American	98	19	9	10	79	2	–	77
Other Hispanic	1 477	311	106	205	1 166	21	–	1 145
Not of Hispanic origin	87 230	34 867	11 511	23 356	52 363	3 190	–	49 173
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Black	78 003	34 749	11 155	23 594	43 254	2 526	–	40 728
Hispanic origin	5 002	1 716	536	1 180	3 286	139	–	3 147
Not of Hispanic origin	73 001	33 033	10 619	22 414	39 968	2 387	–	37 581
White	13 775	1 736	844	892	12 039	819	–	11 220
Hispanic origin	1 181	236	92	144	945	32	–	913
Not of Hispanic origin	12 594	1 500	752	748	11 094	787	–	10 307
Other races	10 031	1 400	332	1 068	8 631	185	–	8 446
Hispanic origin	8 396	1 066	192	874	7 330	169	–	7 161
Not of Hispanic origin	1 635	334	140	194	1 301	16	–	1 285
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**–**	**100.0**
Black	76.6	91.7	90.5	92.3	67.7	71.6	–	67.4
White	13.5	4.6	6.8	3.5	18.8	23.2	–	18.6
Other races	9.9	3.7	2.7	4.2	13.5	5.2	–	14.0
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**–**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	14.3	8.0	6.6	8.6	18.1	9.6	–	18.6
Puerto Rican	10.7	4.7	2.5	5.8	14.2	4.4	–	14.8
Cuban	.2	.1	–	.1	.2	.1	–	.2
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	1.8	2.2	3.1	1.8	1.5	4.2	–	1.4
Mexican	.1	–	–	–	.1	.1	–	.1
Central American	.1	–	.1	–	.1	.1	–	.1
South American	.1	.1	.1	–	.1	.1	–	.1
Other Hispanic	1.5	.8	.9	.8	1.8	.6	–	1.9
Not of Hispanic origin	85.7	92.0	93.4	91.4	81.9	90.4	–	81.4
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**–**	**100.0**
White	13.5	4.6	6.8	3.5	18.8	23.2	–	18.6
Not of Hispanic origin	12.4	4.0	6.1	2.9	17.4	22.3	–	17.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 5. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
RACE			
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
Black	36 255	2 266	39 482
White	5 373	1 210	7 192
Other races	8 511	28	1 492
HISPANIC ORIGIN			
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	11 319	96	3 164
Puerto Rican	9 230	46	1 585
Cuban	103	3	69
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	794	21	1 014
Mexican	27	8	37
Central American	38	4	25
South American	41	2	55
Other Hispanic	1 086	12	379
Not of Hispanic origin	38 820	3 408	45 002
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN			
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
Black	36 255	2 266	39 482
Hispanic origin	3 002	53	1 947
Not of Hispanic origin	33 253	2 213	37 535
White	5 373	1 210	7 192
Hispanic origin	699	35	447
Not of Hispanic origin	4 674	1 175	6 745
Other races	8 511	28	1 492
Hispanic origin	7 618	8	770
Not of Hispanic origin	893	20	722
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE			
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Black	72.3	64.7	82.0
White	10.7	34.5	14.9
Other races	17.0	.8	3.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN			
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	22.6	2.7	6.6
Puerto Rican	18.4	1.3	3.3
Cuban	.2	.1	.1
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	1.6	.6	2.1
Mexican	.1	.2	.1
Central American	.1	.1	.1
South American	.1	.1	.1
Other Hispanic	2.2	.3	.8
Not of Hispanic origin	77.4	97.3	93.4
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN			
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	10.7	34.5	14.9
Not of Hispanic origin	9.3	33.5	14.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 6. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
RACE										
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
Black	2 604	8 875	290	11 155	18 647	2 728	4 764	2 137	2 564	260
White	725	128	324	844	1 367	71	452	132	248	101
Other races	334	81	7	332	575	37	206	286	387	2
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	588	396	8	820	1 579	232	527	449	574	7
Puerto Rican	495	282	2	312	731	140	279	292	382	2
Cuban	13	9	–	3	12	1	8	4	4	3
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	23	73	3	379	643	64	200	87	102	–
Mexican	4	1	3	4	11	1	6	–	1	–
Central American	11	2	–	7	13	–	6	–	–	–
South American	6	3	–	9	14	2	3	2	2	–
Other Hispanic	36	26	–	106	155	24	25	64	83	2
Not of Hispanic origin	3 075	8 688	613	11 511	19 010	2 604	4 895	2 106	2 625	356
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
Black	2 604	8 875	290	11 155	18 647	2 728	4 764	2 137	2 564	260
Hispanic origin	254	305	1	536	1 083	177	370	180	195	5
Not of Hispanic origin	2 350	8 570	289	10 619	17 564	2 551	4 394	1 957	2 369	255
White	725	128	324	844	1 367	71	452	132	248	101
Hispanic origin	79	30	7	92	165	24	49	18	29	1
Not of Hispanic origin	646	98	317	752	1 202	47	403	114	219	100
Other races	334	81	7	332	575	37	206	286	387	2
Hispanic origin	255	61	–	192	331	31	108	251	350	1
Not of Hispanic origin	79	20	7	140	244	6	98	35	37	1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Black	71.1	97.7	46.7	90.5	90.6	96.2	87.9	83.6	80.2	71.6
White	19.8	1.4	52.2	6.8	6.6	2.5	8.3	5.2	7.8	27.8
Other races	9.1	.9	1.1	2.7	2.8	1.3	3.8	11.2	12.1	.6
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	16.1	4.4	1.3	6.6	7.7	8.2	9.7	17.6	17.9	1.9
Puerto Rican	13.5	3.1	.3	2.5	3.6	4.9	5.1	11.4	11.9	.6
Cuban	.4	.1	–	–	.1	–	.1	.2	.1	.8
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	.6	.8	.5	3.1	3.1	2.3	3.7	3.4	3.2	–
Mexican	.1	–	.5	–	.1	–	.1	–	–	–
Central American	.3	–	–	.1	.1	–	.1	–	–	–
South American	.2	–	–	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	–
Other Hispanic	1.0	.3	–	.9	.8	.8	.5	2.5	2.6	.6
Not of Hispanic origin	83.9	95.6	98.7	93.4	92.3	91.8	90.3	82.4	82.1	98.1
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	19.8	1.4	52.2	6.8	6.6	2.5	8.3	5.2	7.8	27.8
Not of Hispanic origin	17.6	1.1	51.0	6.1	5.8	1.7	7.4	4.5	6.8	27.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 6
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 6. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
RACE										
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
Black	1 694	1 697	586	19	4 543	832	3 377	2 545	2 545	3 844
White	753	753	1 011	32	1 230	66	120	54	55	448
Other races	19	19	143	–	154	166	569	403	55	1 203
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	81	81	280	–	341	259	742	483	111	1 482
Puerto Rican	42	42	206	–	127	115	526	411	69	1 307
Cuban	–	–	2	–	21	3	3	–	–	6
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	18	18	14	–	125	130	159	29	18	63
Mexican	5	5	6	–	5	–	–	–	–	1
Central American	4	4	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1
South American	2	2	2	–	8	–	–	–	–	1
Other Hispanic	10	10	50	–	53	11	53	42	24	103
Not of Hispanic origin	2 385	2 388	1 460	51	5 586	805	3 324	2 519	2 544	4 013
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
Black	1 694	1 697	586	19	4 543	832	3 377	2 545	2 545	3 844
Hispanic origin	47	47	57	–	179	92	163	71	77	264
Not of Hispanic origin	1 647	1 650	529	19	4 364	740	3 214	2 474	2 468	3 580
White	753	753	1 011	32	1 230	66	120	54	55	448
Hispanic origin	27	27	107	–	70	5	23	18	5	91
Not of Hispanic origin	726	726	904	32	1 160	61	97	36	50	357
Other races	19	19	143	–	154	166	569	403	55	1 203
Hispanic origin	7	7	116	–	92	162	556	394	29	1 127
Not of Hispanic origin	12	12	27	–	62	4	13	9	26	76
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Black	68.7	68.7	33.7	37.3	76.6	78.2	83.1	84.8	95.9	70.0
White	30.5	30.5	58.1	62.7	20.8	6.2	3.0	1.8	2.1	8.2
Other races	.8	.8	8.2	–	2.6	15.6	14.0	13.4	2.1	21.9
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	3.3	3.3	16.1	–	5.8	24.3	18.2	16.1	4.2	27.0
Puerto Rican	1.7	1.7	11.8	–	2.1	10.8	12.9	13.7	2.6	23.8
Cuban	–	–	.1	–	.4	.3	.1	–	–	.1
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	.7	.7	.8	–	2.1	12.2	3.9	1.0	.7	1.1
Mexican	.2	.2	.3	–	.1	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	.2	.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	.1	.1	.1	–	.1	–	–	–	–	–
Other Hispanic	.4	.4	2.9	–	.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	.9	1.9
Not of Hispanic origin	96.7	96.7	83.9	100.0	94.2	75.7	81.8	83.9	95.8	73.0
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	30.5	30.5	58.1	62.7	20.8	6.2	3.0	1.8	2.1	8.2
Not of Hispanic origin	29.4	29.4	52.0	62.7	19.6	5.7	2.4	1.2	1.9	6.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 7
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 6. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
RACE									
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
Black	2 793	3 906	8 038	4 973	3 593	6 363	8 875	12	1 019
White	3 260	393	1 581	561	787	286	128	160	260
Other races	351	529	2 264	1 891	288	1 191	81	–	43
HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	416	657	2 597	2 515	320	1 884	396	6	106
Puerto Rican	199	536	2 154	2 147	170	1 477	282	2	74
Cuban	21	7	27	21	4	20	9	–	2
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	61	54	132	168	97	79	73	–	15
Mexican	14	1	6	6	4	2	1	1	1
Central American	6	3	8	7	2	7	2	–	–
South American	20	3	15	4	5	8	3	1	4
Other Hispanic	95	53	255	162	38	291	26	2	10
Not of Hispanic origin	5 988	4 171	9 286	4 910	4 348	5 956	8 688	166	1 216
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
Black	2 793	3 906	8 038	4 973	3 593	6 363	8 875	12	1 019
Hispanic origin	164	174	495	565	156	835	305	–	60
Not of Hispanic origin	2 629	3 732	7 543	4 408	3 437	5 528	8 570	12	959
White	3 260	393	1 581	561	787	286	128	160	260
Hispanic origin	126	9	140	189	39	32	30	6	11
Not of Hispanic origin	3 134	384	1 441	372	748	254	98	154	249
Other races	351	529	2 264	1 891	288	1 191	81	–	43
Hispanic origin	126	474	1 962	1 761	125	1 017	61	–	35
Not of Hispanic origin	225	55	302	130	163	174	20	–	8
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Black	43.6	80.9	67.6	67.0	77.0	81.2	97.7	7.0	77.1
White	50.9	8.1	13.3	7.6	16.9	3.6	1.4	93.0	19.7
Other races	5.5	11.0	19.1	25.5	6.2	15.2	.9	–	3.3
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	6.5	13.6	21.9	33.9	6.9	24.0	4.4	3.5	8.0
Puerto Rican	3.1	11.1	18.1	28.9	3.6	18.8	3.1	1.2	5.6
Cuban	.3	.1	.2	.3	.1	.3	.1	–	.2
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	1.0	1.1	1.1	2.3	2.1	1.0	.8	–	1.1
Mexican	.2	–	.1	.1	.1	–	–	.6	.1
Central American	.1	.1	.1	.1	–	.1	–	–	–
South American	.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	–	.6	.3
Other Hispanic	1.5	1.1	2.1	2.2	.8	3.7	.3	1.2	.8
Not of Hispanic origin	93.5	86.4	78.1	66.1	93.1	76.0	95.6	96.5	92.0
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	50.9	8.1	13.3	7.6	16.9	3.6	1.4	93.0	19.7
Not of Hispanic origin	48.9	8.0	12.1	5.0	16.0	3.2	1.1	89.5	18.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 8
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 7. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families With a Black Householder: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All persons				Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
			Born in U.S. Virgin Islands													
	Total	Percent born outside U.S. Virgin Islands	Total	Percent born on island of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
Virgin Islands	**78 003**	**45.9**	**42 197**	**93.4**	**35.6**	**15.7**	**50.1**	**9.8**	**67.3**	**7.5**	**18.3**	**20 166**	**22 046**	**7 632**	**28.8**	**25.1**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE																
Urban	34 749	45.0	19 128	95.7	33.5	12.2	48.6	7.6	66.3	7.1	16.5	18 120	20 086	6 880	30.4	26.8
Place of 10,000 or more	11 155	49.2	5 662	95.1	36.5	14.0	47.8	7.8	68.4	5.4	14.9	17 917	20 442	7 377	27.0	23.9
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	23 594	42.9	13 466	95.9	32.0	11.3	49.0	7.5	65.1	8.1	17.3	18 228	19 886	6 645	32.0	28.1
Rural	43 254	46.7	23 069	91.6	37.2	18.6	51.3	11.5	68.1	7.7	19.8	21 791	24 196	8 235	27.6	23.8
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	2 526	48.0	1 313	48.8	40.2	21.3	40.9	10.0	75.1	4.0	16.0	21 403	25 547	8 958	21.6	17.5
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	40 728	46.6	21 756	94.2	37.0	18.4	51.9	11.6	67.6	8.0	20.1	21 818	24 079	8 190	28.0	24.1
ISLAND																
St. Croix Island	36 255	45.5	19 749	95.4	36.7	19.7	46.5	8.9	62.6	10.2	18.0	17 376	19 452	6 715	35.6	31.6
St. John Island	2 266	42.6	1 300	27.5	44.0	17.2	43.7	9.9	77.7	2.9	14.8	23 209	27 098	9 552	16.6	13.9
St. Thomas Island	39 482	46.4	21 148	95.7	34.0	12.0	53.6	10.6	70.8	5.7	18.8	21 962	24 119	8 363	23.3	19.9
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE																
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	2 604	51.5	1 264	94.4	26.7	21.7	58.9	14.8	68.1	6.4	25.7	26 579	29 405	9 404	14.2	12.6
Anna's Retreat CDP	8 875	37.6	5 540	96.6	23.1	6.2	52.5	7.0	69.6	6.8	16.6	23 270	24 213	7 106	24.5	20.9
Central subdistrict	290	35.5	187	25.7	82.1	5.8	47.3	5.3	85.5	1.4	12.9	17 750	17 500	7 988	29.2	27.9
Charlotte Amalie town	11 155	49.2	5 662	95.1	36.5	14.0	47.8	7.8	68.4	5.4	14.9	17 917	20 442	7 377	27.0	23.9
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	18 647	49.1	9 497	95.1	38.3	13.6	50.9	8.5	68.4	5.9	16.8	18 746	20 915	7 495	26.0	22.7
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	2 728	45.2	1 494	95.7	40.9	11.7	54.4	6.0	69.3	8.7	17.0	17 981	19 926	6 588	27.9	25.1
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	4 764	50.9	2 341	94.5	41.0	13.9	56.9	11.5	67.7	5.5	21.2	21 000	22 500	8 289	22.5	18.4
Christiansted town	2 137	43.8	1 200	95.8	39.2	13.1	36.9	3.6	60.7	14.0	15.1	12 500	15 395	6 004	41.9	38.7
Christiansted subdistrict	2 564	43.6	1 445	96.0	41.1	12.5	40.1	4.7	62.0	13.6	15.2	13 443	15 798	6 278	39.9	37.0
Coral Bay subdistrict	260	18.5	212	31.6	33.3	9.2	45.9	16.6	69.0	8.5	20.3	18 125	20 833	8 837	21.4	19.6
Cruz Bay CDP	1 694	47.8	884	26.6	38.9	20.5	42.7	9.3	78.1	2.3	14.3	25 433	30 233	9 942	14.0	10.7
Cruz Bay subdistrict	1 697	47.8	886	26.5	39.0	20.5	42.7	9.4	78.2	2.3	14.3	25 481	30 283	9 943	14.0	10.6
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	586	50.9	288	95.8	49.7	15.1	71.5	20.0	69.4	6.6	27.9	28 750	32 443	12 109	12.0	8.9
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	19	21.1	15	53.3	63.2	5.3	55.6	11.1	66.7	10.0	22.2	30 000	30 000	8 307	–	–
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	4 543	52.5	2 158	97.3	40.0	13.9	49.7	10.5	76.1	5.0	16.5	26 563	28 237	9 062	17.2	13.9
Frederiksted town	832	48.4	429	94.6	42.6	22.7	37.2	11.5	68.6	8.0	20.3	13 542	17 250	6 954	37.1	32.4
Frederiksted subdistrict	3 377	38.3	2 085	95.0	39.3	14.7	40.4	9.1	53.9	7.6	18.6	11 807	12 484	5 117	50.0	45.7
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	2 545	34.9	1 656	95.1	38.2	12.0	41.7	8.1	48.4	7.3	17.7	11 250	11 750	4 516	54.3	49.9
Grove Place CDP	2 545	51.5	1 235	96.8	24.7	21.7	30.3	5.4	58.5	14.5	12.3	12 355	12 806	4 688	49.9	46.4
Northcentral subdistrict	3 844	45.0	2 113	94.5	32.8	19.0	47.1	6.3	65.1	9.2	14.6	19 153	21 597	6 533	30.0	25.1
Northside subdistrict	2 793	47.6	1 463	93.2	40.5	14.1	75.5	27.2	76.8	3.4	35.4	38 050	43 022	15 060	9.1	6.2
Northwest subdistrict	3 906	49.8	1 962	96.5	26.7	22.2	38.6	7.7	62.3	12.0	15.1	15 218	16 330	6 010	42.0	37.9
Sion Farm subdistrict	8 038	44.4	4 471	94.7	42.0	16.2	54.6	11.9	66.9	9.2	21.6	21 657	24 225	8 205	27.7	24.6
Southcentral subdistrict	4 973	47.5	2 612	95.9	47.9	21.5	37.2	5.1	59.1	14.9	12.3	13 836	15 225	4 879	47.5	43.4
Southside subdistrict	3 593	48.3	1 857	96.2	29.0	14.4	45.5	9.5	72.4	6.0	16.5	20 000	21 797	8 273	30.3	27.4
Southwest subdistrict	6 363	44.9	3 509	96.2	29.7	26.6	43.9	7.6	59.6	9.7	16.2	16 767	18 281	6 240	37.6	33.4
Tutu subdistrict	8 875	37.6	5 540	96.6	23.1	6.2	52.5	7.0	69.6	6.8	16.6	23 270	24 213	7 106	24.5	20.9
Water Island subdistrict	12	75.0	3	100.0	58.3	–	62.5	25.0	90.0	–	33.3	41 757	26 250	23 479	16.7	25.0
West End subdistrict	1 019	38.2	630	95.1	23.8	10.3	84.4	27.5	75.9	2.6	33.8	40 836	44 761	13 842	7.3	5.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 9
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 8. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families With a White Householder: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All persons				Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
			Born in U.S. Virgin Islands													
	Total	Percent born outside U.S. Virgin Islands	Total	Percent born on island of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
Virgin Islands	**13 775**	**80.6**	**2 669**	**93.2**	**58.8**	**25.1**	**87.7**	**37.9**	**74.4**	**2.5**	**35.6**	**35 689**	**43 105**	**21 106**	**12.0**	**8.1**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE																
Urban	1 736	65.1	605	94.7	47.4	40.2	74.0	25.5	69.1	2.9	29.2	26 250	33 519	15 738	18.3	14.0
Place of 10,000 or more	844	59.7	340	97.1	39.4	45.4	65.2	23.1	67.0	2.9	29.4	24 423	30 531	15 863	19.4	15.4
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	892	70.3	265	91.7	55.3	35.1	83.3	28.0	71.3	2.9	29.1	28 654	36 133	15 619	17.1	12.6
Rural	12 039	82.9	2 064	92.7	60.5	22.8	89.6	39.7	75.1	2.5	36.4	37 020	44 800	21 880	11.1	7.3
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	819	94.6	44	27.3	73.2	13.4	93.9	43.7	79.8	2.2	29.3	29 615	41 833	21 853	9.5	4.5
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	11 220	82.0	2 020	94.2	59.5	23.6	89.3	39.3	74.7	2.5	37.0	37 773	44 921	21 882	11.2	7.5
ISLAND																
St. Croix Island	5 373	83.2	900	92.4	60.8	30.7	88.3	37.5	70.3	3.7	36.3	35 189	41 931	19 481	14.5	9.9
St. John Island	1 210	93.4	80	28.8	73.6	9.9	94.9	44.0	78.6	2.6	29.8	29 943	39 777	20 888	11.9	7.4
St. Thomas Island	7 192	76.5	1 689	96.6	54.9	23.5	85.9	37.1	76.6	1.8	36.1	37 107	44 377	22 357	10.1	6.8
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE																
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	725	83.4	120	98.3	52.8	33.9	83.0	34.5	74.2	2.1	33.3	35 875	42 473	18 444	7.2	4.6
Anna's Retreat CDP	128	63.3	47	97.9	30.3	35.3	77.9	20.9	62.2	–	34.4	28 750	35 722	16 083	13.3	12.9
Central subdistrict	324	89.5	34	32.4	79.7	3.3	98.0	46.7	77.2	2.9	34.8	32 122	39 527	20 738	11.1	9.1
Charlotte Amalie town	844	59.7	340	97.1	39.4	45.4	65.2	23.1	67.0	2.9	29.4	24 423	30 531	15 863	19.4	15.4
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	1 367	62.2	517	95.0	46.8	41.7	71.4	26.0	69.0	2.4	30.1	25 913	32 777	15 831	18.1	14.2
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	71	54.9	32	90.6	48.4	62.5	79.5	15.4	72.7	6.3	13.3	17 000	16 250	7 332	49.3	50.0
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	452	67.9	145	91.0	60.7	31.3	83.3	33.3	72.5	1.1	33.2	31 844	37 884	17 106	10.6	7.8
Christiansted town	132	82.6	23	82.6	65.6	34.4	80.6	29.1	76.5	8.0	25.9	27 917	38 610	15 533	23.7	12.0
Christiansted subdistrict	248	85.1	37	75.7	68.8	25.2	87.9	34.7	76.7	4.8	28.8	38 196	44 946	22 635	19.8	10.2
Coral Bay subdistrict	101	93.1	7	42.9	58.2	9.9	92.7	40.2	77.6	9.1	26.7	19 583	31 091	16 046	28.3	19.0
Cruz Bay CDP	753	94.8	39	23.1	72.5	12.3	93.7	43.4	80.2	1.8	27.9	30 148	44 511	22 039	9.2	4.2
Cruz Bay subdistrict	753	94.8	39	23.1	72.5	12.3	93.7	43.4	80.2	1.8	27.9	30 148	44 511	22 039	9.2	4.2
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	1 011	88.1	120	90.8	60.0	22.7	93.5	42.1	65.3	2.6	35.6	38 011	47 126	24 093	14.1	10.0
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	32	100.0	–	–	85.7	17.9	100.0	44.4	55.6	–	40.0	16 250	15 000	10 594	31.3	33.3
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	1 230	84.4	192	92.7	52.4	20.1	92.6	46.7	78.5	2.8	38.6	39 531	48 836	24 640	6.8	4.4
Frederiksted town	66	92.4	5	60.0	81.5	26.2	96.4	46.4	75.8	6.4	45.5	25 000	27 500	19 733	13.6	8.3
Frederiksted subdistrict	120	85.8	17	88.2	58.5	33.1	92.0	35.0	68.1	6.5	36.1	26 250	28 750	17 134	20.8	19.2
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	54	77.8	12	100.0	30.2	41.5	86.4	20.5	58.8	6.7	21.4	26 875	31 250	13 957	29.6	28.6
Grove Place CDP	55	89.1	6	83.3	76.9	26.9	100.0	20.0	79.6	2.6	15.8	26 250	35 642	14 854	9.1	–
Northcentral subdistrict	448	83.0	76	96.1	59.2	35.6	82.3	32.0	66.6	4.8	36.1	31 989	35 884	15 761	16.1	11.3
Northside subdistrict	3 260	75.7	791	99.0	56.0	18.3	86.0	36.8	79.6	1.3	36.3	39 639	46 136	22 347	9.1	5.5
Northwest subdistrict	393	83.7	64	96.9	52.4	21.8	95.2	46.2	74.3	4.0	41.9	32 786	42 812	20 399	10.4	5.3
Sion Farm subdistrict	1 581	83.6	259	89.6	65.1	29.4	89.5	38.4	73.4	2.8	37.4	34 723	42 541	20 265	12.8	8.6
Southcentral subdistrict	561	72.7	153	93.5	68.8	49.0	78.1	24.3	65.4	6.6	35.8	40 000	42 116	13 694	22.8	16.3
Southside subdistrict	787	89.7	81	90.1	73.0	19.0	95.7	40.7	76.8	1.4	37.3	44 066	55 880	32 135	8.1	5.3
Southwest subdistrict	286	81.1	54	96.3	52.6	31.5	87.6	42.7	64.7	7.7	41.7	35 313	38 153	15 632	23.4	17.2
Tutu subdistrict	128	63.3	47	97.9	30.3	35.3	77.9	20.9	62.2	–	34.4	28 750	35 722	16 083	13.3	12.9
Water Island subdistrict	160	96.9	5	100.0	63.1	12.1	99.3	47.4	65.5	2.1	41.1	38 428	40 654	22 679	5.1	–
West End subdistrict	260	78.5	56	100.0	48.1	22.6	93.7	42.9	82.0	1.2	42.8	38 225	44 566	19 286	5.0	4.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 10
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 9. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All persons				Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
			Born in U.S. Virgin Islands													
	Total	Percent born outside U.S. Virgin Islands	Total	Percent born on island of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
Virgin Islands	**14 579**	**49.9**	**7 311**	**96.4**	**42.0**	**85.1**	**41.6**	**8.2**	**59.5**	**9.3**	**15.4**	**17 466**	**18 861**	**7 176**	**35.7**	**33.0**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE																
Urban	3 018	57.5	1 284	93.5	44.4	75.2	42.6	7.1	61.6	8.4	14.2	16 393	16 892	6 827	37.3	35.6
Place of 10,000 or more	820	69.4	251	90.8	54.1	76.0	43.3	7.8	67.7	5.9	9.6	17 560	17 639	7 379	33.4	32.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	2 198	53.0	1 033	94.2	40.8	74.9	42.3	6.8	59.1	9.5	16.5	15 781	16 550	6 621	38.8	36.6
Rural	11 561	47.9	6 027	97.0	41.4	87.7	41.3	8.6	58.9	9.5	15.8	17 874	19 360	7 268	35.3	32.3
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	340	64.7	120	70.8	53.4	83.8	33.7	5.9	69.3	10.2	13.3	12 917	21 250	10 159	33.0	31.7
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	11 221	47.4	5 907	97.6	41.0	87.8	41.6	8.7	58.6	9.5	15.9	18 063	19 293	7 180	35.3	32.3
ISLAND																
St. Croix Island	11 319	45.8	6 136	98.1	40.4	89.6	37.6	6.6	56.0	10.5	14.2	15 941	17 142	6 243	38.8	36.0
St. John Island	96	59.4	39	12.8	51.1	60.2	60.0	16.4	65.4	2.0	12.0	24 375	24 583	20 307	11.5	26.3
St. Thomas Island	3 164	64.1	1 136	90.0	47.2	69.9	52.7	12.9	70.3	6.5	18.4	22 168	24 968	10 118	25.4	22.3
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE																
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	588	51.7	284	97.5	27.5	80.1	47.7	9.2	57.8	6.5	21.4	21 154	24 583	8 229	22.1	20.6
Anna's Retreat CDP	396	52.8	187	89.3	23.6	58.3	53.4	5.9	67.9	5.5	18.7	25 893	26 250	8 264	23.4	18.8
Central subdistrict	8	87.5	1	–	100.0	14.3	80.0	20.0	83.3	–	–	28 750	7 500	11 288	37.5	100.0
Charlotte Amalie town	820	69.4	251	90.8	54.1	76.0	43.3	7.8	67.7	5.9	9.6	17 560	17 639	7 379	33.4	32.6
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	1 579	64.9	554	90.6	51.0	73.8	44.2	7.9	67.1	6.9	12.7	17 903	19 107	7 592	31.5	29.5
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	232	46.6	124	92.7	44.0	65.7	41.8	4.1	66.0	10.3	13.8	17 750	21 875	6 307	31.2	27.7
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	527	66.0	179	88.8	49.4	73.8	46.5	9.6	66.6	7.0	17.1	19 500	21 667	8 490	28.8	25.8
Christiansted town	449	53.2	210	97.1	43.6	86.3	36.7	4.4	55.5	9.3	13.3	13 750	15 000	6 178	38.8	38.9
Christiansted subdistrict	574	52.4	273	97.1	43.9	85.7	41.9	6.4	57.2	10.5	15.0	15 333	16 500	6 678	38.2	37.5
Coral Bay subdistrict	7	85.7	1	–	57.1	57.1	100.0	50.0	50.0	–	66.7	28 750	28 750	10 020	–	–
Cruz Bay CDP	81	54.3	37	13.5	45.9	64.9	54.3	13.0	65.2	2.3	9.5	23 438	25 000	22 087	9.9	18.8
Cruz Bay subdistrict	81	54.3	37	13.5	45.9	64.9	54.3	13.0	65.2	2.3	9.5	23 438	25 000	22 087	9.9	18.8
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	280	53.2	131	100.0	48.3	68.7	67.1	19.7	71.1	7.2	22.7	29 375	32 283	9 751	12.1	9.7
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	341	71.8	96	91.7	54.3	70.5	54.0	14.2	76.1	6.0	18.7	24 000	28 500	11 157	22.9	18.1
Frederiksted town	259	68.0	83	96.4	55.7	89.8	27.6	3.8	70.7	12.8	14.7	11 447	19 167	6 428	40.6	36.4
Frederiksted subdistrict	742	51.6	359	98.1	48.3	84.9	29.9	5.4	53.6	15.2	14.7	10 208	10 132	4 841	57.1	56.8
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	483	42.9	276	98.6	44.1	82.2	31.6	6.5	42.7	17.7	14.7	7 206	6 731	3 990	65.8	65.4
Grove Place CDP	111	48.6	57	98.2	28.6	81.0	44.6	12.5	53.4	17.9	28.1	10 000	11 875	5 777	40.5	45.5
Northcentral subdistrict	1 482	43.7	834	97.8	37.1	92.0	30.3	3.4	55.7	13.1	8.9	15 150	16 042	5 074	38.5	34.6
Northside subdistrict	416	64.4	148	88.5	56.8	59.9	77.4	31.2	79.9	5.3	31.9	44 839	52 945	18 693	8.3	3.2
Northwest subdistrict	657	51.0	322	98.4	41.7	92.2	39.5	8.4	62.2	10.1	19.9	19 091	20 875	8 646	30.7	29.5
Sion Farm subdistrict	2 597	45.3	1 420	98.5	44.1	91.1	47.4	8.8	57.6	7.2	16.9	20 437	21 736	7 680	27.0	25.7
Southcentral subdistrict	2 515	42.5	1 446	98.7	46.3	92.9	26.9	4.2	52.8	12.4	8.4	12 891	13 281	4 973	51.7	47.5
Southside subdistrict	320	67.8	103	86.4	44.0	79.8	45.6	11.5	69.0	10.1	20.6	21 000	23 750	11 498	32.1	30.1
Southwest subdistrict	1 884	43.4	1 067	97.4	28.8	90.0	33.9	5.1	53.0	11.5	13.6	14 639	16 250	5 315	43.4	40.1
Tutu subdistrict	396	52.8	187	89.3	23.6	58.3	53.4	5.9	67.9	5.5	18.7	25 893	26 250	8 264	23.4	18.8
Water Island subdistrict	6	100.0	–	–	83.3	50.0	100.0	60.0	100.0	–	16.7	26 250	35 472	12 250	–	–
West End subdistrict	106	54.7	48	93.8	24.2	63.6	76.2	20.6	66.2	2.0	26.5	39 274	38 551	13 398	1.0	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 11
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 10. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All persons				Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
			Born in U.S. Virgin Islands													
	Total	Percent born outside U.S. Virgin Islands	Total	Percent born on island of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
Virgin Islands	**12 594**	**82.1**	**2 254**	**93.0**	**59.5**	**20.2**	**89.6**	**39.4**	**75.0**	**2.3**	**36.6**	**36 418**	**44 348**	**22 012**	**11.2**	**7.2**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE																
Urban	1 500	65.3	520	95.2	46.3	34.3	76.4	27.0	69.6	2.6	30.9	26 250	33 994	16 581	18.6	14.3
Place of 10,000 or more	752	58.0	316	97.5	36.6	41.8	66.2	23.5	67.5	2.9	30.9	24 583	30 764	16 471	20.4	16.0
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	748	72.7	204	91.7	56.3	26.6	87.6	30.8	71.8	2.2	30.9	28 889	36 411	16 693	16.8	12.7
Rural	11 094	84.4	1 734	92.4	61.3	18.3	91.4	41.0	75.8	2.2	37.3	37 818	46 149	22 746	10.2	6.2
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	787	95.2	38	31.6	74.0	11.1	94.8	44.6	80.4	2.1	29.6	30 000	42 333	22 286	9.3	4.1
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	10 307	83.5	1 696	93.8	60.3	18.8	91.1	40.7	75.4	2.3	38.0	38 681	46 307	22 781	10.2	6.4
ISLAND																
St. Croix Island	4 674	86.6	627	90.3	62.9	22.7	92.1	40.1	71.4	3.2	38.1	37 043	44 848	21 002	12.6	7.7
St. John Island	1 175	93.8	73	31.5	74.2	8.4	95.4	44.7	78.9	2.6	29.9	30 046	39 888	21 166	11.8	6.8
St. Thomas Island	6 745	77.0	1 554	97.0	54.5	20.6	86.9	37.8	76.8	1.6	36.9	37 335	44 582	22 859	10.1	6.9
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE																
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	646	85.8	92	97.8	56.6	28.1	86.4	38.0	75.3	2.0	35.5	37 019	43 563	19 453	6.9	3.8
Anna's Retreat CDP	98	61.2	38	97.4	28.0	23.7	84.8	24.2	63.2	–	41.7	24 792	33 593	18 301	15.3	17.4
Central subdistrict	317	89.6	33	33.3	79.3	3.1	98.0	47.0	77.2	3.0	35.5	32 290	40 000	20 930	10.8	7.9
Charlotte Amalie town	752	58.0	316	97.5	36.6	41.8	66.2	23.5	67.5	2.9	30.9	24 583	30 764	16 471	20.4	16.0
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	1 202	62.1	456	95.6	45.1	36.8	73.0	27.1	69.3	2.3	31.7	26 087	33 543	16 574	18.5	14.3
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	47	72.3	13	100.0	50.0	52.4	90.0	20.0	75.8	4.0	12.5	16 563	13 750	8 747	51.1	54.5
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	403	68.5	127	90.6	60.9	25.3	85.4	35.4	72.3	.8	35.0	32 142	38 039	17 679	10.9	7.3
Christiansted town	114	85.1	17	76.5	64.5	28.0	87.0	30.4	76.7	7.6	27.4	28 750	40 000	16 338	24.8	13.6
Christiansted subdistrict	219	87.7	27	66.7	68.6	19.3	91.2	35.2	76.8	4.6	30.3	38 904	45 791	23 874	20.2	11.6
Coral Bay subdistrict	100	93.0	7	42.9	58.9	8.9	92.6	40.7	77.4	9.2	25.4	19 583	31 091	16 026	28.6	19.0
Cruz Bay CDP	726	95.5	33	27.3	73.5	10.2	94.5	44.3	80.8	1.7	28.1	30 387	44 904	22 443	9.1	3.8
Cruz Bay subdistrict	726	95.5	33	27.3	73.5	10.2	94.5	44.3	80.8	1.7	28.1	30 387	44 904	22 443	9.1	3.8
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	904	91.5	77	85.7	59.7	17.5	96.0	43.6	65.2	2.9	36.4	38 442	49 152	25 795	13.4	9.5
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	32	100.0	–	–	85.7	17.9	100.0	44.4	55.6	–	40.0	16 250	15 000	10 594	31.3	33.3
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	1 160	85.4	169	92.3	52.3	17.8	93.1	47.0	78.6	2.4	38.7	39 407	48 448	25 178	6.9	4.6
Frederiksted town	61	91.8	5	60.0	80.0	21.7	98.1	48.1	75.9	6.8	48.8	25 625	23 750	20 413	11.5	9.1
Frederiksted subdistrict	97	88.7	11	81.8	63.2	18.9	97.6	41.0	69.2	4.8	38.3	26 500	25 625	17 926	17.5	19.0
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	36	83.3	6	100.0	34.3	14.3	96.6	27.6	57.6	–	15.8	27 083	26 250	13 713	27.8	30.0
Grove Place CDP	50	94.0	3	100.0	77.1	25.0	100.0	20.9	78.7	2.7	16.7	26 250	35 642	16 019	8.0	–
Northcentral subdistrict	357	87.4	45	95.6	67.2	20.3	92.8	37.9	70.7	3.2	39.7	35 849	42 033	17 997	13.1	8.2
Northside subdistrict	3 134	75.9	756	99.3	55.4	16.8	86.3	37.1	79.7	1.2	36.8	39 689	46 036	22 526	9.0	5.5
Northwest subdistrict	384	84.9	58	98.3	52.5	21.7	95.5	47.1	73.9	4.1	43.0	32 785	43 195	20 677	10.4	5.4
Sion Farm subdistrict	1 441	85.0	216	88.4	66.2	23.9	91.1	39.5	74.8	3.0	38.2	35 982	43 982	20 772	12.3	7.5
Southcentral subdistrict	372	85.5	54	85.2	78.7	25.4	89.7	29.2	67.0	2.6	42.2	50 290	54 882	17 869	13.6	5.2
Southside subdistrict	748	89.6	78	91.0	73.7	15.7	96.5	41.0	76.8	1.4	38.0	43 907	56 455	32 452	8.3	5.5
Southwest subdistrict	254	81.5	47	97.9	53.3	26.3	90.6	45.6	65.0	6.2	43.4	36 971	40 831	17 176	18.3	11.9
Tutu subdistrict	98	61.2	38	97.4	28.0	23.7	84.8	24.2	63.2	–	41.7	24 792	33 593	18 301	15.3	17.4
Water Island subdistrict	154	96.8	5	100.0	62.3	10.6	99.2	47.0	64.1	2.2	42.7	39 588	42 042	23 086	5.3	–
West End subdistrict	249	79.1	52	100.0	47.9	21.4	95.1	44.3	81.8	1.2	43.4	38 596	45 835	19 424	5.2	4.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 12
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 11. **Ancestry: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Ancestry specified	83 120	31 866	10 100	21 766	51 254	2 952	–	48 302
Single ancestry	76 540	30 272	9 555	20 717	46 268	2 530	–	43 738
Multiple ancestry	6 580	1 594	545	1 049	4 986	422	–	4 564
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	18 689	6 019	2 231	3 788	12 670	578	–	12 092
Total ancestries reported	**203 618**	**75 770**	**24 662**	**51 108**	**127 848**	**7 060**	**–**	**120 788**
African	1 820	468	175	293	1 352	96	–	1 256
Anguillan	1 179	751	401	350	428	17	–	411
Antiguan or Barbudan	5 549	2 381	828	1 553	3 168	65	–	3 103
Arab	432	95	33	62	337	2	–	335
British	4 019	540	242	298	3 479	413	–	3 066
British Virgin Islander	3 846	2 401	913	1 488	1 445	144	–	1 301
Danish	282	42	25	17	240	24	–	216
Dominica Islander	473	151	99	52	322	8	–	314
Dutch	317	51	19	32	266	27	–	239
French	1 917	574	335	239	1 343	98	–	1 245
Haitian	169	74	44	30	95	1	–	94
St. Kitts-Nevis Islander	7 387	3 931	1 482	2 449	3 456	175	–	3 281
St. Lucia Islander	3 110	834	61	773	2 276	289	–	1 987
Trinidadian and Tobagonian	2 096	494	112	382	1 602	32	–	1 570
United States or American	4 049	807	239	568	3 242	128	–	3 114
U.S. Virgin Islander	31 243	14 559	3 933	10 626	16 684	979	–	15 705
St. Croix Islander	14 465	3 584	210	3 374	10 881	337	–	10 544
St. John Islander	1 029	191	75	116	838	433	–	405
St. Thomas Islander	15 530	10 728	3 622	7 106	4 802	179	–	4 623
Other West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	3 184	1 061	343	718	2 123	70	–	2 053
Other ancestries	18 528	4 249	1 365	2 884	14 279	793	–	13 486
Unclassified or not reported	114 018	42 307	14 013	28 294	71 711	3 699	–	68 012

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 13
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 12. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Native	69 984	24 224	7 340	16 884	45 760	2 361	–	43 399
Foreign born	31 825	13 661	4 991	8 670	18 164	1 169	–	16 995
Naturalized citizen	14 361	5 662	1 794	3 868	8 699	454	–	8 245
Not a citizen	17 464	7 999	3 197	4 802	9 465	715	–	8 750
Entered 1980 to 1990	10 936	4 980	2 048	2 932	5 956	514	–	5 442
Naturalized citizen	2 451	931	327	604	1 520	104	–	1 416
Entered 1965 to 1979	14 348	5 518	1 775	3 743	8 830	460	–	8 370
Naturalized citizen	7 525	2 621	734	1 887	4 904	217	–	4 687
YEAR OF ENTRY								
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**51 970**	**17 563**	**6 225**	**11 338**	**34 407**	**2 134**	**–**	**32 273**
1989 or 1990	5 486	1 456	576	880	4 030	346	–	3 684
1985 to 1988	8 279	2 670	1 070	1 600	5 609	490	–	5 119
1982 to 1984	4 448	1 665	629	1 036	2 783	181	–	2 602
1980 or 1981	3 503	1 298	474	824	2 205	160	–	2 045
1975 to 1979	5 700	1 943	663	1 280	3 757	234	–	3 523
1970 to 1974	6 579	2 014	591	1 423	4 565	233	–	4 332
1965 to 1969	8 052	2 650	849	1 801	5 402	233	–	5 169
1960 to 1964	5 020	1 884	615	1 269	3 136	133	–	3 003
1950 to 1959	2 834	1 090	350	740	1 744	87	–	1 657
Before 1950	2 069	893	408	485	1 176	37	–	1 139
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**51 970**	**17 563**	**6 225**	**11 338**	**34 407**	**2 134**	**–**	**32 273**
Caribbean	29 583	12 565	4 462	8 103	17 018	1 000	–	16 018
Antigua and Barbuda	4 398	2 020	716	1 304	2 378	48	–	2 330
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 318	728	297	431	590	24	–	566
British Virgin Islands	2 665	1 732	640	1 092	933	133	–	800
Entered 1980 to 1990	359	192	90	102	167	27	–	140
Dominica	3 219	1 327	518	809	1 892	144	–	1 748
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 622	757	341	416	865	69	–	796
St. Kitts-Nevis	5 828	3 266	1 265	2 001	2 562	166	–	2 396
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 779	1 144	535	609	635	55	–	580
St. Lucia	2 533	701	62	639	1 832	260	–	1 572
Entered 1980 to 1990	906	311	24	287	595	124	–	471
Central America	96	39	11	28	57	3	–	54
Entered 1980 to 1990	44	18	7	11	26	2	–	24
United States	218	45	9	36	173	10	–	163
Entered 1980 to 1990	144	30	2	28	114	7	–	107
South America	247	46	21	25	201	9	–	192
Entered 1980 to 1990	145	27	12	15	118	9	–	109
All other places	21 826	4 868	1 722	3 146	16 958	1 112	–	15 846
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME								
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**34 163**	**11 255**	**22 908**	**58 416**	**3 270**	**–**	**55 146**
Speak only English	70 442	28 714	9 260	19 454	41 728	2 524	–	39 204
Spanish and Spanish Creole	15 257	3 135	1 012	2 123	12 122	380	–	11 742
French and French Creole	5 119	1 912	828	1 084	3 207	316	–	2 891
German	258	47	22	25	211	13	–	198
Dutch	161	46	9	37	115	13	–	102
Indic	310	78	20	58	232	–	–	232
Other Indo-European languages	372	67	49	18	305	12	–	293
Asian and Pacific Island languages	150	30	13	17	120	2	–	118
Arabic	366	92	31	61	274	7	–	267
Other languages	144	42	11	31	102	3	–	99
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**34 163**	**11 255**	**22 908**	**58 416**	**3 270**	**–**	**55 146**
Speak English only	70 442	28 714	9 260	19 454	41 728	2 524	–	39 204
Spanish and Spanish Creole	15 257	3 135	1 012	2 123	12 122	380	–	11 742
Speak English "very well"	10 088	2 187	689	1 498	7 901	207	–	7 694
Speak English "well"	3 003	432	131	301	2 571	55	–	2 516
Speak English "not well"	1 562	391	152	239	1 171	65	–	1 106
Speak English "not at all"	604	125	40	85	479	53	–	426
French and French Creole	5 119	1 912	828	1 084	3 207	316	–	2 891
Speak English "very well"	4 112	1 529	618	911	2 583	280	–	2 303
Speak English "well"	768	277	147	130	491	32	–	459
Speak English "not well"	209	91	51	40	118	3	–	115
Speak English "not at all"	30	15	12	3	15	1	–	14
Other Indo-European languages	1 101	238	100	138	863	38	–	825
Speak English "very well"	916	189	77	112	727	34	–	693
Speak English "well"	150	43	19	24	107	4	–	103
Speak English "not well"	33	6	4	2	27	–	–	27
Speak English "not at all"	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
All other languages	660	164	55	109	496	12	–	484
Speak English "very well"	484	115	37	78	369	10	–	359
Speak English "well"	131	36	13	23	95	1	–	94
Speak English "not well"	44	13	5	8	31	1	–	30
Speak English "not at all"	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 14
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 13. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
Foreign-born persons	**31 825**	**13 661**	**4 991**	**8 670**	**18 164**	**1 169**	**–**	**16 995**
Europe	681	124	48	76	557	37	–	520
Denmark	44	9	3	6	35	1	–	34
France	57	12	6	6	45	3	–	42
Germany	120	24	9	15	96	7	–	89
Italy	19	3	3	–	16	–	–	16
Spain	21	6	3	3	15	–	–	15
United Kingdom	236	52	13	39	184	13	–	171
Asia	663	128	45	83	535	8	–	527
India	187	42	14	28	145	–	–	145
Israel	91	36	11	25	55	2	–	53
Jordan	76	12	1	11	64	2	–	62
Korea	19	2	1	1	17	1	–	16
Pakistan	32	9	1	8	23	–	–	23
Palestine, not specified	45	5	4	1	40	–	–	40
Philippines	78	7	3	4	71	1	–	70
North and Central America	25 488	11 615	4 203	7 412	13 873	944	–	12 929
Bermuda	20	8	2	6	12	–	–	12
Canada	157	29	6	23	128	8	–	120
Caribbean	25 207	11 538	4 183	7 355	13 669	933	–	12 736
Anguilla	888	573	302	271	315	13	–	302
Antigua and Barbuda	4 332	1 988	707	1 281	2 344	48	–	2 296
Aruba	135	29	7	22	106	4	–	102
Barbados	240	76	20	56	164	8	–	156
British Virgin Islands	2 604	1 705	630	1 075	899	130	–	769
Cuba	88	16	3	13	72	–	–	72
Dominica	3 186	1 316	512	804	1 870	143	–	1 727
Dominican Republic	1 114	520	223	297	594	81	–	513
Grenada	489	170	55	115	319	9	–	310
Guadeloupe	236	114	49	65	122	1	–	121
Haiti	172	72	41	31	100	1	–	99
Jamaica	251	84	22	62	167	4	–	163
Montserrat	613	271	90	181	342	25	–	317
Netherlands Antilles	210	93	39	54	117	7	–	110
St. Barthelemy	118	46	33	13	72	–	–	72
St. Kitts-Nevis	5 764	3 236	1 256	1 980	2 528	164	–	2 364
St. Lucia	2 505	694	62	632	1 811	256	–	1 555
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	424	110	18	92	314	5	–	309
Trinidad and Tobago	1 803	414	109	305	1 389	32	–	1 357
Mexico	26	8	1	7	18	–	–	18
Panama	33	12	4	8	21	1	–	20
South America	232	45	21	24	187	9	–	178
Brazil	26	6	4	2	20	–	–	20
Colombia	25	11	5	6	14	–	–	14
Guyana	118	18	6	12	100	8	–	92
Africa	65	13	4	9	52	4	–	48
All other places	4 696	1 736	670	1 066	2 960	167	–	2 793

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 15
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 14. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Under 3 years	5 447	2 230	652	1 578	3 217	140	–	3 077
3 and 4 years	3 783	1 492	424	1 068	2 291	120	–	2 171
5 to 9 years	10 072	4 016	1 171	2 845	6 056	300	–	5 756
10 to 14 years	10 142	3 921	1 129	2 792	6 221	292	–	5 929
15 to 17 years	5 983	2 235	663	1 572	3 748	150	–	3 598
18 and 19 years	3 640	1 497	434	1 063	2 143	99	–	2 044
20 to 24 years	7 103	2 908	857	2 051	4 195	249	–	3 946
25 to 29 years	7 353	2 757	960	1 797	4 596	326	–	4 270
30 to 34 years	7 324	2 732	951	1 781	4 592	294	–	4 298
35 to 39 years	7 173	2 355	819	1 536	4 818	355	–	4 463
40 to 44 years	7 866	2 490	812	1 678	5 376	311	–	5 065
45 to 49 years	6 990	2 176	705	1 471	4 814	253	–	4 561
50 to 54 years	5 294	1 724	584	1 140	3 570	185	–	3 385
55 to 59 years	3 980	1 384	482	902	2 596	143	–	2 453
60 to 64 years	3 180	1 218	457	761	1 962	97	–	1 865
65 to 74 years	4 283	1 735	714	1 021	2 548	138	–	2 410
75 years and over	2 196	1 015	517	498	1 181	78	–	1 103
Female	**52 599**	**20 312**	**6 494**	**13 818**	**32 287**	**1 794**	**–**	**30 493**
Under 3 years	2 717	1 081	298	783	1 636	76	–	1 560
3 and 4 years	1 845	758	228	530	1 087	58	–	1 029
5 to 9 years	5 032	2 051	600	1 451	2 981	164	–	2 817
10 to 14 years	5 017	1 916	546	1 370	3 101	159	–	2 942
15 to 17 years	2 991	1 148	318	830	1 843	76	–	1 767
18 and 19 years	1 802	742	199	543	1 060	58	–	1 002
20 to 24 years	3 651	1 570	444	1 126	2 081	126	–	1 955
25 to 29 years	3 864	1 509	517	992	2 355	160	–	2 195
30 to 34 years	3 889	1 526	530	996	2 363	141	–	2 222
35 to 39 years	4 022	1 382	465	917	2 640	188	–	2 452
40 to 44 years	4 136	1 361	419	942	2 775	139	–	2 636
45 to 49 years	3 611	1 153	343	810	2 458	122	–	2 336
50 to 54 years	2 735	949	307	642	1 786	103	–	1 683
55 to 59 years	2 032	791	276	515	1 241	59	–	1 182
60 to 64 years	1 617	711	267	444	906	46	–	860
65 to 74 years	2 313	997	393	604	1 316	71	–	1 245
75 years and over	1 325	667	344	323	658	48	–	610
Median age for all persons	28.2	26.2	29.4	24.5	29.5	31.5	–	29.3
Male	27.1	24.0	27.5	22.3	28.9	32.3	–	28.6
Female	29.2	27.9	30.9	26.4	30.0	30.7	–	30.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**34 163**	**11 255**	**22 908**	**58 416**	**3 270**	**–**	**55 146**
Speak a language other than English	22 137	5 449	1 995	3 454	16 688	746	–	15 942
5 to 17 years	4 788	958	296	662	3 830	128	–	3 702
18 to 64 years	15 775	3 975	1 464	2 511	11 800	590	–	11 210
65 to 74 years	1 066	352	161	191	714	20	–	694
75 years and over	508	164	74	90	344	8	–	336
Do not speak English "very well"	6 537	1 429	574	855	5 108	215	–	4 893
5 to 17 years	1 472	225	75	150	1 247	29	–	1 218
18 to 64 years	4 423	1 039	444	595	3 384	179	–	3 205
65 to 74 years	411	101	35	66	310	6	–	304
75 years and over	231	64	20	44	167	1	–	166
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	1 415	356	162	194	1 059	82	–	977
Persons 5 years and over in households	**91 305**	**33 667**	**11 098**	**22 569**	**57 638**	**3 234**	**–**	**54 404**
In linguistically isolated households	3 225	704	293	411	2 521	143	–	2 378
5 to 17 years	813	135	46	89	678	19	–	659
18 to 64 years	2 081	483	215	268	1 598	121	–	1 477
65 to 74 years	214	55	22	33	159	3	–	156
75 years and over	117	31	10	21	86	–	–	86
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Males 16 to 64 years	**30 142**	**10 201**	**3 474**	**6 727**	**19 941**	**1 222**	**–**	**18 719**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	698	202	65	137	496	11	–	485
With a mobility limitation	460	154	52	102	306	7	–	299
In labor force	143	40	19	21	103	–	–	103
With a self-care limitation	542	153	51	102	389	8	–	381
With a work disability	1 591	560	171	389	1 031	62	–	969
In labor force	667	227	83	144	440	36	–	404
Prevented from working	793	284	79	205	509	23	–	486
No work disability	28 551	9 641	3 303	6 338	18 910	1 160	–	17 750
In labor force	23 407	7 606	2 718	4 888	15 801	1 013	–	14 788
Females 16 to 64 years	**33 271**	**12 425**	**3 965**	**8 460**	**20 846**	**1 192**	**–**	**19 654**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	787	221	61	160	566	18	–	548
With a mobility limitation	496	170	51	119	326	17	–	309
In labor force	97	28	10	18	69	4	–	65
With a self-care limitation	598	151	39	112	447	9	–	438
With a work disability	1 680	691	196	495	989	54	–	935
In labor force	155	56	18	38	99	8	–	91
Prevented from working	1 000	413	107	306	587	22	–	565
No work disability	31 591	11 734	3 769	7 965	19 857	1 138	–	18 719
In labor force	21 714	8 282	2 845	5 437	13 432	882	–	12 550
Males 65 to 74 years	**1 953**	**730**	**313**	**417**	**1 223**	**67**	**–**	**1 156**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	181	62	28	34	119	1	–	118
With a mobility limitation	135	51	22	29	84	1	–	83
With a self-care limitation	135	51	22	29	84	1	–	83
Females 65 to 74 years	**2 298**	**989**	**386**	**603**	**1 309**	**71**	**–**	**1 238**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	243	95	35	60	148	3	–	145
With a mobility limitation	212	88	31	57	124	3	–	121
With a self-care limitation	150	54	20	34	96	2	–	94
Males 75 years and over	**846**	**336**	**161**	**175**	**510**	**30**	**–**	**480**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	158	67	29	38	91	6	–	85
With a mobility limitation	147	66	29	37	81	6	–	75
With a self-care limitation	107	44	22	22	63	4	–	59
Females 75 years and over	**1 252**	**620**	**297**	**323**	**632**	**48**	**–**	**584**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	339	167	68	99	172	17	–	155
With a mobility limitation	318	164	67	97	154	16	–	138
With a self-care limitation	238	110	49	61	128	13	–	115

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 16
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 15. **Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**8 444**	**3 460**	**961**	**2 499**	**4 984**	**260**	**–**	**4 724**
Children ever born	3 936	1 716	494	1 222	2 220	116	–	2 104
Per 1,000 women	466	496	514	489	445	446	–	445
Women ever married	1 273	429	131	298	844	40	–	804
Children ever born	1 370	489	158	331	881	50	–	831
Per 1,000 women	1 076	1 140	1 206	1 111	1 044	1 250	–	1 034
Women 25 to 34 years	**7 753**	**3 035**	**1 047**	**1 988**	**4 718**	**301**	**–**	**4 417**
Children ever born	14 352	6 153	1 988	4 165	8 199	446	–	7 753
Per 1,000 women	1 851	2 027	1 899	2 095	1 738	1 482	–	1 755
Women ever married	4 418	1 487	525	962	2 931	153	–	2 778
Children ever born	9 276	3 462	1 136	2 326	5 814	288	–	5 526
Per 1,000 women	2 100	2 328	2 164	2 418	1 984	1 882	–	1 989
Women 35 to 44 years	**8 158**	**2 743**	**884**	**1 859**	**5 415**	**327**	**–**	**5 088**
Children ever born	22 189	8 154	2 424	5 730	14 035	689	–	13 346
Per 1,000 women	2 720	2 973	2 742	3 082	2 592	2 107	–	2 623
No children	1 208	280	119	161	928	94	–	834
1 child	1 092	345	133	212	747	52	–	695
2 children	1 847	597	193	404	1 250	53	–	1 197
3 children	1 538	574	161	413	964	62	–	902
4 children	1 077	414	112	302	663	22	–	641
5 or more children	1 396	533	166	367	863	44	–	819
Women ever married	6 577	2 026	638	1 388	4 551	258	–	4 293
Children ever born	18 931	6 506	1 970	4 536	12 425	626	–	11 799
Per 1,000 women	2 878	3 211	3 088	3 268	2 730	2 426	–	2 748
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
In households	100 488	37 363	12 165	25 198	63 125	3 494	–	59 631
Family householder	23 012	8 434	2 767	5 667	14 578	746	–	13 832
Male	12 370	3 568	1 210	2 358	8 802	420	–	8 382
Female	10 642	4 866	1 557	3 309	5 776	326	–	5 450
Nonfamily householder	9 008	3 184	1 411	1 773	5 824	582	–	5 242
Male	5 128	1 672	765	907	3 456	348	–	3 108
Female	3 880	1 512	646	866	2 368	234	–	2 134
Spouse	13 197	3 880	1 288	2 592	9 317	464	–	8 853
Child	39 885	15 364	4 527	10 837	24 521	1 121	–	23 400
Other relatives	10 853	4 954	1 590	3 364	5 899	311	–	5 588
Nonrelatives	4 533	1 547	582	965	2 986	270	–	2 716
In group quarters	1 321	522	166	356	799	36	–	763
Persons per household	3.14	3.22	2.91	3.39	3.09	2.63	–	3.13
Persons per family	3.78	3.87	3.68	3.96	3.73	3.54	–	3.74
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**23 012**	**8 434**	**2 767**	**5 667**	**14 578**	**746**	**–**	**13 832**
With own children under 18 years	13 052	4 846	1 506	3 340	8 206	386	–	7 820
With own children under 6 years	5 599	2 090	676	1 414	3 509	176	–	3 333
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**3 880**	**1 288**	**2 592**	**9 317**	**464**	**–**	**8 853**
With own children under 18 years	7 101	2 119	664	1 455	4 982	220	–	4 762
With own children under 6 years	3 004	896	302	594	2 108	98	–	2 010
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**3 744**	**1 168**	**2 576**	**3 949**	**210**	**–**	**3 739**
With own children under 18 years	4 870	2 320	695	1 625	2 550	133	–	2 417
With own children under 6 years	2 055	981	306	675	1 074	58	–	1 016
Subfamilies	**2 736**	**1 273**	**362**	**911**	**1 463**	**81**	**–**	**1 382**
With own children under 18 years	2 583	1 230	345	885	1 353	79	–	1 274
Married-couple subfamilies	**253**	**72**	**28**	**44**	**181**	**5**	**–**	**176**
With own children under 18 years	100	29	11	18	71	3	–	68
Mother-child subfamilies	**1 971**	**972**	**269**	**703**	**999**	**63**	**–**	**936**
Persons under 18 years	**35 427**	**13 894**	**4 039**	**9 855**	**21 533**	**1 002**	**–**	**20 531**
Percent living with two parents	44.2	34.0	35.6	33.4	50.8	45.5	–	51.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**2 063**	**730**	**281**	**449**	**1 333**	**99**	**–**	**1 234**
Male and female	1 999	696	263	433	1 303	96	–	1 207
Both male	43	21	11	10	22	1	–	21
Both female	21	13	7	6	8	2	–	6
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**32 020**	**11 618**	**4 178**	**7 440**	**20 402**	**1 328**	**–**	**19 074**
With one or more subfamilies	2 626	1 228	349	879	1 398	76	–	1 322
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	3 153	1 342	503	839	1 811	92	–	1 719
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	400	123	49	74	277	41	–	236
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**3 880**	**1 288**	**2 592**	**9 317**	**464**	**–**	**8 853**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	10 571	3 040	984	2 056	7 531	375	–	7 156
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6 851	2 093	706	1 387	4 758	276	–	4 482
Wife unemployed	320	98	24	74	222	6	–	216
Wife not in labor force	3 400	849	254	595	2 551	93	–	2 458
Husband unemployed	277	89	30	59	188	6	–	182
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	151	62	22	40	89	5	–	84
Wife unemployed	26	3	–	3	23	–	–	23
Wife not in labor force	100	24	8	16	76	1	–	75
Husband not in labor force	2 349	751	274	477	1 598	83	–	1 515
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	819	249	94	155	570	33	–	537
Wife unemployed	31	7	2	5	24	–	–	24
Wife not in labor force	1 499	495	178	317	1 004	50	–	954
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**3 744**	**1 168**	**2 576**	**3 949**	**210**	**–**	**3 739**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5 065	2 542	851	1 691	2 523	152	–	2 371
Unemployed	378	163	37	126	215	3	–	212
Not in labor force	2 250	1 039	280	759	1 211	55	–	1 156

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 17
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 16. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**32 658**	**13 044**	**3 917**	**9 127**	**19 614**	**903**	**–**	**18 711**
Preprimary school	1 919	799	234	565	1 120	58	–	1 062
Public school	1 092	513	144	369	579	46	–	533
Elementary or high school	26 062	10 383	3 122	7 261	15 679	747	–	14 932
Public school	21 190	9 081	2 752	6 329	12 109	664	–	11 445
College	4 677	1 862	561	1 301	2 815	98	–	2 717
Public college	3 268	1 444	462	982	1 824	65	–	1 759
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**32 658**	**13 044**	**3 917**	**9 127**	**19 614**	**903**	**–**	**18 711**
3 and 4 years	1 795	757	246	511	1 038	56	–	982
5 to 14 years	19 136	7 622	2 212	5 410	11 514	553	–	10 961
15 to 17 years	5 295	2 033	606	1 427	3 262	130	–	3 132
18 and 19 years	2 249	939	283	656	1 310	51	–	1 259
20 to 24 years	1 686	735	180	555	951	36	–	915
25 to 34 years	1 185	512	213	299	673	43	–	630
35 years and over	1 312	446	177	269	866	34	–	832
Percent enrolled in school:								
3 and 4 years	47.4	50.7	58.0	47.8	45.3	46.7	–	45.2
5 to 14 years	94.7	96.0	96.2	96.0	93.8	93.4	–	93.8
15 to 17 years	88.5	91.0	91.4	90.8	87.0	86.7	–	87.0
18 and 19 years	61.8	62.7	65.2	61.7	61.1	51.5	–	61.6
20 to 24 years	23.7	25.3	21.0	27.1	22.7	14.5	–	23.2
25 to 34 years	8.1	9.3	11.1	8.4	7.3	6.9	–	7.4
35 years and over	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.0	3.2	2.2	–	3.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 743**	**4 405**	**1 291**	**3 114**	**6 338**	**348**	**–**	**5 990**
Percent enrolled in college	22.5	22.7	18.3	24.5	22.4	12.9	–	22.9
Male	17.1	16.5	12.7	18.2	17.5	7.3	–	18.1
Female	27.7	28.3	24.0	30.0	27.3	17.9	–	27.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7 581**	**2 975**	**874**	**2 101**	**4 606**	**202**	**–**	**4 404**
Enrolled in school	5 619	2 240	674	1 566	3 379	138	–	3 241
Employed	1 456	516	160	356	940	69	–	871
Unemployed	428	164	32	132	264	4	–	260
Not in labor force	3 727	1 555	480	1 075	2 172	65	–	2 107
Not enrolled in school	1 962	735	200	535	1 227	64	–	1 163
High school graduate	693	279	76	203	414	18	–	396
Employed	373	143	46	97	230	11	–	219
Unemployed	78	34	10	24	44	–	–	44
Not in labor force	233	95	18	77	138	7	–	131
Not high school graduate	1 269	456	124	332	813	46	–	767
Employed	453	160	62	98	293	24	–	269
Unemployed	186	61	14	47	125	4	–	121
Not in labor force	628	233	48	185	395	18	–	377
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 743**	**4 405**	**1 291**	**3 114**	**6 338**	**348**	**–**	**5 990**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 756	1 595	451	1 144	2 161	101	–	2 060
Some college or associate degree	2 180	836	217	619	1 344	66	–	1 278
Bachelor's degree or higher	367	116	31	85	251	20	–	231
Persons 25 years and over	**55 639**	**19 586**	**7 001**	**12 585**	**36 053**	**2 180**	**–**	**33 873**
Less than 5th grade	2 242	808	307	501	1 434	69	–	1 365
5th to 8th grade	10 666	4 648	1 792	2 856	6 018	380	–	5 638
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11 278	4 300	1 430	2 870	6 978	484	–	6 494
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14 021	5 445	1 877	3 568	8 576	426	–	8 150
Some college, no degree	6 966	2 103	750	1 353	4 863	276	–	4 587
Associate degree, occupational program	1 209	345	121	224	864	54	–	810
Associate degree, academic program	836	194	63	131	642	46	–	596
Bachelor's degree	5 178	1 103	416	687	4 075	307	–	3 768
Master's degree	2 253	483	190	293	1 770	98	–	1 672
Professional school degree	619	84	33	51	535	27	–	508
Doctorate degree	371	73	22	51	298	13	–	285
Females 25 years and over	**29 544**	**11 046**	**3 861**	**7 185**	**18 498**	**1 077**	**–**	**17 421**
Less than 5th grade	1 122	437	171	266	685	26	–	659
5th to 8th grade	5 558	2 531	947	1 584	3 027	186	–	2 841
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 641	2 276	738	1 538	3 365	226	–	3 139
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 643	3 148	1 062	2 086	4 495	193	–	4 302
Some college, no degree	3 973	1 327	460	867	2 646	148	–	2 498
Associate degree, occupational program	666	192	57	135	474	27	–	447
Associate degree, academic program	506	125	40	85	381	25	–	356
Bachelor's degree	2 760	653	239	414	2 107	174	–	1 933
Master's degree	1 333	297	122	175	1 036	58	–	978
Professional school degree	227	39	20	19	188	11	–	177
Doctorate degree	115	21	5	16	94	3	–	91
Persons 25 years and over	**55 639**	**19 586**	**7 001**	**12 585**	**36 053**	**2 180**	**–**	**33 873**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.0	4.0	3.2	–	4.0
High school graduate or higher	56.5	50.2	49.6	50.5	60.0	57.2	–	60.2
Male	54.5	47.2	46.7	47.4	58.1	55.1	–	58.3
Female	58.3	52.5	51.9	52.8	61.7	59.3	–	61.9
Some college or higher	31.3	22.4	22.8	22.2	36.2	37.7	–	36.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	8.9	9.4	8.6	18.5	20.4	–	18.4
Male	15.3	8.6	8.8	8.5	18.5	18.0	–	18.6
Female	15.0	9.1	10.0	8.7	18.5	22.8	–	18.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**6 924**	**2 454**	**864**	**1 590**	**4 470**	**319**	**–**	**4 151**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	59.6	55.3	54.2	55.8	62.1	56.7	–	62.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	7.6	7.9	7.5	14.2	14.4	–	14.2
Females 25 to 34 years	**7 753**	**3 035**	**1 047**	**1 988**	**4 718**	**301**	**–**	**4 417**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	71.5	67.9	67.5	68.2	73.8	71.1	–	74.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	11.6	11.7	11.5	19.8	25.2	–	19.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 18
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 17. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Native	69 984	24 224	7 340	16 884	45 760	2 361	–	43 399
Born on island of residence	46 792	19 428	5 812	13 616	27 364	687	–	26 677
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 047	894	294	600	2 153	709	–	1 444
Born in the United States	14 246	2 548	853	1 695	11 698	853	–	10 845
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	4 867	1 023	272	751	3 844	72	–	3 772
Born abroad of American parents	1 032	331	109	222	701	40	–	661
Foreign born	31 825	13 661	4 991	8 670	18 164	1 169	–	16 995
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**34 163**	**11 255**	**22 908**	**58 416**	**3 270**	**–**	**55 146**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	56 098	22 335	7 087	15 248	33 763	1 655	–	32 108
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	25 003	8 463	2 879	5 584	16 540	863	–	15 677
Same island	23 842	7 984	2 751	5 233	15 858	754	–	15 104
Different island	1 161	479	128	351	682	109	–	573
In the United States	6 662	1 359	441	918	5 303	504	–	4 799
On another Caribbean island	4 128	1 843	788	1 055	2 285	209	–	2 076
Elsewhere	688	163	60	103	525	39	–	486
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**41 769**	**14 805**	**5 301**	**9 504**	**26 964**	**1 784**	**–**	**25 180**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	41 549	14 754	5 282	9 472	26 795	1 775	–	25 020
St. Croix	17 786	2 425	15	2 410	15 361	446	–	14 915
St. John	2 176	237	70	167	1 939	1 247	–	692
St. Thomas	21 587	12 092	5 197	6 895	9 495	82	–	9 413
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	220	51	19	32	169	9	–	160
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING								
Workers 16 years and over	**41 769**	**14 805**	**5 301**	**9 504**	**26 964**	**1 784**	**–**	**25 180**
Car, truck, or van	30 774	9 358	2 866	6 492	21 416	1 028	–	20 388
Drove alone	21 219	5 883	1 744	4 139	15 336	738	–	14 598
Carpooled	9 555	3 475	1 122	2 353	6 080	290	–	5 790
2-person carpool	6 789	2 291	743	1 548	4 498	229	–	4 269
3-person carpool	1 557	680	185	495	877	30	–	847
4-person carpool	721	279	99	180	442	14	–	428
5- or 6-person carpool	339	139	49	90	200	6	–	194
7-or-more-person carpool	149	86	46	40	63	11	–	52
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.21	1.27	1.29	1.26	1.19	1.18	–	1.19
Public transportation	4 893	2 573	848	1 725	2 320	253	–	2 067
Bus	2 649	1 466	523	943	1 183	100	–	1 083
Taxicab	1 378	732	230	502	646	42	–	604
Safari or taxi bus	531	242	60	182	289	52	–	237
Ferryboat or water taxi	335	133	35	98	202	59	–	143
Motorcycle	81	19	9	10	62	14	–	48
Walked	3 222	1 949	1 235	714	1 273	347	–	926
Other means	1 869	684	238	446	1 185	83	–	1 102
Worked at home	930	222	105	117	708	59	–	649
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME								
Workers who did not work at home	**40 839**	**14 583**	**5 196**	**9 387**	**26 256**	**1 725**	**–**	**24 531**
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes	5 480	1 673	695	978	3 807	585	–	3 222
10 to 14 minutes	6 624	2 126	884	1 242	4 498	411	–	4 087
15 to 19 minutes	8 855	2 880	1 238	1 642	5 975	222	–	5 753
20 to 29 minutes	8 478	2 721	959	1 762	5 757	231	–	5 526
30 to 44 minutes	8 907	3 992	1 200	2 792	4 915	168	–	4 747
45 or more minutes	2 495	1 191	220	971	1 304	108	–	1 196
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8	21.6	19.1	23.0	18.8	15.3	–	19.1
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	52.8	52.9	54.5	52.5	52.8	56.1	–	52.5
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	8 398	2 902	882	2 020	5 496	377	–	5 119
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	18 960	6 872	2 358	4 514	12 088	600	–	11 488
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	6 259	2 231	985	1 246	4 028	326	–	3 702
All other times	7 222	2 578	971	1 607	4 644	422	–	4 222
VETERAN STATUS								
Male civilian veterans	**4 534**	**1 206**	**433**	**773**	**3 328**	**210**	**–**	**3 118**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	13.6	10.6	10.8	10.6	15.2	15.9	–	15.1
Female civilian veterans	**345**	**121**	**36**	**85**	**224**	**11**	**–**	**213**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.9	.9	.8	.9	1.0	.8	–	1.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**4 879**	**1 327**	**469**	**858**	**3 552**	**221**	**–**	**3 331**
May 1975 or later service only	1 001	355	118	237	646	36	–	610
September 1980 or later service only	522	196	62	134	326	22	–	304
Served 2 or more years	465	173	57	116	292	17	–	275
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 568	451	151	300	1 117	78	–	1 039
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	34	7	3	4	27	–	–	27
February 1955 to July 1964 only	669	137	49	88	532	39	–	493
Korean conflict, no World War II	723	178	68	110	545	38	–	507
Korean conflict and World War II	36	6	2	4	30	–	–	30
World War II, no Korean conflict	804	180	75	105	624	30	–	594
World War I	5	1	1	–	4	–	–	4
Other service	39	12	2	10	27	–	–	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 19
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 18. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**70 323**	**25 469**	**8 732**	**16 737**	**44 854**	**2 631**	**–**	**42 223**
In labor force	47 553	16 830	5 956	10 874	30 723	2 002	–	28 721
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.6	66.1	68.2	65.0	68.5	76.1	–	68.0
Armed Forces	110	39	8	31	71	1	–	70
Civilian labor force	47 443	16 791	5 948	10 843	30 652	2 001	–	28 651
Employed	44 267	15 623	5 636	9 987	28 644	1 923	–	26 721
At work 35 or more hours	35 739	12 718	4 561	8 157	23 021	1 459	–	21 562
Unemployed	3 176	1 168	312	856	2 008	78	–	1 930
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	7.0	5.2	7.9	6.6	3.9	–	6.7
Not in labor force	22 770	8 639	2 776	5 863	14 131	629	–	13 502
Institutionalized persons	451	129	128	1	322	–	–	322
Females 16 years and over	**36 961**	**14 102**	**4 709**	**9 393**	**22 859**	**1 312**	**–**	**21 547**
In labor force	22 711	8 713	3 038	5 675	13 998	930	–	13 068
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.4	61.8	64.5	60.4	61.2	70.9	–	60.6
Armed Forces	30	8	2	6	22	1	–	21
Civilian labor force	22 681	8 705	3 036	5 669	13 976	929	–	13 047
Employed	20 982	8 074	2 878	5 196	12 908	894	–	12 014
At work 35 or more hours	16 192	6 389	2 262	4 127	9 803	648	–	9 155
Unemployed	1 699	631	158	473	1 068	35	–	1 033
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	7.2	5.2	8.3	7.6	3.8	–	7.9
Not in labor force	14 250	5 389	1 671	3 718	8 861	382	–	8 479
Institutionalized persons	110	60	59	1	50	–	–	50
Males 16 to 19 years	**3 815**	**1 489**	**470**	**1 019**	**2 326**	**93**	**–**	**2 233**
Employed	1 232	418	141	277	814	50	–	764
Unemployed	353	140	40	100	213	4	–	209
Not in labor force	2 213	917	285	632	1 296	39	–	1 257
Males 20 to 24 years	**3 452**	**1 338**	**413**	**925**	**2 114**	**123**	**–**	**1 991**
Employed	2 242	826	295	531	1 416	91	–	1 325
Unemployed	326	114	26	88	212	8	–	204
Not in labor force	865	390	91	299	475	24	–	451
Males 25 to 54 years	**19 743**	**6 354**	**2 250**	**4 104**	**13 389**	**871**	**–**	**12 518**
Employed	16 641	5 246	1 919	3 327	11 395	773	–	10 622
Unemployed	717	258	76	182	459	30	–	429
Not in labor force	2 342	841	254	587	1 501	68	–	1 433
Males 55 to 64 years	**3 511**	**1 100**	**396**	**704**	**2 411**	**135**	**–**	**2 276**
Employed	2 504	817	297	520	1 687	92	–	1 595
Unemployed	59	14	7	7	45	1	–	44
Not in labor force	947	269	92	177	678	42	–	636
Males 65 to 69 years	**1 166**	**440**	**199**	**241**	**726**	**31**	**–**	**695**
In labor force	427	160	65	95	267	11	–	256
Not in labor force	739	280	134	146	459	20	–	439
Did not work in 1989	628	252	118	134	376	15	–	361
Males 70 years and over	**1 675**	**646**	**295**	**351**	**1 029**	**66**	**–**	**963**
In labor force	261	93	46	47	168	12	–	156
Not in labor force	1 414	553	249	304	861	54	–	807
Did not work in 1989	1 302	515	227	288	787	47	–	740
Females 16 to 19 years	**3 766**	**1 486**	**404**	**1 082**	**2 280**	**109**	**–**	**2 171**
Employed	1 050	401	127	274	649	54	–	595
Unemployed	339	119	16	103	220	4	–	216
Not in labor force	2 375	966	261	705	1 409	51	–	1 358
Females 20 to 24 years	**3 651**	**1 570**	**444**	**1 126**	**2 081**	**126**	**–**	**1 955**
Employed	2 006	859	288	571	1 147	93	–	1 054
Unemployed	332	126	35	91	206	4	–	202
Not in labor force	1 305	581	120	461	724	29	–	695
Females 25 to 54 years	**22 257**	**7 880**	**2 581**	**5 299**	**14 377**	**853**	**–**	**13 524**
Employed	15 711	5 802	2 024	3 778	9 909	673	–	9 236
Unemployed	939	346	98	248	593	25	–	568
Not in labor force	5 587	1 728	458	1 270	3 859	154	–	3 705
Females 55 to 64 years	**3 649**	**1 502**	**543**	**959**	**2 147**	**105**	**–**	**2 042**
Employed	1 783	800	322	478	983	56	–	927
Unemployed	67	26	5	21	41	–	–	41
Not in labor force	1 799	676	216	460	1 123	49	–	1 074
Females 65 to 69 years	**1 358**	**595**	**222**	**373**	**763**	**39**	**–**	**724**
In labor force	278	142	63	79	136	12	–	124
Not in labor force	1 080	453	159	294	627	27	–	600
Did not work in 1989	981	416	144	272	565	24	–	541
Females 70 years and over	**2 280**	**1 069**	**515**	**554**	**1 211**	**80**	**–**	**1 131**
In labor force	176	84	58	26	92	8	–	84
Not in labor force	2 104	985	457	528	1 119	72	–	1 047
Did not work in 1989	2 009	950	442	508	1 059	64	–	995
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**36 961**	**14 102**	**4 709**	**9 393**	**22 859**	**1 312**	**–**	**21 547**
With own children under 6 years	6 508	2 576	796	1 780	3 932	203	–	3 729
In labor force	4 312	1 815	626	1 189	2 497	160	–	2 337
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7 475	2 837	836	2 001	4 638	216	–	4 422
In labor force	5 604	2 254	698	1 556	3 350	168	–	3 182
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**4 295**	**1 270**	**416**	**854**	**3 025**	**138**	**–**	**2 887**
Both parents in labor force	2 436	786	299	487	1 650	93	–	1 557
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 574	533	212	321	1 041	60	–	981
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**6 283**	**2 928**	**808**	**2 120**	**3 355**	**171**	**–**	**3 184**
Parent in labor force	4 284	2 045	637	1 408	2 239	142	–	2 097
At work 35 or more hours	3 013	1 461	459	1 002	1 552	109	–	1 443
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**11 371**	**3 460**	**1 021**	**2 439**	**7 911**	**318**	**–**	**7 593**
Both parents in labor force	6 983	2 363	755	1 608	4 620	235	–	4 385
Both at work 35 or more hours	4 474	1 627	517	1 110	2 847	130	–	2 717
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**10 808**	**5 075**	**1 425**	**3 650**	**5 733**	**291**	**–**	**5 442**
Parent in labor force	8 302	3 999	1 232	2 767	4 303	236	–	4 067
At work 35 or more hours	6 133	3 050	943	2 107	3 083	190	–	2 893

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 20
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 19. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**15 623**	**5 636**	**9 987**	**28 644**	**1 923**	**–**	**26 721**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 496	2 692	907	1 785	6 804	383	–	6 421
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 070	1 471	512	959	3 599	180	–	3 419
Officials and administrators, public administration	510	177	59	118	333	11	–	322
Management and related occupations	1 368	468	162	306	900	31	–	869
Professional specialty occupations	4 426	1 221	395	826	3 205	203	–	3 002
Engineers and natural scientists	438	118	48	70	320	16	–	304
Engineers	192	54	13	41	138	1	–	137
Health diagnosing occupations	166	15	5	10	151	9	–	142
Health assessment and treating occupations	388	131	30	101	257	15	–	242
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 187	652	194	458	1 535	96	–	1 439
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 775	542	166	376	1 233	80	–	1 153
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 392	5 202	1 824	3 378	8 190	477	–	7 713
Health technologists and technicians	202	77	21	56	125	7	–	118
Technologists and technicians, except health	672	199	68	131	473	26	–	447
Sales occupations	5 555	2 131	818	1 313	3 424	233	–	3 191
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 180	278	107	171	902	46	–	856
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	819	179	57	122	640	49	–	591
Other sales occupations	3 556	1 674	654	1 020	1 882	138	–	1 744
Cashiers	1 091	558	186	372	533	46	–	487
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 963	2 795	917	1 878	4 168	211	–	3 957
Computer equipment operators	209	88	31	57	121	3	–	118
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 693	658	216	442	1 035	52	–	983
Financial records processing occupations	800	304	102	202	496	29	–	467
Mail and message distributing occupations	332	140	57	83	192	5	–	187
Service occupations	8 354	3 450	1 338	2 112	4 904	465	–	4 439
Private household occupations	388	185	84	101	203	9	–	194
Protective service occupations	1 495	567	203	364	928	64	–	864
Police and firefighters	587	208	60	148	379	29	–	350
Service occupations, except protective and household	6 471	2 698	1 051	1 647	3 773	392	–	3 381
Food service occupations	2 617	1 093	423	670	1 524	208	–	1 316
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 498	1 039	412	627	1 459	110	–	1 349
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	747	230	97	133	517	32	–	485
Farm operators and managers	97	7	2	5	90	5	–	85
Farm workers and related occupations	503	174	70	104	329	23	–	306
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 485	1 968	755	1 213	4 517	313	–	4 204
Mechanics and repairers	1 454	471	167	304	983	55	–	928
Construction trades	3 961	1 246	493	753	2 715	226	–	2 489
Precision production occupations	1 049	247	95	152	802	32	–	770
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 793	2 081	715	1 366	3 712	253	–	3 459
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	803	266	101	165	537	24	–	513
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	397	106	17	89	291	21	–	270
Transportation occupations	1 934	802	259	543	1 132	109	–	1 023
Motor vehicle operators	1 662	735	224	511	927	76	–	851
Material moving equipment operators	297	85	25	60	212	14	–	198
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 362	822	313	509	1 540	85	–	1 455
Construction laborers	1 275	388	170	218	887	55	–	832
Freight, stock, and material handlers	410	175	56	119	235	11	–	224
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 982**	**8 074**	**2 878**	**5 196**	**12 908**	**894**	**–**	**12 014**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 166	1 588	524	1 064	3 578	223	–	3 355
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 507	820	286	534	1 687	97	–	1 590
Officials and administrators, public administration	293	113	37	76	180	4	–	176
Management and related occupations	793	301	100	201	492	21	–	471
Professional specialty occupations	2 659	768	238	530	1 891	126	–	1 765
Engineers and natural scientists	104	34	17	17	70	4	–	66
Engineers	32	11	6	5	21	–	–	21
Health diagnosing occupations	48	5	3	2	43	5	–	38
Health assessment and treating occupations	339	114	24	90	225	13	–	212
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 612	479	142	337	1 133	71	–	1 062
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 364	416	126	290	948	63	–	885
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 442	3 902	1 366	2 536	5 540	327	–	5 213
Health technologists and technicians	149	57	15	42	92	5	–	87
Technologists and technicians, except health	249	81	28	53	168	6	–	162
Sales occupations	3 609	1 582	616	966	2 027	153	–	1 874
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	474	126	52	74	348	25	–	323
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	400	82	28	54	318	21	–	297
Other sales occupations	2 735	1 374	536	838	1 361	107	–	1 254
Cashiers	945	492	163	329	453	43	–	410
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 435	2 182	707	1 475	3 253	163	–	3 090
Computer equipment operators	150	64	24	40	86	2	–	84
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 645	633	208	425	1 012	52	–	960
Financial records processing occupations	645	232	75	157	413	23	–	390
Mail and message distributing occupations	124	50	19	31	74	2	–	72
Service occupations	4 830	2 080	813	1 267	2 750	281	–	2 469
Private household occupations	357	173	78	95	184	9	–	175
Protective service occupations	403	166	56	110	237	22	–	215
Police and firefighters	136	59	17	42	77	6	–	71
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 070	1 741	679	1 062	2 329	250	–	2 079
Food service occupations	1 696	704	260	444	992	130	–	862
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 332	607	256	351	725	68	–	657
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69	20	7	13	49	4	–	45
Farm operators and managers	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	9
Farm workers and related occupations	56	17	5	12	39	4	–	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	644	145	42	103	499	22	–	477
Mechanics and repairers	87	20	5	15	67	1	–	66
Construction trades	149	37	8	29	112	9	–	103
Precision production occupations	405	88	29	59	317	12	–	305
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	831	339	126	213	492	37	–	455
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	282	128	56	72	154	12	–	142
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	100	33	6	27	67	3	–	64
Transportation occupations	171	65	24	41	106	13	–	93
Motor vehicle operators	115	48	13	35	67	7	–	60
Material moving equipment operators	12	5	2	3	7	–	–	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	266	108	38	70	158	9	–	149
Construction laborers	79	28	9	19	51	4	–	47
Freight, stock, and material handlers	63	25	10	15	38	2	–	36

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 21
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 20. **Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**15 623**	**5 636**	**9 987**	**28 644**	**1 923**	**–**	**26 721**
Agriculture	437	91	33	58	346	13	–	333
Forestry and fisheries	139	48	23	25	91	3	–	88
Mining	30	10	2	8	20	3	–	17
Construction	5 712	1 717	661	1 056	3 995	278	–	3 717
Manufacturing	2 916	493	122	371	2 423	85	–	2 338
Nondurable goods	1 730	296	75	221	1 434	44	–	1 390
Food and kindred products	226	62	19	43	164	8	–	156
Textile mill and finished textile products	78	18	6	12	60	5	–	55
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	221	73	32	41	148	11	–	137
Chemicals and allied products	98	17	5	12	81	3	–	78
Durable goods	1 186	197	47	150	989	41	–	948
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	43	10	3	7	33	2	–	31
Primary metal industries	304	47	3	44	257	11	–	246
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	32	2	–	2	30	3	–	27
Machinery and computer equipment	98	29	15	14	69	2	–	67
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	49	4	2	2	45	–	–	45
Transportation equipment	98	16	6	10	82	8	–	74
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	4 446	1 712	570	1 142	2 734	180	–	2 554
Air transportation	456	166	51	115	290	7	–	283
Trucking service and warehousing	422	159	59	100	263	16	–	247
Other transportation	2 094	832	271	561	1 262	129	–	1 133
Communications	743	250	83	167	493	11	–	482
Utilities and sanitary services	731	305	106	199	426	17	–	409
Wholesale trade	722	274	93	181	448	12	–	436
Retail trade	8 229	3 310	1 298	2 012	4 919	328	–	4 591
General merchandise stores	444	199	60	139	245	4	–	241
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 273	572	227	345	701	39	–	662
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	504	155	55	100	349	12	–	337
Eating and drinking places	2 076	806	320	486	1 270	135	–	1 135
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 510	849	279	570	1 661	101	–	1 560
Banking and credit agencies	897	394	129	265	503	19	–	484
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 613	455	150	305	1 158	82	–	1 076
Services	14 004	5 068	1 867	3 201	8 936	771	–	8 165
Business services	1 121	330	122	208	791	47	–	744
Repair services	788	282	96	186	506	45	–	461
Private households	492	234	107	127	258	11	–	247
Other personal services	3 568	1 497	641	856	2 071	362	–	1 709
Entertainment and recreation services	635	245	92	153	390	34	–	356
Professional and related services	7 400	2 480	809	1 671	4 920	272	–	4 648
Hospitals	1 241	508	165	343	733	25	–	708
Health services, except hospitals	606	183	54	129	423	22	–	401
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	3 554	1 215	355	860	2 339	122	–	2 217
Other educational services	67	18	3	15	49	1	–	48
Social services, religious and membership organizations	772	295	113	182	477	47	–	430
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	1 160	261	119	142	899	55	–	844
Public administration	5 122	2 051	688	1 363	3 071	149	–	2 922
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 982**	**8 074**	**2 878**	**5 196**	**12 908**	**894**	**–**	**12 014**
Agriculture	86	16	3	13	70	3	–	67
Forestry and fisheries	7	3	–	3	4	–	–	4
Mining	9	4	1	3	5	–	–	5
Construction	500	144	33	111	356	20	–	336
Manufacturing	868	176	45	131	692	31	–	661
Nondurable goods	392	102	36	66	290	17	–	273
Food and kindred products	74	27	5	22	47	4	–	43
Textile mill and finished textile products	42	10	3	7	32	2	–	30
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	117	43	21	22	74	6	–	68
Chemicals and allied products	24	5	4	1	19	3	–	16
Durable goods	476	74	9	65	402	14	–	388
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	1	–	1	5	1	–	4
Primary metal industries	23	3	–	3	20	1	–	19
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	6	1	–	1	5	–	–	5
Machinery and computer equipment	18	6	2	4	12	–	–	12
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	20	2	1	1	18	–	–	18
Transportation equipment	26	5	1	4	21	3	–	18
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	1 394	508	160	348	886	45	–	841
Air transportation	170	62	19	43	108	4	–	104
Trucking service and warehousing	88	40	15	25	48	2	–	46
Other transportation	634	203	57	146	431	35	–	396
Communications	327	118	37	81	209	3	–	206
Utilities and sanitary services	175	85	32	53	90	1	–	89
Wholesale trade	242	88	30	58	154	4	–	150
Retail trade	4 847	2 112	808	1 304	2 735	210	–	2 525
General merchandise stores	316	151	46	105	165	4	–	161
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	595	303	118	185	292	20	–	272
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	106	32	10	22	74	3	–	71
Eating and drinking places	1 344	529	192	337	815	89	–	726
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 508	561	203	358	947	57	–	890
Banking and credit agencies	674	320	111	209	354	16	–	338
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	834	241	92	149	593	41	–	552
Services	8 555	3 202	1 191	2 011	5 353	444	–	4 909
Business services	501	156	58	98	345	20	–	325
Repair services	150	48	14	34	102	7	–	95
Private households	399	189	89	100	210	10	–	200
Other personal services	2 007	858	384	474	1 149	204	–	945
Entertainment and recreation services	292	121	52	69	171	14	–	157
Professional and related services	5 206	1 830	594	1 236	3 376	189	–	3 187
Hospitals	940	397	121	276	543	20	–	523
Health services, except hospitals	462	153	45	108	309	15	–	294
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	2 614	892	261	631	1 722	89	–	1 633
Other educational services	46	15	3	12	31	1	–	30
Social services, religious and membership organizations	551	222	89	133	329	38	–	291
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	593	151	75	76	442	26	–	416
Public administration	2 966	1 260	404	856	1 706	80	–	1 626

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 22
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 21. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**15 623**	**5 636**	**9 987**	**28 644**	**1 923**	**–**	**26 721**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	27 472	9 504	3 587	5 917	17 968	1 245	–	16 723
Employees of own corporation	1 524	318	113	205	1 206	93	–	1 113
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	867	259	89	170	608	31	–	577
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	10 762	4 318	1 395	2 923	6 444	352	–	6 092
Federal government workers	1 465	469	147	322	996	48	–	948
Self-employed workers	3 602	1 047	407	640	2 555	241	–	2 314
In agriculture	115	22	7	15	93	5	–	88
Unpaid family workers	99	26	11	15	73	6	–	67
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 982**	**8 074**	**2 878**	**5 196**	**12 908**	**894**	**–**	**12 014**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	12 302	4 715	1 792	2 923	7 587	581	–	7 006
Employees of own corporation	444	84	33	51	360	27	–	333
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	496	138	49	89	358	19	–	339
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	6 484	2 687	854	1 833	3 797	204	–	3 593
Federal government workers	749	260	73	187	489	21	–	468
Self-employed workers	899	261	107	154	638	64	–	574
Unpaid family workers	52	13	3	10	39	5	–	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**47 630**	**16 821**	**5 930**	**10 891**	**30 809**	**2 026**	**–**	**28 783**
50 to 52 weeks	30 799	11 499	4 223	7 276	19 300	1 233	–	18 067
48 and 49 weeks	2 012	589	196	393	1 423	78	–	1 345
40 to 47 weeks	3 959	1 081	378	703	2 878	248	–	2 630
27 to 39 weeks	4 203	1 290	374	916	2 913	186	–	2 727
14 to 26 weeks	3 310	1 153	393	760	2 157	159	–	1 998
1 to 13 weeks	3 347	1 209	366	843	2 138	122	–	2 016
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	42 236	14 966	5 308	9 658	27 270	1 772	–	25 498
40 or more weeks	34 263	12 260	4 470	7 790	22 003	1 440	–	20 563
50 to 52 weeks	29 078	10 817	3 964	6 853	18 261	1 160	–	17 101
27 to 39 weeks	3 242	996	292	704	2 246	146	–	2 100
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	4 525	1 571	515	1 056	2 954	214	–	2 740
40 or more weeks	2 181	792	271	521	1 389	104	–	1 285
50 to 52 weeks	1 509	602	215	387	907	65	–	842
27 to 39 weeks	812	256	71	185	556	36	–	520
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	869	284	107	177	585	40	–	545
40 or more weeks	326	117	56	61	209	15	–	194
50 to 52 weeks	212	80	44	36	132	8	–	124
27 to 39 weeks	149	38	11	27	111	4	–	107
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**23 016**	**8 789**	**3 037**	**5 752**	**14 227**	**947**	**–**	**13 280**
50 to 52 weeks	14 437	5 975	2 183	3 792	8 462	553	–	7 909
48 and 49 weeks	954	311	105	206	643	40	–	603
40 to 47 weeks	1 968	560	187	373	1 408	134	–	1 274
27 to 39 weeks	2 236	699	192	507	1 537	90	–	1 447
14 to 26 weeks	1 600	549	164	385	1 051	79	–	972
1 to 13 weeks	1 821	695	206	489	1 126	51	–	1 075
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19 852	7 687	2 687	5 000	12 165	812	–	11 353
40 or more weeks	15 886	6 303	2 279	4 024	9 583	662	–	8 921
50 to 52 weeks	13 425	5 576	2 030	3 546	7 849	516	–	7 333
27 to 39 weeks	1 673	523	146	377	1 150	69	–	1 081
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	2 696	938	294	644	1 758	121	–	1 637
40 or more weeks	1 300	470	165	305	830	59	–	771
50 to 52 weeks	903	352	129	223	551	33	–	518
27 to 39 weeks	485	158	42	116	327	19	–	308
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	468	164	56	108	304	14	–	290
40 or more weeks	173	73	31	42	100	6	–	94
50 to 52 weeks	109	47	24	23	62	4	–	58
27 to 39 weeks	78	18	4	14	60	2	–	58
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**23 012**	**8 434**	**2 767**	**5 667**	**14 578**	**746**	**–**	**13 832**
No workers	2 347	918	260	658	1 429	59	–	1 370
1 worker	8 204	3 222	1 069	2 153	4 982	236	–	4 746
2 workers	9 286	3 093	1 050	2 043	6 193	322	–	5 871
3 or more workers	3 175	1 201	388	813	1 974	129	–	1 845
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**3 880**	**1 288**	**2 592**	**9 317**	**464**	**–**	**8 853**
No workers	951	314	106	208	637	33	–	604
1 worker	3 131	842	289	553	2 289	88	–	2 201
2 workers	6 909	1 989	663	1 326	4 920	252	–	4 668
Husband and wife worked	6 122	1 765	585	1 180	4 357	232	–	4 125
3 or more workers	2 206	735	230	505	1 471	91	–	1 380
Husband and wife worked	1 820	616	187	429	1 204	80	–	1 124
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**3 744**	**1 168**	**2 576**	**3 949**	**210**	**–**	**3 739**
No workers	1 227	532	130	402	695	22	–	673
1 worker	3 997	1 986	619	1 367	2 011	110	–	1 901
2 workers	1 709	849	294	555	860	45	–	815
3 or more workers	760	377	125	252	383	33	–	350
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED								
Persons 16 years and over	**2 511**	**941**	**267**	**674**	**1 570**	**70**	**–**	**1 500**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	81	31	11	20	50	4	–	46
Professional specialty occupations	59	17	5	12	42	4	–	38
Technicians and related support occupations	20	6	–	6	14	3	–	11
Sales occupations	333	130	43	87	203	8	–	195
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	344	133	34	99	211	5	–	206
Private household occupations	39	19	5	14	20	–	–	20
Protective service occupations	45	17	5	12	28	1	–	27
Service occupations, except protective and household	454	188	58	130	266	11	–	255
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	17	4	13	33	3	–	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	420	128	33	95	292	12	–	280
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	85	34	5	29	51	–	–	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	105	35	13	22	70	2	–	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	252	103	35	68	149	11	–	138
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	224	83	16	67	141	6	–	135

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 23
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 22. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**32 020**	**11 618**	**4 178**	**7 440**	**20 402**	**1 328**	**–**	**19 074**
Less than $2,500	1 986	808	294	514	1 178	64	–	1 114
$2,500 to $4,999	1 537	632	206	426	905	62	–	843
$5,000 to $9,999	3 383	1 451	510	941	1 932	121	–	1 811
$10,000 to $14,999	4 205	1 887	718	1 169	2 318	172	–	2 146
$15,000 to $24,999	6 513	2 639	983	1 656	3 874	282	–	3 592
$25,000 to $34,999	4 778	1 672	623	1 049	3 106	215	–	2 891
$35,000 to $49,999	4 470	1 417	473	944	3 053	189	–	2 864
$50,000 to $74,999	3 283	819	264	555	2 464	132	–	2 332
$75,000 or more	1 865	293	107	186	1 572	91	–	1 481
Median (dollars)	22 050	18 429	18 337	18 480	24 980	23 532	–	25 085
Mean (dollars)	29 953	23 602	23 326	23 757	33 570	31 499	–	33 714
Families	**23 012**	**8 434**	**2 767**	**5 667**	**14 578**	**746**	**–**	**13 832**
Less than $2,500	1 169	468	132	336	701	21	–	680
$2,500 to $4,999	856	328	81	247	528	19	–	509
$5,000 to $9,999	2 182	961	308	653	1 221	44	–	1 177
$10,000 to $14,999	2 940	1 349	459	890	1 591	85	–	1 506
$15,000 to $24,999	4 739	1 975	685	1 290	2 764	158	–	2 606
$25,000 to $34,999	3 508	1 266	448	818	2 242	125	–	2 117
$35,000 to $49,999	3 515	1 176	364	812	2 339	130	–	2 209
$50,000 to $74,999	2 652	683	210	473	1 969	103	–	1 866
$75,000 or more	1 451	228	80	148	1 223	61	–	1 162
Median (dollars)	24 036	20 360	20 790	20 119	26 772	27 500	–	26 719
Mean (dollars)	31 630	25 314	25 708	25 122	35 284	36 941	–	35 195
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**3 880**	**1 288**	**2 592**	**9 317**	**464**	**–**	**8 853**
Less than $10,000	1 207	380	123	257	827	21	–	806
$10,000 to $14,999	1 143	394	133	261	749	36	–	713
$15,000 to $24,999	2 581	896	311	585	1 685	93	–	1 592
$25,000 to $34,999	2 263	725	276	449	1 538	92	–	1 446
$35,000 to $49,999	2 578	800	242	558	1 778	88	–	1 690
$50,000 or more	3 425	685	203	482	2 740	134	–	2 606
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**3 744**	**1 168**	**2 576**	**3 949**	**210**	**–**	**3 739**
Less than $5,000	1 375	583	144	439	792	26	–	766
$5,000 to $9,999	1 215	617	184	433	598	27	–	571
$10,000 to $14,999	1 498	822	279	543	676	33	–	643
$15,000 to $24,999	1 631	854	278	576	777	49	–	728
$25,000 to $34,999	897	422	134	288	475	25	–	450
$35,000 or more	1 077	446	149	297	631	50	–	581
Males 15 years and over, with income	**27 394**	**9 079**	**3 310**	**5 769**	**18 315**	**1 164**	**–**	**17 151**
Median income (dollars)	15 496	13 031	12 565	13 303	16 822	15 397	–	16 926
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	57.7	58.3	57.3	56.8	55.3	–	56.9
Median income (dollars)	19 975	16 414	15 821	16 727	21 816	19 097	–	21 973
Females 15 years and over, with income	**27 303**	**10 735**	**3 738**	**6 997**	**16 568**	**1 058**	**–**	**15 510**
Median income (dollars)	11 190	10 522	10 469	10 552	11 743	11 798	–	11 738
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.1	51.9	54.3	50.7	47.3	48.8	–	47.2
Median income (dollars)	15 847	14 007	13 115	14 530	17 275	15 129	–	17 432
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 440**	**7 268**	**7 942**	**6 943**	**10 727**	**11 850**	**–**	**10 662**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 544	7 339	8 011	7 014	10 850	11 972	–	10 784
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 509	2 188	2 877	1 866	1 066	–	–	1 117
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	24 036	20 360	20 790	20 119	26 772	27 500	–	26 719
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 831	20 868	21 368	20 580	27 415	28 162	–	27 389
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 935	16 470	17 031	16 200	22 414	24 167	–	22 337
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 062	28 142	27 092	28 838	33 958	33 683	–	33 975
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 508	29 020	27 885	29 635	32 692	31 694	–	32 753
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 932	26 806	27 656	26 324	32 911	31 514	–	32 970
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 012	13 857	14 577	13 346	14 192	18 393	–	13 988
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 201	12 500	13 559	12 078	11 860	15 795	–	11 725
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 298	12 054	13 631	11 083	10 417	13 750	–	10 156
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	4 481	4 393	5 066	4 209	4 542	5 625	–	4 514
1 worker (dollars)	15 090	13 422	13 876	13 106	16 329	16 591	–	16 316
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 890	31 247	29 647	32 090	38 813	36 151	–	39 044
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 975	35 008	31 896	36 137	42 597	36 433	–	42 952
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 262**	**11 930**	**12 146**	**11 711**	**17 587**	**16 103**	**–**	**17 820**
Male householder (dollars)	17 234	14 279	14 137	14 407	19 808	16 250	–	20 195
Living alone (dollars)	15 286	12 969	12 797	13 116	16 678	13 068	–	16 973
65 years and over (dollars)	7 997	7 540	7 083	7 941	8 333	5 000	–	8 476
Female householder (dollars)	11 856	9 767	10 417	9 211	14 646	15 750	–	14 539
Living alone (dollars)	10 411	8 861	9 504	8 431	11 769	11 198	–	11 855
65 years and over (dollars)	5 389	5 290	5 687	4 952	5 488	6 094	–	5 422
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**32 020**	**11 618**	**4 178**	**7 440**	**20 402**	**1 328**	**–**	**19 074**
With earnings	27 678	9 837	3 541	6 296	17 841	1 196	–	16 645
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 944	24 896	24 275	25 246	34 278	30 517	–	34 548
With wage or salary income	26 361	9 465	3 383	6 082	16 896	1 085	–	15 811
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 552	23 731	23 110	24 076	31 253	26 733	–	31 563
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 155	1 182	443	739	2 973	279	–	2 694
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	24 505	16 894	17 226	16 695	27 531	25 935	–	27 696
With farm self-employment income	209	43	17	26	166	13	–	153
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 453	7 511	8 391	6 936	9 956	19 831	–	9 117
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 483	776	304	472	2 707	233	–	2 474
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	11 005	6 951	7 527	6 579	12 167	13 528	–	12 039
With Social Security income	4 750	1 983	834	1 149	2 767	153	–	2 614
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 303	5 849	5 991	5 746	6 628	6 362	–	6 644
With public assistance income	2 358	1 018	268	750	1 340	66	–	1 274
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 262	2 907	2 687	2 986	3 532	3 216	–	3 548
With retirement income	2 402	936	359	577	1 466	85	–	1 381
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 991	7 996	8 381	7 756	9 627	10 114	–	9 597
With other income	1 480	548	144	404	932	42	–	890
Mean other income (dollars)	3 432	3 408	3 383	3 417	3 446	3 196	–	3 458

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 24
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 23. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**23 012**	**8 434**	**2 767**	**5 667**	**14 578**	**746**	**–**	**13 832**
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 278	2 909	822	2 087	8 369	347	–	8 022
With related children under 18 years	15 473	6 008	1 879	4 129	9 465	454	–	9 011
With related children under 5 years	6 587	2 627	793	1 834	3 960	197	–	3 763
Householder worked in 1989	18 180	6 514	2 149	4 365	11 666	615	–	11 051
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12 215	4 574	1 552	3 022	7 641	394	–	7 247
Householder with work disability	1 165	435	111	324	730	34	–	696
Householder under 25 years	834	327	98	229	507	33	–	474
Householder 65 years and over	2 415	1 041	459	582	1 374	80	–	1 294
Householder high school graduate or higher	12 560	4 131	1 372	2 759	8 429	417	–	8 012
With public assistance income in 1989	1 870	811	199	612	1 059	42	–	1 017
With Social Security income in 1989	3 161	1 288	519	769	1 873	93	–	1 780
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**3 880**	**1 288**	**2 592**	**9 317**	**464**	**–**	**8 853**
With related children under 18 years	8 034	2 508	787	1 721	5 526	245	–	5 281
With related children under 5 years	3 304	1 034	329	705	2 270	107	–	2 163
Householder worked in 1989	10 790	3 073	998	2 075	7 717	391	–	7 326
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 399	2 188	722	1 466	5 211	245	–	4 966
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 594	1 922	657	1 265	5 672	278	–	5 394
Householder 65 years and over	1 498	555	240	315	943	50	–	893
With public assistance income in 1989	589	182	61	121	407	11	–	396
With Social Security income in 1989	1 875	627	264	363	1 248	57	–	1 191
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**3 744**	**1 168**	**2 576**	**3 949**	**210**	**–**	**3 739**
With related children under 18 years	6 118	2 985	905	2 080	3 133	167	–	2 966
With related children under 5 years	2 685	1 345	392	953	1 340	67	–	1 273
Householder worked in 1989	5 626	2 788	906	1 882	2 838	161	–	2 677
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 626	1 935	667	1 268	1 691	104	–	1 587
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 904	1 854	589	1 265	2 050	103	–	1 947
Householder 65 years and over	702	385	167	218	317	24	–	293
With public assistance income in 1989	1 167	570	114	456	597	29	–	568
With Social Security income in 1989	993	535	191	344	458	32	–	426
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**13 742**	**4 699**	**1 967**	**2 732**	**9 043**	**864**	**–**	**8 179**
Nonfamily householder	9 008	3 184	1 411	1 773	5 824	582	–	5 242
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 994	807	324	483	2 187	130	–	2 057
65 years and over	1 958	854	384	470	1 104	75	–	1 029
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**100 689**	**37 331**	**12 139**	**25 192**	**63 358**	**3 506**	**–**	**59 852**
Persons 18 years and over	65 731	23 651	8 161	15 490	42 080	2 528	–	39 552
Persons 65 years and over	6 349	2 675	1 157	1 518	3 674	216	–	3 458
Related children under 18 years	34 802	13 625	3 967	9 658	21 177	965	–	20 212
Related children under 6 years	11 056	4 412	1 287	3 125	6 644	319	–	6 325
Related children 5 to 17 years	25 732	9 975	2 914	7 061	15 757	712	–	15 045
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**5 349**	**2 251**	**653**	**1 598**	**3 098**	**113**	**–**	**2 985**
Percent below poverty level	23.2	26.7	23.6	28.2	21.3	15.1	–	21.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 454	320	100	220	1 134	18	–	1 116
With related children under 18 years	4 438	1 893	531	1 362	2 545	90	–	2 455
With related children under 5 years	2 258	997	267	730	1 261	44	–	1 217
Householder worked in 1989	3 017	1 290	395	895	1 727	70	–	1 657
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 248	603	215	388	645	33	–	612
Householder under 65 years with work disability	440	181	43	138	259	9	–	250
Householder under 25 years	363	141	32	109	222	8	–	214
Householder 65 years and over	605	296	121	175	309	11	–	298
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 649	673	213	460	976	41	–	935
With public assistance income in 1989	1 046	486	102	384	560	21	–	539
With Social Security income in 1989	739	347	124	223	392	13	–	379
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 284	6 154	5 464	6 436	6 378	5 239	–	6 421
Married-couple families	**1 756**	**556**	**166**	**390**	**1 200**	**35**	**–**	**1 165**
With related children under 18 years	1 271	401	111	290	870	24	–	846
With related children under 5 years	608	196	57	139	412	14	–	398
Householder worked in 1989	980	284	85	199	696	22	–	674
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	420	129	35	94	291	9	–	282
Householder high school graduate or higher	516	146	46	100	370	13	–	357
Householder 65 years and over	313	125	53	72	188	5	–	183
With public assistance income in 1989	168	55	14	41	113	1	–	112
With Social Security income in 1989	343	136	53	83	207	5	–	202
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 651	5 491	4 830	5 772	5 725	4 518	–	5 761
Female householder, no husband present	**3 129**	**1 486**	**415**	**1 071**	**1 643**	**67**	**–**	**1 576**
With related children under 18 years	2 817	1 334	374	960	1 483	60	–	1 423
With related children under 5 years	1 458	711	191	520	747	26	–	721
Householder worked in 1989	1 732	868	269	599	864	41	–	823
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	704	405	161	244	299	22	–	277
Householder high school graduate or higher	991	475	147	328	516	24	–	492
Householder 65 years and over	247	145	52	93	102	6	–	96
With public assistance income in 1989	831	399	76	323	432	20	–	412
With Social Security income in 1989	338	184	59	125	154	8	–	146
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 766	6 526	5 796	6 809	6 982	5 514	–	7 044
Unrelated individuals	**4 219**	**1 540**	**571**	**969**	**2 679**	**233**	**–**	**2 446**
Percent below poverty level	30.7	32.8	29.0	35.5	29.6	27.0	–	29.9
Nonfamily householder	2 278	919	384	535	1 359	139	–	1 220
In owner-occupied housing unit	697	235	105	130	462	33	–	429
65 years and over	949	425	189	236	524	40	–	484
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 339	4 234	4 153	4 282	4 399	4 096	–	4 428
Persons	**27 334**	**11 331**	**3 255**	**8 076**	**16 003**	**685**	**–**	**15 318**
Percent below poverty level	27.1	30.4	26.8	32.1	25.3	19.5	–	25.6
Persons 18 years and over	14 476	5 831	1 812	4 019	8 645	416	–	8 229
Persons 65 years and over	1 956	894	374	520	1 062	60	–	1 002
Related children under 18 years	12 722	5 450	1 434	4 016	7 272	257	–	7 015
Related children under 6 years	4 219	1 860	481	1 379	2 359	81	–	2 278
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 264	3 922	1 033	2 889	5 342	195	–	5 147
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	35 129	14 780	4 342	10 438	20 349	917	–	19 432
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	54 408	22 903	7 173	15 730	31 505	1 653	–	29 852

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 25
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 24. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**3 180**	**1 218**	**457**	**761**	**1 962**	**97**	**–**	**1 865**
In households	3 139	1 206	449	757	1 933	96	–	1 837
In group quarters	41	12	8	4	29	1	–	28
Nursing homes	7	6	6	–	1	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 283**	**1 735**	**714**	**1 021**	**2 548**	**138**	**–**	**2 410**
In households	4 224	1 708	698	1 010	2 516	137	–	2 379
In group quarters	59	27	16	11	32	1	–	31
Nursing homes	30	16	15	1	14	–	–	14
Persons 75 years and over	**2 196**	**1 015**	**517**	**498**	**1 181**	**78**	**–**	**1 103**
In households	2 088	954	458	496	1 134	76	–	1 058
In group quarters	108	61	59	2	47	2	–	45
Nursing homes	98	59	59	–	39	–	–	39
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**3 180**	**1 218**	**457**	**761**	**1 962**	**97**	**–**	**1 865**
Less than 5th grade	227	84	28	56	143	10	–	133
5th to 8th grade	934	435	178	257	499	24	–	475
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	586	255	71	184	331	14	–	317
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	652	280	109	171	372	13	–	359
Some college or associate degree	347	76	31	45	271	19	–	252
Bachelor's degree or higher	434	88	40	48	346	17	–	329
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 283**	**1 735**	**714**	**1 021**	**2 548**	**138**	**–**	**2 410**
Less than 5th grade	434	166	69	97	268	9	–	259
5th to 8th grade	1 570	778	305	473	792	46	–	746
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	662	300	108	192	362	16	–	346
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	725	299	138	161	426	18	–	408
Some college or associate degree	397	100	50	50	297	16	–	281
Bachelor's degree or higher	495	92	44	48	403	33	–	370
Persons 75 years and over	**2 196**	**1 015**	**517**	**498**	**1 181**	**78**	**–**	**1 103**
Less than 5th grade	313	117	51	66	196	3	–	193
5th to 8th grade	916	528	273	255	388	36	–	352
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	362	172	75	97	190	25	–	165
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	271	126	78	48	145	6	–	139
Some college or associate degree	143	34	17	17	109	4	–	105
Bachelor's degree or higher	191	38	23	15	153	4	–	149
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**893**	**266**	**95**	**171**	**627**	**25**	**–**	**602**
Less than $5,000	54	11	3	8	43	–	–	43
$5,000 to $9,999	59	21	7	14	38	1	–	37
$10,000 to $14,999	86	26	10	16	60	2	–	58
$15,000 to $24,999	180	64	24	40	116	3	–	113
$25,000 to $34,999	134	51	18	33	83	3	–	80
$35,000 to $49,999	130	33	10	23	97	5	–	92
$50,000 or more	250	60	23	37	190	11	–	179
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.3	12.0	8.4	14.0	13.9	4.0	–	14.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**574**	**238**	**103**	**135**	**336**	**21**	**–**	**315**
Less than $5,000	148	61	21	40	87	3	–	84
$5,000 to $9,999	104	45	16	29	59	6	–	53
$10,000 to $14,999	115	64	29	35	51	3	–	48
$15,000 to $24,999	84	38	24	14	46	4	–	42
$25,000 to $34,999	60	19	9	10	41	1	–	40
$35,000 or more	63	11	4	7	52	4	–	48
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.2	29.8	22.3	35.6	32.1	23.8	–	32.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**1 123**	**412**	**177**	**235**	**711**	**36**	**–**	**675**
Less than $5,000	78	28	9	19	50	1	–	49
$5,000 to $9,999	173	70	35	35	103	2	–	101
$10,000 to $14,999	144	64	26	38	80	4	–	76
$15,000 to $24,999	236	85	27	58	151	7	–	144
$25,000 to $34,999	126	47	26	21	79	5	–	74
$35,000 to $49,999	158	57	26	31	101	6	–	95
$50,000 or more	208	61	28	33	147	11	–	136
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.6	23.1	24.3	22.1	19.1	8.3	–	19.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**984**	**421**	**188**	**233**	**563**	**39**	**–**	**524**
Less than $5,000	386	183	82	101	203	14	–	189
$5,000 to $9,999	247	109	52	57	138	9	–	129
$10,000 to $14,999	136	63	26	37	73	7	–	66
$15,000 to $24,999	103	38	15	23	65	3	–	62
$25,000 to $34,999	50	14	8	6	36	2	–	34
$35,000 or more	62	14	5	9	48	4	–	44
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.1	48.9	51.1	47.2	42.3	46.2	–	42.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**375**	**143**	**63**	**80**	**232**	**14**	**–**	**218**
Less than $5,000	30	9	4	5	21	2	–	19
$5,000 to $9,999	65	29	8	21	36	–	–	36
$10,000 to $14,999	61	37	14	23	24	2	–	22
$15,000 to $24,999	75	27	14	13	48	2	–	46
$25,000 to $34,999	56	20	14	6	36	–	–	36
$35,000 to $49,999	38	8	4	4	30	5	–	25
$50,000 or more	50	13	5	8	37	3	–	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	21.0	15.9	25.0	22.4	14.3	–	22.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**660**	**311**	**147**	**164**	**349**	**20**	**–**	**329**
Less than $5,000	304	140	62	78	164	12	–	152
$5,000 to $9,999	191	95	44	51	96	5	–	91
$10,000 to $14,999	67	35	16	19	32	1	–	31
$15,000 to $24,999	54	27	17	10	27	1	–	26
$25,000 to $34,999	22	10	6	4	12	1	–	11
$35,000 or more	22	4	2	2	18	–	–	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	52.3	48.9	44.9	52.4	55.3	65.0	–	54.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 26
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 25. **Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
AGE AND SEX						
All persons	**101 809**	**78 003**	**13 775**	**10 031**	**14 579**	**12 594**
Under 3 years	5 447	4 419	456	572	822	402
3 and 4 years	3 783	3 067	318	398	609	284
5 to 9 years	10 072	8 337	732	1 003	1 461	622
10 to 14 years	10 142	8 572	548	1 022	1 467	461
15 to 17 years	5 983	5 025	341	617	884	279
18 and 19 years	3 640	3 093	240	307	448	206
20 to 24 years	7 103	5 694	663	746	1 070	583
25 to 29 years	7 353	5 366	1 174	813	1 205	1 059
30 to 34 years	7 324	5 101	1 433	790	1 188	1 334
35 to 39 years	7 173	4 789	1 677	707	1 043	1 575
40 to 44 years	7 866	5 647	1 504	715	1 017	1 424
45 to 49 years	6 990	5 139	1 185	666	954	1 096
50 to 54 years	5 294	3 834	946	514	707	878
55 to 59 years	3 980	2 844	757	379	509	704
60 to 64 years	3 180	2 297	639	244	374	599
65 to 74 years	4 283	3 160	784	339	524	736
75 years and over	2 196	1 619	378	199	297	352
Female	**52 599**	**40 823**	**6 656**	**5 120**	**7 473**	**6 048**
Under 3 years	2 717	2 212	227	278	407	197
3 and 4 years	1 845	1 507	156	182	295	137
5 to 9 years	5 032	4 136	367	529	734	308
10 to 14 years	5 017	4 268	266	483	710	226
15 to 17 years	2 991	2 518	175	298	442	144
18 and 19 years	1 802	1 528	116	158	227	101
20 to 24 years	3 651	2 930	316	405	597	275
25 to 29 years	3 864	2 864	577	423	623	516
30 to 34 years	3 889	2 793	695	401	629	637
35 to 39 years	4 022	2 780	857	385	555	796
40 to 44 years	4 136	3 065	705	366	517	666
45 to 49 years	3 611	2 673	587	351	502	551
50 to 54 years	2 735	2 013	454	268	356	420
55 to 59 years	2 032	1 515	319	198	260	297
60 to 64 years	1 617	1 240	268	109	184	249
65 to 74 years	2 313	1 761	370	182	288	342
75 years and over	1 325	1 020	201	104	147	186
Median age for all persons	28.2	25.7	37.9	27.2	27.2	38.4
Male	27.1	24.0	38.4	26.6	26.8	38.7
Female	29.2	27.3	37.5	27.7	27.6	38.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**70 517**	**13 001**	**9 061**	**13 148**	**11 908**
Speak a language other than English	22 137	11 094	3 257	7 786	11 185	2 406
5 to 17 years	4 788	2 148	461	2 179	3 080	262
18 to 64 years	15 775	8 199	2 436	5 140	7 398	1 848
65 to 74 years	1 066	543	229	294	454	186
75 years and over	508	204	131	173	253	110
Do not speak English "very well"	6 537	2 838	697	3 002	4 404	414
5 to 17 years	1 472	628	116	728	1 060	61
18 to 64 years	4 423	1 980	490	1 953	2 898	299
65 to 74 years	411	163	58	190	270	33
75 years and over	231	67	33	131	176	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD						
Linguistically isolated households	1 415	618	170	627	1 004	98
Persons 5 years and over in households	**91 305**	**69 559**	**12 759**	**8 987**	**12 954**	**11 700**
In linguistically isolated households	3 225	1 342	327	1 556	2 376	183
5 to 17 years	813	355	64	394	595	36
18 to 64 years	2 081	873	213	995	1 524	120
65 to 74 years	214	80	30	104	161	18
75 years and over	117	34	20	63	96	9
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS						
Males 16 to 64 years	**30 142**	**21 735**	**5 384**	**3 023**	**4 275**	**5 004**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	698	501	101	96	140	92
With a mobility limitation	460	326	60	74	98	54
In labor force	143	87	31	25	28	29
With a self-care limitation	542	387	84	71	105	76
With a work disability	1 591	1 148	230	213	298	212
In labor force	667	474	122	71	96	112
Prevented from working	793	583	80	130	189	72
No work disability	28 551	20 587	5 154	2 810	3 977	4 792
In labor force	23 407	16 547	4 555	2 305	3 279	4 251
Females 16 to 64 years	**33 271**	**25 021**	**4 994**	**3 256**	**4 742**	**4 593**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	787	585	101	101	153	84
With a mobility limitation	496	368	51	77	94	45
In labor force	97	71	15	11	13	12
With a self-care limitation	598	443	82	73	115	66
With a work disability	1 680	1 284	191	205	289	174
In labor force	155	116	14	25	35	13
Prevented from working	1 000	764	90	146	195	82
No work disability	31 591	23 737	4 803	3 051	4 453	4 419
In labor force	21 714	16 622	3 545	1 547	2 350	3 306
Males 65 to 74 years	**1 953**	**1 384**	**412**	**157**	**233**	**394**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	181	132	33	16	26	30
With a mobility limitation	135	97	25	13	19	23
With a self-care limitation	135	105	21	9	14	20
Females 65 to 74 years	**2 298**	**1 747**	**369**	**182**	**286**	**342**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	243	189	34	20	29	31
With a mobility limitation	212	164	33	15	20	31
With a self-care limitation	150	119	20	11	18	18
Males 75 years and over	**846**	**574**	**177**	**95**	**147**	**166**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	158	120	17	21	28	17
With a mobility limitation	147	110	16	21	26	16
With a self-care limitation	107	84	14	9	15	14
Females 75 years and over	**1 252**	**952**	**197**	**103**	**142**	**184**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	339	274	45	20	32	41
With a mobility limitation	318	254	45	19	30	41
With a self-care limitation	238	190	34	14	26	30

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 27
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 26. **Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 24 years	**8 444**	**6 976**	**607**	**861**	**1 266**	**520**
Children ever born	3 936	3 253	139	544	805	108
Per 1,000 women	466	466	229	632	636	208
Women ever married	1 273	841	175	257	347	147
Children ever born	1 370	909	109	352	478	80
Per 1,000 women	1 076	1 081	623	1 370	1 378	544
Women 25 to 34 years	**7 753**	**5 657**	**1 272**	**824**	**1 252**	**1 153**
Children ever born	14 352	11 581	1 047	1 724	2 697	859
Per 1,000 women	1 851	2 047	823	2 092	2 154	745
Women ever married	4 418	2 918	868	632	898	773
Children ever born	9 276	6 921	935	1 420	2 071	773
Per 1,000 women	2 100	2 372	1 077	2 247	2 306	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**8 158**	**5 845**	**1 562**	**751**	**1 072**	**1 462**
Children ever born	22 189	18 103	1 920	2 166	3 170	1 701
Per 1,000 women	2 720	3 097	1 229	2 884	2 957	1 163
No children	1 208	484	650	74	96	630
1 child	1 092	695	318	79	120	299
2 children	1 847	1 309	343	195	257	324
3 children	1 538	1 203	166	169	244	145
4 children	1 077	924	43	110	162	33
5 or more children	1 396	1 230	42	124	193	31
Women ever married	6 577	4 579	1 330	668	922	1 238
Children ever born	18 931	15 092	1 848	1 991	2 808	1 637
Per 1,000 women	2 878	3 296	1 389	2 981	3 046	1 322
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
All persons	**101 809**	**78 003**	**13 775**	**10 031**	**14 579**	**12 594**
In households	100 488	77 007	13 528	9 953	14 377	12 381
Family householder	23 012	17 321	3 424	2 267	3 307	3 167
Male	12 370	8 478	2 527	1 365	1 922	2 350
Female	10 642	8 843	897	902	1 385	817
Nonfamily householder	9 008	5 709	2 700	599	994	2 571
Male	5 128	3 200	1 561	367	588	1 492
Female	3 880	2 509	1 139	232	406	1 079
Spouse	13 197	8 868	2 799	1 530	2 047	2 579
Child	39 885	32 983	2 883	4 019	5 776	2 476
Other relatives	10 853	9 209	595	1 049	1 449	520
Nonrelatives	4 533	2 917	1 127	489	804	1 068
In group quarters	1 321	996	247	78	202	213
Persons per household	3.14	3.34	2.21	3.47	3.34	2.16
Persons per family	3.78	3.95	2.83	3.91	3.80	2.76
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**23 012**	**17 321**	**3 424**	**2 267**	**3 307**	**3 167**
With own children under 18 years	13 052	10 399	1 267	1 386	1 991	1 137
With own children under 6 years	5 599	4 333	619	647	931	560
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**2 790**	**1 435**	**1 962**	**2 593**
With own children under 18 years	7 101	5 236	1 004	861	1 157	901
With own children under 6 years	3 004	2 095	516	393	531	469
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**384**	**612**	**993**	**336**
With own children under 18 years	4 870	4 285	187	398	644	163
With own children under 6 years	2 055	1 807	67	181	289	58
Subfamilies	**2 736**	**2 371**	**107**	**258**	**366**	**84**
With own children under 18 years	2 583	2 275	78	230	334	59
Married-couple subfamilies	**253**	**165**	**38**	**50**	**57**	**32**
With own children under 18 years	100	69	9	22	25	7
Mother-child subfamilies	**1 971**	**1 763**	**47**	**161**	**240**	**36**
Persons under 18 years	**35 427**	**29 420**	**2 395**	**3 612**	**5 243**	**2 048**
Percent living with two parents	44.2	40.7	76.5	51.6	48.5	77.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS						
Total	**2 063**	**1 402**	**439**	**222**	**338**	**417**
Male and female	1 999	1 358	423	218	323	402
Both male	43	30	11	2	11	10
Both female	21	14	5	2	4	5
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS						
Households	**32 020**	**23 030**	**6 124**	**2 866**	**4 301**	**5 738**
With one or more subfamilies	2 626	2 258	111	257	365	91
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	3 153	2 482	300	371	514	277
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	400	246	116	38	61	112
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS						
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**2 790**	**1 435**	**1 962**	**2 593**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	10 571	7 193	2 253	1 125	1 509	2 096
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6 851	4 840	1 532	479	679	1 444
Wife unemployed	320	256	23	41	56	20
Wife not in labor force	3 400	2 097	698	605	774	632
Husband unemployed	277	222	27	28	58	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	151	130	13	8	22	8
Wife unemployed	26	18	3	5	7	2
Wife not in labor force	100	74	11	15	29	6
Husband not in labor force	2 349	1 557	510	282	395	481
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	819	589	172	58	85	163
Wife unemployed	31	24	1	6	8	1
Wife not in labor force	1 499	944	337	218	302	317
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**384**	**612**	**993**	**336**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5 065	4 564	268	233	426	243
Unemployed	378	331	4	43	61	3
Not in labor force	2 250	1 802	112	336	506	90

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 28
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 27. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**32 658**	**27 495**	**2 218**	**2 945**	**4 354**	**1 910**
Preprimary school	1 919	1 581	175	163	257	158
Public school	1 092	964	24	104	164	19
Elementary or high school	26 062	22 055	1 522	2 485	3 653	1 284
Public school	21 190	18 608	563	2 019	3 053	409
College	4 677	3 859	521	297	444	468
Public college	3 268	2 823	279	166	267	251
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**32 658**	**27 495**	**2 218**	**2 945**	**4 354**	**1 910**
3 and 4 years	1 795	1 491	163	141	226	148
5 to 14 years	19 136	16 058	1 183	1 895	2 734	1 008
15 to 17 years	5 295	4 518	298	479	712	240
18 and 19 years	2 249	1 956	147	146	209	132
20 to 24 years	1 686	1 460	117	109	165	103
25 to 34 years	1 185	980	132	73	138	115
35 years and over	1 312	1 032	178	102	170	164
Percent enrolled in school:						
3 and 4 years	47.4	48.6	51.3	35.4	37.1	52.1
5 to 14 years	94.7	95.0	92.4	93.6	93.4	93.1
15 to 17 years	88.5	89.9	87.4	77.6	80.5	86.0
18 and 19 years	61.8	63.2	61.3	47.6	46.7	64.1
20 to 24 years	23.7	25.6	17.6	14.6	15.4	17.7
25 to 34 years	8.1	9.4	5.1	4.6	5.8	4.8
35 years and over	3.2	3.5	2.3	2.7	3.1	2.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 743**	**8 787**	**903**	**1 053**	**1 518**	**789**
Percent enrolled in college	22.5	23.3	23.6	14.6	13.8	24.7
Male	17.1	17.0	21.2	14.3	11.7	22.0
Female	27.7	29.5	26.2	14.9	15.5	27.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7 581**	**6 405**	**452**	**724**	**1 036**	**387**
Enrolled in school	5 619	4 844	323	452	654	279
Employed	1 456	1 193	125	138	176	107
Unemployed	428	384	14	30	51	13
Not in labor force	3 727	3 259	184	284	426	159
Not enrolled in school	1 962	1 561	129	272	382	108
High school graduate	693	569	72	52	82	60
Employed	373	297	49	27	43	39
Unemployed	78	70	3	5	10	3
Not in labor force	233	194	19	20	29	17
Not high school graduate	1 269	992	57	220	300	48
Employed	453	355	30	68	101	27
Unemployed	186	138	9	39	45	8
Not in labor force	628	497	18	113	154	13
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 743**	**8 787**	**903**	**1 053**	**1 518**	**789**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 756	3 149	309	298	424	270
Some college or associate degree	2 180	1 685	318	177	246	292
Bachelor's degree or higher	367	241	101	25	34	96
Persons 25 years and over	**55 639**	**39 796**	**10 477**	**5 366**	**7 818**	**9 757**
Less than 5th grade	2 242	1 550	119	573	775	69
5th to 8th grade	10 666	8 812	515	1 339	2 017	410
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11 278	9 505	658	1 115	1 772	533
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14 021	10 790	2 078	1 153	1 672	1 926
Some college, no degree	6 966	4 150	2 331	485	726	2 212
Associate degree, occupational program	1 209	664	459	86	127	434
Associate degree, academic program	836	427	345	64	85	333
Bachelor's degree	5 178	2 223	2 613	342	412	2 528
Master's degree	2 253	1 258	887	108	156	859
Professional school degree	619	244	308	67	55	291
Doctorate degree	371	173	164	34	21	162
Females 25 years and over	**29 544**	**21 724**	**5 033**	**2 787**	**4 061**	**4 660**
Less than 5th grade	1 122	756	58	308	395	37
5th to 8th grade	5 558	4 653	236	669	1 029	179
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 641	4 784	278	579	874	218
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 643	6 027	1 041	575	849	958
Some college, no degree	3 973	2 570	1 143	260	421	1 079
Associate degree, occupational program	666	385	231	50	73	218
Associate degree, academic program	506	263	199	44	60	190
Bachelor's degree	2 760	1 334	1 241	185	238	1 196
Master's degree	1 333	795	469	69	89	456
Professional school degree	227	93	100	34	26	93
Doctorate degree	115	64	37	14	7	36
Persons 25 years and over	**55 639**	**39 796**	**10 477**	**5 366**	**7 818**	**9 757**
Percent:						
Less than 5th grade	4.0	3.9	1.1	10.7	9.9	.7
High school graduate or higher	56.5	50.1	87.7	43.6	41.6	89.6
Male	54.5	46.5	86.8	43.0	39.7	88.7
Female	58.3	53.1	88.6	44.2	43.4	90.7
Some college or higher	31.3	23.0	67.8	22.1	20.2	69.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	9.8	37.9	10.3	8.2	39.4
Male	15.3	8.9	39.0	9.7	7.6	40.4
Female	15.0	10.5	36.7	10.8	8.9	38.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**6 924**	**4 810**	**1 335**	**779**	**1 141**	**1 240**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	59.6	53.8	87.2	48.4	44.1	89.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	7.4	29.7	8.5	5.7	31.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**7 753**	**5 657**	**1 272**	**824**	**1 252**	**1 153**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	71.5	69.7	91.6	52.9	53.3	93.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	13.3	33.9	12.0	9.9	35.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 29
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 28. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY						
All persons	**101 809**	**78 003**	**13 775**	**10 031**	**14 579**	**12 594**
Native	69 984	49 490	11 980	8 514	12 432	11 004
Born on island of residence	46 792	39 433	2 487	4 872	7 049	2 097
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 047	2 764	182	101	262	157
Born in the United States	14 246	4 953	8 687	606	989	8 453
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	4 867	1 559	474	2 834	3 995	162
Born abroad of American parents	1 032	781	150	101	137	135
Foreign born	31 825	28 513	1 795	1 517	2 147	1 590
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**70 517**	**13 001**	**9 061**	**13 148**	**11 908**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	56 098	45 443	5 354	5 301	7 626	4 828
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	25 003	18 931	3 403	2 669	3 912	3 040
Same island	23 842	18 018	3 217	2 607	3 798	2 869
Different island	1 161	913	186	62	114	171
In the United States	6 662	2 540	3 719	403	603	3 583
On another Caribbean island	4 128	3 377	187	564	936	143
Elsewhere	688	226	338	124	71	314
PLACE OF WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	**41 769**	**30 313**	**8 026**	**3 430**	**5 021**	**7 518**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	41 549	30 183	7 953	3 413	4 992	7 448
St. Croix	17 786	12 300	2 838	2 648	3 442	2 585
St. John	2 176	1 394	759	23	89	739
St. Thomas	21 587	16 489	4 356	742	1 461	4 124
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	220	130	73	17	29	70
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING						
Workers 16 years and over	**41 769**	**30 313**	**8 026**	**3 430**	**5 021**	**7 518**
Car, truck, or van	30 774	21 507	6 530	2 737	3 812	6 109
Drove alone	21 219	14 598	4 738	1 883	2 672	4 425
Carpooled	9 555	6 909	1 792	854	1 140	1 684
2-person carpool	6 789	4 788	1 387	614	821	1 305
3-person carpool	1 557	1 205	222	130	168	204
4-person carpool	721	546	117	58	70	111
5- or 6-person carpool	339	255	47	37	59	46
7-or-more-person carpool	149	115	19	15	22	18
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.21	1.22	1.18	1.21	1.20	1.18
Public transportation	4 893	4 400	211	282	520	185
Bus	2 649	2 440	61	148	301	47
Taxicab	1 378	1 218	70	90	141	63
Safari or taxi bus	531	484	12	35	55	11
Ferryboat or water taxi	335	258	68	9	23	64
Motorcycle	81	37	40	4	9	38
Walked	3 222	2 470	525	227	376	501
Other means	1 869	1 496	263	110	200	249
Worked at home	930	403	457	70	104	436
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME						
Workers who did not work at home	**40 839**	**29 910**	**7 569**	**3 360**	**4 917**	**7 082**
Minutes to work:						
Less than 10 minutes	5 480	3 329	1 595	556	758	1 501
10 to 14 minutes	6 624	4 526	1 482	616	816	1 387
15 to 19 minutes	8 855	6 429	1 675	751	1 099	1 562
20 to 29 minutes	8 478	6 240	1 494	744	1 054	1 403
30 to 44 minutes	8 907	7 285	1 029	593	993	949
45 or more minutes	2 495	2 101	294	100	197	280
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8	20.8	16.7	17.6	18.6	16.7
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	52.8	52.6	54.4	53.1	53.7	54.7
Departure time:						
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	8 398	6 367	1 309	722	1 132	1 206
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	18 960	14 156	3 251	1 553	2 298	3 031
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	6 259	4 129	1 617	513	650	1 522
All other times	7 222	5 258	1 392	572	837	1 323
VETERAN STATUS						
Male civilian veterans	**4 534**	**2 415**	**1 731**	**388**	**618**	**1 638**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	13.6	10.1	28.8	11.8	13.1	29.3
Female civilian veterans	**345**	**237**	**84**	**24**	**40**	**78**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.9	.9	1.5	.7	.8	1.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE						
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**4 879**	**2 652**	**1 815**	**412**	**658**	**1 716**
May 1975 or later service only	1 001	717	180	104	155	166
September 1980 or later service only	522	365	96	61	88	90
Served 2 or more years	465	323	87	55	80	81
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 568	866	566	136	230	527
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	34	22	11	1	1	10
February 1955 to July 1964 only	669	324	280	65	97	267
Korean conflict, no World War II	723	339	315	69	97	301
Korean conflict and World War II	36	16	20	–	1	20
World War II, no Korean conflict	804	344	429	31	66	414
World War I	5	2	3	–	–	3
Other service	39	22	11	6	11	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 30
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 29. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	**70 323**	**51 895**	**11 592**	**6 836**	**9 924**	**10 727**
In labor force	47 553	34 904	8 620	4 029	5 904	8 049
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.6	67.3	74.4	58.9	59.5	75.0
Armed Forces	110	86	20	4	9	18
Civilian labor force	47 443	34 818	8 600	4 025	5 895	8 031
Employed	44 267	32 214	8 382	3 671	5 348	7 848
At work 35 or more hours	35 739	26 035	6 716	2 988	4 404	6 273
Unemployed	3 176	2 604	218	354	547	183
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	7.5	2.5	8.8	9.3	2.3
Not in labor force	22 770	16 991	2 972	2 807	4 020	2 678
Institutionalized persons	451	396	39	16	90	26
Females 16 years and over	**36 961**	**27 839**	**5 573**	**3 549**	**5 187**	**5 127**
In labor force	22 711	17 360	3 750	1 601	2 448	3 501
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.4	62.4	67.3	45.1	47.2	68.3
Armed Forces	30	27	2	1	3	1
Civilian labor force	22 681	17 333	3 748	1 600	2 445	3 500
Employed	20 982	15 946	3 634	1 402	2 162	3 398
At work 35 or more hours	16 192	12 424	2 708	1 060	1 685	2 522
Unemployed	1 699	1 387	114	198	283	102
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	8.0	3.0	12.4	11.6	2.9
Not in labor force	14 250	10 479	1 823	1 948	2 739	1 626
Institutionalized persons	110	92	11	7	14	7
Males 16 to 19 years	**3 815**	**3 220**	**228**	**367**	**507**	**195**
Employed	1 232	989	106	137	176	91
Unemployed	353	295	14	44	58	12
Not in labor force	2 213	1 920	107	186	272	91
Males 20 to 24 years	**3 452**	**2 764**	**347**	**341**	**473**	**308**
Employed	2 242	1 728	278	236	326	249
Unemployed	326	293	10	23	44	8
Not in labor force	865	729	54	82	103	46
Males 25 to 54 years	**19 743**	**13 688**	**4 044**	**2 011**	**2 932**	**3 780**
Employed	16 641	11 360	3 640	1 641	2 351	3 426
Unemployed	717	567	66	84	149	53
Not in labor force	2 342	1 732	327	283	427	291
Males 55 to 64 years	**3 511**	**2 386**	**809**	**316**	**439**	**757**
Employed	2 504	1 746	550	208	263	516
Unemployed	59	43	13	3	8	8
Not in labor force	947	597	245	105	168	232
Males 65 to 69 years	**1 166**	**831**	**243**	**92**	**144**	**229**
In labor force	427	300	99	28	44	95
Not in labor force	739	531	144	64	100	134
Did not work in 1989	628	459	109	60	93	99
Males 70 years and over	**1 675**	**1 167**	**348**	**160**	**242**	**331**
In labor force	261	164	76	21	31	73
Not in labor force	1 414	1 003	272	139	211	258
Did not work in 1989	1 302	940	232	130	196	220
Females 16 to 19 years	**3 766**	**3 185**	**224**	**357**	**529**	**192**
Employed	1 050	856	98	96	144	82
Unemployed	339	297	12	30	48	12
Not in labor force	2 375	2 030	114	231	337	98
Females 20 to 24 years	**3 651**	**2 930**	**316**	**405**	**597**	**275**
Employed	2 006	1 610	213	183	282	188
Unemployed	332	276	17	39	58	13
Not in labor force	1 305	1 037	85	183	255	74
Females 25 to 54 years	**22 257**	**16 188**	**3 875**	**2 194**	**3 182**	**3 586**
Employed	15 711	11 778	2 915	1 018	1 570	2 740
Unemployed	939	735	78	126	171	70
Not in labor force	5 587	3 657	881	1 049	1 440	775
Females 55 to 64 years	**3 649**	**2 755**	**587**	**307**	**444**	**546**
Employed	1 783	1 406	287	90	134	272
Unemployed	67	61	3	3	5	3
Not in labor force	1 799	1 288	297	214	305	271
Females 65 to 69 years	**1 358**	**1 031**	**219**	**108**	**164**	**205**
In labor force	278	188	83	7	16	80
Not in labor force	1 080	843	136	101	148	125
Did not work in 1989	981	773	118	90	137	109
Females 70 years and over	**2 280**	**1 750**	**352**	**178**	**271**	**323**
In labor force	176	126	42	8	17	40
Not in labor force	2 104	1 624	310	170	254	283
Did not work in 1989	2 009	1 567	279	163	245	254
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES						
Females 16 years and over	**36 961**	**27 839**	**5 573**	**3 549**	**5 187**	**5 127**
With own children under 6 years	6 508	5 148	639	721	1 004	576
In labor force	4 312	3 625	381	306	475	349
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7 475	6 072	641	762	1 083	549
In labor force	5 604	4 756	468	380	569	420
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**4 295**	**3 015**	**734**	**546**	**780**	**656**
Both parents in labor force	2 436	1 902	348	186	308	317
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 574	1 274	195	105	191	174
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**6 283**	**5 555**	**157**	**571**	**854**	**134**
Parent in labor force	4 284	3 862	127	295	462	109
At work 35 or more hours	3 013	2 732	98	183	294	86
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**11 371**	**8 958**	**1 097**	**1 316**	**1 765**	**925**
Both parents in labor force	6 983	5 876	640	467	726	546
Both at work 35 or more hours	4 474	3 778	407	289	458	341
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**10 808**	**9 586**	**281**	**941**	**1 463**	**227**
Parent in labor force	8 302	7 535	224	543	846	187
At work 35 or more hours	6 133	5 616	184	333	575	151

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 31
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 30. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**32 214**	**8 382**	**3 671**	**5 348**	**7 848**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 496	5 903	2 981	612	825	2 872
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 070	3 088	1 660	322	474	1 603
Officials and administrators, public administration	510	420	60	30	66	48
Management and related occupations	1 368	963	326	79	111	314
Professional specialty occupations	4 426	2 815	1 321	290	351	1 269
Engineers and natural scientists	438	196	207	35	41	199
Engineers	192	96	84	12	14	81
Health diagnosing occupations	166	63	59	44	20	55
Health assessment and treating occupations	388	246	116	26	32	112
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 187	1 563	491	133	181	468
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 775	1 292	360	123	163	338
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 392	9 703	2 562	1 127	1 530	2 368
Health technologists and technicians	202	156	32	14	25	28
Technologists and technicians, except health	672	436	177	59	92	169
Sales occupations	5 555	3 574	1 397	584	701	1 295
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 180	489	507	184	194	469
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	819	373	388	58	72	378
Other sales occupations	3 556	2 712	502	342	435	448
Cashiers	1 091	943	65	83	126	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 963	5 537	956	470	712	876
Computer equipment operators	209	153	45	11	17	41
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 693	1 321	247	125	183	229
Financial records processing occupations	800	535	214	51	69	204
Mail and message distributing occupations	332	278	31	23	50	25
Service occupations	8 354	6 970	856	528	870	784
Private household occupations	388	341	35	12	26	30
Protective service occupations	1 495	1 315	68	112	191	57
Police and firefighters	587	500	28	59	101	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	6 471	5 314	753	404	653	697
Food service occupations	2 617	2 014	457	146	246	426
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 498	2 172	156	170	270	138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	747	475	175	97	132	165
Farm operators and managers	97	44	44	9	13	39
Farm workers and related occupations	503	364	76	63	84	73
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 485	4 685	1 098	702	1 050	1 013
Mechanics and repairers	1 454	1 110	188	156	225	166
Construction trades	3 961	2 845	766	350	569	718
Precision production occupations	1 049	716	141	192	252	126
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 793	4 478	710	605	941	646
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	803	658	79	66	93	70
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	397	293	52	52	73	48
Transportation occupations	1 934	1 517	259	158	247	241
Motor vehicle operators	1 662	1 421	89	152	231	76
Material moving equipment operators	297	230	21	46	76	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 362	1 780	299	283	452	271
Construction laborers	1 275	879	238	158	258	222
Freight, stock, and material handlers	410	341	22	47	77	19
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 982**	**15 946**	**3 634**	**1 402**	**2 162**	**3 398**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 166	3 471	1 392	303	430	1 339
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 507	1 659	723	125	207	701
Officials and administrators, public administration	293	258	23	12	29	20
Management and related occupations	793	588	171	34	51	168
Professional specialty occupations	2 659	1 812	669	178	223	638
Engineers and natural scientists	104	66	31	7	9	30
Engineers	32	26	6	–	2	6
Health diagnosing occupations	48	18	9	21	6	9
Health assessment and treating occupations	339	221	98	20	28	95
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 612	1 166	346	100	136	324
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 364	996	274	94	126	253
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 442	7 254	1 540	648	984	1 416
Health technologists and technicians	149	119	21	9	16	17
Technologists and technicians, except health	249	168	63	18	29	59
Sales occupations	3 609	2 619	705	285	422	649
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	474	221	202	51	67	190
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	400	181	196	23	39	190
Other sales occupations	2 735	2 217	307	211	316	269
Cashiers	945	842	46	57	96	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 435	4 348	751	336	517	691
Computer equipment operators	150	114	27	9	14	24
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 645	1 279	245	121	179	227
Financial records processing occupations	645	418	186	41	55	177
Mail and message distributing occupations	124	102	16	6	15	15
Service occupations	4 830	4 147	441	242	443	399
Private household occupations	357	319	27	11	25	22
Protective service occupations	403	372	14	17	39	12
Police and firefighters	136	121	5	10	19	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 070	3 456	400	214	379	365
Food service occupations	1 696	1 334	253	109	193	229
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 332	1 235	49	48	94	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69	43	20	6	10	18
Farm operators and managers	9	4	5	–	2	3
Farm workers and related occupations	56	37	14	5	7	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	644	399	102	143	191	94
Mechanics and repairers	87	58	12	17	22	10
Construction trades	149	69	57	23	31	55
Precision production occupations	405	271	31	103	138	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	831	632	139	60	104	132
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	282	231	33	18	23	32
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	100	72	17	11	24	16
Transportation occupations	171	102	63	6	12	61
Motor vehicle operators	115	92	19	4	8	18
Material moving equipment operators	12	9	–	3	1	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	266	218	26	22	44	23
Construction laborers	79	59	16	4	13	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	63	56	1	6	11	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 32
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 31. **Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**32 214**	**8 382**	**3 671**	**5 348**	**7 848**
Agriculture	437	243	140	54	74	130
Forestry and fisheries	139	66	49	24	34	47
Mining	30	20	4	6	5	4
Construction	5 712	3 958	1 212	542	884	1 151
Manufacturing	2 916	1 977	503	436	561	462
Nondurable goods	1 730	1 224	331	175	236	307
Food and kindred products	226	174	19	33	48	18
Textile mill and finished textile products	78	32	43	3	3	42
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	221	136	77	8	8	76
Chemicals and allied products	98	72	10	16	20	10
Durable goods	1 186	753	172	261	325	155
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	43	16	19	8	10	18
Primary metal industries	304	246	13	45	54	11
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	32	18	7	7	7	7
Machinery and computer equipment	98	65	21	12	18	18
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	49	25	18	6	9	17
Transportation equipment	98	41	44	13	15	41
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	4 446	3 367	797	282	448	747
Air transportation	456	319	96	41	53	90
Trucking service and warehousing	422	336	40	46	62	36
Other transportation	2 094	1 558	460	76	160	436
Communications	743	548	147	48	67	136
Utilities and sanitary services	731	606	54	71	106	49
Wholesale trade	722	444	197	81	113	179
Retail trade	8 229	5 571	1 790	868	1 118	1 655
General merchandise stores	444	379	32	33	45	30
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 273	970	129	174	250	107
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	504	379	87	38	56	80
Eating and drinking places	2 076	1 413	519	144	220	499
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 510	1 701	649	160	219	626
Banking and credit agencies	897	755	88	54	75	84
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 613	946	561	106	144	542
Services	14 004	10 513	2 632	859	1 298	2 488
Business services	1 121	747	283	91	134	267
Repair services	788	612	110	66	110	96
Private households	492	423	49	20	36	44
Other personal services	3 568	2 853	570	145	278	536
Entertainment and recreation services	635	442	163	30	59	160
Professional and related services	7 400	5 436	1 457	507	681	1 385
Hospitals	1 241	1 003	129	109	137	122
Health services, except hospitals	606	403	141	62	67	136
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	3 554	2 751	574	229	332	536
Other educational services	67	41	22	4	5	21
Social services, religious and membership organizations	772	650	87	35	52	82
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	1 160	588	504	68	88	488
Public administration	5 122	4 354	409	359	594	359
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 982**	**15 946**	**3 634**	**1 402**	**2 162**	**3 398**
Agriculture	86	50	30	6	12	26
Forestry and fisheries	7	5	2	–	–	2
Mining	9	5	1	3	2	1
Construction	500	295	163	42	66	159
Manufacturing	868	556	159	153	210	147
Nondurable goods	392	255	110	27	46	105
Food and kindred products	74	59	9	6	13	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	42	15	26	1	3	25
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	117	71	41	5	6	41
Chemicals and allied products	24	18	3	3	5	3
Durable goods	476	301	49	126	164	42
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	1	4	1	2	4
Primary metal industries	23	21	–	2	2	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	6	3	3	–	–	3
Machinery and computer equipment	18	10	6	2	4	5
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	20	10	6	4	5	6
Transportation equipment	26	11	11	4	6	10
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	1 394	1 037	304	53	101	286
Air transportation	170	119	39	12	17	35
Trucking service and warehousing	88	71	13	4	8	13
Other transportation	634	421	195	18	43	186
Communications	327	266	48	13	23	44
Utilities and sanitary services	175	160	9	6	10	8
Wholesale trade	242	143	80	19	29	76
Retail trade	4 847	3 503	913	431	627	839
General merchandise stores	316	284	14	18	27	12
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	595	484	45	66	94	40
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	106	77	26	3	11	26
Eating and drinking places	1 344	974	268	102	165	254
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 508	1 090	340	78	119	329
Banking and credit agencies	674	595	47	32	51	45
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	834	495	293	46	68	284
Services	8 555	6 632	1 457	466	734	1 369
Business services	501	325	150	26	39	145
Repair services	150	102	37	11	21	32
Private households	399	353	33	13	27	28
Other personal services	2 007	1 668	280	59	132	262
Entertainment and recreation services	292	204	69	19	38	66
Professional and related services	5 206	3 980	888	338	477	836
Hospitals	940	779	96	65	87	92
Health services, except hospitals	462	323	94	45	52	90
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	2 614	2 053	402	159	246	370
Other educational services	46	28	15	3	4	14
Social services, religious and membership organizations	551	477	51	23	39	47
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	593	320	230	43	49	223
Public administration	2 966	2 630	185	151	262	164

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 33
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 32. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**32 214**	**8 382**	**3 671**	**5 348**	**7 848**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	27 472	19 285	5 780	2 407	3 439	5 422
Employees of own corporation	1 524	625	785	114	135	755
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	867	587	228	52	70	221
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	10 762	9 038	936	788	1 223	840
Federal government workers	1 465	1 153	206	106	188	184
Self-employed workers	3 602	2 109	1 188	305	419	1 140
In agriculture	115	55	46	14	20	42
Unpaid family workers	99	42	44	13	9	41
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 982**	**15 946**	**3 634**	**1 402**	**2 162**	**3 398**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	12 302	8 909	2 519	874	1 325	2 364
Employees of own corporation	444	161	252	31	33	246
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	496	330	134	32	48	128
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	6 484	5 586	546	352	576	494
Federal government workers	749	627	75	47	84	69
Self-employed workers	899	474	335	90	124	320
Unpaid family workers	52	20	25	7	5	23
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**47 630**	**34 579**	**9 065**	**3 986**	**5 806**	**8 472**
50 to 52 weeks	30 799	22 485	5 816	2 498	3 720	5 422
48 and 49 weeks	2 012	1 343	468	201	249	437
40 to 47 weeks	3 959	2 706	945	308	412	900
27 to 39 weeks	4 203	3 035	780	388	533	738
14 to 26 weeks	3 310	2 433	594	283	462	549
1 to 13 weeks	3 347	2 577	462	308	430	426
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	42 236	30 708	7 929	3 599	5 245	7 395
40 or more weeks	34 263	24 805	6 623	2 835	4 137	6 179
50 to 52 weeks	29 078	21 253	5 439	2 386	3 548	5 066
27 to 39 weeks	3 242	2 347	571	324	444	540
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	4 525	3 233	973	319	452	927
40 or more weeks	2 181	1 486	548	147	205	527
50 to 52 weeks	1 509	1 072	344	93	144	327
27 to 39 weeks	812	591	171	50	70	163
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	869	638	163	68	109	150
40 or more weeks	326	243	58	25	39	53
50 to 52 weeks	212	160	33	19	28	29
27 to 39 weeks	149	97	38	14	19	35
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**23 016**	**17 375**	**4 032**	**1 609**	**2 443**	**3 765**
50 to 52 weeks	14 437	11 074	2 445	918	1 438	2 285
48 and 49 weeks	954	677	200	77	112	185
40 to 47 weeks	1 968	1 396	431	141	203	398
27 to 39 weeks	2 236	1 646	402	188	258	384
14 to 26 weeks	1 600	1 169	305	126	215	282
1 to 13 weeks	1 821	1 413	249	159	217	231
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19 852	15 102	3 361	1 389	2 134	3 128
40 or more weeks	15 886	12 122	2 722	1 042	1 621	2 531
50 to 52 weeks	13 425	10 345	2 219	861	1 346	2 073
27 to 39 weeks	1 673	1 234	283	156	215	270
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	2 696	1 931	584	181	247	558
40 or more weeks	1 300	897	322	81	110	308
50 to 52 weeks	903	650	205	48	77	194
27 to 39 weeks	485	358	103	24	33	100
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	468	342	87	39	62	79
40 or more weeks	173	128	32	13	22	29
50 to 52 weeks	109	79	21	9	15	18
27 to 39 weeks	78	54	16	8	10	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989						
Families	**23 012**	**17 321**	**3 424**	**2 267**	**3 307**	**3 167**
No workers	2 347	1 663	295	389	582	273
1 worker	8 204	6 376	938	890	1 288	845
2 workers	9 286	6 673	1 893	720	1 085	1 776
3 or more workers	3 175	2 609	298	268	352	273
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**2 790**	**1 435**	**1 962**	**2 593**
No workers	951	590	223	138	197	212
1 worker	3 131	1 961	648	522	677	588
2 workers	6 909	4 672	1 668	569	837	1 562
Husband and wife worked	6 122	4 085	1 590	447	664	1 499
3 or more workers	2 206	1 749	251	206	251	231
Husband and wife worked	1 820	1 470	217	133	175	202
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**384**	**612**	**993**	**336**
No workers	1 227	948	58	221	328	49
1 worker	3 997	3 558	186	253	429	161
2 workers	1 709	1 500	111	98	167	102
3 or more workers	760	691	29	40	69	24
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED						
Persons 16 years and over	**2 511**	**2 026**	**198**	**287**	**442**	**167**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	81	53	19	9	11	19
Professional specialty occupations	59	35	15	9	15	13
Technicians and related support occupations	20	15	3	2	4	3
Sales occupations	333	268	23	42	63	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	344	289	30	25	33	28
Private household occupations	39	36	–	3	3	–
Protective service occupations	45	42	2	1	5	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	454	392	26	36	48	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	41	5	4	8	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	420	325	27	68	103	22
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	85	70	4	11	16	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	105	81	11	13	30	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	252	202	16	34	55	13
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	224	177	17	30	48	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 34
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 33. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
INCOME IN 1989						
Households	**32 020**	**23 030**	**6 124**	**2 866**	**4 301**	**5 738**
Less than $2,500	1 986	1 514	223	249	418	198
$2,500 to $4,999	1 537	1 201	153	183	296	137
$5,000 to $9,999	3 383	2 679	329	375	559	300
$10,000 to $14,999	4 205	3 378	414	413	621	378
$15,000 to $24,999	6 513	4 988	950	575	884	860
$25,000 to $34,999	4 778	3 461	927	390	556	871
$35,000 to $49,999	4 470	3 028	1 117	325	488	1 060
$50,000 to $74,999	3 283	1 995	1 068	220	318	1 026
$75,000 or more	1 865	786	943	136	161	908
Median (dollars)	22 050	20 166	35 689	18 316	17 466	36 418
Mean (dollars)	29 953	25 831	47 182	26 260	24 485	48 160
Families	**23 012**	**17 321**	**3 424**	**2 267**	**3 307**	**3 167**
Less than $2,500	1 169	901	88	180	284	75
$2,500 to $4,999	856	673	48	135	201	39
$5,000 to $9,999	2 182	1 771	131	280	412	114
$10,000 to $14,999	2 940	2 448	175	317	473	151
$15,000 to $24,999	4 739	3 857	417	465	688	365
$25,000 to $34,999	3 508	2 740	449	319	458	413
$35,000 to $49,999	3 515	2 577	670	268	408	626
$50,000 to $74,999	2 652	1 698	764	190	269	724
$75,000 or more	1 451	656	682	113	114	660
Median (dollars)	24 036	22 046	43 105	19 502	18 861	44 348
Mean (dollars)	31 630	27 735	54 196	27 307	25 500	55 704
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**2 790**	**1 435**	**1 962**	**2 593**
Less than $10,000	1 207	816	163	228	316	142
$10,000 to $14,999	1 143	837	122	184	264	104
$15,000 to $24,999	2 581	1 949	314	318	440	274
$25,000 to $34,999	2 263	1 702	332	229	318	305
$35,000 to $49,999	2 578	1 793	569	216	310	533
$50,000 or more	3 425	1 875	1 290	260	314	1 235
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**384**	**612**	**993**	**336**
Less than $5,000	1 375	1 129	42	204	313	33
$5,000 to $9,999	1 215	1 077	33	105	163	28
$10,000 to $14,999	1 498	1 370	38	90	154	33
$15,000 to $24,999	1 631	1 459	70	102	171	60
$25,000 to $34,999	897	766	72	59	94	66
$35,000 or more	1 077	896	129	52	98	116
Males 15 years and over, with income	**27 394**	**19 176**	**5 522**	**2 696**	**3 857**	**5 167**
Median income (dollars)	15 496	14 023	25 411	13 387	13 051	25 905
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	56.9	58.2	56.5	57.1	57.8
Median income (dollars)	19 975	17 639	30 914	17 589	16 912	31 624
Females 15 years and over, with income	**27 303**	**20 596**	**4 529**	**2 178**	**3 274**	**4 212**
Median income (dollars)	11 190	10 716	17 285	8 958	9 175	17 620
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.1	50.2	48.7	39.4	41.1	48.9
Median income (dollars)	15 847	14 727	22 451	15 404	14 672	23 167
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 440**	**7 632**	**21 106**	**7 484**	**7 176**	**22 012**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 544	7 712	21 450	7 535	7 263	22 349
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 509	1 376	2 238	914	1 013	2 389
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
Family type and presence of own children:						
Families (dollars)	24 036	22 046	43 105	19 502	18 861	44 348
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 831	22 560	43 772	19 964	19 208	45 041
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 935	17 529	39 128	15 592	15 086	40 104
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 062	29 923	46 559	24 572	24 063	47 814
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 508	30 525	47 627	24 792	24 577	50 286
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 932	29 032	43 334	20 625	20 833	44 285
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 012	13 983	25 726	9 808	10 528	26 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 201	12 352	20 347	7 135	8 333	21 058
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 298	11 526	22 083	6 250	6 429	25 208
Workers in family in 1989:						
No workers (dollars)	4 481	4 191	11 518	3 875	3 723	12 614
1 worker (dollars)	15 090	14 055	27 132	15 192	14 593	28 555
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 890	33 035	52 289	34 240	32 949	53 021
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 975	36 429	53 835	37 313	35 688	54 343
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 262**	**11 992**	**26 335**	**11 804**	**11 358**	**26 624**
Male householder (dollars)	17 234	14 186	29 464	13 798	13 382	30 032
Living alone (dollars)	15 286	13 100	25 103	11 919	11 602	25 352
65 years and over (dollars)	7 997	7 089	14 464	6 146	5 625	15 833
Female householder (dollars)	11 856	9 911	22 780	8 026	8 194	23 281
Living alone (dollars)	10 411	8 897	20 149	6 302	6 588	20 353
65 years and over (dollars)	5 389	4 955	11 875	3 897	4 750	12 188
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households	**32 020**	**23 030**	**6 124**	**2 866**	**4 301**	**5 738**
With earnings	27 678	19 838	5 504	2 336	3 459	5 163
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 944	27 213	45 202	29 028	27 460	45 961
With wage or salary income	26 361	19 133	5 010	2 218	3 301	4 690
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 552	25 535	40 815	26 883	25 405	41 418
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 155	2 459	1 386	310	433	1 340
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	24 505	20 481	31 260	26 222	25 537	31 390
With farm self-employment income	209	112	85	12	15	83
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 453	8 382	11 574	4 425	4 461	11 844
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 483	1 559	1 721	203	264	1 670
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	11 005	6 441	15 279	9 818	7 325	15 479
With Social Security income	4 750	3 472	821	457	702	766
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 303	6 018	8 072	5 287	5 375	8 244
With public assistance income	2 358	1 802	181	375	543	158
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 262	3 174	3 446	3 600	3 393	3 341
With retirement income	2 402	1 756	455	191	291	435
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 991	8 416	12 246	6 532	7 007	12 349
With other income	1 480	1 132	209	139	234	191
Mean other income (dollars)	3 432	3 183	4 929	3 210	3 144	5 131

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 35
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 34. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989						
Families	**23 012**	**17 321**	**3 424**	**2 267**	**3 307**	**3 167**
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 278	8 114	1 953	1 211	1 691	1 798
With related children under 18 years	15 473	12 484	1 377	1 612	2 330	1 228
With related children under 5 years	6 587	5 251	617	719	1 050	553
Householder worked in 1989	18 180	13 795	2 850	1 535	2 256	2 645
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12 215	9 306	1 875	1 034	1 561	1 720
Householder with work disability	1 165	875	133	157	221	122
Householder under 25 years	834	613	72	149	213	62
Householder 65 years and over	2 415	1 762	432	221	321	409
Householder high school graduate or higher	12 560	8 646	2 974	940	1 369	2 813
With public assistance income in 1989	1 870	1 438	114	318	452	98
With Social Security income in 1989	3 161	2 292	507	362	521	476
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**2 790**	**1 435**	**1 962**	**2 593**
With related children under 18 years	8 034	6 017	1 059	958	1 297	944
With related children under 5 years	3 304	2 375	501	428	591	450
Householder worked in 1989	10 790	7 366	2 341	1 083	1 493	2 174
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 399	5 084	1 552	763	1 079	1 423
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 594	4 462	2 465	667	873	2 337
Householder 65 years and over	1 498	1 012	357	129	191	342
With public assistance income in 1989	589	387	75	127	167	64
With Social Security income in 1989	1 875	1 241	419	215	307	397
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**384**	**612**	**993**	**336**
With related children under 18 years	6 118	5 393	224	501	805	195
With related children under 5 years	2 685	2 397	76	212	348	66
Householder worked in 1989	5 626	5 044	300	282	498	269
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 626	3 283	184	159	310	163
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 904	3 403	305	196	359	280
Householder 65 years and over	702	590	46	66	95	41
With public assistance income in 1989	1 167	960	31	176	259	26
With Social Security income in 1989	993	838	50	105	154	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**13 742**	**8 650**	**3 993**	**1 099**	**1 810**	**3 790**
Nonfamily householder	9 008	5 709	2 700	599	994	2 571
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 994	1 853	944	197	318	895
65 years and over	1 958	1 442	391	125	229	366
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**100 689**	**77 031**	**13 694**	**9 964**	**14 389**	**12 532**
Persons 18 years and over	65 731	48 002	11 331	6 398	9 243	10 510
Persons 65 years and over	6 349	4 657	1 155	537	808	1 086
Related children under 18 years	34 802	28 914	2 341	3 547	5 112	2 001
Related children under 6 years	11 056	8 991	909	1 156	1 686	802
Related children 5 to 17 years	25 732	21 563	1 579	2 590	3 709	1 326
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Families	**5 349**	**4 347**	**277**	**725**	**1 090**	**228**
Percent below poverty level	23.2	25.1	8.1	32.0	33.0	7.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 454	1 038	158	258	355	131
With related children under 18 years	4 438	3 679	153	606	889	115
With related children under 5 years	2 258	1 877	77	304	455	59
Householder worked in 1989	3 017	2 595	127	295	448	101
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 248	1 073	54	121	209	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	440	355	15	70	98	13
Householder under 25 years	363	283	15	65	103	10
Householder 65 years and over	605	465	52	88	128	46
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 649	1 320	178	151	231	164
With public assistance income in 1989	1 046	808	19	219	312	16
With Social Security income in 1989	739	569	46	124	181	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 284	6 240	5 507	6 842	6 835	5 344
Married-couple families	**1 756**	**1 268**	**173**	**315**	**437**	**143**
With related children under 18 years	1 271	945	80	246	327	57
With related children under 5 years	608	444	42	122	167	33
Householder worked in 1989	980	740	79	161	222	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	420	310	37	73	115	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	516	326	113	77	96	104
Householder 65 years and over	313	225	37	51	74	34
With public assistance income in 1989	168	100	9	59	76	8
With Social Security income in 1989	343	244	36	63	93	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 651	5 635	5 301	5 909	5 753	5 209
Female householder, no husband present	**3 129**	**2 704**	**79**	**346**	**538**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	2 817	2 445	62	310	476	49
With related children under 5 years	1 458	1 277	29	152	241	22
Householder worked in 1989	1 732	1 605	33	94	161	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	704	659	11	34	74	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	991	879	52	60	113	47
Householder 65 years and over	247	205	12	30	43	10
With public assistance income in 1989	831	668	10	153	221	8
With Social Security income in 1989	338	279	10	49	70	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 766	6 648	6 037	7 854	7 876	5 701
Unrelated individuals	**4 219**	**2 951**	**787**	**481**	**788**	**730**
Percent below poverty level	30.7	34.1	19.7	43.8	43.5	19.3
Nonfamily householder	2 278	1 669	398	211	363	368
In owner-occupied housing unit	697	480	148	69	106	138
65 years and over	949	753	117	79	129	105
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 339	4 311	4 344	4 497	4 598	4 339
Persons	**27 334**	**22 220**	**1 643**	**3 471**	**5 136**	**1 400**
Percent below poverty level	27.1	28.8	12.0	34.8	35.7	11.2
Persons 18 years and over	14 476	11 279	1 304	1 893	2 846	1 150
Persons 65 years and over	1 956	1 527	206	223	338	184
Related children under 18 years	12 722	10 837	320	1 565	2 265	231
Related children under 6 years	4 219	3 577	112	530	765	84
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 264	7 915	228	1 121	1 617	165
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	35 129	28 737	2 060	4 332	6 336	1 737
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	54 408	44 811	3 421	6 176	9 040	2 915

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 36
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 35. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS						
Persons 60 to 64 years	**3 180**	**2 297**	**639**	**244**	**374**	**599**
In households	3 139	2 273	623	243	366	585
In group quarters	41	24	16	1	8	14
Nursing homes	7	7	–	–	1	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 283**	**3 160**	**784**	**339**	**524**	**736**
In households	4 224	3 114	771	339	519	726
In group quarters	59	46	13	–	5	10
Nursing homes	30	27	3	–	5	–
Persons 75 years and over	**2 196**	**1 619**	**378**	**199**	**297**	**352**
In households	2 088	1 521	370	197	288	346
In group quarters	108	98	8	2	9	6
Nursing homes	98	93	4	1	8	2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 60 to 64 years	**3 180**	**2 297**	**639**	**244**	**374**	**599**
Less than 5th grade	227	161	9	57	75	8
5th to 8th grade	934	790	61	83	126	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	586	511	42	33	67	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	652	502	117	33	48	113
Some college or associate degree	347	146	180	21	35	172
Bachelor's degree or higher	434	187	230	17	23	223
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 283**	**3 160**	**784**	**339**	**524**	**736**
Less than 5th grade	434	292	19	123	157	11
5th to 8th grade	1 570	1 366	89	115	197	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	662	604	32	26	54	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	725	552	141	32	59	133
Some college or associate degree	397	177	198	22	26	192
Bachelor's degree or higher	495	169	305	21	31	300
Persons 75 years and over	**2 196**	**1 619**	**378**	**199**	**297**	**352**
Less than 5th grade	313	174	28	111	143	18
5th to 8th grade	916	824	45	47	86	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	362	308	40	14	35	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	271	181	76	14	20	71
Some college or associate degree	143	54	82	7	8	80
Bachelor's degree or higher	191	78	107	6	5	106
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989						
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**893**	**597**	**217**	**79**	**102**	**207**
Less than $5,000	54	42	6	6	9	6
$5,000 to $9,999	59	38	13	8	11	13
$10,000 to $14,999	86	66	12	8	15	11
$15,000 to $24,999	180	138	21	21	26	19
$25,000 to $34,999	134	101	21	12	13	20
$35,000 to $49,999	130	81	38	11	16	35
$50,000 or more	250	131	106	13	12	103
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.3	14.6	7.4	20.3	24.5	7.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**574**	**421**	**132**	**21**	**46**	**125**
Less than $5,000	148	124	18	6	14	18
$5,000 to $9,999	104	85	15	4	12	14
$10,000 to $14,999	115	96	14	5	5	14
$15,000 to $24,999	84	58	24	2	8	22
$25,000 to $34,999	60	38	21	1	4	20
$35,000 or more	63	20	40	3	3	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.2	35.2	17.4	38.1	43.5	17.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**1 123**	**778**	**257**	**88**	**129**	**246**
Less than $5,000	78	53	16	9	13	15
$5,000 to $9,999	173	127	21	25	38	19
$10,000 to $14,999	144	113	17	14	21	17
$15,000 to $24,999	236	173	47	16	19	46
$25,000 to $34,999	126	97	19	10	14	18
$35,000 to $49,999	158	113	39	6	17	34
$50,000 or more	208	102	98	8	7	97
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.6	22.4	10.1	35.2	38.8	9.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**984**	**731**	**192**	**61**	**116**	**180**
Less than $5,000	386	317	41	28	50	36
$5,000 to $9,999	247	193	30	24	36	28
$10,000 to $14,999	136	110	24	2	12	23
$15,000 to $24,999	103	70	29	4	11	27
$25,000 to $34,999	50	21	28	1	3	27
$35,000 or more	62	20	40	2	4	39
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.1	49.4	24.0	60.7	51.7	22.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**375**	**234**	**100**	**41**	**62**	**96**
Less than $5,000	30	19	6	5	7	6
$5,000 to $9,999	65	41	9	15	18	8
$10,000 to $14,999	61	45	7	9	13	7
$15,000 to $24,999	75	56	14	5	9	12
$25,000 to $34,999	56	29	26	1	4	26
$35,000 to $49,999	38	22	12	4	7	11
$50,000 or more	50	22	26	2	4	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	21.8	11.0	48.8	38.7	10.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**660**	**500**	**115**	**45**	**80**	**103**
Less than $5,000	304	239	38	27	46	32
$5,000 to $9,999	191	157	22	12	18	21
$10,000 to $14,999	67	50	13	4	9	11
$15,000 to $24,999	54	35	18	1	1	17
$25,000 to $34,999	22	13	9	–	4	7
$35,000 or more	22	6	15	1	2	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	52.3	53.4	39.1	73.3	70.0	36.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 37
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 36. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
AGE								
All persons	**78 003**	**34 749**	**11 155**	**23 594**	**43 254**	**2 526**	**–**	**40 728**
Under 3 years	4 419	2 099	618	1 481	2 320	118	–	2 202
3 and 4 years	3 067	1 412	408	1 004	1 655	107	–	1 548
5 to 9 years	8 337	3 808	1 112	2 696	4 529	263	–	4 266
10 to 14 years	8 572	3 710	1 063	2 647	4 862	258	–	4 604
15 to 17 years	5 025	2 100	617	1 483	2 925	134	–	2 791
18 and 19 years	3 093	1 428	411	1 017	1 665	83	–	1 582
20 to 24 years	5 694	2 702	794	1 908	2 992	197	–	2 795
25 to 29 years	5 366	2 507	886	1 621	2 859	228	–	2 631
30 to 34 years	5 101	2 430	846	1 584	2 671	170	–	2 501
35 to 39 years	4 789	2 076	702	1 374	2 713	177	–	2 536
40 to 44 years	5 647	2 244	716	1 528	3 403	179	–	3 224
45 to 49 years	5 139	1 939	599	1 340	3 200	178	–	3 022
50 to 54 years	3 834	1 534	503	1 031	2 300	134	–	2 166
55 to 59 years	2 844	1 219	404	815	1 625	101	–	1 524
60 to 64 years	2 297	1 093	405	688	1 204	51	–	1 153
65 to 74 years	3 160	1 554	621	933	1 606	83	–	1 523
75 years and over	1 619	894	450	444	725	65	–	660
Median age	25.7	25.2	28.1	23.8	26.2	27.3	–	26.1
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**6 976**	**3 261**	**907**	**2 354**	**3 715**	**215**	**–**	**3 500**
Children ever born	3 253	1 617	473	1 144	1 636	95	–	1 541
Per 1,000 women	466	496	521	486	440	442	–	440
Women ever married	841	374	117	257	467	29	–	438
Children ever born	909	433	146	287	476	34	–	442
Per 1,000 women	1 081	1 158	1 248	1 117	1 019	1 172	–	1 009
Women 25 to 34 years	**5 657**	**2 764**	**955**	**1 809**	**2 893**	**186**	**–**	**2 707**
Children ever born	11 581	5 739	1 865	3 874	5 842	363	–	5 479
Per 1,000 women	2 047	2 076	1 953	2 142	2 019	1 952	–	2 024
Women ever married	2 918	1 307	468	839	1 611	92	–	1 519
Children ever born	6 921	3 146	1 044	2 102	3 775	219	–	3 556
Per 1,000 women	2 372	2 407	2 231	2 505	2 343	2 380	–	2 341
Women 35 to 44 years	**5 845**	**2 470**	**775**	**1 695**	**3 375**	**174**	**–**	**3 201**
Children ever born	18 103	7 603	2 209	5 394	10 500	535	–	9 965
Per 1,000 women	3 097	3 078	2 850	3 182	3 111	3 075	–	3 113
No children	484	198	90	108	286	16	–	270
1 child	695	307	117	190	388	19	–	369
2 children	1 309	545	171	374	764	33	–	731
3 children	1 203	523	137	386	680	46	–	634
4 children	924	387	101	286	537	20	–	517
5 or more children	1 230	510	159	351	720	40	–	680
Women ever married	4 579	1 807	546	1 261	2 772	143	–	2 629
Children ever born	15 092	6 005	1 774	4 231	9 087	481	–	8 606
Per 1,000 women	3 296	3 323	3 249	3 355	3 278	3 364	–	3 273
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**78 003**	**34 749**	**11 155**	**23 594**	**43 254**	**2 526**	**–**	**40 728**
In households	77 007	34 298	11 009	23 289	42 709	2 506	–	40 203
Family householder	17 321	7 701	2 493	5 208	9 620	536	–	9 084
Male	8 478	3 119	1 033	2 086	5 359	291	–	5 068
Female	8 843	4 582	1 460	3 122	4 261	245	–	4 016
Nonfamily householder	5 709	2 699	1 167	1 532	3 010	279	–	2 731
Male	3 200	1 414	636	778	1 786	196	–	1 590
Female	2 509	1 285	531	754	1 224	83	–	1 141
Spouse	8 868	3 413	1 112	2 301	5 455	292	–	5 163
Child	32 983	14 459	4 248	10 211	18 524	984	–	17 540
Other relatives	9 209	4 693	1 496	3 197	4 516	278	–	4 238
Nonrelatives	2 917	1 333	493	840	1 584	137	–	1 447
In group quarters	996	451	146	305	545	20	–	525
Persons per household	3.34	3.30	3.01	3.46	3.38	3.07	–	3.40
Persons per family	3.95	3.93	3.75	4.02	3.96	3.90	–	3.97
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**17 321**	**7 701**	**2 493**	**5 208**	**9 620**	**536**	**–**	**9 084**
With own children under 18 years	10 399	4 506	1 389	3 117	5 893	313	–	5 580
With own children under 6 years	4 333	1 926	632	1 294	2 407	143	–	2 264
Married-couple families	**8 972**	**3 408**	**1 100**	**2 308**	**5 564**	**299**	**–**	**5 265**
With own children under 18 years	5 236	1 914	584	1 330	3 322	172	–	3 150
With own children under 6 years	2 095	792	269	523	1 303	74	–	1 229
Female householder, no husband present	**6 697**	**3 558**	**1 111**	**2 447**	**3 139**	**175**	**–**	**2 964**
With own children under 18 years	4 285	2 220	671	1 549	2 065	109	–	1 956
With own children under 6 years	1 807	936	298	638	871	49	–	822
Subfamilies	**2 371**	**1 213**	**347**	**866**	**1 158**	**74**	**–**	**1 084**
With own children under 18 years	2 275	1 172	331	841	1 103	72	–	1 031
Married-couple subfamilies	**165**	**68**	**26**	**42**	**97**	**5**	**–**	**92**
With own children under 18 years	69	27	10	17	42	3	–	39
Mother-child subfamilies	**1 763**	**934**	**259**	**675**	**829**	**58**	**–**	**771**
Persons under 18 years	**29 420**	**13 129**	**3 818**	**9 311**	**16 291**	**880**	**–**	**15 411**
Percent living with two parents	40.7	33.1	34.3	32.7	46.8	43.4	–	47.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**1 402**	**649**	**244**	**405**	**753**	**50**	**–**	**703**
Male and female	1 358	620	229	391	738	49	–	689
Both male	30	17	8	9	13	–	–	13
Both female	14	12	7	5	2	1	–	1
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**23 030**	**10 400**	**3 660**	**6 740**	**12 630**	**815**	**–**	**11 815**
With one or more subfamilies	2 258	1 165	331	834	1 093	67	–	1 026
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	2 482	1 234	464	770	1 248	77	–	1 171
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	246	97	41	56	149	25	–	124

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 38
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 37. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
AGE								
All persons	**13 775**	**1 736**	**844**	**892**	**12 039**	**819**	**–**	**11 220**
Under 3 years	456	55	16	39	401	15	–	386
3 and 4 years	318	26	11	15	292	8	–	284
5 to 9 years	732	89	37	52	643	25	–	618
10 to 14 years	548	84	40	44	464	24	–	440
15 to 17 years	341	49	21	28	292	9	–	283
18 and 19 years	240	34	14	20	206	10	–	196
20 to 24 years	663	97	38	59	566	39	–	527
25 to 29 years	1 174	132	51	81	1 042	79	–	963
30 to 34 years	1 433	161	70	91	1 272	105	–	1 167
35 to 39 years	1 677	172	78	94	1 505	157	–	1 348
40 to 44 years	1 504	141	65	76	1 363	110	–	1 253
45 to 49 years	1 185	157	74	83	1 028	56	–	972
50 to 54 years	946	120	65	55	826	42	–	784
55 to 59 years	757	116	72	44	641	36	–	605
60 to 64 years	639	88	48	40	551	41	–	510
65 to 74 years	784	131	83	48	653	50	–	603
75 years and over	378	84	61	23	294	13	–	281
Median age	37.9	39.1	43.5	35.9	37.8	38.0	–	37.8
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**607**	**86**	**31**	**55**	**521**	**26**	**–**	**495**
Children ever born	139	28	7	21	111	6	–	105
Per 1,000 women	229	326	226	382	213	231	–	212
Women ever married	175	17	6	11	158	5	–	153
Children ever born	109	16	4	12	93	3	–	90
Per 1,000 women	623	941	667	1 091	589	600	–	588
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 272**	**138**	**60**	**78**	**1 134**	**100**	**–**	**1 034**
Children ever born	1 047	143	63	80	904	45	–	859
Per 1,000 women	823	1 036	1 050	1 026	797	450	–	831
Women ever married	868	85	34	51	783	49	–	734
Children ever born	935	114	54	60	821	42	–	779
Per 1,000 women	1 077	1 341	1 588	1 176	1 049	857	–	1 061
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 562**	**161**	**69**	**92**	**1 401**	**132**	**–**	**1 269**
Children ever born	1 920	239	103	136	1 681	90	–	1 591
Per 1,000 women	1 229	1 484	1 493	1 478	1 200	682	–	1 254
No children	650	65	26	39	585	76	–	509
1 child	318	31	14	17	287	30	–	257
2 children	343	23	10	13	320	18	–	302
3 children	166	25	13	12	141	8	–	133
4 children	43	8	2	6	35	–	–	35
5 or more children	42	9	4	5	33	–	–	33
Women ever married	1 330	127	56	71	1 203	96	–	1 107
Children ever born	1 848	222	97	125	1 626	87	–	1 539
Per 1,000 women	1 389	1 748	1 732	1 761	1 352	906	–	1 390
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**13 775**	**1 736**	**844**	**892**	**12 039**	**819**	**–**	**11 220**
In households	13 528	1 682	827	855	11 846	808	–	11 038
Family householder	3 424	415	201	214	3 009	178	–	2 831
Male	2 527	281	138	143	2 246	111	–	2 135
Female	897	134	63	71	763	67	–	696
Nonfamily householder	2 700	359	191	168	2 341	258	–	2 083
Male	1 561	194	101	93	1 367	122	–	1 245
Female	1 139	165	90	75	974	136	–	838
Spouse	2 799	276	132	144	2 523	151	–	2 372
Child	2 883	404	187	217	2 479	96	–	2 383
Other relatives	595	109	54	55	486	20	–	466
Nonrelatives	1 127	119	62	57	1 008	105	–	903
In group quarters	247	54	17	37	193	11	–	182
Persons per household	2.21	2.17	2.11	2.24	2.21	1.85	–	2.25
Persons per family	2.83	2.90	2.86	2.94	2.82	2.50	–	2.84
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**3 424**	**415**	**201**	**214**	**3 009**	**178**	**–**	**2 831**
With own children under 18 years	1 267	154	74	80	1 113	54	–	1 059
With own children under 6 years	619	67	25	42	552	23	–	529
Married-couple families	**2 790**	**293**	**144**	**149**	**2 497**	**146**	**–**	**2 351**
With own children under 18 years	1 004	103	51	52	901	39	–	862
With own children under 6 years	516	50	20	30	466	18	–	448
Female householder, no husband present	**384**	**84**	**39**	**45**	**300**	**24**	**–**	**276**
With own children under 18 years	187	40	17	23	147	15	–	132
With own children under 6 years	67	15	5	10	52	5	–	47
Subfamilies	**107**	**22**	**8**	**14**	**85**	**4**	**–**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	78	21	7	14	57	4	–	53
Married-couple subfamilies	**38**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**36**
With own children under 18 years	9	1	1	–	8	–	–	8
Mother-child subfamilies	**47**	**13**	**5**	**8**	**34**	**3**	**–**	**31**
Persons under 18 years	**2 395**	**303**	**125**	**178**	**2 092**	**81**	**–**	**2 011**
Percent living with two parents	76.5	66.7	68.0	65.7	77.9	67.9	–	78.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**439**	**41**	**26**	**15**	**398**	**41**	**–**	**357**
Male and female	423	37	23	14	386	39	–	347
Both male	11	3	3	–	8	1	–	7
Both female	5	1	–	1	4	1	–	3
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**6 124**	**774**	**392**	**382**	**5 350**	**436**	**–**	**4 914**
With one or more subfamilies	111	23	10	13	88	6	–	82
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	300	53	25	28	247	13	–	234
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	116	22	7	15	94	11	–	83

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 39
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 38. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
AGE								
All persons	**14 579**	**3 018**	**820**	**2 198**	**11 561**	**340**	**–**	**11 221**
Under 3 years	822	152	38	114	670	18	–	652
3 and 4 years	609	121	31	90	488	13	–	475
5 to 9 years	1 461	281	69	212	1 180	27	–	1 153
10 to 14 years	1 467	277	53	224	1 190	24	–	1 166
15 to 17 years	884	171	37	134	713	13	–	700
18 and 19 years	448	97	25	72	351	17	–	334
20 to 24 years	1 070	208	54	154	862	26	–	836
25 to 29 years	1 205	273	82	191	932	35	–	897
30 to 34 years	1 188	308	93	215	880	31	–	849
35 to 39 years	1 043	232	88	144	811	35	–	776
40 to 44 years	1 017	208	57	151	809	27	–	782
45 to 49 years	954	178	57	121	776	30	–	746
50 to 54 years	707	118	35	83	589	14	–	575
55 to 59 years	509	94	20	74	415	12	–	403
60 to 64 years	374	80	26	54	294	8	–	286
65 to 74 years	524	138	39	99	386	7	–	379
75 years and over	297	82	16	66	215	3	–	212
Median age	27.2	28.7	31.1	27.6	26.8	29.6	–	26.6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 266**	**253**	**61**	**192**	**1 013**	**33**	**–**	**980**
Children ever born	805	161	50	111	644	19	–	625
Per 1,000 women	636	636	820	578	636	576	–	638
Women ever married	347	60	18	42	287	8	–	279
Children ever born	478	73	31	42	405	16	–	389
Per 1,000 women	1 378	1 217	1 722	1 000	1 411	2 000	–	1 394
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 252**	**304**	**91**	**213**	**948**	**31**	**–**	**917**
Children ever born	2 697	654	201	453	2 043	74	–	1 969
Per 1,000 women	2 154	2 151	2 209	2 127	2 155	2 387	–	2 147
Women ever married	898	187	55	132	711	20	–	691
Children ever born	2 071	447	120	327	1 624	47	–	1 577
Per 1,000 women	2 306	2 390	2 182	2 477	2 284	2 350	–	2 282
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 072**	**234**	**76**	**158**	**838**	**31**	**–**	**807**
Children ever born	3 170	703	204	499	2 467	93	–	2 374
Per 1,000 women	2 957	3 004	2 684	3 158	2 944	3 000	–	2 942
No children	96	19	7	12	77	3	–	74
1 child	120	29	11	18	91	6	–	85
2 children	257	47	17	30	210	3	–	207
3 children	244	59	21	38	185	11	–	174
4 children	162	40	12	28	122	1	–	121
5 or more children	193	40	8	32	153	7	–	146
Women ever married	922	184	62	122	738	28	–	710
Children ever born	2 808	574	171	403	2 234	88	–	2 146
Per 1,000 women	3 046	3 120	2 758	3 303	3 027	3 143	–	3 023
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**14 579**	**3 018**	**820**	**2 198**	**11 561**	**340**	**–**	**11 221**
In households	14 377	2 980	805	2 175	11 397	339	–	11 058
Family householder	3 307	688	175	513	2 619	60	–	2 559
Male	1 922	318	73	245	1 604	32	–	1 572
Female	1 385	370	102	268	1 015	28	–	987
Nonfamily householder	994	270	110	160	724	75	–	649
Male	588	148	55	93	440	45	–	395
Female	406	122	55	67	284	30	–	254
Spouse	2 047	373	111	262	1 674	37	–	1 637
Child	5 776	1 099	252	847	4 677	102	–	4 575
Other relatives	1 449	316	66	250	1 133	21	–	1 112
Nonrelatives	804	234	91	143	570	44	–	526
In group quarters	202	38	15	23	164	1	–	163
Persons per household	3.34	3.11	2.82	3.23	3.41	2.51	–	3.45
Persons per family	3.80	3.60	3.45	3.65	3.86	3.67	–	3.86
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**3 307**	**688**	**175**	**513**	**2 619**	**60**	**–**	**2 559**
With own children under 18 years	1 991	400	95	305	1 591	35	–	1 556
With own children under 6 years	931	199	55	144	732	17	–	715
Married-couple families	**1 962**	**345**	**91**	**254**	**1 617**	**34**	**–**	**1 583**
With own children under 18 years	1 157	189	46	143	968	19	–	949
With own children under 6 years	531	92	24	68	439	10	–	429
Female householder, no husband present	**993**	**266**	**60**	**206**	**727**	**20**	**–**	**707**
With own children under 18 years	644	170	37	133	474	14	–	460
With own children under 6 years	289	81	23	58	208	6	–	202
Subfamilies	**366**	**80**	**12**	**68**	**286**	**8**	**–**	**278**
With own children under 18 years	334	78	12	66	256	8	–	248
Married-couple subfamilies	**57**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**54**	**–**	**–**	**54**
With own children under 18 years	25	1	–	1	24	–	–	24
Mother-child subfamilies	**240**	**57**	**9**	**48**	**183**	**5**	**–**	**178**
Persons under 18 years	**5 243**	**1 002**	**228**	**774**	**4 241**	**95**	**–**	**4 146**
Percent living with two parents	48.5	37.2	43.4	35.4	51.2	51.6	–	51.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**338**	**81**	**30**	**51**	**257**	**11**	**–**	**246**
Male and female	323	74	27	47	249	11	–	238
Both male	11	5	1	4	6	–	–	6
Both female	4	2	2	–	2	–	–	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**4 301**	**958**	**285**	**673**	**3 343**	**135**	**–**	**3 208**
With one or more subfamilies	365	84	11	73	281	8	–	273
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	514	117	31	86	397	5	–	392
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	61	16	7	9	45	6	–	39

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 40
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 39. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
AGE								
All persons	**12 594**	**1 500**	**752**	**748**	**11 094**	**787**	**–**	**10 307**
Under 3 years	402	46	14	32	356	14	–	342
3 and 4 years	284	23	11	12	261	8	–	253
5 to 9 years	622	63	27	36	559	21	–	538
10 to 14 years	461	66	35	31	395	23	–	372
15 to 17 years	279	44	18	26	235	8	–	227
18 and 19 years	206	27	13	14	179	8	–	171
20 to 24 years	583	80	31	49	503	37	–	466
25 to 29 years	1 059	107	40	67	952	77	–	875
30 to 34 years	1 334	136	61	75	1 198	103	–	1 095
35 to 39 years	1 575	153	65	88	1 422	150	–	1 272
40 to 44 years	1 424	130	61	69	1 294	109	–	1 185
45 to 49 years	1 096	143	70	73	953	55	–	898
50 to 54 years	878	109	62	47	769	39	–	730
55 to 59 years	704	102	67	35	602	34	–	568
60 to 64 years	599	80	45	35	519	41	–	478
65 to 74 years	736	115	75	40	621	49	–	572
75 years and over	352	76	57	19	276	11	–	265
Median age	38.4	40.2	45.0	36.8	38.2	38.1	–	38.2
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**520**	**74**	**27**	**47**	**446**	**24**	**–**	**422**
Children ever born	108	20	7	13	88	6	–	82
Per 1,000 women	208	270	259	277	197	250	–	194
Women ever married	147	11	5	6	136	5	–	131
Children ever born	80	8	4	4	72	3	–	69
Per 1,000 women	544	727	800	667	529	600	–	527
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 153**	**111**	**47**	**64**	**1 042**	**98**	**–**	**944**
Children ever born	859	108	51	57	751	43	–	708
Per 1,000 women	745	973	1 085	891	721	439	–	750
Women ever married	773	67	26	41	706	47	–	659
Children ever born	773	83	44	39	690	40	–	650
Per 1,000 women	1 000	1 239	1 692	951	977	851	–	986
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 462**	**146**	**59**	**87**	**1 316**	**126**	**–**	**1 190**
Children ever born	1 701	214	89	125	1 487	81	–	1 406
Per 1,000 women	1 163	1 466	1 508	1 437	1 130	643	–	1 182
No children	630	60	23	37	570	76	–	494
1 child	299	27	10	17	272	26	–	246
2 children	324	23	10	13	301	17	–	284
3 children	145	22	11	11	123	7	–	116
4 children	33	5	1	4	28	–	–	28
5 or more children	31	9	4	5	22	–	–	22
Women ever married	1 238	114	48	66	1 124	90	–	1 034
Children ever born	1 637	197	83	114	1 440	78	–	1 362
Per 1,000 women	1 322	1 728	1 729	1 727	1 281	867	–	1 317
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**12 594**	**1 500**	**752**	**748**	**11 094**	**787**	**–**	**10 307**
In households	12 381	1 456	743	713	10 925	776	–	10 149
Family householder	3 167	377	188	189	2 790	171	–	2 619
Male	2 350	259	131	128	2 091	108	–	1 983
Female	817	118	57	61	699	63	–	636
Nonfamily householder	2 571	327	176	151	2 244	249	–	1 995
Male	1 492	178	97	81	1 314	119	–	1 195
Female	1 079	149	79	70	930	130	–	800
Spouse	2 579	232	114	118	2 347	147	–	2 200
Child	2 476	325	162	163	2 151	89	–	2 062
Other relatives	520	91	52	39	429	17	–	412
Nonrelatives	1 068	104	51	53	964	103	–	861
In group quarters	213	44	9	35	169	11	–	158
Persons per household	2.16	2.07	2.04	2.10	2.17	1.85	–	2.20
Persons per family	2.76	2.72	2.74	2.69	2.77	2.48	–	2.78
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**3 167**	**377**	**188**	**189**	**2 790**	**171**	**–**	**2 619**
With own children under 18 years	1 137	135	66	69	1 002	49	–	953
With own children under 6 years	560	56	21	35	504	22	–	482
Married-couple families	**2 593**	**264**	**134**	**130**	**2 329**	**140**	**–**	**2 189**
With own children under 18 years	901	88	45	43	813	35	–	778
With own children under 6 years	469	40	17	23	429	17	–	412
Female householder, no husband present	**336**	**76**	**36**	**40**	**260**	**23**	**–**	**237**
With own children under 18 years	163	36	15	21	127	14	–	113
With own children under 6 years	58	14	4	10	44	5	–	39
Subfamilies	**84**	**16**	**8**	**8**	**68**	**3**	**–**	**65**
With own children under 18 years	59	15	7	8	44	3	–	41
Married-couple subfamilies	**32**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**30**
With own children under 18 years	7	1	1	–	6	–	–	6
Mother-child subfamilies	**36**	**10**	**5**	**5**	**26**	**3**	**–**	**23**
Persons under 18 years	**2 048**	**242**	**105**	**137**	**1 806**	**74**	**–**	**1 732**
Percent living with two parents	77.2	67.4	66.7	67.9	78.5	67.6	–	79.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**417**	**37**	**22**	**15**	**380**	**39**	**–**	**341**
Male and female	402	34	20	14	368	37	–	331
Both male	10	2	2	–	8	1	–	7
Both female	5	1	–	1	4	1	–	3
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**5 738**	**704**	**364**	**340**	**5 034**	**420**	**–**	**4 614**
With one or more subfamilies	91	19	10	9	72	4	–	68
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	277	50	25	25	227	13	–	214
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	112	21	6	15	91	11	–	80

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 41
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 40. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**27 495**	**12 379**	**3 703**	**8 676**	**15 116**	**799**	**–**	**14 317**
Preprimary school	1 581	766	225	541	815	51	–	764
Public school	964	494	140	354	470	44	–	426
Elementary or high school	22 055	9 846	2 952	6 894	12 209	661	–	11 548
Public school	18 608	8 711	2 647	6 064	9 897	617	–	9 280
College	3 859	1 767	526	1 241	2 092	87	–	2 005
Public college	2 823	1 382	436	946	1 441	56	–	1 385
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**27 495**	**12 379**	**3 703**	**8 676**	**15 116**	**799**	**–**	**14 317**
3 and 4 years	1 491	723	237	486	768	49	–	719
5 to 14 years	16 058	7 220	2 093	5 127	8 838	489	–	8 349
15 to 17 years	4 518	1 919	562	1 357	2 599	118	–	2 481
18 and 19 years	1 956	906	272	634	1 050	47	–	1 003
20 to 24 years	1 460	703	168	535	757	33	–	724
25 to 34 years	980	488	209	279	492	36	–	456
35 years and over	1 032	420	162	258	612	27	–	585
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 787**	**4 130**	**1 205**	**2 925**	**4 657**	**280**	**–**	**4 377**
Percent enrolled in college	23.3	23.1	18.3	25.0	23.6	15.4	–	24.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**6 405**	**2 813**	**817**	**1 996**	**3 592**	**177**	**–**	**3 415**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.5	15.0	14.6	15.1	15.9	19.8	–	15.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 787**	**4 130**	**1 205**	**2 925**	**4 657**	**280**	**–**	**4 377**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 149	1 505	424	1 081	1 644	79	–	1 565
Some college or associate degree	1 685	768	191	577	917	46	–	871
Bachelor's degree or higher	241	101	25	76	140	12	–	128
Persons 25 years and over	**39 796**	**17 490**	**6 132**	**11 358**	**22 306**	**1 366**	**–**	**20 940**
Less than 5th grade	1 550	687	266	421	863	53	–	810
5th to 8th grade	8 812	4 295	1 618	2 677	4 517	326	–	4 191
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9 505	4 014	1 319	2 695	5 491	428	–	5 063
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 790	4 950	1 689	3 261	5 840	275	–	5 565
Some college, no degree	4 150	1 789	627	1 162	2 361	114	–	2 247
Associate degree, occupational program	664	287	94	193	377	20	–	357
Associate degree, academic program	427	137	39	98	290	13	–	277
Bachelor's degree	2 223	831	295	536	1 392	83	–	1 309
Graduate or professional degree	1 675	500	185	315	1 175	54	–	1 121
Females 25 years and over	**21 724**	**9 975**	**3 421**	**6 554**	**11 749**	**671**	**–**	**11 078**
Less than 5th grade	756	370	147	223	386	21	–	365
5th to 8th grade	4 653	2 335	859	1 476	2 318	160	–	2 158
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 784	2 136	682	1 454	2 648	198	–	2 450
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 027	2 892	964	1 928	3 135	125	–	3 010
Some college, no degree	2 570	1 167	399	768	1 403	64	–	1 339
Associate degree, occupational program	385	172	48	124	213	9	–	204
Associate degree, academic program	263	90	27	63	173	8	–	165
Bachelor's degree	1 334	518	178	340	816	56	–	760
Graduate or professional degree	952	295	117	178	657	30	–	627
Persons 25 years and over	**39 796**	**17 490**	**6 132**	**11 358**	**22 306**	**1 366**	**–**	**20 940**
Percent less than 5th grade	3.9	3.9	4.3	3.7	3.9	3.9	–	3.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.1	48.6	47.8	49.0	51.3	40.9	–	51.9
Percent some college or higher	23.0	20.3	20.2	20.3	25.1	20.8	–	25.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	7.6	7.8	7.5	11.5	10.0	–	11.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**4 810**	**2 173**	**777**	**1 396**	**2 637**	**212**	**–**	**2 425**
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.8	53.6	52.1	54.4	54.0	44.3	–	54.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	6.3	6.7	6.1	8.4	5.7	–	8.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**5 657**	**2 764**	**955**	**1 809**	**2 893**	**186**	**–**	**2 707**
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.7	67.9	67.0	68.4	71.4	61.3	–	72.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.3	11.1	10.6	11.3	15.5	17.2	–	15.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**70 517**	**31 238**	**10 129**	**21 109**	**39 279**	**2 301**	**–**	**36 978**
Speak a language other than English	11 094	3 803	1 420	2 383	7 291	489	–	6 802
5 to 17 years	2 148	641	222	419	1 507	95	–	1 412
18 to 64 years	8 199	2 836	1 063	1 773	5 363	378	–	4 985
65 to 74 years	543	232	96	136	311	11	–	300
75 years and over	204	94	39	55	110	5	–	105
Do not speak English "very well"	2 838	878	382	496	1 960	85	–	1 875
5 to 17 years	628	128	46	82	500	12	–	488
18 to 64 years	1 980	659	310	349	1 321	69	–	1 252
65 to 74 years	163	62	18	44	101	4	–	97
75 years and over	67	29	8	21	38	–	–	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	618	216	109	107	402	32	–	370
Persons 5 years and over in households	**69 559**	**30 811**	**9 991**	**20 820**	**38 748**	**2 281**	**–**	**36 467**
In linguistically isolated households	1 342	429	191	238	913	51	–	862
5 to 17 years	355	83	29	54	272	10	–	262
18 to 64 years	873	303	148	155	570	40	–	530
65 to 74 years	80	30	10	20	50	1	–	49
75 years and over	34	13	4	9	21	–	–	21
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**46 756**	**20 474**	**6 618**	**13 856**	**26 282**	**1 591**	**–**	**24 691**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 086	372	103	269	714	24	–	690
With a mobility limitation	694	288	90	198	406	20	–	386
In labor force	158	57	24	33	101	4	–	97
With a self-care limitation	830	264	71	193	566	15	–	551
With a work disability	2 432	1 105	307	798	1 327	83	–	1 244
In labor force	871	370	128	242	501	43	–	458
Prevented from working	1 347	617	160	457	730	33	–	697
No work disability	44 324	19 369	6 311	13 058	24 955	1 508	–	23 447
In labor force	33 169	14 410	4 967	9 443	18 759	1 234	–	17 525
Persons 65 to 74 years	**3 131**	**1 540**	**608**	**932**	**1 591**	**83**	**–**	**1 508**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	321	138	54	84	183	4	–	179
With a mobility limitation	261	122	45	77	139	4	–	135
With a self-care limitation	224	93	36	57	131	3	–	128
Persons 75 years and over	**1 526**	**837**	**393**	**444**	**689**	**65**	**–**	**624**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	394	209	85	124	185	20	–	165
With a mobility limitation	364	205	84	121	159	19	–	140
With a self-care limitation	274	136	61	75	138	14	–	124

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 42
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 41. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 218**	**286**	**116**	**170**	**1 932**	**69**	**–**	**1 863**
Preprimary school	175	13	5	8	162	6	–	156
Public school	24	4	1	3	20	1	–	19
Elementary or high school	1 522	218	93	125	1 304	53	–	1 251
Public school	563	108	43	65	455	15	–	440
College	521	55	18	37	466	10	–	456
Public college	279	35	13	22	244	9	–	235
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 218**	**286**	**116**	**170**	**1 932**	**69**	**–**	**1 863**
3 and 4 years	163	13	5	8	150	6	–	144
5 to 14 years	1 183	165	72	93	1 018	43	–	975
15 to 17 years	298	47	20	27	251	5	–	246
18 and 19 years	147	17	4	13	130	2	–	128
20 to 24 years	117	17	5	12	100	–	–	100
25 to 34 years	132	13	2	11	119	7	–	112
35 years and over	178	14	8	6	164	6	–	158
Persons 18 to 24 years	**903**	**131**	**52**	**79**	**772**	**49**	**–**	**723**
Percent enrolled in college	23.6	19.8	11.5	25.3	24.2	2.0	–	25.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**452**	**66**	**28**	**38**	**386**	**16**	**–**	**370**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.6	10.6	7.1	13.2	13.0	50.0	–	11.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**903**	**131**	**52**	**79**	**772**	**49**	**–**	**723**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	309	50	18	32	259	19	–	240
Some college or associate degree	318	40	13	27	278	15	–	263
Bachelor's degree or higher	101	10	5	5	91	8	–	83
Persons 25 years and over	**10 477**	**1 302**	**667**	**635**	**9 175**	**689**	**–**	**8 486**
Less than 5th grade	119	27	16	11	92	2	–	90
5th to 8th grade	515	191	148	43	324	6	–	318
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	658	120	68	52	538	34	–	504
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 078	304	138	166	1 774	131	–	1 643
Some college, no degree	2 331	235	99	136	2 096	151	–	1 945
Associate degree, occupational program	459	46	24	22	413	31	–	382
Associate degree, academic program	345	47	20	27	298	33	–	265
Bachelor's degree	2 613	224	104	120	2 389	220	–	2 169
Graduate or professional degree	1 359	108	50	58	1 251	81	–	1 170
Females 25 years and over	**5 033**	**647**	**328**	**319**	**4 386**	**353**	**–**	**4 033**
Less than 5th grade	58	14	9	5	44	–	–	44
5th to 8th grade	236	99	72	27	137	3	–	134
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	278	48	28	20	230	19	–	211
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 041	166	73	93	875	62	–	813
Some college, no degree	1 143	118	51	67	1 025	79	–	946
Associate degree, occupational program	231	16	8	8	215	16	–	199
Associate degree, academic program	199	29	11	18	170	17	–	153
Bachelor's degree	1 241	115	54	61	1 126	116	–	1 010
Graduate or professional degree	606	42	22	20	564	41	–	523
Persons 25 years and over	**10 477**	**1 302**	**667**	**635**	**9 175**	**689**	**–**	**8 486**
Percent less than 5th grade	1.1	2.1	2.4	1.7	1.0	.3	–	1.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.7	74.0	65.2	83.3	89.6	93.9	–	89.3
Percent some college or higher	67.8	50.7	44.5	57.2	70.3	74.9	–	69.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.9	25.5	23.1	28.0	39.7	43.7	–	39.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 335**	**155**	**61**	**94**	**1 180**	**84**	**–**	**1 096**
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.2	80.6	77.0	83.0	88.1	95.2	–	87.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.7	27.7	23.0	30.9	30.0	38.1	–	29.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 272**	**138**	**60**	**78**	**1 134**	**100**	**–**	**1 034**
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.6	84.1	81.7	85.9	92.5	96.0	–	92.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.9	22.5	28.3	17.9	35.3	43.0	–	34.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**13 001**	**1 655**	**817**	**838**	**11 346**	**796**	**–**	**10 550**
Speak a language other than English	3 257	665	371	294	2 592	107	–	2 485
5 to 17 years	461	74	33	41	387	9	–	378
18 to 64 years	2 436	471	248	223	1 965	90	–	1 875
65 to 74 years	229	82	59	23	147	5	–	142
75 years and over	131	38	31	7	93	3	–	90
Do not speak English "very well"	697	161	101	60	536	15	–	521
5 to 17 years	116	23	12	11	93	1	–	92
18 to 64 years	490	108	65	43	382	13	–	369
65 to 74 years	58	19	15	4	39	–	–	39
75 years and over	33	11	9	2	22	1	–	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	170	42	28	14	128	4	–	124
Persons 5 years and over in households	**12 759**	**1 602**	**801**	**801**	**11 157**	**785**	**–**	**10 372**
In linguistically isolated households	327	62	41	21	265	5	–	260
5 to 17 years	64	2	1	1	62	1	–	61
18 to 64 years	213	41	24	17	172	4	–	168
65 to 74 years	30	11	10	1	19	–	–	19
75 years and over	20	8	6	2	12	–	–	12
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**10 378**	**1 241**	**581**	**660**	**9 137**	**681**	**–**	**8 456**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	202	27	16	11	175	4	–	171
With a mobility limitation	111	18	8	10	93	3	–	90
In labor force	46	7	3	4	39	–	–	39
With a self-care limitation	166	22	14	8	144	2	–	142
With a work disability	421	80	48	32	341	24	–	317
In labor force	200	35	20	15	165	13	–	152
Prevented from working	170	37	21	16	133	10	–	123
No work disability	9 957	1 161	533	628	8 796	657	–	8 139
In labor force	8 100	932	438	494	7 168	568	–	6 600
Persons 65 to 74 years	**781**	**129**	**81**	**48**	**652**	**50**	**–**	**602**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	13	8	5	54	–	–	54
With a mobility limitation	58	13	8	5	45	–	–	45
With a self-care limitation	41	9	5	4	32	–	–	32
Persons 75 years and over	**374**	**82**	**59**	**23**	**292**	**13**	**–**	**279**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	14	10	4	48	3	–	45
With a mobility limitation	61	14	10	4	47	3	–	44
With a self-care limitation	48	11	8	3	37	3	–	34

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 43
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 42. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 354**	**897**	**227**	**670**	**3 457**	**71**	**–**	**3 386**
Preprimary school	257	54	16	38	203	4	–	199
Public school	164	37	9	28	127	3	–	124
Elementary or high school	3 653	733	173	560	2 920	65	–	2 855
Public school	3 053	641	145	496	2 412	58	–	2 354
College	444	110	38	72	334	2	–	332
Public college	267	76	29	47	191	1	–	190
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 354**	**897**	**227**	**670**	**3 457**	**71**	**–**	**3 386**
3 and 4 years	226	51	16	35	175	5	–	170
5 to 14 years	2 734	529	113	416	2 205	49	–	2 156
15 to 17 years	712	147	37	110	565	7	–	558
18 and 19 years	209	55	18	37	154	5	–	149
20 to 24 years	165	31	9	22	134	3	–	131
25 to 34 years	138	50	21	29	88	–	–	88
35 years and over	170	34	13	21	136	2	–	134
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 518**	**305**	**79**	**226**	**1 213**	**43**	**–**	**1 170**
Percent enrolled in college	13.8	15.4	16.5	15.0	13.4	4.7	–	13.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 036**	**219**	**55**	**164**	**817**	**26**	**–**	**791**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	29.0	21.0	7.3	25.6	31.1	53.8	–	30.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 518**	**305**	**79**	**226**	**1 213**	**43**	**–**	**1 170**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	424	92	18	74	332	9	–	323
Some college or associate degree	246	46	18	28	200	7	–	193
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	11	1	10	23	–	–	23
Persons 25 years and over	**7 818**	**1 711**	**513**	**1 198**	**6 107**	**202**	**–**	**5 905**
Less than 5th grade	775	137	34	103	638	19	–	619
5th to 8th grade	2 017	431	117	314	1 586	64	–	1 522
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 772	414	140	274	1 358	51	–	1 307
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 672	411	117	294	1 261	30	–	1 231
Some college, no degree	726	152	53	99	574	19	–	555
Associate degree, occupational program	127	29	9	20	98	5	–	93
Associate degree, academic program	85	16	3	13	69	2	–	67
Bachelor's degree	412	75	28	47	337	9	–	328
Graduate or professional degree	232	46	12	34	186	3	–	183
Females 25 years and over	**4 061**	**916**	**271**	**645**	**3 145**	**95**	**–**	**3 050**
Less than 5th grade	395	68	17	51	327	7	–	320
5th to 8th grade	1 029	239	63	176	790	32	–	758
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	874	204	69	135	670	24	–	646
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	849	222	64	158	627	11	–	616
Some college, no degree	421	92	29	63	329	10	–	319
Associate degree, occupational program	73	12	3	9	61	3	–	58
Associate degree, academic program	60	13	2	11	47	1	–	46
Bachelor's degree	238	41	16	25	197	5	–	192
Graduate or professional degree	122	25	8	17	97	2	–	95
Persons 25 years and over	**7 818**	**1 711**	**513**	**1 198**	**6 107**	**202**	**–**	**5 905**
Percent less than 5th grade	9.9	8.0	6.6	8.6	10.4	9.4	–	10.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	41.6	42.6	43.3	42.3	41.3	33.7	–	41.6
Percent some college or higher	20.2	18.6	20.5	17.8	20.7	18.8	–	20.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	7.1	7.8	6.8	8.6	5.9	–	8.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 141**	**277**	**84**	**193**	**864**	**35**	**–**	**829**
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.1	41.2	39.3	42.0	45.0	31.4	–	45.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	2.9	2.4	3.1	6.6	8.6	–	6.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 252**	**304**	**91**	**213**	**948**	**31**	**–**	**917**
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.3	53.0	56.0	51.6	53.4	38.7	–	53.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	8.9	12.1	7.5	10.2	6.5	–	10.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**13 148**	**2 745**	**751**	**1 994**	**10 403**	**309**	**–**	**10 094**
Speak a language other than English	11 185	2 064	571	1 493	9 121	259	–	8 862
5 to 17 years	3 080	454	96	358	2 626	48	–	2 578
18 to 64 years	7 398	1 435	431	1 004	5 963	204	–	5 759
65 to 74 years	454	113	33	80	341	5	–	336
75 years and over	253	62	11	51	191	2	–	189
Do not speak English "very well"	4 404	784	251	533	3 620	156	–	3 464
5 to 17 years	1 060	121	30	91	939	19	–	920
18 to 64 years	2 898	573	204	369	2 325	135	–	2 190
65 to 74 years	270	49	11	38	221	2	–	219
75 years and over	176	41	6	35	135	–	–	135
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	1 004	203	72	131	801	68	–	733
Persons 5 years and over in households	**12 954**	**2 708**	**736**	**1 972**	**10 246**	**308**	**–**	**9 938**
In linguistically isolated households	2 376	409	143	266	1 967	124	–	1 843
5 to 17 years	595	64	24	40	531	18	–	513
18 to 64 years	1 524	293	108	185	1 231	104	–	1 127
65 to 74 years	161	32	8	24	129	2	–	127
75 years and over	96	20	3	17	76	–	–	76
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**9 017**	**1 906**	**558**	**1 348**	**7 111**	**244**	**–**	**6 867**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	293	44	10	34	249	2	–	247
With a mobility limitation	192	28	9	19	164	2	–	162
In labor force	41	4	1	3	37	1	–	36
With a self-care limitation	220	32	4	28	188	–	–	188
With a work disability	587	123	34	89	464	14	–	450
In labor force	158	38	11	27	120	9	–	111
Prevented from working	384	73	18	55	311	4	–	307
No work disability	8 430	1 783	524	1 259	6 647	230	–	6 417
In labor force	5 629	1 238	393	845	4 391	164	–	4 227
Persons 65 to 74 years	**519**	**135**	**37**	**98**	**384**	**7**	**–**	**377**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	12	4	8	43	–	–	43
With a mobility limitation	39	9	3	6	30	–	–	30
With a self-care limitation	32	6	1	5	26	–	–	26
Persons 75 years and over	**289**	**80**	**14**	**66**	**209**	**3**	**–**	**206**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	20	4	16	40	2	–	38
With a mobility limitation	56	20	4	16	36	2	–	34
With a self-care limitation	41	13	4	9	28	2	–	26

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 44
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 43. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 910**	**225**	**96**	**129**	**1 685**	**62**	**–**	**1 623**
Preprimary school	158	11	4	7	147	6	–	141
Public school	19	4	1	3	15	1	–	14
Elementary or high school	1 284	172	79	93	1 112	46	–	1 066
Public school	409	74	37	37	335	12	–	323
College	468	42	13	29	426	10	–	416
Public college	251	27	10	17	224	9	–	215
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 910**	**225**	**96**	**129**	**1 685**	**62**	**–**	**1 623**
3 and 4 years	148	11	5	6	137	6	–	131
5 to 14 years	1 008	123	58	65	885	38	–	847
15 to 17 years	240	42	17	25	198	4	–	194
18 and 19 years	132	14	4	10	118	2	–	116
20 to 24 years	103	15	4	11	88	–	–	88
25 to 34 years	115	8	1	7	107	7	–	100
35 years and over	164	12	7	5	152	5	–	147
Persons 18 to 24 years	**789**	**107**	**44**	**63**	**682**	**45**	**–**	**637**
Percent enrolled in college	24.7	20.6	11.4	27.0	25.4	2.2	–	27.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**387**	**55**	**24**	**31**	**332**	**13**	**–**	**319**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.4	9.1	8.3	9.7	13.0	53.8	–	11.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**789**	**107**	**44**	**63**	**682**	**45**	**–**	**637**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	270	40	16	24	230	18	–	212
Some college or associate degree	292	37	12	25	255	14	–	241
Bachelor's degree or higher	96	9	5	4	87	8	–	79
Persons 25 years and over	**9 757**	**1 151**	**603**	**548**	**8 606**	**668**	**–**	**7 938**
Less than 5th grade	69	18	15	3	51	1	–	50
5th to 8th grade	410	169	138	31	241	6	–	235
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	533	85	51	34	448	28	–	420
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 926	264	128	136	1 662	126	–	1 536
Some college, no degree	2 212	219	88	131	1 993	147	–	1 846
Associate degree, occupational program	434	42	22	20	392	30	–	362
Associate degree, academic program	333	43	19	24	290	32	–	258
Bachelor's degree	2 528	212	97	115	2 316	217	–	2 099
Graduate or professional degree	1 312	99	45	54	1 213	81	–	1 132
Females 25 years and over	**4 660**	**567**	**289**	**278**	**4 093**	**340**	**–**	**3 753**
Less than 5th grade	37	12	9	3	25	–	–	25
5th to 8th grade	179	84	65	19	95	3	–	92
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	218	35	20	15	183	15	–	168
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	958	141	66	75	817	60	–	757
Some college, no degree	1 079	110	44	66	969	77	–	892
Associate degree, occupational program	218	14	7	7	204	15	–	189
Associate degree, academic program	190	25	10	15	165	16	–	149
Bachelor's degree	1 196	108	49	59	1 088	113	–	975
Graduate or professional degree	585	38	19	19	547	41	–	506
Persons 25 years and over	**9 757**	**1 151**	**603**	**548**	**8 606**	**668**	**–**	**7 938**
Percent less than 5th grade	.7	1.6	2.5	.5	.6	.1	–	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.6	76.4	66.2	87.6	91.4	94.8	–	91.1
Percent some college or higher	69.9	53.4	44.9	62.8	72.1	75.9	–	71.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	39.4	27.0	23.5	30.8	41.0	44.6	–	40.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 240**	**132**	**54**	**78**	**1 108**	**82**	**–**	**1 026**
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.0	88.6	83.3	92.3	89.1	96.3	–	88.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.0	32.6	25.9	37.2	30.8	39.0	–	30.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 153**	**111**	**47**	**64**	**1 042**	**98**	**–**	**944**
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.1	85.6	78.7	90.6	94.0	95.9	–	93.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.4	22.5	25.5	20.3	36.8	42.9	–	36.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**11 908**	**1 431**	**727**	**704**	**10 477**	**765**	**–**	**9 712**
Speak a language other than English	2 406	491	304	187	1 915	85	–	1 830
5 to 17 years	262	46	25	21	216	5	–	211
18 to 64 years	1 848	346	198	148	1 502	74	–	1 428
65 to 74 years	186	68	53	15	118	4	–	114
75 years and over	110	31	28	3	79	2	–	77
Do not speak English "very well"	414	105	74	31	309	8	–	301
5 to 17 years	61	17	10	7	44	–	–	44
18 to 64 years	299	70	46	24	229	7	–	222
65 to 74 years	33	11	11	–	22	–	–	22
75 years and over	21	7	7	–	14	1	–	13
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	98	27	20	7	71	3	–	68
Persons 5 years and over in households	**11 700**	**1 388**	**719**	**669**	**10 312**	**754**	**–**	**9 558**
In linguistically isolated households	183	40	29	11	143	3	–	140
5 to 17 years	36	1	1	–	35	–	–	35
18 to 64 years	120	26	15	11	94	3	–	91
65 to 74 years	18	9	9	–	9	–	–	9
75 years and over	9	4	4	–	5	–	–	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**9 597**	**1 091**	**523**	**568**	**8 506**	**658**	**–**	**7 848**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	176	22	14	8	154	4	–	150
With a mobility limitation	99	14	7	7	85	3	–	82
In labor force	41	5	3	2	36	–	–	36
With a self-care limitation	142	18	13	5	124	2	–	122
With a work disability	386	67	43	24	319	24	–	295
In labor force	186	29	19	10	157	13	–	144
Prevented from working	154	32	18	14	122	10	–	112
No work disability	9 211	1 024	480	544	8 187	634	–	7 553
In labor force	7 557	825	395	430	6 732	552	–	6 180
Persons 65 to 74 years	**736**	**115**	**75**	**40**	**621**	**49**	**–**	**572**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	12	7	5	49	–	–	49
With a mobility limitation	54	12	7	5	42	–	–	42
With a self-care limitation	38	9	5	4	29	–	–	29
Persons 75 years and over	**350**	**75**	**56**	**19**	**275**	**11**	**–**	**264**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	58	13	9	4	45	2	–	43
With a mobility limitation	57	13	9	4	44	2	–	42
With a self-care limitation	44	10	7	3	34	2	–	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 45
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 44. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	**78 003**	**34 749**	**11 155**	**23 594**	**43 254**	**2 526**	**–**	**40 728**
Native	49 490	21 773	6 482	15 291	27 717	1 526	–	26 191
Born on island of residence	39 433	18 301	5 386	12 915	21 132	641	–	20 491
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	2 764	827	276	551	1 937	672	–	1 265
Born in the United States	4 953	1 773	554	1 219	3 180	161	–	3 019
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	1 559	571	167	404	988	22	–	966
Born abroad of American parents	781	301	99	202	480	30	–	450
Foreign born	28 513	12 976	4 673	8 303	15 537	1 000	–	14 537
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**70 517**	**31 238**	**10 129**	**21 109**	**39 279**	**2 301**	**–**	**36 978**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	45 443	20 783	6 435	14 348	24 660	1 377	–	23 283
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	18 931	7 714	2 650	5 064	11 217	633	–	10 584
Same island	18 018	7 272	2 536	4 736	10 746	559	–	10 187
Different island	913	442	114	328	471	74	–	397
In the United States	2 540	981	318	663	1 559	119	–	1 440
On another Caribbean island	3 377	1 673	705	968	1 704	157	–	1 547
Elsewhere	226	87	21	66	139	15	–	124
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**30 313**	**13 348**	**4 694**	**8 654**	**16 965**	**1 145**	**–**	**15 820**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	30 183	13 310	4 680	8 630	16 873	1 141	–	15 732
St. Croix	12 300	2 085	13	2 072	10 215	329	–	9 886
St. John	1 394	231	64	167	1 163	766	–	397
St. Thomas	16 489	10 994	4 603	6 391	5 495	46	–	5 449
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	130	38	14	24	92	4	–	88
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**30 313**	**13 348**	**4 694**	**8 654**	**16 965**	**1 145**	**–**	**15 820**
Car, truck, or van	21 507	8 458	2 561	5 897	13 049	650	–	12 399
Drove alone	14 598	5 305	1 550	3 755	9 293	470	–	8 823
Carpooled	6 909	3 153	1 011	2 142	3 756	180	–	3 576
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.22	1.27	1.30	1.26	1.19	1.18	–	1.19
Public transportation	4 400	2 430	788	1 642	1 970	194	–	1 776
Bus	2 440	1 408	501	907	1 032	87	–	945
Taxicab	1 218	667	198	469	551	35	–	516
Safari or taxi bus	484	231	58	173	253	47	–	206
Ferryboat or water taxi	258	124	31	93	134	25	–	109
Motorcycle	37	16	9	7	21	1	–	20
Walked	2 470	1 687	1 073	614	783	226	–	557
Other means	1 496	616	207	409	880	60	–	820
Worked at home	403	141	56	85	262	14	–	248
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.8	22.1	19.5	23.5	19.9	15.6	–	20.2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**32 214**	**14 120**	**5 008**	**9 112**	**18 094**	**1 253**	**–**	**16 841**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	309	113	38	75	196	8	–	188
Mining	20	7	2	5	13	1	–	12
Construction	3 958	1 536	600	936	2 422	165	–	2 257
Manufacturing	1 977	429	101	328	1 548	48	–	1 500
Nondurable goods	1 224	260	66	194	964	29	–	935
Food and kindred products	174	57	18	39	117	8	–	109
Textile mill and finished textile products	32	12	4	8	20	1	–	19
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	136	64	28	36	72	5	–	67
Durable goods	753	169	35	134	584	19	–	565
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	16	8	3	5	8	–	–	8
Metal industries	264	46	3	43	218	9	–	209
Machinery and computer equipment	65	21	9	12	44	1	–	43
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	25	3	1	2	22	–	–	22
Transportation equipment	41	12	4	8	29	–	–	29
Transportation	2 213	1 039	334	705	1 174	101	–	1 073
Communications and other public utilities	1 154	512	175	337	642	23	–	619
Wholesale trade	444	240	81	159	204	6	–	198
Retail trade	5 571	2 872	1 098	1 774	2 699	167	–	2 532
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	970	519	202	317	451	25	–	426
Eating and drinking places	1 413	704	270	434	709	59	–	650
Banking and credit agencies	755	378	122	256	377	15	–	362
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	946	398	130	268	548	28	–	520
Business and repair services	1 359	552	193	359	807	64	–	743
Private households	423	222	101	121	201	8	–	193
Other personal services	2 853	1 393	578	815	1 460	288	–	1 172
Entertainment and recreation services	442	209	72	137	233	14	–	219
Professional and related services	5 436	2 279	733	1 546	3 157	185	–	2 972
Hospitals	1 003	473	153	320	530	18	–	512
Health services, except hospitals	403	161	48	113	242	15	–	227
Educational services	2 792	1 154	333	821	1 638	95	–	1 543
Public administration	4 354	1 941	650	1 291	2 413	132	–	2 281

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 46
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 45. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	**13 775**	**1 736**	**844**	**892**	**12 039**	**819**	**–**	**11 220**
Native	11 980	1 412	668	744	10 568	749	–	9 819
Born on island of residence	2 487	573	330	243	1 914	12	–	1 902
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	182	32	10	22	150	32	–	118
Born in the United States	8 687	694	283	411	7 993	680	–	7 313
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	474	101	39	62	373	15	–	358
Born abroad of American parents	150	12	6	6	138	10	–	128
Foreign born	1 795	324	176	148	1 471	70	–	1 401
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**13 001**	**1 655**	**817**	**838**	**11 346**	**796**	**–**	**10 550**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	5 354	870	495	375	4 484	213	–	4 271
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 403	378	169	209	3 025	184	–	2 841
Same island	3 217	354	158	196	2 863	156	–	2 707
Different island	186	24	11	13	162	28	–	134
In the United States	3 719	323	109	214	3 396	372	–	3 024
On another Caribbean island	187	40	23	17	147	7	–	140
Elsewhere	338	44	21	23	294	20	–	274
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**8 026**	**952**	**459**	**493**	**7 074**	**559**	**–**	**6 515**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	7 953	943	454	489	7 010	555	–	6 455
St. Croix	2 838	142	–	142	2 696	44	–	2 652
St. John	759	4	4	–	755	476	–	279
St. Thomas	4 356	797	450	347	3 559	35	–	3 524
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	73	9	5	4	64	4	–	60
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**8 026**	**952**	**459**	**493**	**7 074**	**559**	**–**	**6 515**
Car, truck, or van	6 530	589	239	350	5 941	342	–	5 599
Drove alone	4 738	396	156	240	4 342	242	–	4 100
Carpooled	1 792	193	83	110	1 599	100	–	1 499
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.22	1.24	1.21	1.17	1.20	–	1.17
Public transportation	211	64	33	31	147	39	–	108
Bus	61	27	12	15	34	–	–	34
Taxicab	70	29	19	10	41	3	–	38
Safari or taxi bus	12	2	1	1	10	3	–	7
Ferryboat or water taxi	68	6	1	5	62	33	–	29
Motorcycle	40	2	–	2	38	13	–	25
Walked	525	174	115	59	351	101	–	250
Other means	263	49	27	22	214	23	–	191
Worked at home	457	74	45	29	383	41	–	342
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.7	15.9	15.7	16.1	16.8	13.9	–	17.1
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 382**	**982**	**476**	**506**	**7 400**	**581**	**–**	**6 819**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	189	23	17	6	166	7	–	159
Mining	4	1	–	1	3	2	–	1
Construction	1 212	111	39	72	1 101	84	–	1 017
Manufacturing	503	41	17	24	462	28	–	434
Nondurable goods	331	25	8	17	306	12	–	294
Food and kindred products	19	2	–	2	17	–	–	17
Textile mill and finished textile products	43	6	2	4	37	4	–	33
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	77	9	4	5	68	6	–	62
Durable goods	172	16	9	7	156	16	–	140
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	19	1	–	1	18	2	–	16
Metal industries	20	1	–	1	19	3	–	16
Machinery and computer equipment	21	6	6	–	15	1	–	14
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	18	–	–	–	18	–	–	18
Transportation equipment	44	4	2	2	40	7	–	33
Transportation	596	98	44	54	498	45	–	453
Communications and other public utilities	201	26	11	15	175	2	–	173
Wholesale trade	197	24	9	15	173	5	–	168
Retail trade	1 790	271	142	129	1 519	140	–	1 379
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	129	27	18	9	102	11	–	91
Eating and drinking places	519	72	37	35	447	65	–	382
Banking and credit agencies	88	9	6	3	79	2	–	77
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	561	39	16	23	522	52	–	470
Business and repair services	393	34	18	16	359	26	–	333
Private households	49	8	6	2	41	3	–	38
Other personal services	570	74	42	32	496	72	–	424
Entertainment and recreation services	163	27	17	10	136	19	–	117
Professional and related services	1 457	135	60	75	1 322	81	–	1 241
Hospitals	129	24	10	14	105	7	–	98
Health services, except hospitals	141	13	4	9	128	6	–	122
Educational services	596	48	18	30	548	25	–	523
Public administration	409	61	32	29	348	13	–	335

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 47
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 46. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	**14 579**	**3 018**	**820**	**2 198**	**11 561**	**340**	**–**	**11 221**
Native	12 432	2 179	455	1 724	10 253	199	–	10 054
Born on island of residence	7 049	1 201	228	973	5 848	85	–	5 763
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	262	83	23	60	179	35	–	144
Born in the United States	989	171	35	136	818	26	–	792
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	3 995	698	164	534	3 297	53	–	3 244
Born abroad of American parents	137	26	5	21	111	–	–	111
Foreign born	2 147	839	365	474	1 308	141	–	1 167
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**13 148**	**2 745**	**751**	**1 994**	**10 403**	**309**	**–**	**10 094**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	7 626	1 526	345	1 181	6 100	144	–	5 956
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 912	755	224	531	3 157	78	–	3 079
Same island	3 798	718	208	510	3 080	65	–	3 015
Different island	114	37	16	21	77	13	–	64
In the United States	603	111	32	79	492	22	–	470
On another Caribbean island	936	335	146	189	601	61	–	540
Elsewhere	71	18	4	14	53	4	–	49
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**5 021**	**1 149**	**381**	**768**	**3 872**	**145**	**–**	**3 727**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	4 992	1 141	381	760	3 851	144	–	3 707
St. Croix	3 442	282	4	278	3 160	105	–	3 055
St. John	89	15	6	9	74	34	–	40
St. Thomas	1 461	844	371	473	617	5	–	612
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	29	8	–	8	21	1	–	20
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**5 021**	**1 149**	**381**	**768**	**3 872**	**145**	**–**	**3 727**
Car, truck, or van	3 812	696	187	509	3 116	61	–	3 055
Drove alone	2 672	439	111	328	2 233	43	–	2 190
Carpooled	1 140	257	76	181	883	18	–	865
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.20	1.28	1.32	1.26	1.19	1.21	–	1.19
Public transportation	520	199	71	128	321	42	–	279
Bus	301	116	40	76	185	26	–	159
Taxicab	141	60	22	38	81	5	–	76
Safari or taxi bus	55	16	6	10	39	6	–	33
Ferryboat or water taxi	23	7	3	4	16	5	–	11
Motorcycle	9	3	1	2	6	1	–	5
Walked	376	184	101	83	192	34	–	158
Other means	200	49	14	35	151	1	–	150
Worked at home	104	18	7	11	86	6	–	80
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.6	20.8	19.4	21.4	17.9	18.5	–	17.9
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 348**	**1 204**	**396**	**808**	**4 144**	**158**	**–**	**3 986**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	108	10	2	8	98	3	–	95
Mining	5	1	–	1	4	–	–	4
Construction	884	191	78	113	693	47	–	646
Manufacturing	561	56	9	47	505	12	–	493
Nondurable goods	236	26	4	22	210	5	–	205
Food and kindred products	48	8	1	7	40	–	–	40
Textile mill and finished textile products	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	8	3	–	3	5	–	–	5
Durable goods	325	30	5	25	295	7	–	288
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	10	1	–	1	9	–	–	9
Metal industries	61	8	–	8	53	2	–	51
Machinery and computer equipment	18	4	1	3	14	–	–	14
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	9	3	1	2	6	–	–	6
Transportation equipment	15	1	–	1	14	1	–	13
Transportation	275	66	15	51	209	4	–	205
Communications and other public utilities	173	30	7	23	143	5	–	138
Wholesale trade	113	25	12	13	88	1	–	87
Retail trade	1 118	330	109	221	788	38	–	750
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	250	72	20	52	178	5	–	173
Eating and drinking places	220	73	23	50	147	15	–	132
Banking and credit agencies	75	16	2	14	59	2	–	57
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	144	31	9	22	113	3	–	110
Business and repair services	244	55	22	33	189	6	–	183
Private households	36	14	7	7	22	1	–	21
Other personal services	278	91	46	45	187	11	–	176
Entertainment and recreation services	59	29	16	13	30	1	–	29
Professional and related services	681	126	39	87	555	15	–	540
Hospitals	137	20	7	13	117	3	–	114
Health services, except hospitals	67	15	3	12	52	2	–	50
Educational services	337	65	19	46	272	6	–	266
Public administration	594	133	23	110	461	9	–	452

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 48
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 47. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	**12 594**	**1 500**	**752**	**748**	**11 094**	**787**	**–**	**10 307**
Native	11 004	1 234	610	624	9 770	723	–	9 047
Born on island of residence	2 097	495	308	187	1 602	12	–	1 590
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	157	25	8	17	132	26	–	106
Born in the United States	8 453	673	274	399	7 780	669	–	7 111
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	162	30	14	16	132	6	–	126
Born abroad of American parents	135	11	6	5	124	10	–	114
Foreign born	1 590	266	142	124	1 324	64	–	1 260
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**11 908**	**1 431**	**727**	**704**	**10 477**	**765**	**–**	**9 712**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	4 828	769	461	308	4 059	199	–	3 860
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 040	294	136	158	2 746	174	–	2 572
Same island	2 869	277	131	146	2 592	148	–	2 444
Different island	171	17	5	12	154	26	–	128
In the United States	3 583	304	99	205	3 279	366	–	2 913
On another Caribbean island	143	25	13	12	118	6	–	112
Elsewhere	314	39	18	21	275	20	–	255
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**7 518**	**844**	**415**	**429**	**6 674**	**544**	**–**	**6 130**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	7 448	835	410	425	6 613	540	–	6 073
St. Croix	2 585	124	–	124	2 461	41	–	2 420
St. John	739	3	3	–	736	465	–	271
St. Thomas	4 124	708	407	301	3 416	34	–	3 382
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	70	9	5	4	61	4	–	57
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**7 518**	**844**	**415**	**429**	**6 674**	**544**	**–**	**6 130**
Car, truck, or van	6 109	516	215	301	5 593	334	–	5 259
Drove alone	4 425	346	141	205	4 079	236	–	3 843
Carpooled	1 684	170	74	96	1 514	98	–	1 416
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.22	1.24	1.21	1.17	1.20	–	1.17
Public transportation	185	51	27	24	134	37	–	97
Bus	47	17	7	10	30	–	–	30
Taxicab	63	27	18	9	36	3	–	33
Safari or taxi bus	11	2	1	1	9	2	–	7
Ferryboat or water taxi	64	5	1	4	59	32	–	27
Motorcycle	38	2	–	2	36	12	–	24
Walked	501	163	108	55	338	98	–	240
Other means	249	47	26	21	202	22	–	180
Worked at home	436	65	39	26	371	41	–	330
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.7	15.8	15.6	16.0	16.8	13.8	–	17.1
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 848**	**870**	**430**	**440**	**6 978**	**565**	**–**	**6 413**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	177	23	17	6	154	7	–	147
Mining	4	1	–	1	3	2	–	1
Construction	1 151	99	36	63	1 052	82	–	970
Manufacturing	462	31	15	16	431	28	–	403
Nondurable goods	307	20	7	13	287	12	–	275
Food and kindred products	18	1	–	1	17	–	–	17
Textile mill and finished textile products	42	6	2	4	36	4	–	32
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	76	8	4	4	68	6	–	62
Durable goods	155	11	8	3	144	16	–	128
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	18	1	–	1	17	2	–	15
Metal industries	18	–	–	–	18	3	–	15
Machinery and computer equipment	18	5	5	–	13	1	–	12
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	17	–	–	–	17	–	–	17
Transportation equipment	41	3	2	1	38	7	–	31
Transportation	562	91	43	48	471	45	–	426
Communications and other public utilities	185	21	8	13	164	2	–	162
Wholesale trade	179	20	9	11	159	5	–	154
Retail trade	1 655	238	125	113	1 417	134	–	1 283
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	107	17	12	5	90	9	–	81
Eating and drinking places	499	70	37	33	429	64	–	365
Banking and credit agencies	84	9	6	3	75	2	–	73
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	542	35	14	21	507	51	–	456
Business and repair services	363	30	17	13	333	25	–	308
Private households	44	4	3	1	40	3	–	37
Other personal services	536	64	36	28	472	70	–	402
Entertainment and recreation services	160	24	15	9	136	19	–	117
Professional and related services	1 385	126	56	70	1 259	79	–	1 180
Hospitals	122	23	9	14	99	7	–	92
Health services, except hospitals	136	12	4	8	124	5	–	119
Educational services	557	45	17	28	512	25	–	487
Public administration	359	54	30	24	305	11	–	294

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 49
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 48. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**51 895**	**23 005**	**7 743**	**15 262**	**28 890**	**1 740**	**–**	**27 150**
In labor force	34 904	15 243	5 300	9 943	19 661	1 306	–	18 355
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.3	66.3	68.4	65.1	68.1	75.1	–	67.6
Armed Forces	86	36	7	29	50	1	–	49
Civilian labor force	34 818	15 207	5 293	9 914	19 611	1 305	–	18 306
Employed	32 214	14 120	5 008	9 112	18 094	1 253	–	16 841
At work 35 or more hours	26 035	11 506	4 071	7 435	14 529	949	–	13 580
Unemployed	2 604	1 087	285	802	1 517	52	–	1 465
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	7.1	5.4	8.1	7.7	4.0	–	8.0
Not in labor force	16 991	7 762	2 443	5 319	9 229	434	–	8 795
Institutionalized persons	396	118	117	1	278	–	–	278
Females 16 years and over	**27 839**	**12 854**	**4 219**	**8 635**	**14 985**	**863**	**–**	**14 122**
In labor force	17 360	8 013	2 744	5 269	9 347	598	–	8 749
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.4	62.3	65.0	61.0	62.4	69.3	–	62.0
Armed Forces	27	8	2	6	19	1	–	18
Civilian labor force	17 333	8 005	2 742	5 263	9 328	597	–	8 731
Employed	15 946	7 417	2 597	4 820	8 529	576	–	7 953
At work 35 or more hours	12 424	5 887	2 053	3 834	6 537	418	–	6 119
Unemployed	1 387	588	145	443	799	21	–	778
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	7.3	5.3	8.4	8.6	3.5	–	8.9
Not in labor force	10 479	4 841	1 475	3 366	5 638	265	–	5 373
Institutionalized persons	92	56	55	1	36	–	–	36
Males 16 to 19 years	**3 220**	**1 401**	**436**	**965**	**1 819**	**82**	**–**	**1 737**
Employed	989	401	133	268	588	42	–	546
Unemployed	295	127	33	94	168	4	–	164
Not in labor force	1 920	860	267	593	1 060	36	–	1 024
Males 20 to 24 years	**2 764**	**1 235**	**377**	**858**	**1 529**	**100**	**–**	**1 429**
Employed	1 728	753	266	487	975	72	–	903
Unemployed	293	111	25	86	182	8	–	174
Not in labor force	729	364	85	279	365	20	–	345
Males 25 to 54 years	**13 688**	**5 598**	**1 954**	**3 644**	**8 090**	**547**	**–**	**7 543**
Employed	11 360	4 610	1 662	2 948	6 750	483	–	6 267
Unemployed	567	239	73	166	328	18	–	310
Not in labor force	1 732	741	218	523	991	46	–	945
Males 55 to 64 years	**2 386**	**957**	**329**	**628**	**1 429**	**87**	**–**	**1 342**
Employed	1 746	720	257	463	1 026	65	–	961
Unemployed	43	12	5	7	31	1	–	30
Not in labor force	597	225	67	158	372	21	–	351
Males 65 to 69 years	**831**	**391**	**169**	**222**	**440**	**20**	**–**	**420**
In labor force	300	146	56	90	154	8	–	146
Not in labor force	531	245	113	132	286	12	–	274
Did not work in 1989	459	223	102	121	236	8	–	228
Males 70 years and over	**1 167**	**569**	**259**	**310**	**598**	**41**	**–**	**557**
In labor force	164	83	41	42	81	7	–	74
Not in labor force	1 003	486	218	268	517	34	–	483
Did not work in 1989	940	454	201	253	486	29	–	457
Females 16 to 19 years	**3 185**	**1 412**	**381**	**1 031**	**1 773**	**95**	**–**	**1 678**
Employed	856	383	120	263	473	47	–	426
Unemployed	297	112	15	97	185	2	–	183
Not in labor force	2 030	917	246	671	1 113	46	–	1 067
Females 20 to 24 years	**2 930**	**1 467**	**417**	**1 050**	**1 463**	**97**	**–**	**1 366**
Employed	1 610	798	268	530	812	68	–	744
Unemployed	276	119	34	85	157	3	–	154
Not in labor force	1 037	546	114	432	491	26	–	465
Females 25 to 54 years	**16 188**	**7 132**	**2 298**	**4 834**	**9 056**	**519**	**–**	**8 537**
Employed	11 778	5 321	1 821	3 500	6 457	412	–	6 045
Unemployed	735	318	88	230	417	14	–	403
Not in labor force	3 657	1 489	388	1 101	2 168	92	–	2 076
Females 55 to 64 years	**2 755**	**1 355**	**480**	**875**	**1 400**	**65**	**–**	**1 335**
Employed	1 406	730	290	440	676	38	–	638
Unemployed	61	26	5	21	35	–	–	35
Not in labor force	1 288	599	185	414	689	27	–	662
Females 65 to 69 years	**1 031**	**533**	**190**	**343**	**498**	**27**	**–**	**471**
In labor force	188	122	48	74	66	7	–	59
Not in labor force	843	411	142	269	432	20	–	412
Did not work in 1989	773	377	129	248	396	19	–	377
Females 70 years and over	**1 750**	**955**	**453**	**502**	**795**	**60**	**–**	**735**
In labor force	126	76	53	23	50	6	–	44
Not in labor force	1 624	879	400	479	745	54	–	691
Did not work in 1989	1 567	853	388	465	714	52	–	662
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**27 839**	**12 854**	**4 219**	**8 635**	**14 985**	**863**	**–**	**14 122**
With own children under 6 years	5 148	2 403	746	1 657	2 745	164	–	2 581
In labor force	3 625	1 729	596	1 133	1 896	139	–	1 757
With own children 6 to 17 years only	6 072	2 667	779	1 888	3 405	171	–	3 234
In labor force	4 756	2 146	653	1 493	2 610	138	–	2 472
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**3 015**	**1 140**	**377**	**763**	**1 875**	**106**	**–**	**1 769**
Both parents in labor force	1 902	736	280	456	1 166	84	–	1 082
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 274	506	198	308	768	55	–	713
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**5 555**	**2 813**	**787**	**2 026**	**2 742**	**162**	**–**	**2 580**
Parent in labor force	3 862	1 993	623	1 370	1 869	137	–	1 732
At work 35 or more hours	2 732	1 418	447	971	1 314	107	–	1 207
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**8 958**	**3 211**	**933**	**2 278**	**5 747**	**276**	**–**	**5 471**
Both parents in labor force	5 876	2 228	695	1 533	3 648	214	–	3 434
Both at work 35 or more hours	3 778	1 535	480	1 055	2 243	114	–	2 129
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**9 586**	**4 859**	**1 371**	**3 488**	**4 727**	**261**	**–**	**4 466**
Parent in labor force	7 535	3 867	1 193	2 674	3 668	212	–	3 456
At work 35 or more hours	5 616	2 955	918	2 037	2 661	172	–	2 489

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 50
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 49. **Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**11 592**	**1 465**	**733**	**732**	**10 127**	**744**	**–**	**9 383**
In labor force	8 620	1 013	491	522	7 607	594	–	7 013
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.4	69.1	67.0	71.3	75.1	79.8	–	74.7
Armed Forces	20	2	1	1	18	–	–	18
Civilian labor force	8 600	1 011	490	521	7 589	594	–	6 995
Employed	8 382	982	476	506	7 400	581	–	6 819
At work 35 or more hours	6 716	790	373	417	5 926	440	–	5 486
Unemployed	218	29	14	15	189	13	–	176
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.2	–	2.5
Not in labor force	2 972	452	242	210	2 520	150	–	2 370
Institutionalized persons	39	11	11	–	28	–	–	28
Females 16 years and over	**5 573**	**724**	**356**	**368**	**4 849**	**378**	**–**	**4 471**
In labor force	3 750	453	219	234	3 297	295	–	3 002
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.3	62.6	61.5	63.6	68.0	78.0	–	67.1
Armed Forces	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Civilian labor force	3 748	453	219	234	3 295	295	–	3 000
Employed	3 634	438	211	227	3 196	290	–	2 906
At work 35 or more hours	2 708	335	161	174	2 373	206	–	2 167
Unemployed	114	15	8	7	99	5	–	94
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	3.3	3.7	3.0	3.0	1.7	–	3.1
Not in labor force	1 823	271	137	134	1 552	83	–	1 469
Institutionalized persons	11	4	4	–	7	–	–	7
Males 16 to 19 years	**228**	**34**	**16**	**18**	**194**	**8**	**–**	**186**
Employed	106	11	6	5	95	6	–	89
Unemployed	14	2	1	1	12	–	–	12
Not in labor force	107	20	8	12	87	2	–	85
Males 20 to 24 years	**347**	**52**	**22**	**30**	**295**	**22**	**–**	**273**
Employed	278	41	18	23	237	19	–	218
Unemployed	10	1	–	1	9	–	–	9
Not in labor force	54	9	4	5	45	3	–	42
Males 25 to 54 years	**4 044**	**458**	**216**	**242**	**3 586**	**262**	**–**	**3 324**
Employed	3 640	400	189	211	3 240	238	–	3 002
Unemployed	66	8	2	6	58	8	–	50
Not in labor force	327	50	25	25	277	16	–	261
Males 55 to 64 years	**809**	**110**	**65**	**45**	**699**	**41**	**–**	**658**
Employed	550	74	40	34	476	21	–	455
Unemployed	13	2	2	–	11	–	–	11
Not in labor force	245	34	23	11	211	20	–	191
Males 65 to 69 years	**243**	**37**	**26**	**11**	**206**	**9**	**–**	**197**
In labor force	99	12	8	4	87	2	–	85
Not in labor force	144	25	18	7	119	7	–	112
Did not work in 1989	109	19	13	6	90	6	–	84
Males 70 years and over	**348**	**50**	**32**	**18**	**298**	**24**	**–**	**274**
In labor force	76	7	5	2	69	5	–	64
Not in labor force	272	43	27	16	229	19	–	210
Did not work in 1989	232	38	22	16	194	17	–	177
Females 16 to 19 years	**224**	**32**	**12**	**20**	**192**	**8**	**–**	**184**
Employed	98	8	4	4	90	5	–	85
Unemployed	12	2	–	2	10	1	–	9
Not in labor force	114	22	8	14	92	2	–	90
Females 20 to 24 years	**316**	**45**	**16**	**29**	**271**	**17**	**–**	**254**
Employed	213	33	14	19	180	16	–	164
Unemployed	17	3	–	3	14	–	–	14
Not in labor force	85	9	2	7	76	1	–	75
Females 25 to 54 years	**3 875**	**425**	**187**	**238**	**3 450**	**287**	**–**	**3 163**
Employed	2 915	325	147	178	2 590	245	–	2 345
Unemployed	78	9	7	2	69	4	–	65
Not in labor force	881	91	33	58	790	38	–	752
Females 55 to 64 years	**587**	**94**	**55**	**39**	**493**	**36**	**–**	**457**
Employed	287	48	28	20	239	18	–	221
Unemployed	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Not in labor force	297	46	27	19	251	18	–	233
Females 65 to 69 years	**219**	**45**	**29**	**16**	**174**	**10**	**–**	**164**
In labor force	83	18	14	4	65	4	–	61
Not in labor force	136	27	15	12	109	6	–	103
Did not work in 1989	118	25	14	11	93	4	–	89
Females 70 years and over	**352**	**83**	**57**	**26**	**269**	**20**	**–**	**249**
In labor force	42	7	5	2	35	2	–	33
Not in labor force	310	76	52	24	234	18	–	216
Did not work in 1989	279	69	49	20	210	12	–	198
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**5 573**	**724**	**356**	**368**	**4 849**	**378**	**–**	**4 471**
With own children under 6 years	639	71	32	39	568	26	–	542
In labor force	381	50	26	24	331	16	–	315
With own children 6 to 17 years only	641	80	35	45	561	36	–	525
In labor force	468	63	30	33	405	28	–	377
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**734**	**72**	**29**	**43**	**662**	**22**	**–**	**640**
Both parents in labor force	348	31	16	15	317	9	–	308
Both at work 35 or more hours	195	18	12	6	177	5	–	172
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**157**	**26**	**5**	**21**	**131**	**5**	**–**	**126**
Parent in labor force	127	20	4	16	107	3	–	104
At work 35 or more hours	98	20	4	16	78	2	–	76
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1 097**	**130**	**56**	**74**	**967**	**33**	**–**	**934**
Both parents in labor force	640	77	33	44	563	21	–	542
Both at work 35 or more hours	407	53	22	31	354	16	–	338
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**281**	**59**	**27**	**32**	**222**	**18**	**–**	**204**
Parent in labor force	224	48	19	29	176	16	–	160
At work 35 or more hours	184	41	13	28	143	13	–	130

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 51
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 50. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**9 924**	**2 138**	**622**	**1 516**	**7 786**	**254**	**–**	**7 532**
In labor force	5 904	1 317	421	896	4 587	176	–	4 411
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.5	61.6	67.7	59.1	58.9	69.3	–	58.6
Armed Forces	9	3	–	3	6	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	5 895	1 314	421	893	4 581	176	–	4 405
Employed	5 348	1 204	396	808	4 144	158	–	3 986
At work 35 or more hours	4 404	979	310	669	3 425	118	–	3 307
Unemployed	547	110	25	85	437	18	–	419
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	8.4	5.9	9.5	9.5	10.2	–	9.5
Not in labor force	4 020	821	201	620	3 199	78	–	3 121
Institutionalized persons	90	14	13	1	76	–	–	76
Females 16 years and over	**5 187**	**1 146**	**329**	**817**	**4 041**	**127**	**–**	**3 914**
In labor force	2 448	594	195	399	1 854	72	–	1 782
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.2	51.8	59.3	48.8	45.9	56.7	–	45.5
Armed Forces	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Civilian labor force	2 445	594	195	399	1 851	72	–	1 779
Employed	2 162	541	185	356	1 621	62	–	1 559
At work 35 or more hours	1 685	411	131	280	1 274	47	–	1 227
Unemployed	283	53	10	43	230	10	–	220
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	8.9	5.1	10.8	12.4	13.9	–	12.4
Not in labor force	2 739	552	134	418	2 187	55	–	2 132
Institutionalized persons	14	5	4	1	9	–	–	9
Males 16 to 19 years	**507**	**106**	**30**	**76**	**401**	**11**	**–**	**390**
Employed	176	25	8	17	151	5	–	146
Unemployed	58	16	5	11	42	1	–	41
Not in labor force	272	64	17	47	208	5	–	203
Males 20 to 24 years	**473**	**91**	**21**	**70**	**382**	**9**	**–**	**373**
Employed	326	58	17	41	268	4	–	264
Unemployed	44	8	1	7	36	–	–	36
Not in labor force	103	25	3	22	78	5	–	73
Males 25 to 54 years	**2 932**	**628**	**202**	**426**	**2 304**	**89**	**–**	**2 215**
Employed	2 351	514	172	342	1 837	76	–	1 761
Unemployed	149	31	8	23	118	7	–	111
Not in labor force	427	81	22	59	346	6	–	340
Males 55 to 64 years	**439**	**67**	**12**	**55**	**372**	**13**	**–**	**359**
Employed	263	47	8	39	216	9	–	207
Unemployed	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
Not in labor force	168	20	4	16	148	4	–	144
Males 65 to 69 years	**144**	**36**	**16**	**20**	**108**	**3**	**–**	**105**
In labor force	44	11	5	6	33	2	–	31
Not in labor force	100	25	11	14	75	1	–	74
Did not work in 1989	93	24	10	14	69	1	–	68
Males 70 years and over	**242**	**64**	**12**	**52**	**178**	**2**	**–**	**176**
In labor force	31	10	2	8	21	–	–	21
Not in labor force	211	54	10	44	157	2	–	155
Did not work in 1989	196	51	9	42	145	2	–	143
Females 16 to 19 years	**529**	**113**	**25**	**88**	**416**	**15**	**–**	**401**
Employed	144	36	9	27	108	7	–	101
Unemployed	48	9	1	8	39	1	–	38
Not in labor force	337	68	15	53	269	7	–	262
Females 20 to 24 years	**597**	**117**	**33**	**84**	**480**	**17**	**–**	**463**
Employed	282	62	20	42	220	11	–	209
Unemployed	58	12	3	9	46	2	–	44
Not in labor force	255	43	10	33	212	4	–	208
Females 25 to 54 years	**3 182**	**689**	**210**	**479**	**2 493**	**83**	**–**	**2 410**
Employed	1 570	384	132	252	1 186	40	–	1 146
Unemployed	171	32	6	26	139	7	–	132
Not in labor force	1 440	273	72	201	1 167	36	–	1 131
Females 55 to 64 years	**444**	**107**	**34**	**73**	**337**	**7**	**–**	**330**
Employed	134	42	14	28	92	3	–	89
Unemployed	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
Not in labor force	305	65	20	45	240	4	–	236
Females 65 to 69 years	**164**	**44**	**6**	**38**	**120**	**3**	**–**	**117**
In labor force	16	7	3	4	9	1	–	8
Not in labor force	148	37	3	34	111	2	–	109
Did not work in 1989	137	37	3	34	100	2	–	98
Females 70 years and over	**271**	**76**	**21**	**55**	**195**	**2**	**–**	**193**
In labor force	17	10	7	3	7	–	–	7
Not in labor force	254	66	14	52	188	2	–	186
Did not work in 1989	245	63	13	50	182	2	–	180
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**5 187**	**1 146**	**329**	**817**	**4 041**	**127**	**–**	**3 914**
With own children under 6 years	1 004	206	57	149	798	22	–	776
In labor force	475	103	32	71	372	10	–	362
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 083	204	40	164	879	19	–	860
In labor force	569	121	32	89	448	10	–	438
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**780**	**120**	**33**	**87**	**660**	**23**	**–**	**637**
Both parents in labor force	308	47	19	28	261	6	–	255
Both at work 35 or more hours	191	26	14	12	165	5	–	160
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**854**	**191**	**47**	**144**	**663**	**10**	**–**	**653**
Parent in labor force	462	100	24	76	362	5	–	357
At work 35 or more hours	294	71	18	53	223	2	–	221
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1 765**	**253**	**66**	**187**	**1 512**	**26**	**–**	**1 486**
Both parents in labor force	726	125	50	75	601	11	–	590
Both at work 35 or more hours	458	76	34	42	382	8	–	374
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**1 463**	**356**	**59**	**297**	**1 107**	**24**	**–**	**1 083**
Parent in labor force	846	231	46	185	615	18	–	597
At work 35 or more hours	575	174	29	145	401	12	–	389

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 52
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 51. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**10 727**	**1 286**	**658**	**628**	**9 441**	**718**	**–**	**8 723**
In labor force	8 049	895	444	451	7 154	577	–	6 577
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.0	69.6	67.5	71.8	75.8	80.4	–	75.4
Armed Forces	18	2	1	1	16	–	–	16
Civilian labor force	8 031	893	443	450	7 138	577	–	6 561
Employed	7 848	870	430	440	6 978	565	–	6 413
At work 35 or more hours	6 273	694	335	359	5 579	430	–	5 149
Unemployed	183	23	13	10	160	12	–	148
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.2	2.2	2.1	–	2.3
Not in labor force	2 678	391	214	177	2 287	141	–	2 146
Institutionalized persons	26	3	3	–	23	–	–	23
Females 16 years and over	**5 127**	**632**	**313**	**319**	**4 495**	**363**	**–**	**4 132**
In labor force	3 501	401	195	206	3 100	286	–	2 814
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.3	63.4	62.3	64.6	69.0	78.8	–	68.1
Armed Forces	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Civilian labor force	3 500	401	195	206	3 099	286	–	2 813
Employed	3 398	388	187	201	3 010	281	–	2 729
At work 35 or more hours	2 522	296	143	153	2 226	200	–	2 026
Unemployed	102	13	8	5	89	5	–	84
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	3.2	4.1	2.4	2.9	1.7	–	3.0
Not in labor force	1 626	231	118	113	1 395	77	–	1 318
Institutionalized persons	7	1	1	–	6	–	–	6
Males 16 to 19 years	**195**	**28**	**15**	**13**	**167**	**6**	**–**	**161**
Employed	91	9	5	4	82	5	–	77
Unemployed	12	1	1	–	11	–	–	11
Not in labor force	91	17	8	9	74	1	–	73
Males 20 to 24 years	**308**	**42**	**16**	**26**	**266**	**21**	**–**	**245**
Employed	249	32	13	19	217	19	–	198
Unemployed	8	1	–	1	7	–	–	7
Not in labor force	46	8	3	5	38	2	–	36
Males 25 to 54 years	**3 780**	**406**	**198**	**208**	**3 374**	**257**	**–**	**3 117**
Employed	3 426	360	177	183	3 066	234	–	2 832
Unemployed	53	6	2	4	47	7	–	40
Not in labor force	291	40	19	21	251	16	–	235
Males 55 to 64 years	**757**	**100**	**62**	**38**	**657**	**40**	**–**	**617**
Employed	516	65	37	28	451	20	–	431
Unemployed	8	2	2	–	6	–	–	6
Not in labor force	232	33	23	10	199	20	–	179
Males 65 to 69 years	**229**	**32**	**23**	**9**	**197**	**8**	**–**	**189**
In labor force	95	11	7	4	84	1	–	83
Not in labor force	134	21	16	5	113	7	–	106
Did not work in 1989	99	15	11	4	84	6	–	78
Males 70 years and over	**331**	**46**	**31**	**15**	**285**	**23**	**–**	**262**
In labor force	73	5	4	1	68	5	–	63
Not in labor force	258	41	27	14	217	18	–	199
Did not work in 1989	220	36	22	14	184	16	–	168
Females 16 to 19 years	**192**	**27**	**9**	**18**	**165**	**7**	**–**	**158**
Employed	82	7	4	3	75	4	–	71
Unemployed	12	2	–	2	10	1	–	9
Not in labor force	98	18	5	13	80	2	–	78
Females 20 to 24 years	**275**	**38**	**15**	**23**	**237**	**16**	**–**	**221**
Employed	188	29	14	15	159	16	–	143
Unemployed	13	2	–	2	11	–	–	11
Not in labor force	74	7	1	6	67	–	–	67
Females 25 to 54 years	**3 586**	**372**	**161**	**211**	**3 214**	**276**	**–**	**2 938**
Employed	2 740	286	125	161	2 454	238	–	2 216
Unemployed	70	8	7	1	62	4	–	58
Not in labor force	775	78	29	49	697	34	–	663
Females 55 to 64 years	**546**	**82**	**50**	**32**	**464**	**35**	**–**	**429**
Employed	272	44	27	17	228	17	–	211
Unemployed	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Not in labor force	271	38	23	15	233	18	–	215
Females 65 to 69 years	**205**	**43**	**29**	**14**	**162**	**10**	**–**	**152**
In labor force	80	17	14	3	63	4	–	59
Not in labor force	125	26	15	11	99	6	–	93
Did not work in 1989	109	24	14	10	85	4	–	81
Females 70 years and over	**323**	**70**	**49**	**21**	**253**	**19**	**–**	**234**
In labor force	40	6	4	2	34	2	–	32
Not in labor force	283	64	45	19	219	17	–	202
Did not work in 1989	254	58	43	15	196	11	–	185
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**5 127**	**632**	**313**	**319**	**4 495**	**363**	**–**	**4 132**
With own children under 6 years	576	58	27	31	518	24	–	494
In labor force	349	42	22	20	307	14	–	293
With own children 6 to 17 years only	549	67	30	37	482	32	–	450
In labor force	420	54	25	29	366	26	–	340
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**656**	**57**	**25**	**32**	**599**	**21**	**–**	**578**
Both parents in labor force	317	23	13	10	294	9	–	285
Both at work 35 or more hours	174	12	10	2	162	5	–	157
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**134**	**22**	**4**	**18**	**112**	**5**	**–**	**107**
Parent in labor force	109	18	4	14	91	3	–	88
At work 35 or more hours	86	18	4	14	68	2	–	66
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**925**	**106**	**45**	**61**	**819**	**29**	**–**	**790**
Both parents in labor force	546	62	24	38	484	20	–	464
Both at work 35 or more hours	341	41	14	27	300	15	–	285
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**227**	**43**	**25**	**18**	**184**	**16**	**–**	**168**
Parent in labor force	187	32	17	15	155	15	–	140
At work 35 or more hours	151	26	12	14	125	12	–	113

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 53
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 52. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**8 972**	**3 408**	**1 100**	**2 308**	**5 564**	**299**	**–**	**5 265**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	7 193	2 671	852	1 819	4 522	251	–	4 271
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 840	1 874	618	1 256	2 966	188	–	2 778
Wife unemployed	256	89	24	65	167	5	–	162
Husband unemployed	222	83	26	57	139	5	–	134
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	130	58	19	39	72	4	–	68
Wife unemployed	18	3	–	3	15	–	–	15
Husband not in labor force	1 557	654	222	432	903	43	–	860
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	589	223	76	147	366	20	–	346
Wife unemployed	24	7	2	5	17	–	–	17
Female householder, no husband present	**6 697**	**3 558**	**1 111**	**2 447**	**3 139**	**175**	**–**	**2 964**
Employed or in Armed Forces	4 564	2 452	817	1 635	2 112	129	–	1 983
Unemployed	331	159	37	122	172	1	–	171
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**6 405**	**2 813**	**817**	**1 996**	**3 592**	**177**	**–**	**3 415**
Enrolled in school	4 844	2 132	630	1 502	2 712	129	–	2 583
Employed	1 193	495	152	343	698	63	–	635
Unemployed	384	154	26	128	230	4	–	226
Not in labor force	3 259	1 478	450	1 028	1 781	62	–	1 719
Not enrolled in school	1 561	681	187	494	880	48	–	832
High school graduate	569	260	68	192	309	13	–	296
Employed	297	131	40	91	166	7	–	159
Unemployed	70	34	10	24	36	–	–	36
Not in labor force	194	89	17	72	105	6	–	99
Not high school graduate	992	421	119	302	571	35	–	536
Employed	355	158	61	97	197	19	–	178
Unemployed	138	51	12	39	87	2	–	85
Not in labor force	497	210	46	164	287	14	–	273
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**32 214**	**14 120**	**5 008**	**9 112**	**18 094**	**1 253**	**–**	**16 841**
Private wage and salary workers	19 872	8 723	3 235	5 488	11 149	811	–	10 338
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	9 038	4 077	1 305	2 772	4 961	308	–	4 653
Federal government workers	1 153	433	138	295	720	32	–	688
Self-employed workers	2 109	869	323	546	1 240	101	–	1 139
Unpaid family workers	42	18	7	11	24	1	–	23
Employed females 16 years and over	**15 946**	**7 417**	**2 597**	**4 820**	**8 529**	**576**	**–**	**7 953**
Private wage and salary workers	9 239	4 393	1 636	2 757	4 846	370	–	4 476
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	5 586	2 561	810	1 751	3 025	177	–	2 848
Federal government workers	627	243	66	177	384	13	–	371
Self-employed workers	474	212	84	128	262	15	–	247
Unpaid family workers	20	8	1	7	12	1	–	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**34 579**	**15 228**	**5 263**	**9 965**	**19 351**	**1 305**	**–**	**18 046**
50 to 52 weeks	22 485	10 448	3 783	6 665	12 037	822	–	11 215
48 and 49 weeks	1 343	521	165	356	822	45	–	777
40 to 47 weeks	2 706	943	317	626	1 763	137	–	1 626
27 to 39 weeks	3 035	1 170	332	838	1 865	118	–	1 747
14 to 26 weeks	2 433	1 037	335	702	1 396	100	–	1 296
1 to 13 weeks	2 577	1 109	331	778	1 468	83	–	1 385
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	30 708	13 572	4 739	8 833	17 136	1 144	–	15 992
40 or more weeks	24 805	11 107	3 990	7 117	13 698	934	–	12 764
50 to 52 weeks	21 253	9 838	3 561	6 277	11 415	778	–	10 637
27 to 39 weeks	2 347	914	267	647	1 433	93	–	1 340
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**17 375**	**8 084**	**2 741**	**5 343**	**9 291**	**598**	**–**	**8 693**
50 to 52 weeks	11 074	5 525	1 991	3 534	5 549	359	–	5 190
48 and 49 weeks	677	278	89	189	399	21	–	378
40 to 47 weeks	1 396	499	162	337	897	75	–	822
27 to 39 weeks	1 646	644	172	472	1 002	61	–	941
14 to 26 weeks	1 169	498	140	358	671	48	–	623
1 to 13 weeks	1 413	640	187	453	773	34	–	739
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	15 102	7 094	2 440	4 654	8 008	514	–	7 494
40 or more weeks	12 122	5 818	2 073	3 745	6 304	418	–	5 886
50 to 52 weeks	10 345	5 164	1 857	3 307	5 181	338	–	4 843
27 to 39 weeks	1 234	486	135	351	748	46	–	702
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**17 321**	**7 701**	**2 493**	**5 208**	**9 620**	**536**	**–**	**9 084**
No workers	1 663	795	222	573	868	34	–	834
1 worker	6 376	2 975	978	1 997	3 401	177	–	3 224
2 workers	6 673	2 802	932	1 870	3 871	209	–	3 662
3 or more workers	2 609	1 129	361	768	1 480	116	–	1 364
Married-couple families	**8 972**	**3 408**	**1 100**	**2 308**	**5 564**	**299**	**–**	**5 265**
No workers	590	267	87	180	323	15	–	308
1 worker	1 961	709	235	474	1 252	51	–	1 201
2 or more workers	6 421	2 432	778	1 654	3 989	233	–	3 756
Husband and wife worked	5 555	2 134	677	1 457	3 421	210	–	3 211
Female householder, no husband present	**6 697**	**3 558**	**1 111**	**2 447**	**3 139**	**175**	**–**	**2 964**
No workers	948	468	116	352	480	15	–	465
1 worker	3 558	1 908	595	1 313	1 650	91	–	1 559
2 or more workers	2 191	1 182	400	782	1 009	69	–	940
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2 652**	**1 071**	**365**	**706**	**1 581**	**106**	**–**	**1 475**
Male	2 415	968	337	631	1 447	98	–	1 349
May 1975 or later service only	717	317	103	214	400	25	–	375
September 1980 or later service only	365	171	55	116	194	16	–	178
Served 2 or more years	323	151	51	100	172	11	–	161
Vietnam-era service	888	371	125	246	517	43	–	474
World War II service	360	140	58	82	220	5	–	215

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 54
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 53. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**2 790**	**293**	**144**	**149**	**2 497**	**146**	**–**	**2 351**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 253	228	94	134	2 025	109	–	1 916
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 532	151	68	83	1 381	84	–	1 297
Wife unemployed	23	3	–	3	20	1	–	19
Husband unemployed	27	4	3	1	23	1	–	22
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	4	3	1	9	1	–	8
Wife unemployed	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Husband not in labor force	510	61	47	14	449	36	–	413
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	172	22	17	5	150	11	–	139
Wife unemployed	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**384**	**84**	**39**	**45**	**300**	**24**	**–**	**276**
Employed or in Armed Forces	268	57	23	34	211	19	–	192
Unemployed	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**452**	**66**	**28**	**38**	**386**	**16**	**–**	**370**
Enrolled in school	323	48	18	30	275	4	–	271
Employed	125	11	4	7	114	4	–	110
Unemployed	14	1	–	1	13	–	–	13
Not in labor force	184	36	14	22	148	–	–	148
Not enrolled in school	129	18	10	8	111	12	–	99
High school graduate	72	11	8	3	61	4	–	57
Employed	49	8	6	2	41	3	–	38
Unemployed	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Not in labor force	19	2	1	1	17	1	–	16
Not high school graduate	57	7	2	5	50	8	–	42
Employed	30	–	–	–	30	4	–	26
Unemployed	9	3	1	2	6	1	–	5
Not in labor force	18	4	1	3	14	3	–	11
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 382**	**982**	**476**	**506**	**7 400**	**581**	**–**	**6 819**
Private wage and salary workers	6 008	686	331	355	5 322	401	–	4 921
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	936	139	72	67	797	33	–	764
Federal government workers	206	21	5	16	185	11	–	174
Self-employed workers	1 188	129	65	64	1 059	131	–	928
Unpaid family workers	44	7	3	4	37	5	–	32
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 634**	**438**	**211**	**227**	**3 196**	**290**	**–**	**2 906**
Private wage and salary workers	2 653	318	155	163	2 335	212	–	2 123
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	546	74	34	40	472	23	–	449
Federal government workers	75	10	4	6	65	6	–	59
Self-employed workers	335	32	17	15	303	45	–	258
Unpaid family workers	25	4	1	3	21	4	–	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 065**	**1 044**	**514**	**530**	**8 021**	**628**	**–**	**7 393**
50 to 52 weeks	5 816	710	351	359	5 106	352	–	4 754
48 and 49 weeks	468	52	24	28	416	28	–	388
40 to 47 weeks	945	98	50	48	847	101	–	746
27 to 39 weeks	780	71	26	45	709	65	–	644
14 to 26 weeks	594	61	41	20	533	51	–	482
1 to 13 weeks	462	52	22	30	410	31	–	379
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 929	908	441	467	7 021	543	–	6 478
40 or more weeks	6 623	780	381	399	5 843	436	–	5 407
50 to 52 weeks	5 439	656	320	336	4 783	326	–	4 457
27 to 39 weeks	571	48	16	32	523	50	–	473
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 032**	**472**	**226**	**246**	**3 560**	**318**	**–**	**3 242**
50 to 52 weeks	2 445	309	154	155	2 136	175	–	1 961
48 and 49 weeks	200	30	14	16	170	16	–	154
40 to 47 weeks	431	45	20	25	386	55	–	331
27 to 39 weeks	402	35	11	24	367	28	–	339
14 to 26 weeks	305	23	14	9	282	29	–	253
1 to 13 weeks	249	30	13	17	219	15	–	204
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 361	397	192	205	2 964	271	–	2 693
40 or more weeks	2 722	338	166	172	2 384	220	–	2 164
50 to 52 weeks	2 219	279	138	141	1 940	161	–	1 779
27 to 39 weeks	283	25	8	17	258	22	–	236
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**3 424**	**415**	**201**	**214**	**3 009**	**178**	**–**	**2 831**
No workers	295	44	27	17	251	18	–	233
1 worker	938	129	63	66	809	43	–	766
2 workers	1 893	198	88	110	1 695	105	–	1 590
3 or more workers	298	44	23	21	254	12	–	242
Married-couple families	**2 790**	**293**	**144**	**149**	**2 497**	**146**	**–**	**2 351**
No workers	223	26	17	9	197	15	–	182
1 worker	648	66	35	31	582	29	–	553
2 or more workers	1 919	201	92	109	1 718	102	–	1 616
Husband and wife worked	1 807	175	78	97	1 632	95	–	1 537
Female householder, no husband present	**384**	**84**	**39**	**45**	**300**	**24**	**–**	**276**
No workers	58	14	9	5	44	3	–	41
1 worker	186	47	20	27	139	13	–	126
2 or more workers	140	23	10	13	117	8	–	109
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 815**	**205**	**94**	**111**	**1 610**	**108**	**–**	**1 502**
Male	1 731	188	86	102	1 543	105	–	1 438
May 1975 or later service only	180	26	13	13	154	10	–	144
September 1980 or later service only	96	17	7	10	79	5	–	74
Served 2 or more years	87	15	6	9	72	5	–	67
Vietnam-era service	577	67	25	42	510	30	–	480
World War II service	449	44	18	26	405	25	–	380

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 55
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 54. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**1 962**	**345**	**91**	**254**	**1 617**	**34**	**–**	**1 583**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 509	259	65	194	1 250	27	–	1 223
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	679	131	40	91	548	10	–	538
Wife unemployed	56	12	1	11	44	–	–	44
Husband unemployed	58	12	5	7	46	–	–	46
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	22	7	2	5	15	–	–	15
Wife unemployed	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
Husband not in labor force	395	74	21	53	321	7	–	314
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	85	17	10	7	68	3	–	65
Wife unemployed	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**993**	**266**	**60**	**206**	**727**	**20**	**–**	**707**
Employed or in Armed Forces	426	127	37	90	299	12	–	287
Unemployed	61	10	2	8	51	2	–	49
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 036**	**219**	**55**	**164**	**817**	**26**	**–**	**791**
Enrolled in school	654	155	48	107	499	8	–	491
Employed	176	39	14	25	137	4	–	133
Unemployed	51	14	5	9	37	–	–	37
Not in labor force	426	101	29	72	325	4	–	321
Not enrolled in school	382	64	7	57	318	18	–	300
High school graduate	82	18	3	15	64	4	–	60
Employed	43	7	2	5	36	2	–	34
Unemployed	10	3	1	2	7	–	–	7
Not in labor force	29	8	–	8	21	2	–	19
Not high school graduate	300	46	4	42	254	14	–	240
Employed	101	15	1	14	86	6	–	80
Unemployed	45	8	–	8	37	2	–	35
Not in labor force	154	23	3	20	131	6	–	125
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 348**	**1 204**	**396**	**808**	**4 144**	**158**	**–**	**3 986**
Private wage and salary workers	3 509	814	280	534	2 695	116	–	2 579
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1 223	258	63	195	965	23	–	942
Federal government workers	188	33	3	30	155	7	–	148
Self-employed workers	419	97	48	49	322	12	–	310
Unpaid family workers	9	2	2	–	7	–	–	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 162**	**541**	**185**	**356**	**1 621**	**62**	**–**	**1 559**
Private wage and salary workers	1 373	336	119	217	1 037	45	–	992
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	576	147	38	109	429	10	–	419
Federal government workers	84	17	3	14	67	2	–	65
Self-employed workers	124	39	23	16	85	5	–	80
Unpaid family workers	5	2	2	–	3	–	–	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 806**	**1 278**	**406**	**872**	**4 528**	**176**	**–**	**4 352**
50 to 52 weeks	3 720	869	277	592	2 851	101	–	2 750
48 and 49 weeks	249	25	6	19	224	10	–	214
40 to 47 weeks	412	76	24	52	336	14	–	322
27 to 39 weeks	533	94	34	60	439	13	–	426
14 to 26 weeks	462	121	37	84	341	26	–	315
1 to 13 weeks	430	93	28	65	337	12	–	325
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 245	1 130	352	778	4 115	156	–	3 959
40 or more weeks	4 137	897	278	619	3 240	118	–	3 122
50 to 52 weeks	3 548	809	253	556	2 739	96	–	2 643
27 to 39 weeks	444	72	25	47	372	9	–	363
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 443**	**574**	**190**	**384**	**1 869**	**71**	**–**	**1 798**
50 to 52 weeks	1 438	374	116	258	1 064	36	–	1 028
48 and 49 weeks	112	13	4	9	99	6	–	93
40 to 47 weeks	203	38	15	23	165	8	–	157
27 to 39 weeks	258	44	18	26	214	6	–	208
14 to 26 weeks	215	60	21	39	155	11	–	144
1 to 13 weeks	217	45	16	29	172	4	–	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 134	492	159	333	1 642	64	–	1 578
40 or more weeks	1 621	386	119	267	1 235	48	–	1 187
50 to 52 weeks	1 346	344	104	240	1 002	34	–	968
27 to 39 weeks	215	32	12	20	183	5	–	178
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**3 307**	**688**	**175**	**513**	**2 619**	**60**	**–**	**2 559**
No workers	582	135	22	113	447	7	–	440
1 worker	1 288	260	79	181	1 028	25	–	1 003
2 workers	1 085	225	62	163	860	24	–	836
3 or more workers	352	68	12	56	284	4	–	280
Married-couple families	**1 962**	**345**	**91**	**254**	**1 617**	**34**	**–**	**1 583**
No workers	197	36	5	31	161	3	–	158
1 worker	677	104	33	71	573	11	–	562
2 or more workers	1 088	205	53	152	883	20	–	863
Husband and wife worked	839	164	42	122	675	16	–	659
Female householder, no husband present	**993**	**266**	**60**	**206**	**727**	**20**	**–**	**707**
No workers	328	85	11	74	243	4	–	239
1 worker	429	119	35	84	310	10	–	300
2 or more workers	236	62	14	48	174	6	–	168
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**658**	**114**	**28**	**86**	**544**	**15**	**–**	**529**
Male	618	110	26	84	508	14	–	494
May 1975 or later service only	155	18	2	16	137	3	–	134
September 1980 or later service only	88	16	1	15	72	2	–	70
Served 2 or more years	80	15	1	14	65	2	–	63
Vietnam-era service	231	45	13	32	186	5	–	181
World War II service	67	20	9	11	47	1	–	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 56
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 55. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**2 593**	**264**	**134**	**130**	**2 329**	**140**	**–**	**2 189**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 096	205	87	118	1 891	103	–	1 788
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 444	136	63	73	1 308	82	–	1 226
Wife unemployed	20	2	–	2	18	1	–	17
Husband unemployed	16	2	2	–	14	1	–	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	2	2	–	6	1	–	5
Wife unemployed	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Husband not in labor force	481	57	45	12	424	36	–	388
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	163	21	17	4	142	11	–	131
Wife unemployed	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**336**	**76**	**36**	**40**	**260**	**23**	**–**	**237**
Employed or in Armed Forces	243	51	20	31	192	18	–	174
Unemployed	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**387**	**55**	**24**	**31**	**332**	**13**	**–**	**319**
Enrolled in school	279	41	15	26	238	3	–	235
Employed	107	10	4	6	97	3	–	94
Unemployed	13	1	–	1	12	–	–	12
Not in labor force	159	30	11	19	129	–	–	129
Not enrolled in school	108	14	9	5	94	10	–	84
High school graduate	60	9	7	2	51	3	–	48
Employed	39	6	5	1	33	2	–	31
Unemployed	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Not in labor force	17	2	1	1	15	1	–	14
Not high school graduate	48	5	2	3	43	7	–	36
Employed	27	–	–	–	27	4	–	23
Unemployed	8	2	1	1	6	1	–	5
Not in labor force	13	3	1	2	10	2	–	8
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 848**	**870**	**430**	**440**	**6 978**	**565**	**–**	**6 413**
Private wage and salary workers	5 643	601	297	304	5 042	390	–	4 652
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	840	125	67	58	715	31	–	684
Federal government workers	184	16	4	12	168	10	–	158
Self-employed workers	1 140	122	60	62	1 018	129	–	889
Unpaid family workers	41	6	2	4	35	5	–	30
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 398**	**388**	**187**	**201**	**3 010**	**281**	**–**	**2 729**
Private wage and salary workers	2 492	281	139	142	2 211	205	–	2 006
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	494	68	32	36	426	21	–	405
Federal government workers	69	8	3	5	61	6	–	55
Self-employed workers	320	28	13	15	292	45	–	247
Unpaid family workers	23	3	–	3	20	4	–	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 472**	**928**	**467**	**461**	**7 544**	**609**	**–**	**6 935**
50 to 52 weeks	5 422	616	312	304	4 806	344	–	4 462
48 and 49 weeks	437	49	24	25	388	25	–	363
40 to 47 weeks	900	94	48	46	806	100	–	706
27 to 39 weeks	738	64	24	40	674	62	–	612
14 to 26 weeks	549	57	39	18	492	47	–	445
1 to 13 weeks	426	48	20	28	378	31	–	347
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 395	801	397	404	6 594	527	–	6 067
40 or more weeks	6 179	684	341	343	5 495	425	–	5 070
50 to 52 weeks	5 066	567	282	285	4 499	318	–	4 181
27 to 39 weeks	540	43	15	28	497	49	–	448
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 765**	**422**	**203**	**219**	**3 343**	**307**	**–**	**3 036**
50 to 52 weeks	2 285	269	135	134	2 016	171	–	1 845
48 and 49 weeks	185	29	14	15	156	13	–	143
40 to 47 weeks	398	41	18	23	357	55	–	302
27 to 39 weeks	384	32	11	21	352	27	–	325
14 to 26 weeks	282	22	13	9	260	26	–	234
1 to 13 weeks	231	29	12	17	202	15	–	187
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 128	350	170	180	2 778	260	–	2 518
40 or more weeks	2 531	295	146	149	2 236	213	–	2 023
50 to 52 weeks	2 073	241	120	121	1 832	157	–	1 675
27 to 39 weeks	270	23	8	15	247	21	–	226
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**3 167**	**377**	**188**	**189**	**2 790**	**171**	**–**	**2 619**
No workers	273	41	26	15	232	18	–	214
1 worker	845	115	56	59	730	41	–	689
2 workers	1 776	180	83	97	1 596	101	–	1 495
3 or more workers	273	41	23	18	232	11	–	221
Married-couple families	**2 593**	**264**	**134**	**130**	**2 329**	**140**	**–**	**2 189**
No workers	212	24	16	8	188	15	–	173
1 worker	588	58	31	27	530	28	–	502
2 or more workers	1 793	182	87	95	1 611	97	–	1 514
Husband and wife worked	1 701	159	73	86	1 542	92	–	1 450
Female householder, no husband present	**336**	**76**	**36**	**40**	**260**	**23**	**–**	**237**
No workers	49	14	9	5	35	3	–	32
1 worker	161	41	17	24	120	12	–	108
2 or more workers	126	21	10	11	105	8	–	97
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 716**	**182**	**85**	**97**	**1 534**	**104**	**–**	**1 430**
Male	1 638	167	79	88	1 471	101	–	1 370
May 1975 or later service only	166	25	13	12	141	9	–	132
September 1980 or later service only	90	16	7	9	74	5	–	69
Served 2 or more years	81	14	6	8	67	5	–	62
Vietnam-era service	537	57	21	36	480	30	–	450
World War II service	434	38	15	23	396	24	–	372

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 57
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 56. **Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**32 214**	**14 120**	**5 008**	**9 112**	**18 094**	**1 253**	**–**	**16 841**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 903	2 324	746	1 578	3 579	200	–	3 379
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 088	1 266	419	847	1 822	82	–	1 740
Officials and administrators, public administration	420	168	56	112	252	9	–	243
Management and related occupations	963	421	141	280	542	16	–	526
Professional specialty occupations	2 815	1 058	327	731	1 757	118	–	1 639
Engineers and natural scientists	196	93	35	58	103	2	–	101
Engineers	96	45	9	36	51	–	–	51
Health diagnosing occupations	63	7	2	5	56	5	–	51
Health assessment and treating occupations	246	108	21	87	138	5	–	133
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 563	589	175	414	974	73	–	901
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 292	497	150	347	795	64	–	731
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 703	4 666	1 598	3 068	5 037	295	–	4 742
Health technologists and technicians	156	68	15	53	88	5	–	83
Technologists and technicians, except health	436	166	58	108	270	15	–	255
Sales occupations	3 574	1 834	685	1 149	1 740	121	–	1 619
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	489	193	70	123	296	16	–	280
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	373	144	42	102	229	16	–	213
Other sales occupations	2 712	1 497	573	924	1 215	89	–	1 126
Cashiers	943	525	174	351	418	35	–	383
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 537	2 598	840	1 758	2 939	154	–	2 785
Computer equipment operators	153	84	30	54	69	2	–	67
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 321	614	203	411	707	41	–	666
Financial records processing occupations	535	275	95	180	260	13	–	247
Mail and message distributing occupations	278	132	54	78	146	3	–	143
Service occupations	6 970	3 247	1 249	1 998	3 723	362	–	3 361
Private household occupations	341	179	81	98	162	7	–	155
Protective service occupations	1 315	546	196	350	769	60	–	709
Police and firefighters	500	200	60	140	300	27	–	273
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 314	2 522	972	1 550	2 792	295	–	2 497
Food service occupations	2 014	994	376	618	1 020	140	–	880
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 172	996	394	602	1 176	99	–	1 077
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	475	199	77	122	276	18	–	258
Farm operators and managers	44	6	2	4	38	2	–	36
Farm workers and related occupations	364	163	64	99	201	13	–	188
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 685	1 767	683	1 084	2 918	206	–	2 712
Mechanics and repairers	1 110	423	151	272	687	44	–	643
Construction trades	2 845	1 116	446	670	1 729	143	–	1 586
Precision production occupations	716	225	86	139	491	19	–	472
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 478	1 917	655	1 262	2 561	172	–	2 389
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	658	250	96	154	408	16	–	392
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	293	95	15	80	198	9	–	189
Transportation occupations	1 517	734	228	506	783	82	–	701
Motor vehicle operators	1 421	702	215	487	719	66	–	653
Material moving equipment operators	230	78	25	53	152	13	–	139
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 780	760	291	469	1 020	52	–	968
Construction laborers	879	347	154	193	532	30	–	502
Freight, stock, and material handlers	341	167	53	114	174	8	–	166
Employed females 16 years and over	**15 946**	**7 417**	**2 597**	**4 820**	**8 529**	**576**	**–**	**7 953**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 471	1 410	448	962	2 061	121	–	1 940
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 659	723	240	483	936	41	–	895
Officials and administrators, public administration	258	112	37	75	146	3	–	143
Management and related occupations	588	274	87	187	314	10	–	304
Professional specialty occupations	1 812	687	208	479	1 125	80	–	1 045
Engineers and natural scientists	66	31	16	15	35	–	–	35
Engineers	26	11	6	5	15	–	–	15
Health diagnosing occupations	18	1	1	–	17	5	–	12
Health assessment and treating occupations	221	95	17	78	126	5	–	121
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 166	439	129	310	727	54	–	673
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	996	383	115	268	613	49	–	564
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 254	3 582	1 229	2 353	3 672	204	–	3 468
Health technologists and technicians	119	53	12	41	66	3	–	63
Technologists and technicians, except health	168	67	22	45	101	3	–	98
Sales occupations	2 619	1 424	539	885	1 195	83	–	1 112
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	221	94	40	54	127	9	–	118
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	181	65	19	46	116	6	–	110
Other sales occupations	2 217	1 265	480	785	952	68	–	884
Cashiers	842	468	155	313	374	32	–	342
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 348	2 038	656	1 382	2 310	115	–	2 195
Computer equipment operators	114	61	23	38	53	1	–	52
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 279	590	196	394	689	41	–	648
Financial records processing occupations	418	208	70	138	210	7	–	203
Mail and message distributing occupations	102	46	17	29	56	1	–	55
Service occupations	4 147	1 968	764	1 204	2 179	222	–	1 957
Private household occupations	319	167	75	92	152	7	–	145
Protective service occupations	372	162	56	106	210	21	–	189
Police and firefighters	121	57	17	40	64	6	–	58
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 456	1 639	633	1 006	1 817	194	–	1 623
Food service occupations	1 334	641	233	408	693	90	–	603
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 235	589	245	344	646	66	–	580
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	18	6	12	25	–	–	25
Farm operators and managers	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
Farm workers and related occupations	37	16	5	11	21	–	–	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	399	125	37	88	274	9	–	265
Mechanics and repairers	58	20	5	15	38	1	–	37
Construction trades	69	24	6	18	45	–	–	45
Precision production occupations	271	81	26	55	190	8	–	182
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	632	314	113	201	318	20	–	298
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	231	125	53	72	106	7	–	99
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	72	30	5	25	42	1	–	41
Transportation occupations	102	52	17	35	50	5	–	45
Motor vehicle operators	92	46	13	33	46	4	–	42
Material moving equipment operators	9	5	2	3	4	–	–	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	218	102	36	66	116	7	–	109
Construction laborers	59	24	7	17	35	2	–	33
Freight, stock, and material handlers	56	25	10	15	31	2	–	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 58
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 57. **Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 382**	**982**	**476**	**506**	**7 400**	**581**	**–**	**6 819**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 981	287	140	147	2 694	170	–	2 524
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 660	165	85	80	1 495	92	–	1 403
Officials and administrators, public administration	60	6	3	3	54	1	–	53
Management and related occupations	326	35	16	19	291	15	–	276
Professional specialty occupations	1 321	122	55	67	1 199	78	–	1 121
Engineers and natural scientists	207	19	10	9	188	14	–	174
Engineers	84	6	4	2	78	1	–	77
Health diagnosing occupations	59	3	1	2	56	4	–	52
Health assessment and treating occupations	116	21	8	13	95	10	–	85
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	491	42	14	28	449	20	–	429
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	360	29	11	18	331	13	–	318
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 562	332	166	166	2 230	170	–	2 060
Health technologists and technicians	32	7	6	1	25	2	–	23
Technologists and technicians, except health	177	20	7	13	157	10	–	147
Sales occupations	1 397	177	91	86	1 220	104	–	1 116
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	507	56	29	27	451	30	–	421
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	388	27	13	14	361	32	–	329
Other sales occupations	502	94	49	45	408	42	–	366
Cashiers	65	17	9	8	48	9	–	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	956	128	62	66	828	54	–	774
Computer equipment operators	45	4	1	3	41	1	–	40
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	247	27	10	17	220	9	–	211
Financial records processing occupations	214	20	7	13	194	16	–	178
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	6	3	3	25	2	–	23
Service occupations	856	120	57	63	736	86	–	650
Private household occupations	35	5	3	2	30	2	–	28
Protective service occupations	68	9	4	5	59	3	–	56
Police and firefighters	28	2	–	2	26	1	–	25
Service occupations, except protective and household	753	106	50	56	647	81	–	566
Food service occupations	457	70	31	39	387	59	–	328
Cleaning and building service occupations	156	16	9	7	140	6	–	134
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	175	24	19	5	151	13	–	138
Farm operators and managers	44	1	–	1	43	3	–	40
Farm workers and related occupations	76	7	5	2	69	9	–	60
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 098	122	48	74	976	85	–	891
Mechanics and repairers	188	30	13	17	158	9	–	149
Construction trades	766	82	31	51	684	66	–	618
Precision production occupations	141	10	4	6	131	10	–	121
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	710	97	46	51	613	57	–	556
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	79	8	5	3	71	8	–	63
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	52	4	–	4	48	9	–	39
Transportation occupations	259	51	27	24	208	23	–	185
Motor vehicle operators	89	17	6	11	72	7	–	65
Material moving equipment operators	21	4	–	4	17	1	–	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	299	30	14	16	269	16	–	253
Construction laborers	238	21	10	11	217	13	–	204
Freight, stock, and material handlers	22	3	2	1	19	–	–	19
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 634**	**438**	**211**	**227**	**3 196**	**290**	**–**	**2 906**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 392	138	68	70	1 254	95	–	1 159
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	723	79	44	35	644	53	–	591
Officials and administrators, public administration	23	–	–	–	23	1	–	22
Management and related occupations	171	23	12	11	148	11	–	137
Professional specialty occupations	669	59	24	35	610	42	–	568
Engineers and natural scientists	31	3	1	2	28	4	–	24
Engineers	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
Health diagnosing occupations	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	9
Health assessment and treating occupations	98	17	6	11	81	8	–	73
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	346	27	11	16	319	15	–	304
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	274	22	9	13	252	12	–	240
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 540	203	103	100	1 337	114	–	1 223
Health technologists and technicians	21	4	3	1	17	2	–	15
Technologists and technicians, except health	63	7	3	4	56	3	–	53
Sales occupations	705	102	58	44	603	64	–	539
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	202	25	12	13	177	16	–	161
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	196	13	8	5	183	15	–	168
Other sales occupations	307	64	38	26	243	33	–	210
Cashiers	46	13	8	5	33	9	–	24
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	751	90	39	51	661	45	–	616
Computer equipment operators	27	3	1	2	24	1	–	23
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	245	27	10	17	218	9	–	209
Financial records processing occupations	186	17	5	12	169	16	–	153
Mail and message distributing occupations	16	3	2	1	13	1	–	12
Service occupations	441	66	27	39	375	49	–	326
Private household occupations	27	5	3	2	22	2	–	20
Protective service occupations	14	1	–	1	13	1	–	12
Police and firefighters	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	400	60	24	36	340	46	–	294
Food service occupations	253	40	15	25	213	33	–	180
Cleaning and building service occupations	49	8	5	3	41	1	–	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	2	1	1	18	4	–	14
Farm operators and managers	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
Farm workers and related occupations	14	1	–	1	13	4	–	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	102	9	2	7	93	12	–	81
Mechanics and repairers	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	12
Construction trades	57	7	1	6	50	9	–	41
Precision production occupations	31	2	1	1	29	3	–	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	139	20	10	10	119	16	–	103
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	33	3	3	–	30	5	–	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	17	2	–	2	15	2	–	13
Transportation occupations	63	11	6	5	52	8	–	44
Motor vehicle operators	19	1	–	1	18	3	–	15
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	4	1	3	22	1	–	21
Construction laborers	16	3	1	2	13	1	–	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 59
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 58. **Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 348**	**1 204**	**396**	**808**	**4 144**	**158**	**–**	**3 986**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	825	171	38	133	654	21	–	633
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	474	100	17	83	374	12	–	362
Officials and administrators, public administration	66	16	1	15	50	1	–	49
Management and related occupations	111	19	3	16	92	1	–	91
Professional specialty occupations	351	71	21	50	280	9	–	271
Engineers and natural scientists	41	8	5	3	33	1	–	32
Engineers	14	3	2	1	11	–	–	11
Health diagnosing occupations	20	2	2	–	18	–	–	18
Health assessment and treating occupations	32	5	1	4	27	–	–	27
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	181	42	11	31	139	3	–	136
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	163	36	11	25	127	3	–	124
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 530	384	130	254	1 146	31	–	1 115
Health technologists and technicians	25	5	–	5	20	1	–	19
Technologists and technicians, except health	92	23	7	16	69	2	–	67
Sales occupations	701	210	81	129	491	18	–	473
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	194	45	16	29	149	2	–	147
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	72	14	2	12	58	2	–	56
Other sales occupations	435	151	63	88	284	14	–	270
Cashiers	126	42	13	29	84	2	–	82
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	712	146	42	104	566	10	–	556
Computer equipment operators	17	5	1	4	12	–	–	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	183	40	12	28	143	3	–	140
Financial records processing occupations	69	11	4	7	58	2	–	56
Mail and message distributing occupations	50	11	3	8	39	–	–	39
Service occupations	870	241	91	150	629	31	–	598
Private household occupations	26	9	6	3	17	1	–	16
Protective service occupations	191	47	12	35	144	2	–	142
Police and firefighters	101	25	4	21	76	1	–	75
Service occupations, except protective and household	653	185	73	112	468	28	–	440
Food service occupations	246	74	29	45	172	14	–	158
Cleaning and building service occupations	270	73	27	46	197	9	–	188
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	132	14	5	9	118	4	–	114
Farm operators and managers	13	–	–	–	13	–	–	13
Farm workers and related occupations	84	9	4	5	75	2	–	73
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 050	201	68	133	849	39	–	810
Mechanics and repairers	225	54	17	37	171	2	–	169
Construction trades	569	121	47	74	448	32	–	416
Precision production occupations	252	25	4	21	227	5	–	222
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	941	193	64	129	748	32	–	716
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	93	18	–	18	75	1	–	74
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	73	16	5	11	57	5	–	52
Transportation occupations	247	50	17	33	197	4	–	193
Motor vehicle operators	231	44	15	29	187	4	–	183
Material moving equipment operators	76	11	3	8	65	–	–	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	452	98	39	59	354	22	–	332
Construction laborers	258	56	29	27	202	15	–	187
Freight, stock, and material handlers	77	21	7	14	56	3	–	53
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 162**	**541**	**185**	**356**	**1 621**	**62**	**–**	**1 559**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	430	91	19	72	339	11	–	328
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	207	46	8	38	161	7	–	154
Officials and administrators, public administration	29	9	1	8	20	–	–	20
Management and related occupations	51	8	2	6	43	–	–	43
Professional specialty occupations	223	45	11	34	178	4	–	174
Engineers and natural scientists	9	2	2	–	7	–	–	7
Engineers	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Health diagnosing occupations	6	1	1	–	5	–	–	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	28	5	1	4	23	–	–	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	136	29	5	24	107	2	–	105
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	126	25	5	20	101	2	–	99
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	984	263	91	172	721	23	–	698
Health technologists and technicians	16	3	–	3	13	1	–	12
Technologists and technicians, except health	29	12	5	7	17	–	–	17
Sales occupations	422	138	56	82	284	13	–	271
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	67	15	6	9	52	1	–	51
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	39	9	1	8	30	1	–	29
Other sales occupations	316	114	49	65	202	11	–	191
Cashiers	96	34	11	23	62	2	–	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	517	110	30	80	407	9	–	398
Computer equipment operators	14	3	1	2	11	–	–	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	179	38	11	27	141	3	–	138
Financial records processing occupations	55	7	3	4	48	2	–	46
Mail and message distributing occupations	15	4	–	4	11	–	–	11
Service occupations	443	139	59	80	304	23	–	281
Private household occupations	25	9	6	3	16	1	–	15
Protective service occupations	39	14	2	12	25	1	–	24
Police and firefighters	19	8	1	7	11	–	–	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	379	116	51	65	263	21	–	242
Food service occupations	193	57	23	34	136	12	–	124
Cleaning and building service occupations	94	34	15	19	60	5	–	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	1	1	–	9	–	–	9
Farm operators and managers	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Farm workers and related occupations	7	1	1	–	6	–	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	191	23	4	19	168	2	–	166
Mechanics and repairers	22	–	–	–	22	–	–	22
Construction trades	31	8	2	6	23	–	–	23
Precision production occupations	138	15	2	13	123	2	–	121
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	104	24	11	13	80	3	–	77
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	23	2	–	2	21	–	–	21
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	24	6	3	3	18	–	–	18
Transportation occupations	12	6	3	3	6	1	–	5
Motor vehicle operators	8	3	1	2	5	1	–	4
Material moving equipment operators	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	10	5	5	34	2	–	32
Construction laborers	13	6	4	2	7	2	–	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	11	2	1	1	9	–	–	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 60
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 59. Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 848**	**870**	**430**	**440**	**6 978**	**565**	**–**	**6 413**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 872	269	133	136	2 603	167	–	2 436
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 603	155	82	73	1 448	90	–	1 358
Officials and administrators, public administration	48	4	3	1	44	1	–	43
Management and related occupations	314	32	16	16	282	15	–	267
Professional specialty occupations	1 269	114	51	63	1 155	77	–	1 078
Engineers and natural scientists	199	15	7	8	184	13	–	171
Engineers	81	5	3	2	76	1	–	75
Health diagnosing occupations	55	2	–	2	53	4	–	49
Health assessment and treating occupations	112	21	8	13	91	10	–	81
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	468	40	14	26	428	20	–	408
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	338	28	11	17	310	13	–	297
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 368	288	145	143	2 080	164	–	1 916
Health technologists and technicians	28	6	6	–	22	1	–	21
Technologists and technicians, except health	169	19	6	13	150	10	–	140
Sales occupations	1 295	151	78	73	1 144	100	–	1 044
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	469	50	26	24	419	29	–	390
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	378	26	13	13	352	31	–	321
Other sales occupations	448	75	39	36	373	40	–	333
Cashiers	59	15	9	6	44	9	–	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	876	112	55	57	764	53	–	711
Computer equipment operators	41	1	–	1	40	1	–	39
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	229	25	10	15	204	9	–	195
Financial records processing occupations	204	20	7	13	184	15	–	169
Mail and message distributing occupations	25	4	2	2	21	2	–	19
Service occupations	784	103	48	55	681	84	–	597
Private household occupations	30	1	–	1	29	2	–	27
Protective service occupations	57	6	4	2	51	3	–	48
Police and firefighters	22	–	–	–	22	1	–	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	697	96	44	52	601	79	–	522
Food service occupations	426	66	30	36	360	57	–	303
Cleaning and building service occupations	138	11	5	6	127	6	–	121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	165	24	19	5	141	13	–	128
Farm operators and managers	39	1	–	1	38	3	–	35
Farm workers and related occupations	73	7	5	2	66	9	–	57
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 013	105	44	61	908	82	–	826
Mechanics and repairers	166	24	11	13	142	9	–	133
Construction trades	718	73	29	44	645	64	–	581
Precision production occupations	126	8	4	4	118	9	–	109
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	646	81	41	40	565	55	–	510
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	70	6	5	1	64	8	–	56
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	48	2	–	2	46	9	–	37
Transportation occupations	241	46	25	21	195	22	–	173
Motor vehicle operators	76	15	4	11	61	6	–	55
Material moving equipment operators	16	3	–	3	13	1	–	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	271	24	11	13	247	15	–	232
Construction laborers	222	18	9	9	204	12	–	192
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	1	–	1	18	–	–	18
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 398**	**388**	**187**	**201**	**3 010**	**281**	**–**	**2 729**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 339	131	65	66	1 208	93	–	1 115
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	701	75	42	33	626	51	–	575
Officials and administrators, public administration	20	–	–	–	20	1	–	19
Management and related occupations	168	22	12	10	146	11	–	135
Professional specialty occupations	638	56	23	33	582	42	–	540
Engineers and natural scientists	30	2	–	2	28	4	–	24
Engineers	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
Health diagnosing occupations	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	9
Health assessment and treating occupations	95	17	6	11	78	8	–	70
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	324	25	11	14	299	15	–	284
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	253	21	9	12	232	12	–	220
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 416	173	89	84	1 243	110	–	1 133
Health technologists and technicians	17	3	3	–	14	1	–	13
Technologists and technicians, except health	59	6	2	4	53	3	–	50
Sales occupations	649	85	49	36	564	62	–	502
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	190	24	11	13	166	15	–	151
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	190	12	8	4	178	14	–	164
Other sales occupations	269	49	30	19	220	33	–	187
Cashiers	41	12	8	4	29	9	–	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	691	79	35	44	612	44	–	568
Computer equipment operators	24	1	–	1	23	1	–	22
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	227	25	10	15	202	9	–	193
Financial records processing occupations	177	17	5	12	160	15	–	145
Mail and message distributing occupations	15	3	2	1	12	1	–	11
Service occupations	399	55	20	35	344	47	–	297
Private household occupations	22	1	–	1	21	2	–	19
Protective service occupations	12	1	–	1	11	1	–	10
Police and firefighters	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	365	53	20	33	312	44	–	268
Food service occupations	229	38	15	23	191	31	–	160
Cleaning and building service occupations	40	4	2	2	36	1	–	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	2	1	1	16	4	–	12
Farm operators and managers	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Farm workers and related occupations	14	1	–	1	13	4	–	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	94	8	2	6	86	12	–	74
Mechanics and repairers	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	10
Construction trades	55	7	1	6	48	9	–	39
Precision production occupations	27	1	1	–	26	3	–	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	132	19	10	9	113	15	–	98
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	32	3	3	–	29	5	–	24
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	16	2	–	2	14	2	–	12
Transportation occupations	61	10	6	4	51	7	–	44
Motor vehicle operators	18	1	–	1	17	2	–	15
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	4	1	3	19	1	–	18
Construction laborers	16	3	1	2	13	1	–	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 61
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 60. **Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**23 030**	**10 400**	**3 660**	**6 740**	**12 630**	**815**	**–**	**11 815**
Less than $2,500	1 514	699	253	446	815	49	–	766
$2,500 to $4,999	1 201	563	179	384	638	42	–	596
$5,000 to $9,999	2 679	1 318	458	860	1 361	87	–	1 274
$10,000 to $14,999	3 378	1 747	650	1 097	1 631	112	–	1 519
$15,000 to $24,999	4 988	2 406	878	1 528	2 582	182	–	2 400
$25,000 to $34,999	3 461	1 501	549	952	1 960	123	–	1 837
$35,000 to $49,999	3 028	1 257	415	842	1 771	116	–	1 655
$50,000 to $74,999	1 995	698	207	491	1 297	71	–	1 226
$75,000 or more	786	211	71	140	575	33	–	542
Median (dollars)	20 166	18 120	17 917	18 228	21 791	21 403	–	21 818
Mean (dollars)	25 831	22 883	22 318	23 190	28 259	28 037	–	28 274
Families	**17 321**	**7 701**	**2 493**	**5 208**	**9 620**	**536**	**–**	**9 084**
Less than $2,500	901	411	120	291	490	16	–	474
$2,500 to $4,999	673	292	68	224	381	15	–	366
$5,000 to $9,999	1 771	883	278	605	888	36	–	852
$10,000 to $14,999	2 448	1 269	430	839	1 179	69	–	1 110
$15,000 to $24,999	3 857	1 856	633	1 223	2 001	125	–	1 876
$25,000 to $34,999	2 740	1 160	403	757	1 580	94	–	1 486
$35,000 to $49,999	2 577	1 069	331	738	1 508	97	–	1 411
$50,000 to $74,999	1 698	594	173	421	1 104	59	–	1 045
$75,000 or more	656	167	57	110	489	25	–	464
Median (dollars)	22 046	20 086	20 442	19 886	24 196	25 547	–	24 079
Mean (dollars)	27 735	24 512	24 604	24 467	30 316	32 718	–	30 174
Married-couple families	**8 972**	**3 408**	**1 100**	**2 308**	**5 564**	**299**	**–**	**5 265**
Less than $10,000	816	315	96	219	501	16	–	485
$10,000 to $14,999	837	350	116	234	487	25	–	462
$15,000 to $24,999	1 949	826	281	545	1 123	69	–	1 054
$25,000 to $34,999	1 702	650	238	412	1 052	67	–	985
$35,000 to $49,999	1 793	707	214	493	1 086	62	–	1 024
$50,000 or more	1 875	560	155	405	1 315	60	–	1 255
Female householder, no husband present	**6 697**	**3 558**	**1 111**	**2 447**	**3 139**	**175**	**–**	**2 964**
Less than $5,000	1 129	531	136	395	598	18	–	580
$5,000 to $9,999	1 077	592	177	415	485	24	–	461
$10,000 to $14,999	1 370	796	269	527	574	29	–	545
$15,000 to $24,999	1 459	816	262	554	643	41	–	602
$25,000 to $34,999	766	398	127	271	368	20	–	348
$35,000 or more	896	425	140	285	471	43	–	428
Males 15 years and over, with income	**19 176**	**8 072**	**2 883**	**5 189**	**11 104**	**753**	**–**	**10 351**
Median income (dollars)	14 023	12 755	12 377	13 029	15 138	13 644	–	15 249
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.9	57.9	59.0	57.2	56.1	58.4	–	56.0
Median income (dollars)	17 639	16 086	15 343	16 470	19 975	16 852	–	20 183
Females 15 years and over, with income	**20 596**	**9 814**	**3 359**	**6 455**	**10 782**	**665**	**–**	**10 117**
Median income (dollars)	10 716	10 448	10 327	10 512	11 005	11 203	–	10 987
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.2	52.6	55.3	51.2	48.0	50.8	–	47.8
Median income (dollars)	14 727	13 740	12 767	14 319	15 812	13 750	–	15 980
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 632**	**6 880**	**7 377**	**6 645**	**8 235**	**8 958**	**–**	**8 190**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 712	6 942	7 442	6 706	8 331	9 030	–	8 287
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 376	2 146	2 530	1 961	738	–	–	767
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	22 046	20 086	20 442	19 886	24 196	25 547	–	24 079
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 560	20 522	20 946	20 287	24 821	25 625	–	24 754
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 529	16 286	16 563	16 141	19 444	19 167	–	19 464
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 923	27 638	26 759	28 293	31 191	30 811	–	31 218
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 525	29 010	27 714	29 697	31 324	29 286	–	31 454
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 032	27 045	28 036	26 518	30 707	25 938	–	31 076
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 983	13 920	14 509	13 499	14 069	18 646	–	13 850
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 352	12 604	13 457	12 211	12 062	16 094	–	11 933
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 526	12 276	13 512	11 389	10 517	16 250	–	10 150
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	4 191	4 440	4 844	4 334	3 971	3 611	–	3 991
1 worker (dollars)	14 055	13 183	13 667	12 837	14 988	15 329	–	14 965
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 035	30 621	28 902	31 462	34 985	34 320	–	35 031
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 429	34 063	30 788	35 576	38 623	33 748	–	39 111
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 992**	**11 537**	**11 721**	**11 360**	**12 485**	**11 151**	**–**	**12 763**
Male householder (dollars)	14 186	13 597	13 452	13 717	14 874	12 400	–	15 093
Living alone (dollars)	13 100	12 493	12 344	12 684	13 798	11 302	–	14 184
65 years and over (dollars)	7 089	7 723	7 054	8 333	6 702	4 500	–	6 833
Female householder (dollars)	9 911	9 443	10 016	9 018	10 432	8 194	–	10 605
Living alone (dollars)	8 897	8 671	9 216	8 283	9 261	6 875	–	9 541
65 years and over (dollars)	4 955	5 017	5 417	4 831	4 885	5 250	–	4 864
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**23 030**	**10 400**	**3 660**	**6 740**	**12 630**	**815**	**–**	**11 815**
With earnings	19 838	8 850	3 114	5 736	10 988	727	–	10 261
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 213	24 137	23 288	24 598	29 691	29 167	–	29 728
With wage or salary income	19 133	8 560	2 997	5 563	10 573	684	–	9 889
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 535	23 153	22 281	23 623	27 463	25 560	–	27 594
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 459	994	357	637	1 465	122	–	1 343
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 481	15 253	15 781	14 957	24 028	28 791	–	23 595
With farm self-employment income	112	37	13	24	75	11	–	64
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 382	7 016	8 342	6 297	9 057	18 982	–	7 351
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 559	587	224	363	972	77	–	895
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 441	5 599	5 743	5 510	6 950	4 881	–	7 128
With Social Security income	3 472	1 759	719	1 040	1 713	100	–	1 613
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 018	5 789	5 833	5 758	6 254	5 813	–	6 281
With public assistance income	1 802	912	238	674	890	49	–	841
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 174	2 903	2 774	2 948	3 451	3 290	–	3 460
With retirement income	1 756	843	312	531	913	56	–	857
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 416	7 864	8 359	7 573	8 925	7 727	–	9 003
With other income	1 132	503	132	371	629	31	–	598
Mean other income (dollars)	3 183	3 235	3 170	3 258	3 141	3 058	–	3 145

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 62
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 61. **Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**6 124**	**774**	**392**	**382**	**5 350**	**436**	**–**	**4 914**
Less than $2,500	223	44	20	24	179	6	–	173
$2,500 to $4,999	153	32	21	11	121	14	–	107
$5,000 to $9,999	329	67	38	29	262	23	–	239
$10,000 to $14,999	414	79	52	27	335	39	–	296
$15,000 to $24,999	950	149	68	81	801	91	–	710
$25,000 to $34,999	927	110	56	54	817	80	–	737
$35,000 to $49,999	1 117	133	55	78	984	68	–	916
$50,000 to $74,999	1 068	89	48	41	979	57	–	922
$75,000 or more	943	71	34	37	872	58	–	814
Median (dollars)	35 689	26 250	24 423	28 654	37 020	29 615	–	37 773
Mean (dollars)	47 182	35 315	34 113	36 548	48 899	40 504	–	49 643
Families	**3 424**	**415**	**201**	**214**	**3 009**	**178**	**–**	**2 831**
Less than $2,500	88	12	3	9	76	–	–	76
$2,500 to $4,999	48	13	10	3	35	2	–	33
$5,000 to $9,999	131	28	18	10	103	7	–	96
$10,000 to $14,999	175	35	22	13	140	9	–	131
$15,000 to $24,999	417	65	30	35	352	28	–	324
$25,000 to $34,999	449	64	35	29	385	22	–	363
$35,000 to $49,999	670	84	29	55	586	32	–	554
$50,000 to $74,999	764	63	33	30	701	42	–	659
$75,000 or more	682	51	21	30	631	36	–	595
Median (dollars)	43 105	33 519	30 531	36 133	44 800	41 833	–	44 921
Mean (dollars)	54 196	43 334	41 431	45 121	55 694	52 743	–	55 879
Married-couple families	**2 790**	**293**	**144**	**149**	**2 497**	**146**	**–**	**2 351**
Less than $10,000	163	24	16	8	139	4	–	135
$10,000 to $14,999	122	19	12	7	103	7	–	96
$15,000 to $24,999	314	36	17	19	278	21	–	257
$25,000 to $34,999	332	47	30	17	285	17	–	268
$35,000 to $49,999	569	72	25	47	497	25	–	472
$50,000 or more	1 290	95	44	51	1 195	72	–	1 123
Female householder, no husband present	**384**	**84**	**39**	**45**	**300**	**24**	**–**	**276**
Less than $5,000	42	6	3	3	36	2	–	34
$5,000 to $9,999	33	11	5	6	22	3	–	19
$10,000 to $14,999	38	13	9	4	25	2	–	23
$15,000 to $24,999	70	25	11	14	45	6	–	39
$25,000 to $34,999	72	14	5	9	58	4	–	54
$35,000 or more	129	15	6	9	114	7	–	107
Males 15 years and over, with income	**5 522**	**641**	**336**	**305**	**4 881**	**346**	**–**	**4 535**
Median income (dollars)	25 411	19 375	16 905	20 759	25 954	22 051	–	26 186
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.2	58.8	54.2	63.9	58.2	47.7	–	59.0
Median income (dollars)	30 914	24 063	24 643	23 250	31 698	26 687	–	31 975
Females 15 years and over, with income	**4 529**	**582**	**297**	**285**	**3 947**	**352**	**–**	**3 595**
Median income (dollars)	17 285	14 922	13 482	15 852	17 687	16 048	–	17 956
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.7	47.8	46.5	49.1	48.8	45.7	–	49.1
Median income (dollars)	22 451	20 444	19 808	20 900	23 385	20 486	–	23 937
Per capita income (dollars)	**21 106**	**15 738**	**15 863**	**15 619**	**21 880**	**21 853**	**–**	**21 882**
Persons in households (dollars)	21 450	16 146	16 058	16 231	22 204	22 151	–	22 207
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 238	3 013	6 362	1 475	2 020	–	–	2 143
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	43 105	33 519	30 531	36 133	44 800	41 833	–	44 921
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 772	35 278	32 011	37 057	45 271	43 471	–	45 347
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 128	30 523	28 750	35 743	40 934	51 454	–	40 243
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 559	37 702	34 069	39 413	47 988	48 929	–	47 952
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 627	36 763	33 491	39 160	49 606	53 638	–	49 074
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 334	34 249	30 853	37 734	45 600	52 184	–	44 796
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 726	19 500	17 917	21 250	27 200	22 500	–	27 396
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 347	20 625	20 750	20 417	20 125	16 250	–	20 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 083	21 250	25 625	12 500	22 500	8 750	–	23 750
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	11 518	6 667	7 708	3 750	13 750	50 000	–	12 396
1 worker (dollars)	27 132	21 705	19 583	23 750	28 233	28 750	–	28 214
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 289	42 430	43 369	41 802	53 406	48 239	–	53 714
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 835	44 543	45 772	43 685	54 807	51 328	–	55 081
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 335**	**19 485**	**18 625**	**20 385**	**27 105**	**24 167**	**–**	**27 492**
Male householder (dollars)	29 464	21 667	25 208	20 625	30 620	25 208	–	31 260
Living alone (dollars)	25 103	18 958	19 167	18 750	25 526	21 500	–	25 828
65 years and over (dollars)	14 464	9 375	8 750	22 500	15 833	10 000	–	17 500
Female householder (dollars)	22 780	16 023	15 000	18 750	24 056	23 750	–	24 122
Living alone (dollars)	20 149	14 205	13 250	15 000	20 839	20 875	–	20 833
65 years and over (dollars)	11 875	13 333	8 125	16 875	10 833	10 000	–	10 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**6 124**	**774**	**392**	**382**	**5 350**	**436**	**–**	**4 914**
With earnings	5 504	658	325	333	4 846	401	–	4 445
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 202	35 746	34 585	36 879	46 486	35 137	–	47 510
With wage or salary income	5 010	596	294	302	4 414	337	–	4 077
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	40 815	32 348	32 172	32 521	41 958	30 875	–	42 874
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 386	143	64	79	1 243	147	–	1 096
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	31 260	29 316	27 369	30 892	31 483	24 735	–	32 389
With farm self-employment income	85	4	3	1	81	2	–	79
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	11 574	12 300	10 067	19 000	11 539	24 500	–	11 210
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 721	160	75	85	1 561	153	–	1 408
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	15 279	11 245	12 711	9 951	15 693	17 770	–	15 467
With Social Security income	821	152	98	54	669	48	–	621
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 072	6 963	7 443	6 090	8 324	7 786	–	8 366
With public assistance income	181	28	16	12	153	9	–	144
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 446	2 462	2 007	3 068	3 626	3 331	–	3 644
With retirement income	455	67	42	25	388	27	–	361
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 246	10 029	8 433	12 710	12 629	15 353	–	12 425
With other income	209	31	8	23	178	7	–	171
Mean other income (dollars)	4 929	6 917	7 873	6 585	4 583	4 679	–	4 579

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 63
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 62. Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**4 301**	**958**	**285**	**673**	**3 343**	**135**	**–**	**3 208**
Less than $2,500	418	111	35	76	307	16	–	291
$2,500 to $4,999	296	68	16	52	228	11	–	217
$5,000 to $9,999	559	120	29	91	439	19	–	420
$10,000 to $14,999	621	146	41	105	475	29	–	446
$15,000 to $24,999	884	212	85	127	672	24	–	648
$25,000 to $34,999	556	115	39	76	441	16	–	425
$35,000 to $49,999	488	104	23	81	384	11	–	373
$50,000 to $74,999	318	58	12	46	260	8	–	252
$75,000 or more	161	24	5	19	137	1	–	136
Median (dollars)	17 466	16 393	17 560	15 781	17 874	12 917	–	18 063
Mean (dollars)	24 485	21 612	20 048	22 274	25 308	25 644	–	25 294
Families	**3 307**	**688**	**175**	**513**	**2 619**	**60**	**–**	**2 559**
Less than $2,500	284	74	18	56	210	7	–	203
$2,500 to $4,999	201	42	7	35	159	2	–	157
$5,000 to $9,999	412	92	23	69	320	5	–	315
$10,000 to $14,999	473	108	27	81	365	8	–	357
$15,000 to $24,999	688	141	50	91	547	14	–	533
$25,000 to $34,999	458	88	24	64	370	12	–	358
$35,000 to $49,999	408	85	17	68	323	6	–	317
$50,000 to $74,999	269	44	8	36	225	5	–	220
$75,000 or more	114	14	1	13	100	1	–	99
Median (dollars)	18 861	16 892	17 639	16 550	19 360	21 250	–	19 293
Mean (dollars)	25 500	21 877	19 889	22 555	26 452	39 896	–	26 137
Married-couple families	**1 962**	**345**	**91**	**254**	**1 617**	**34**	**–**	**1 583**
Less than $10,000	316	61	19	42	255	2	–	253
$10,000 to $14,999	264	53	14	39	211	3	–	208
$15,000 to $24,999	440	70	23	47	370	7	–	363
$25,000 to $34,999	318	52	18	34	266	11	–	255
$35,000 to $49,999	310	65	10	55	245	6	–	239
$50,000 or more	314	44	7	37	270	5	–	265
Female householder, no husband present	**993**	**266**	**60**	**206**	**727**	**20**	**–**	**707**
Less than $5,000	313	81	12	69	232	7	–	225
$5,000 to $9,999	163	41	8	33	122	2	–	120
$10,000 to $14,999	154	45	10	35	109	4	–	105
$15,000 to $24,999	171	55	21	34	116	6	–	110
$25,000 to $34,999	94	27	6	21	67	1	–	66
$35,000 or more	98	17	3	14	81	–	–	81
Males 15 years and over, with income	**3 857**	**807**	**241**	**566**	**3 050**	**111**	**–**	**2 939**
Median income (dollars)	13 051	12 144	11 495	12 558	13 375	11 187	–	13 497
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	57.6	61.8	55.8	56.9	55.9	–	57.0
Median income (dollars)	16 912	15 996	13 438	16 786	17 226	13 750	–	17 332
Females 15 years and over, with income	**3 274**	**777**	**227**	**550**	**2 497**	**87**	**–**	**2 410**
Median income (dollars)	9 175	8 809	10 048	8 198	9 272	7 917	–	9 324
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.1	44.3	45.8	43.6	40.0	39.1	–	40.1
Median income (dollars)	14 672	14 597	13 056	15 167	14 693	11 250	–	14 925
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 176**	**6 827**	**7 379**	**6 621**	**7 268**	**10 159**	**–**	**7 180**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 263	6 894	7 462	6 684	7 359	10 189	–	7 273
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 013	1 542	2 909	650	891	–	–	896
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	18 861	16 892	17 639	16 550	19 360	21 250	–	19 293
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 208	17 121	18 125	16 705	19 698	23 125	–	19 576
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 086	12 500	11 667	13 333	15 435	21 250	–	15 272
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 063	23 894	22 083	24 844	24 119	30 000	–	23 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 577	26 250	24 167	27 344	24 183	27 083	–	24 044
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 833	22 917	18 750	23 750	20 750	26 250	–	20 446
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 528	10 786	15 000	10 086	10 383	10 833	–	10 360
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 333	9 792	15 417	8 194	7 847	12 500	–	7 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 429	7 917	10 000	4 583	5 750	10 000	–	5 750
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	3 723	3 398	1 000–	3 843	3 821	1 750	–	3 846
1 worker (dollars)	14 593	13 158	15 250	12 413	14 856	12 188	–	14 914
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 949	30 378	24 688	33 400	33 607	30 000	–	33 823
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 688	34 233	26 500	37 634	36 050	32 090	–	36 234
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 358**	**11 935**	**14 375**	**10 875**	**11 147**	**10 250**	**–**	**11 339**
Male householder (dollars)	13 382	15 167	16 250	14 750	12 500	11 705	–	13 015
Living alone (dollars)	11 602	12 500	13 333	12 273	11 350	10 625	–	11 531
65 years and over (dollars)	5 625	6 250	25 000	5 625	5 469	1 750	–	5 547
Female householder (dollars)	8 194	8 636	11 750	6 964	8 000	6 500	–	8 333
Living alone (dollars)	6 588	7 250	10 250	5 893	6 343	5 750	–	6 477
65 years and over (dollars)	4 750	6 250	16 250	3 125	4 583	4 375	–	4 602
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**4 301**	**958**	**285**	**673**	**3 343**	**135**	**–**	**3 208**
With earnings	3 459	756	238	518	2 703	118	–	2 585
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 460	24 362	20 922	25 942	28 327	27 400	–	28 369
With wage or salary income	3 301	722	222	500	2 579	112	–	2 467
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 405	23 388	20 237	24 787	25 969	18 425	–	26 312
With nonfarm self-employment income	433	93	38	55	340	17	–	323
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	25 537	16 357	12 810	18 808	28 048	68 801	–	25 903
With farm self-employment income	15	1	–	1	14	–	–	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 461	10 200	–	10 200	4 051	–	–	4 051
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	264	47	13	34	217	8	–	209
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 325	10 298	13 738	8 983	6 682	12 169	–	6 472
With Social Security income	702	166	45	121	536	10	–	526
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 375	5 528	6 191	5 281	5 328	5 091	–	5 332
With public assistance income	543	127	27	100	416	13	–	403
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 393	2 948	2 643	3 030	3 529	2 816	–	3 552
With retirement income	291	57	20	37	234	5	–	229
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 007	6 674	8 126	5 890	7 089	6 470	–	7 102
With other income	234	48	12	36	186	6	–	180
Mean other income (dollars)	3 144	2 714	3 593	2 421	3 254	1 917	–	3 299

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 64
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 63. Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**5 738**	**704**	**364**	**340**	**5 034**	**420**	**–**	**4 614**
Less than $2,500	198	41	19	22	157	5	–	152
$2,500 to $4,999	137	28	20	8	109	12	–	97
$5,000 to $9,999	300	66	38	28	234	23	–	211
$10,000 to $14,999	378	72	48	24	306	38	–	268
$15,000 to $24,999	860	131	59	72	729	85	–	644
$25,000 to $34,999	871	96	50	46	775	79	–	696
$35,000 to $49,999	1 060	121	52	69	939	65	–	874
$50,000 to $74,999	1 026	82	45	37	944	55	–	889
$75,000 or more	908	67	33	34	841	58	–	783
Median (dollars)	36 418	26 250	24 583	28 889	37 818	30 000	–	38 681
Mean (dollars)	48 160	35 712	34 591	36 913	49 900	41 050	–	50 706
Families	**3 167**	**377**	**188**	**189**	**2 790**	**171**	**–**	**2 619**
Less than $2,500	75	11	3	8	64	–	–	64
$2,500 to $4,999	39	11	9	2	28	2	–	26
$5,000 to $9,999	114	28	18	10	86	6	–	80
$10,000 to $14,999	151	34	21	13	117	9	–	108
$15,000 to $24,999	365	56	26	30	309	26	–	283
$25,000 to $34,999	413	54	31	23	359	22	–	337
$35,000 to $49,999	626	77	28	49	549	30	–	519
$50,000 to $74,999	724	58	31	27	666	40	–	626
$75,000 or more	660	48	21	27	612	36	–	576
Median (dollars)	44 348	33 994	30 764	36 411	46 149	42 333	–	46 307
Mean (dollars)	55 704	43 888	42 336	45 432	57 301	53 442	–	57 553
Married-couple families	**2 593**	**264**	**134**	**130**	**2 329**	**140**	**–**	**2 189**
Less than $10,000	142	21	15	6	121	4	–	117
$10,000 to $14,999	104	19	12	7	85	7	–	78
$15,000 to $24,999	274	30	15	15	244	19	–	225
$25,000 to $34,999	305	41	26	15	264	17	–	247
$35,000 to $49,999	533	65	24	41	468	23	–	445
$50,000 or more	1 235	88	42	46	1 147	70	–	1 077
Female householder, no husband present	**336**	**76**	**36**	**40**	**260**	**23**	**–**	**237**
Less than $5,000	33	6	3	3	27	2	–	25
$5,000 to $9,999	28	11	5	6	17	2	–	15
$10,000 to $14,999	33	12	8	4	21	2	–	19
$15,000 to $24,999	60	22	9	13	38	6	–	32
$25,000 to $34,999	66	11	5	6	55	4	–	51
$35,000 or more	116	14	6	8	102	7	–	95
Males 15 years and over, with income	**5 167**	**567**	**309**	**258**	**4 600**	**337**	**–**	**4 263**
Median income (dollars)	25 905	20 213	17 656	21 146	26 401	22 196	–	26 660
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.8	57.5	52.4	63.6	57.9	47.8	–	58.7
Median income (dollars)	31 624	25 227	25 500	24 375	32 350	26 812	–	32 674
Females 15 years and over, with income	**4 212**	**515**	**267**	**248**	**3 697**	**339**	**–**	**3 358**
Median income (dollars)	17 620	15 446	13 438	16 875	18 111	16 089	–	18 428
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.9	46.6	44.9	48.4	49.2	46.3	–	49.5
Median income (dollars)	23 167	20 938	20 417	21 364	24 023	20 625	–	24 631
Per capita income (dollars)	**22 012**	**16 581**	**16 471**	**16 693**	**22 746**	**22 286**	**–**	**22 781**
Persons in households (dollars)	22 349	16 993	16 568	17 436	23 063	22 602	–	23 098
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 389	2 960	8 410	1 559	2 240	–	–	2 396
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	44 348	33 994	30 764	36 411	46 149	42 333	–	46 307
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 041	35 567	32 441	37 240	46 639	44 142	–	46 744
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 104	30 000	28 750	35 472	42 099	50 679	–	41 551
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 814	38 184	34 628	40 000	49 289	50 000	–	49 263
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 286	38 600	34 564	40 392	51 362	54 127	–	51 134
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 285	34 027	30 586	38 020	46 519	51 342	–	45 908
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 167	18 000	17 500	18 750	28 250	23 750	–	28 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 058	20 000	20 417	18 750	21 719	16 667	–	22 344
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 208	22 500	26 250	12 500	25 313	8 750	–	25 625
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	12 614	6 806	7 917	3 750	15 313	50 000	–	14 063
1 worker (dollars)	28 555	21 406	17 500	23 438	30 189	28 750	–	30 254
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 021	43 131	44 037	42 498	54 115	48 691	–	54 458
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 343	45 244	47 022	43 966	55 279	51 138	–	55 603
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 624**	**19 519**	**17 857**	**20 673**	**27 355**	**24 844**	**–**	**28 114**
Male householder (dollars)	30 032	21 607	25 208	20 625	31 000	25 521	–	31 672
Living alone (dollars)	25 352	18 500	18 750	18 125	25 810	21 635	–	26 104
65 years and over (dollars)	15 833	11 250	8 750	45 000	17 083	10 625	–	20 000
Female householder (dollars)	23 281	16 023	14 250	20 833	24 545	23 929	–	24 662
Living alone (dollars)	20 353	14 167	12 292	15 938	21 021	21 000	–	21 025
65 years and over (dollars)	12 188	9 750	6 667	22 813	12 778	13 750	–	12 656
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**5 738**	**704**	**364**	**340**	**5 034**	**420**	**–**	**4 614**
With earnings	5 163	600	302	298	4 563	388	–	4 175
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 961	36 034	35 185	36 894	47 266	35 352	–	48 373
With wage or salary income	4 690	540	271	269	4 150	325	–	3 825
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	41 418	32 619	32 635	32 602	42 563	31 044	–	43 542
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 340	139	64	75	1 201	144	–	1 057
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	31 390	28 469	27 369	29 406	31 728	24 847	–	32 665
With farm self-employment income	83	4	3	1	79	2	–	77
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	11 844	12 300	10 067	19 000	11 821	24 500	–	11 491
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 670	151	70	81	1 519	151	–	1 368
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	15 479	11 280	12 976	9 815	15 896	17 787	–	15 687
With Social Security income	766	134	89	45	632	46	–	586
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 244	7 107	7 321	6 683	8 485	7 889	–	8 532
With public assistance income	158	25	16	9	133	8	–	125
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 341	2 551	2 007	3 518	3 489	3 567	–	3 484
With retirement income	435	59	37	22	376	27	–	349
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 349	10 147	8 395	13 093	12 695	15 353	–	12 489
With other income	191	26	7	19	165	7	–	158
Mean other income (dollars)	5 131	7 803	8 912	7 394	4 710	4 679	–	4 712

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 65
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 64. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**17 321**	**7 701**	**2 493**	**5 208**	**9 620**	**536**	**–**	**9 084**
In owner-occupied housing unit	8 114	2 608	699	1 909	5 506	239	–	5 267
With related children under 18 years	12 484	5 606	1 744	3 862	6 878	373	–	6 505
With related children under 5 years	5 251	2 435	744	1 691	2 816	166	–	2 650
Householder worked in 1989	13 795	6 008	1 957	4 051	7 787	449	–	7 338
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9 306	4 221	1 425	2 796	5 085	299	–	4 786
Householder with work disability	875	389	95	294	486	21	–	465
Householder under 25 years	613	297	93	204	316	26	–	290
Householder 65 years and over	1 762	933	396	537	829	56	–	773
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 646	3 696	1 216	2 480	4 950	239	–	4 711
With public assistance income in 1989	1 438	732	180	552	706	32	–	674
With Social Security income in 1989	2 292	1 156	447	709	1 136	62	–	1 074
Married-couple families	**8 972**	**3 408**	**1 100**	**2 308**	**5 564**	**299**	**–**	**5 265**
With related children under 18 years	6 017	2 276	700	1 576	3 741	193	–	3 548
With related children under 5 years	2 375	919	295	624	1 456	84	–	1 372
Householder worked in 1989	7 366	2 709	857	1 852	4 657	258	–	4 399
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 084	1 935	628	1 307	3 149	168	–	2 981
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 462	1 616	543	1 073	2 846	129	–	2 717
Householder 65 years and over	1 012	492	204	288	520	27	–	493
With public assistance income in 1989	387	156	50	106	231	9	–	222
With Social Security income in 1989	1 241	546	218	328	695	29	–	666
Female householder, no husband present	**6 697**	**3 558**	**1 111**	**2 447**	**3 139**	**175**	**–**	**2 964**
With related children under 18 years	5 393	2 855	872	1 983	2 538	139	–	2 399
With related children under 5 years	2 397	1 286	381	905	1 111	59	–	1 052
Householder worked in 1989	5 044	2 695	870	1 825	2 349	137	–	2 212
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 283	1 868	644	1 224	1 415	91	–	1 324
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 403	1 764	558	1 206	1 639	82	–	1 557
Householder 65 years and over	590	354	150	204	236	23	–	213
With public assistance income in 1989	960	523	107	416	437	21	–	416
With Social Security income in 1989	838	499	174	325	339	29	–	310
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8 650**	**3 971**	**1 630**	**2 341**	**4 679**	**418**	**–**	**4 261**
Nonfamily householder	5 709	2 699	1 167	1 532	3 010	279	–	2 731
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 853	682	261	421	1 171	58	–	1 113
65 years and over	1 442	738	331	407	704	49	–	655
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**77 031**	**34 237**	**10 979**	**23 258**	**42 794**	**2 508**	**–**	**40 286**
Persons 18 years and over	48 002	21 306	7 218	14 088	26 696	1 646	–	25 050
Persons 65 years and over	4 657	2 377	1 001	1 376	2 280	148	–	2 132
Related children under 18 years	28 914	12 879	3 750	9 129	16 035	851	–	15 184
Related children under 6 years	8 991	4 157	1 222	2 935	4 834	278	–	4 556
Related children 5 to 17 years	21 563	9 436	2 745	6 691	12 127	633	–	11 494
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**4 347**	**2 061**	**595**	**1 466**	**2 286**	**94**	**–**	**2 192**
Percent below poverty level	25.1	26.8	23.9	28.1	23.8	17.5	–	24.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 038	284	79	205	754	16	–	738
With related children under 18 years	3 679	1 757	496	1 261	1 922	77	–	1 845
With related children under 5 years	1 877	919	249	670	958	40	–	918
Householder worked in 1989	2 595	1 229	373	856	1 366	60	–	1 306
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 073	578	207	371	495	31	–	464
Householder under 65 years with work disability	355	165	39	126	190	6	–	184
Householder under 25 years	283	127	31	96	156	7	–	149
Householder 65 years and over	465	255	98	157	210	11	–	199
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 320	612	194	418	708	34	–	674
With public assistance income in 1989	808	428	92	336	380	14	–	366
With Social Security income in 1989	569	305	103	202	264	13	–	251
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 240	6 112	5 471	6 373	6 355	5 444	–	6 394
Married-couple families	**1 268**	**476**	**135**	**341**	**792**	**29**	**–**	**763**
With related children under 18 years	945	350	93	257	595	22	–	573
With related children under 5 years	444	166	46	120	278	13	–	265
Householder worked in 1989	740	254	73	181	486	17	–	469
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	310	116	31	85	194	9	–	185
Householder high school graduate or higher	326	118	37	81	208	10	–	198
Householder 65 years and over	225	102	39	63	123	5	–	118
With public assistance income in 1989	100	43	10	33	57	1	–	56
With Social Security income in 1989	244	112	38	74	132	5	–	127
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 635	5 490	4 965	5 698	5 721	4 720	–	5 759
Female householder, no husband present	**2 704**	**1 403**	**400**	**1 003**	**1 301**	**55**	**–**	**1 246**
With related children under 18 years	2 445	1 265	363	902	1 180	49	–	1 131
With related children under 5 years	1 277	672	186	486	605	23	–	582
Householder worked in 1989	1 605	853	265	588	752	37	–	715
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	659	400	160	240	259	20	–	239
Householder high school graduate or higher	879	453	141	312	426	20	–	406
Householder 65 years and over	205	131	47	84	74	6	–	68
With public assistance income in 1989	668	357	70	287	311	13	–	298
With Social Security income in 1989	279	169	55	114	110	8	–	102
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 648	6 457	5 763	6 734	6 853	5 664	–	6 905
Unrelated individuals	**2 951**	**1 310**	**481**	**829**	**1 641**	**138**	**–**	**1 503**
Percent below poverty level	34.1	33.0	29.5	35.4	35.1	33.0	–	35.3
Nonfamily householder	1 669	793	325	468	876	88	–	788
In owner-occupied housing unit	480	195	85	110	285	20	–	265
65 years and over	753	373	166	207	380	28	–	352
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 311	4 178	4 126	4 208	4 418	4 392	–	4 420
Persons	**22 220**	**10 419**	**2 965**	**7 454**	**11 801**	**541**	**–**	**11 260**
Percent below poverty level	28.8	30.4	27.0	32.0	27.6	21.6	–	28.0
Persons 18 years and over	11 279	5 230	1 599	3 631	6 049	291	–	5 758
Persons 65 years and over	1 527	781	318	463	746	48	–	698
Related children under 18 years	10 837	5 141	1 357	3 784	5 696	240	–	5 456
Related children under 6 years	3 577	1 752	456	1 296	1 825	74	–	1 751
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 915	3 705	975	2 730	4 210	183	–	4 027
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	28 737	13 647	3 981	9 666	15 090	739	–	14 351
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	44 811	21 293	6 609	14 684	23 518	1 308	–	22 210

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 66
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 65. **Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**3 424**	**415**	**201**	**214**	**3 009**	**178**	**–**	**2 831**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 953	223	112	111	1 730	104	–	1 626
With related children under 18 years	1 377	176	82	94	1 201	60	–	1 141
With related children under 5 years	617	77	26	51	540	20	–	520
Householder worked in 1989	2 850	324	146	178	2 526	146	–	2 380
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 875	227	96	131	1 648	82	–	1 566
Householder with work disability	133	21	12	9	112	11	–	101
Householder under 25 years	72	10	2	8	62	4	–	58
Householder 65 years and over	432	74	54	20	358	23	–	335
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 974	294	119	175	2 680	166	–	2 514
With public assistance income in 1989	114	18	10	8	96	4	–	92
With Social Security income in 1989	507	81	62	19	426	29	–	397
Married-couple families	**2 790**	**293**	**144**	**149**	**2 497**	**146**	**–**	**2 351**
With related children under 18 years	1 059	112	55	57	947	42	–	905
With related children under 5 years	501	52	20	32	449	16	–	433
Householder worked in 1989	2 341	242	111	131	2 099	118	–	1 981
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 552	167	75	92	1 385	66	–	1 319
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 465	210	90	120	2 255	140	–	2 115
Householder 65 years and over	357	44	32	12	313	22	–	291
With public assistance income in 1989	75	9	6	3	66	1	–	65
With Social Security income in 1989	419	52	41	11	367	26	–	341
Female householder, no husband present	**384**	**84**	**39**	**45**	**300**	**24**	**–**	**276**
With related children under 18 years	224	50	19	31	174	18	–	156
With related children under 5 years	76	21	5	16	55	4	–	51
Householder worked in 1989	300	58	25	33	242	21	–	221
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	184	43	16	27	141	12	–	129
Householder high school graduate or higher	305	59	22	37	246	18	–	228
Householder 65 years and over	46	19	14	5	27	1	–	26
With public assistance income in 1989	31	7	3	4	24	3	–	21
With Social Security income in 1989	50	19	14	5	31	3	–	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 993**	**505**	**254**	**251**	**3 488**	**373**	**–**	**3 115**
Nonfamily householder	2 700	359	191	168	2 341	258	–	2 083
In owner-occupied housing unit	944	103	56	47	841	70	–	771
65 years and over	391	85	47	38	306	23	–	283
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**13 694**	**1 709**	**828**	**881**	**11 985**	**818**	**–**	**11 167**
Persons 18 years and over	11 331	1 412	707	705	9 919	738	–	9 181
Persons 65 years and over	1 155	211	140	71	944	63	–	881
Related children under 18 years	2 341	297	121	176	2 044	79	–	1 965
Related children under 6 years	909	101	34	67	808	27	–	781
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 579	219	96	123	1 360	56	–	1 304
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**277**	**58**	**31**	**27**	**219**	**8**	**–**	**211**
Percent below poverty level	8.1	14.0	15.4	12.6	7.3	4.5	–	7.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	158	27	19	8	131	2	–	129
With related children under 18 years	153	29	13	16	124	5	–	119
With related children under 5 years	77	15	4	11	62	2	–	60
Householder worked in 1989	127	25	13	12	102	6	–	96
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	54	12	6	6	42	2	–	40
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	6	4	2	9	1	–	8
Householder under 25 years	15	2	–	2	13	1	–	12
Householder 65 years and over	52	18	15	3	34	–	–	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	178	28	9	19	150	5	–	145
With public assistance income in 1989	19	7	3	4	12	2	–	10
With Social Security income in 1989	46	15	13	2	31	–	–	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 507	4 577	4 171	5 043	5 754	2 592	–	5 873
Married-couple families	**173**	**30**	**18**	**12**	**143**	**3**	**–**	**140**
With related children under 18 years	80	13	6	7	67	–	–	67
With related children under 5 years	42	7	3	4	35	–	–	35
Householder worked in 1989	79	11	5	6	68	3	–	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	8	3	5	29	–	–	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	113	10	4	6	103	2	–	101
Householder 65 years and over	37	11	10	1	26	–	–	26
With public assistance income in 1989	9	2	1	1	7	–	–	7
With Social Security income in 1989	36	11	10	1	25	–	–	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 301	4 359	3 449	5 723	5 498	2 659	–	5 559
Female householder, no husband present	**79**	**18**	**7**	**11**	**61**	**5**	**–**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	62	11	4	7	51	5	–	46
With related children under 5 years	29	6	–	6	23	2	–	21
Householder worked in 1989	33	7	3	4	26	3	–	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	1	1	–	10	2	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	13	3	10	39	3	–	36
Householder 65 years and over	12	5	3	2	7	–	–	7
With public assistance income in 1989	10	5	2	3	5	2	–	3
With Social Security income in 1989	10	4	3	1	6	–	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 037	4 067	4 779	3 614	6 618	2 552	–	6 981
Unrelated individuals	**787**	**128**	**58**	**70**	**659**	**62**	**–**	**597**
Percent below poverty level	19.7	25.3	22.8	27.9	18.9	16.6	–	19.2
Nonfamily householder	398	70	39	31	328	35	–	293
In owner-occupied housing unit	148	30	18	12	118	12	–	106
65 years and over	117	30	18	12	87	10	–	77
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 344	4 557	3 840	5 150	4 303	3 522	–	4 384
Persons	**1 643**	**312**	**161**	**151**	**1 331**	**78**	**–**	**1 253**
Percent below poverty level	12.0	18.3	19.4	17.1	11.1	9.5	–	11.2
Persons 18 years and over	1 304	247	126	121	1 057	73	–	984
Persons 65 years and over	206	59	42	17	147	10	–	137
Related children under 18 years	320	65	35	30	255	4	–	251
Related children under 6 years	112	21	8	13	91	1	–	90
Related children 5 to 17 years	228	50	30	20	178	3	–	175
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 060	403	214	189	1 657	99	–	1 558
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 421	660	342	318	2 761	216	–	2 545

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 67
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 66. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**3 307**	**688**	**175**	**513**	**2 619**	**60**	**–**	**2 559**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 691	194	32	162	1 497	11	–	1 486
With related children under 18 years	2 330	488	115	373	1 842	39	–	1 803
With related children under 5 years	1 050	225	55	170	825	21	–	804
Householder worked in 1989	2 256	447	123	324	1 809	42	–	1 767
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 561	322	85	237	1 239	30	–	1 209
Householder with work disability	221	43	12	31	178	5	–	173
Householder under 25 years	213	40	9	31	173	5	–	168
Householder 65 years and over	321	77	16	61	244	2	–	242
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 369	302	78	224	1 067	22	–	1 045
With public assistance income in 1989	452	103	20	83	349	10	–	339
With Social Security income in 1989	521	114	27	87	407	5	–	402
Married-couple families	**1 962**	**345**	**91**	**254**	**1 617**	**34**	**–**	**1 583**
With related children under 18 years	1 297	224	53	171	1 073	21	–	1 052
With related children under 5 years	591	106	26	80	485	13	–	472
Householder worked in 1989	1 493	248	65	183	1 245	27	–	1 218
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 079	179	43	136	900	21	–	879
Householder high school graduate or higher	873	156	38	118	717	17	–	700
Householder 65 years and over	191	46	12	34	145	2	–	143
With public assistance income in 1989	167	24	9	15	143	2	–	141
With Social Security income in 1989	307	61	18	43	246	4	–	242
Female householder, no husband present	**993**	**266**	**60**	**206**	**727**	**20**	**–**	**707**
With related children under 18 years	805	216	48	168	589	15	–	574
With related children under 5 years	348	96	24	72	252	6	–	246
Householder worked in 1989	498	141	42	99	357	10	–	347
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	310	104	29	75	206	6	–	200
Householder high school graduate or higher	359	112	32	80	247	4	–	243
Householder 65 years and over	95	24	1	23	71	–	–	71
With public assistance income in 1989	259	71	9	62	188	8	–	180
With Social Security income in 1989	154	41	5	36	113	1	–	112
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 810**	**491**	**193**	**298**	**1 319**	**110**	**–**	**1 209**
Nonfamily householder	994	270	110	160	724	75	–	649
In owner-occupied housing unit	318	58	21	37	260	8	–	252
65 years and over	229	74	21	53	155	7	–	148
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14 389**	**2 967**	**797**	**2 170**	**11 422**	**330**	**–**	**11 092**
Persons 18 years and over	9 243	1 995	579	1 416	7 248	245	–	7 003
Persons 65 years and over	808	215	51	164	593	10	–	583
Related children under 18 years	5 112	963	217	746	4 149	83	–	4 066
Related children under 6 years	1 686	321	83	238	1 365	33	–	1 332
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 709	695	148	547	3 014	54	–	2 960
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**1 090**	**245**	**57**	**188**	**845**	**19**	**–**	**826**
Percent below poverty level	33.0	35.6	32.6	36.6	32.3	31.7	–	32.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	355	31	5	26	324	–	–	324
With related children under 18 years	889	200	47	153	689	13	–	676
With related children under 5 years	455	109	27	82	346	5	–	341
Householder worked in 1989	448	89	23	66	359	10	–	349
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	209	43	10	33	166	4	–	162
Householder under 65 years with work disability	98	17	3	14	81	2	–	79
Householder under 25 years	103	22	5	17	81	1	–	80
Householder 65 years and over	128	35	9	26	93	–	–	93
Householder high school graduate or higher	231	64	17	47	167	4	–	163
With public assistance income in 1989	312	80	13	67	232	7	–	225
With Social Security income in 1989	181	47	11	36	134	–	–	134
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 835	7 040	6 785	7 117	6 776	5 234	–	6 811
Married-couple families	**437**	**80**	**23**	**57**	**357**	**4**	**–**	**353**
With related children under 18 years	327	59	18	41	268	3	–	265
With related children under 5 years	167	33	10	23	134	2	–	132
Householder worked in 1989	222	33	10	23	189	3	–	186
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	115	15	4	11	100	–	–	100
Householder high school graduate or higher	96	21	6	15	75	2	–	73
Householder 65 years and over	74	18	5	13	56	–	–	56
With public assistance income in 1989	76	12	3	9	64	–	–	64
With Social Security income in 1989	93	22	8	14	71	–	–	71
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 753	5 663	5 540	5 713	5 773	5 977	–	5 771
Female householder, no husband present	**538**	**138**	**23**	**115**	**400**	**12**	**–**	**388**
With related children under 18 years	476	121	21	100	355	9	–	346
With related children under 5 years	241	66	14	52	175	2	–	173
Householder worked in 1989	161	41	9	32	120	5	–	115
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	74	23	4	19	51	4	–	47
Householder high school graduate or higher	113	36	8	28	77	1	–	76
Householder 65 years and over	43	14	1	13	29	–	–	29
With public assistance income in 1989	221	61	8	53	160	7	–	153
With Social Security income in 1989	70	21	1	20	49	–	–	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 876	7 857	7 776	7 873	7 883	5 252	–	7 964
Unrelated individuals	**788**	**196**	**63**	**133**	**592**	**45**	**–**	**547**
Percent below poverty level	43.5	39.9	32.6	44.6	44.9	40.9	–	45.2
Nonfamily householder	363	97	34	63	266	29	–	237
In owner-occupied housing unit	106	20	5	15	86	2	–	84
65 years and over	129	32	5	27	97	5	–	92
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 598	4 608	4 828	4 504	4 594	3 839	–	4 656
Persons	**5 136**	**1 108**	**266**	**842**	**4 028**	**109**	**–**	**3 919**
Percent below poverty level	35.7	37.3	33.4	38.8	35.3	33.0	–	35.3
Persons 18 years and over	2 846	653	174	479	2 193	78	–	2 115
Persons 65 years and over	338	87	17	70	251	5	–	246
Related children under 18 years	2 265	447	91	356	1 818	29	–	1 789
Related children under 6 years	765	158	39	119	607	13	–	594
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 617	314	59	255	1 303	20	–	1 283
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 336	1 377	330	1 047	4 959	127	–	4 832
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 040	1 927	506	1 421	7 113	226	–	6 887

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 68
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 67. **Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**3 167**	**377**	**188**	**189**	**2 790**	**171**	**–**	**2 619**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 798	210	109	101	1 588	100	–	1 488
With related children under 18 years	1 228	153	74	79	1 075	54	–	1 021
With related children under 5 years	553	66	23	43	487	18	–	469
Householder worked in 1989	2 645	295	135	160	2 350	140	–	2 210
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 720	202	86	116	1 518	77	–	1 441
Householder with work disability	122	19	12	7	103	11	–	92
Householder under 25 years	62	10	2	8	52	4	–	48
Householder 65 years and over	409	68	52	16	341	22	–	319
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 813	271	109	162	2 542	161	–	2 381
With public assistance income in 1989	98	16	10	6	82	4	–	78
With Social Security income in 1989	476	73	58	15	403	28	–	375
Married-couple families	**2 593**	**264**	**134**	**130**	**2 329**	**140**	**–**	**2 189**
With related children under 18 years	944	95	49	46	849	37	–	812
With related children under 5 years	450	43	18	25	407	14	–	393
Householder worked in 1989	2 174	219	103	116	1 955	113	–	1 842
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 423	148	68	80	1 275	62	–	1 213
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 337	193	82	111	2 144	135	–	2 009
Householder 65 years and over	342	40	30	10	302	21	–	281
With public assistance income in 1989	64	8	6	2	56	1	–	55
With Social Security income in 1989	397	47	38	9	350	25	–	325
Female householder, no husband present	**336**	**76**	**36**	**40**	**260**	**23**	**–**	**237**
With related children under 18 years	195	44	17	27	151	17	–	134
With related children under 5 years	66	19	4	15	47	4	–	43
Householder worked in 1989	269	52	22	30	217	20	–	197
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	163	37	13	24	126	11	–	115
Householder high school graduate or higher	280	54	20	34	226	18	–	208
Householder 65 years and over	41	18	14	4	23	1	–	22
With public assistance income in 1989	26	6	3	3	20	3	–	17
With Social Security income in 1989	43	17	13	4	26	3	–	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 790**	**458**	**230**	**228**	**3 332**	**362**	**–**	**2 970**
Nonfamily householder	2 571	327	176	151	2 244	249	–	1 995
In owner-occupied housing unit	895	92	52	40	803	67	–	736
65 years and over	366	75	42	33	291	21	–	270
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 532**	**1 483**	**746**	**737**	**11 049**	**786**	**–**	**10 263**
Persons 18 years and over	10 510	1 245	643	602	9 265	713	–	8 552
Persons 65 years and over	1 086	190	131	59	896	60	–	836
Related children under 18 years	2 001	238	103	135	1 763	72	–	1 691
Related children under 6 years	802	82	29	53	720	26	–	694
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 326	172	80	92	1 154	50	–	1 104
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**228**	**54**	**30**	**24**	**174**	**7**	**–**	**167**
Percent below poverty level	7.2	14.3	16.0	12.7	6.2	4.1	–	6.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	131	25	18	7	106	2	–	104
With related children under 18 years	115	26	13	13	89	4	–	85
With related children under 5 years	59	13	4	9	46	2	–	44
Householder worked in 1989	101	23	13	10	78	5	–	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	10	6	4	27	1	–	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	5	4	1	8	1	–	7
Householder under 25 years	10	2	–	2	8	1	–	7
Householder 65 years and over	46	18	15	3	28	–	–	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	164	28	9	19	136	5	–	131
With public assistance income in 1989	16	7	3	4	9	2	–	7
With Social Security income in 1989	41	14	12	2	27	–	–	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 344	4 390	4 162	4 675	5 640	2 599	–	5 767
Married-couple families	**143**	**26**	**17**	**9**	**117**	**3**	**–**	**114**
With related children under 18 years	57	10	6	4	47	–	–	47
With related children under 5 years	33	5	3	2	28	–	–	28
Householder worked in 1989	60	9	5	4	51	3	–	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	6	3	3	18	–	–	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	104	10	4	6	94	2	–	92
Householder 65 years and over	34	11	10	1	23	–	–	23
With public assistance income in 1989	8	2	1	1	6	–	–	6
With Social Security income in 1989	33	10	9	1	23	–	–	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 209	3 937	3 392	4 968	5 492	2 659	–	5 566
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**18**	**7**	**11**	**46**	**4**	**–**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	49	11	4	7	38	4	–	34
With related children under 5 years	22	6	–	6	16	2	–	14
Householder worked in 1989	27	7	3	4	20	2	–	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	1	1	–	6	1	–	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	13	3	10	34	3	–	31
Householder 65 years and over	10	5	3	2	5	–	–	5
With public assistance income in 1989	8	5	2	3	3	2	–	1
With Social Security income in 1989	8	4	3	1	4	–	–	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 701	4 067	4 779	3 614	6 340	2 554	–	6 701
Unrelated individuals	**730**	**118**	**55**	**63**	**612**	**59**	**–**	**553**
Percent below poverty level	19.3	25.8	23.9	27.6	18.4	16.3	–	18.6
Nonfamily householder	368	65	38	27	303	32	–	271
In owner-occupied housing unit	138	27	18	9	111	12	–	99
65 years and over	105	27	18	9	78	8	–	70
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 339	4 590	3 811	5 270	4 290	3 526	–	4 372
Persons	**1 400**	**276**	**152**	**124**	**1 124**	**73**	**–**	**1 051**
Percent below poverty level	11.2	18.6	20.4	16.8	10.2	9.3	–	10.2
Persons 18 years and over	1 150	223	119	104	927	69	–	858
Persons 65 years and over	184	55	41	14	129	8	–	121
Related children under 18 years	231	53	33	20	178	3	–	175
Related children under 6 years	84	16	7	9	68	1	–	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	165	42	29	13	123	2	–	121
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 737	358	197	161	1 379	93	–	1 286
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 915	566	304	262	2 349	203	–	2 146

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 69
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 68. Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**2 297**	**1 093**	**405**	**688**	**1 204**	**51**	**–**	**1 153**
In households	2 273	1 083	397	686	1 190	51	–	1 139
In group quarters	24	10	8	2	14	–	–	14
Nursing homes	7	6	6	–	1	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**3 160**	**1 554**	**621**	**933**	**1 606**	**83**	**–**	**1 523**
In households	3 114	1 533	607	926	1 581	83	–	1 498
In group quarters	46	21	14	7	25	–	–	25
Nursing homes	27	14	13	1	13	–	–	13
Persons 75 years and over	**1 619**	**894**	**450**	**444**	**725**	**65**	**–**	**660**
In households	1 521	837	393	444	684	63	–	621
In group quarters	98	57	57	–	41	2	–	39
Nursing homes	93	57	57	–	36	–	–	36
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**2 297**	**1 093**	**405**	**688**	**1 204**	**51**	**–**	**1 153**
Less than 5th grade	161	73	26	47	88	7	–	81
5th to 8th grade	790	404	161	243	386	19	–	367
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	511	245	67	178	266	10	–	256
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	502	251	100	151	251	6	–	245
Some college or associate degree	146	57	22	35	89	5	–	84
Bachelor's degree or higher	187	63	29	34	124	4	–	120
Persons 65 to 74 years	**3 160**	**1 554**	**621**	**933**	**1 606**	**83**	**–**	**1 523**
Less than 5th grade	292	137	58	79	155	9	–	146
5th to 8th grade	1 366	723	267	456	643	44	–	599
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	604	288	105	183	316	15	–	301
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	552	259	117	142	293	5	–	288
Some college or associate degree	177	82	40	42	95	5	–	90
Bachelor's degree or higher	169	65	34	31	104	5	–	99
Persons 75 years and over	**1 619**	**894**	**450**	**444**	**725**	**65**	**–**	**660**
Less than 5th grade	174	90	45	45	84	2	–	82
5th to 8th grade	824	494	248	246	330	35	–	295
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	308	163	70	93	145	24	–	121
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	181	99	61	38	82	3	–	79
Some college or associate degree	54	18	8	10	36	1	–	35
Bachelor's degree or higher	78	30	18	12	48	–	–	48
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**597**	**229**	**81**	**148**	**368**	**13**	**–**	**355**
Less than $5,000	42	11	3	8	31	–	–	31
$5,000 to $9,999	38	19	7	12	19	–	–	19
$10,000 to $14,999	66	22	9	13	44	1	–	43
$15,000 to $24,999	138	62	24	38	76	2	–	74
$25,000 to $34,999	101	44	15	29	57	1	–	56
$35,000 to $49,999	81	27	7	20	54	3	–	51
$50,000 or more	131	44	16	28	87	6	–	81
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.6	12.7	9.9	14.2	15.8	–	–	16.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**421**	**212**	**90**	**122**	**209**	**11**	**–**	**198**
Less than $5,000	124	57	20	37	67	3	–	64
$5,000 to $9,999	85	42	15	27	43	4	–	39
$10,000 to $14,999	96	59	27	32	37	–	–	37
$15,000 to $24,999	58	32	19	13	26	2	–	24
$25,000 to $34,999	38	16	7	9	22	1	–	21
$35,000 or more	20	6	2	4	14	1	–	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.2	31.1	24.4	36.1	39.2	45.5	–	38.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**778**	**370**	**153**	**217**	**408**	**17**	**–**	**391**
Less than $5,000	53	24	5	19	29	1	–	28
$5,000 to $9,999	127	60	30	30	67	1	–	66
$10,000 to $14,999	113	60	23	37	53	3	–	50
$15,000 to $24,999	173	81	25	56	92	2	–	90
$25,000 to $34,999	97	42	22	20	55	3	–	52
$35,000 to $49,999	113	51	25	26	62	3	–	59
$50,000 or more	102	52	23	29	50	4	–	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.4	21.9	22.2	21.7	22.8	17.6	–	23.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**731**	**362**	**161**	**201**	**369**	**23**	**–**	**346**
Less than $5,000	317	164	74	90	153	10	–	143
$5,000 to $9,999	193	96	46	50	97	6	–	91
$10,000 to $14,999	110	57	23	34	53	4	–	49
$15,000 to $24,999	70	31	12	19	39	2	–	37
$25,000 to $34,999	21	8	4	4	13	1	–	12
$35,000 or more	20	6	2	4	14	–	–	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	49.4	50.6	52.8	48.8	48.2	52.2	–	48.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**234**	**122**	**51**	**71**	**112**	**10**	**–**	**102**
Less than $5,000	19	6	2	4	13	2	–	11
$5,000 to $9,999	41	23	5	18	18	–	–	18
$10,000 to $14,999	45	32	11	21	13	2	–	11
$15,000 to $24,999	56	26	14	12	30	2	–	28
$25,000 to $34,999	29	17	12	5	12	–	–	12
$35,000 to $49,999	22	7	4	3	15	4	–	11
$50,000 or more	22	11	3	8	11	–	–	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.8	17.2	9.8	22.5	26.8	20.0	–	27.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**500**	**272**	**125**	**147**	**228**	**16**	**–**	**212**
Less than $5,000	239	121	52	69	118	10	–	108
$5,000 to $9,999	157	86	39	47	71	3	–	68
$10,000 to $14,999	50	34	15	19	16	1	–	15
$15,000 to $24,999	35	23	15	8	12	1	–	11
$25,000 to $34,999	13	6	3	3	7	1	–	6
$35,000 or more	6	2	1	1	4	–	–	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	53.4	48.5	44.8	51.7	59.2	62.5	–	59.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 70
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 69. Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**639**	**88**	**48**	**40**	**551**	**41**	**–**	**510**
In households	623	86	48	38	537	40	–	497
In group quarters	16	2	–	2	14	1	–	13
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**784**	**131**	**83**	**48**	**653**	**50**	**–**	**603**
In households	771	125	81	44	646	49	–	597
In group quarters	13	6	2	4	7	1	–	6
Nursing homes	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	1
Persons 75 years and over	**378**	**84**	**61**	**23**	**294**	**13**	**–**	**281**
In households	370	80	59	21	290	13	–	277
In group quarters	8	4	2	2	4	–	–	4
Nursing homes	4	2	2	–	2	–	–	2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**639**	**88**	**48**	**40**	**551**	**41**	**–**	**510**
Less than 5th grade	9	1	1	–	8	1	–	7
5th to 8th grade	61	22	17	5	39	2	–	37
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	42	4	2	2	38	4	–	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	117	21	9	12	96	7	–	89
Some college or associate degree	180	17	8	9	163	14	–	149
Bachelor's degree or higher	230	23	11	12	207	13	–	194
Persons 65 to 74 years	**784**	**131**	**83**	**48**	**653**	**50**	**–**	**603**
Less than 5th grade	19	5	5	–	14	–	–	14
5th to 8th grade	89	46	37	9	43	–	–	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	9	3	6	23	–	–	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	141	31	19	12	110	11	–	99
Some college or associate degree	198	16	9	7	182	11	–	171
Bachelor's degree or higher	305	24	10	14	281	28	–	253
Persons 75 years and over	**378**	**84**	**61**	**23**	**294**	**13**	**–**	**281**
Less than 5th grade	28	7	4	3	21	1	–	20
5th to 8th grade	45	26	24	2	19	1	–	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	8	5	3	32	1	–	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	20	15	5	56	3	–	53
Some college or associate degree	82	16	9	7	66	3	–	63
Bachelor's degree or higher	107	7	4	3	100	4	–	96
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**217**	**25**	**14**	**11**	**192**	**12**	**–**	**180**
Less than $5,000	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	13	–	–	–	13	1	–	12
$10,000 to $14,999	12	2	1	1	10	1	–	9
$15,000 to $24,999	21	–	–	–	21	1	–	20
$25,000 to $34,999	21	5	3	2	16	2	–	14
$35,000 to $49,999	38	4	3	1	34	2	–	32
$50,000 or more	106	14	7	7	92	5	–	87
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.4	–	–	–	8.3	8.3	–	8.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**132**	**23**	**12**	**11**	**109**	**9**	**–**	**100**
Less than $5,000	18	3	1	2	15	–	–	15
$5,000 to $9,999	15	3	1	2	12	1	–	11
$10,000 to $14,999	14	4	1	3	10	3	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	24	6	5	1	18	2	–	16
$25,000 to $34,999	21	3	2	1	18	–	–	18
$35,000 or more	40	4	2	2	36	3	–	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.4	17.4	8.3	27.3	17.4	–	–	19.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**257**	**31**	**23**	**8**	**226**	**18**	**–**	**208**
Less than $5,000	16	4	4	–	12	–	–	12
$5,000 to $9,999	21	5	5	–	16	1	–	15
$10,000 to $14,999	17	2	2	–	15	1	–	14
$15,000 to $24,999	47	3	2	1	44	5	–	39
$25,000 to $34,999	19	4	4	–	15	1	–	14
$35,000 to $49,999	39	5	1	4	34	3	–	31
$50,000 or more	98	8	5	3	90	7	–	83
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.1	25.8	34.8	–	8.0	–	–	8.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**192**	**41**	**23**	**18**	**151**	**14**	**–**	**137**
Less than $5,000	41	8	5	3	33	3	–	30
$5,000 to $9,999	30	7	5	2	23	2	–	21
$10,000 to $14,999	24	5	3	2	19	3	–	16
$15,000 to $24,999	29	7	3	4	22	1	–	21
$25,000 to $34,999	28	6	4	2	22	1	–	21
$35,000 or more	40	8	3	5	32	4	–	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.0	24.4	30.4	16.7	23.8	35.7	–	22.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**100**	**13**	**9**	**4**	**87**	**4**	**–**	**83**
Less than $5,000	6	2	1	1	4	–	–	4
$5,000 to $9,999	9	2	2	–	7	–	–	7
$10,000 to $14,999	7	2	2	–	5	–	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	14	1	–	1	13	–	–	13
$25,000 to $34,999	26	3	2	1	23	–	–	23
$35,000 to $49,999	12	1	–	1	11	1	–	10
$50,000 or more	26	2	2	–	24	3	–	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.0	23.1	22.2	25.0	9.2	–	–	9.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**115**	**30**	**21**	**9**	**85**	**4**	**–**	**81**
Less than $5,000	38	12	9	3	26	2	–	24
$5,000 to $9,999	22	7	5	2	15	2	–	13
$10,000 to $14,999	13	1	1	–	12	–	–	12
$15,000 to $24,999	18	4	2	2	14	–	–	14
$25,000 to $34,999	9	4	3	1	5	–	–	5
$35,000 or more	15	2	1	1	13	–	–	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	39.1	40.0	42.9	33.3	38.8	75.0	–	37.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 71
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 70. Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**374**	**80**	**26**	**54**	**294**	**8**	**–**	**286**
In households	366	79	25	54	287	8	–	279
In group quarters	8	1	1	–	7	–	–	7
Nursing homes	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**524**	**138**	**39**	**99**	**386**	**7**	**–**	**379**
In households	519	135	37	98	384	7	–	377
In group quarters	5	3	2	1	2	–	–	2
Nursing homes	5	3	2	1	2	–	–	2
Persons 75 years and over	**297**	**82**	**16**	**66**	**215**	**3**	**–**	**212**
In households	288	80	14	66	208	3	–	205
In group quarters	9	2	2	–	7	–	–	7
Nursing homes	8	2	2	–	6	–	–	6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**374**	**80**	**26**	**54**	**294**	**8**	**–**	**286**
Less than 5th grade	75	15	1	14	60	1	–	59
5th to 8th grade	126	28	10	18	98	6	–	92
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	67	12	4	8	55	–	–	55
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	48	14	4	10	34	–	–	34
Some college or associate degree	35	5	3	2	30	1	–	29
Bachelor's degree or higher	23	6	4	2	17	–	–	17
Persons 65 to 74 years	**524**	**138**	**39**	**99**	**386**	**7**	**–**	**379**
Less than 5th grade	157	28	8	20	129	–	–	129
5th to 8th grade	197	48	10	38	149	2	–	147
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	54	18	7	11	36	1	–	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	59	29	8	21	30	2	–	28
Some college or associate degree	26	9	5	4	17	1	–	16
Bachelor's degree or higher	31	6	1	5	25	1	–	24
Persons 75 years and over	**297**	**82**	**16**	**66**	**215**	**3**	**–**	**212**
Less than 5th grade	143	27	3	24	116	1	–	115
5th to 8th grade	86	34	8	26	52	–	–	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35	13	2	11	22	1	–	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	20	8	3	5	12	1	–	11
Some college or associate degree	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**102**	**17**	**4**	**13**	**85**	**1**	**–**	**84**
Less than $5,000	9	1	1	–	8	–	–	8
$5,000 to $9,999	11	3	1	2	8	–	–	8
$10,000 to $14,999	15	3	1	2	12	–	–	12
$15,000 to $24,999	26	3	–	3	23	1	–	22
$25,000 to $34,999	13	2	1	1	11	–	–	11
$35,000 to $49,999	16	2	–	2	14	–	–	14
$50,000 or more	12	3	–	3	9	–	–	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.5	35.3	75.0	23.1	22.4	–	–	22.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**46**	**10**	**4**	**6**	**36**	**3**	**–**	**33**
Less than $5,000	14	3	–	3	11	–	–	11
$5,000 to $9,999	12	3	1	2	9	2	–	7
$10,000 to $14,999	5	1	1	–	4	–	–	4
$15,000 to $24,999	8	1	1	–	7	–	–	7
$25,000 to $34,999	4	–	–	–	4	1	–	3
$35,000 or more	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	43.5	40.0	–	66.7	44.4	–	–	48.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**129**	**28**	**8**	**20**	**101**	**2**	**–**	**99**
Less than $5,000	13	1	–	1	12	–	–	12
$5,000 to $9,999	38	9	1	8	29	–	–	29
$10,000 to $14,999	21	7	1	6	14	–	–	14
$15,000 to $24,999	19	1	1	–	18	–	–	18
$25,000 to $34,999	14	2	2	–	12	1	–	11
$35,000 to $49,999	17	5	1	4	12	1	–	11
$50,000 or more	7	3	2	1	4	–	–	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.8	35.7	25.0	40.0	39.6	–	–	40.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**116**	**39**	**13**	**26**	**77**	**3**	**–**	**74**
Less than $5,000	50	15	3	12	35	2	–	33
$5,000 to $9,999	36	11	3	8	25	1	–	24
$10,000 to $14,999	12	6	1	5	6	–	–	6
$15,000 to $24,999	11	3	2	1	8	–	–	8
$25,000 to $34,999	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	4	1	1	–	3	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	51.7	46.2	30.8	53.8	54.5	66.7	–	54.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**62**	**18**	**4**	**14**	**44**	**–**	**–**	**44**
Less than $5,000	7	1	1	–	6	–	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	18	7	1	6	11	–	–	11
$10,000 to $14,999	13	6	1	5	7	–	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	9	1	–	1	8	–	–	8
$25,000 to $34,999	4	2	1	1	2	–	–	2
$35,000 to $49,999	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
$50,000 or more	4	1	–	1	3	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.7	44.4	75.0	35.7	36.4	–	–	36.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**80**	**19**	**5**	**14**	**61**	**3**	**–**	**58**
Less than $5,000	46	11	1	10	35	2	–	33
$5,000 to $9,999	18	1	–	1	17	–	–	17
$10,000 to $14,999	9	3	1	2	6	1	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	4	2	1	1	2	–	–	2
$35,000 or more	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	70.0	63.2	20.0	78.6	72.1	66.7	–	72.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 72
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 71. **Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**599**	**80**	**45**	**35**	**519**	**41**	**–**	**478**
In households	585	78	45	33	507	40	–	467
In group quarters	14	2	–	2	12	1	–	11
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**736**	**115**	**75**	**40**	**621**	**49**	**–**	**572**
In households	726	111	75	36	615	48	–	567
In group quarters	10	4	–	4	6	1	–	5
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**352**	**76**	**57**	**19**	**276**	**11**	**–**	**265**
In households	346	73	56	17	273	11	–	262
In group quarters	6	3	1	2	3	–	–	3
Nursing homes	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**599**	**80**	**45**	**35**	**519**	**41**	**–**	**478**
Less than 5th grade	8	1	1	–	7	1	–	6
5th to 8th grade	53	22	17	5	31	2	–	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30	2	1	1	28	4	–	24
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	113	18	9	9	95	7	–	88
Some college or associate degree	172	16	7	9	156	14	–	142
Bachelor's degree or higher	223	21	10	11	202	13	–	189
Persons 65 to 74 years	**736**	**115**	**75**	**40**	**621**	**49**	**–**	**572**
Less than 5th grade	11	4	4	–	7	–	–	7
5th to 8th grade	72	42	34	8	30	–	–	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	7	2	5	21	–	–	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	133	26	18	8	107	11	–	96
Some college or associate degree	192	14	7	7	178	10	–	168
Bachelor's degree or higher	300	22	10	12	278	28	–	250
Persons 75 years and over	**352**	**76**	**57**	**19**	**276**	**11**	**–**	**265**
Less than 5th grade	18	5	4	1	13	–	–	13
5th to 8th grade	41	23	22	1	18	1	–	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	36	8	5	3	28	1	–	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	71	17	13	4	54	2	–	52
Some college or associate degree	80	16	9	7	64	3	–	61
Bachelor's degree or higher	106	7	4	3	99	4	–	95
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**207**	**24**	**14**	**10**	**183**	**12**	**–**	**171**
Less than $5,000	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	13	–	–	–	13	1	–	12
$10,000 to $14,999	11	2	1	1	9	1	–	8
$15,000 to $24,999	19	–	–	–	19	1	–	18
$25,000 to $34,999	20	5	3	2	15	2	–	13
$35,000 to $49,999	35	4	3	1	31	2	–	29
$50,000 or more	103	13	7	6	90	5	–	85
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.2	–	–	–	8.2	8.3	–	8.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**125**	**20**	**11**	**9**	**105**	**9**	**–**	**96**
Less than $5,000	18	3	1	2	15	–	–	15
$5,000 to $9,999	14	2	1	1	12	1	–	11
$10,000 to $14,999	14	4	1	3	10	3	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	22	6	5	1	16	2	–	14
$25,000 to $34,999	20	3	2	1	17	–	–	17
$35,000 or more	37	2	1	1	35	3	–	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.6	15.0	9.1	22.2	18.1	–	–	19.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**246**	**27**	**21**	**6**	**219**	**17**	**–**	**202**
Less than $5,000	15	4	4	–	11	–	–	11
$5,000 to $9,999	19	5	5	–	14	1	–	13
$10,000 to $14,999	17	2	2	–	15	1	–	14
$15,000 to $24,999	46	3	2	1	43	5	–	38
$25,000 to $34,999	18	3	3	–	15	1	–	14
$35,000 to $49,999	34	3	1	2	31	2	–	29
$50,000 or more	97	7	4	3	90	7	–	83
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.8	29.6	38.1	–	7.3	–	–	7.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**180**	**37**	**21**	**16**	**143**	**14**	**–**	**129**
Less than $5,000	36	7	5	2	29	3	–	26
$5,000 to $9,999	28	7	5	2	21	2	–	19
$10,000 to $14,999	23	4	3	1	19	3	–	16
$15,000 to $24,999	27	6	2	4	21	1	–	20
$25,000 to $34,999	27	5	3	2	22	1	–	21
$35,000 or more	39	8	3	5	31	4	–	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.8	24.3	33.3	12.5	22.4	35.7	–	20.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**96**	**13**	**9**	**4**	**83**	**4**	**–**	**79**
Less than $5,000	6	2	1	1	4	–	–	4
$5,000 to $9,999	8	2	2	–	6	–	–	6
$10,000 to $14,999	7	2	2	–	5	–	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	12	1	–	1	11	–	–	11
$25,000 to $34,999	26	3	2	1	23	–	–	23
$35,000 to $49,999	11	1	–	1	10	1	–	9
$50,000 or more	26	2	2	–	24	3	–	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.4	23.1	22.2	25.0	8.4	–	–	8.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**103**	**25**	**18**	**7**	**78**	**2**	**–**	**76**
Less than $5,000	32	10	9	1	22	–	–	22
$5,000 to $9,999	21	7	5	2	14	2	–	12
$10,000 to $14,999	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	11
$15,000 to $24,999	17	3	1	2	14	–	–	14
$25,000 to $34,999	7	3	2	1	4	–	–	4
$35,000 or more	15	2	1	1	13	–	–	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	36.9	40.0	50.0	14.3	35.9	50.0	–	35.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 73
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 72. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
		Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
AGE										
All persons	**101 809**	**14 579**	**10 861**	**175**	**1 744**	**157**	**67**	**98**	**1 477**	**12 594**
Under 3 years	5 447	822	657	11	69	8	2	1	74	402
3 and 4 years	3 783	609	490	5	42	5	1	1	65	284
5 to 9 years	10 072	1 461	1 188	14	75	7	7	8	162	622
10 to 14 years	10 142	1 467	1 180	11	82	13	5	4	172	461
15 to 17 years	5 983	884	689	13	64	13	4	7	94	279
18 and 19 years	3 640	448	356	5	35	4	1	1	46	206
20 to 24 years	7 103	1 070	813	4	138	11	5	8	91	583
25 to 29 years	7 353	1 205	808	14	228	22	6	10	117	1 059
30 to 34 years	7 324	1 188	779	12	241	19	1	10	126	1 334
35 to 39 years	7 173	1 043	666	14	206	12	10	7	128	1 575
40 to 44 years	7 866	1 017	696	12	162	14	5	16	112	1 424
45 to 49 years	6 990	954	698	11	134	13	7	8	83	1 096
50 to 54 years	5 294	707	536	17	79	4	1	6	64	878
55 to 59 years	3 980	509	392	10	54	4	4	4	41	704
60 to 64 years	3 180	374	270	10	49	4	1	2	38	599
65 to 74 years	4 283	524	401	9	59	3	5	5	42	736
75 years and over	2 196	297	242	3	27	1	2	–	22	352
Median age	28.2	27.2	25.4	34.4	32.9	29.0	35.7	34.5	26.5	38.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**8 444**	**1 266**	**984**	**14**	**124**	**18**	**4**	**6**	**116**	**520**
Children ever born	3 936	805	639	1	91	13	4	2	55	108
Per 1,000 women	466	636	649	71	734	722	1 000	333	474	208
Women ever married	1 273	347	268	–	39	7	3	2	28	147
Children ever born	1 370	478	389	–	43	11	4	2	29	80
Per 1,000 women	1 076	1 378	1 451	–	1 103	1 571	1 333	1 000	1 036	544
Women 25 to 34 years	**7 753**	**1 252**	**828**	**15**	**235**	**25**	**4**	**14**	**131**	**1 153**
Children ever born	14 352	2 697	1 860	18	482	57	13	12	255	859
Per 1,000 women	1 851	2 154	2 246	1 200	2 051	2 280	3 250	857	1 947	745
Women ever married	4 418	898	602	11	157	16	3	11	98	773
Children ever born	9 276	2 071	1 455	15	342	38	7	11	203	773
Per 1,000 women	2 100	2 306	2 417	1 364	2 178	2 375	2 333	1 000	2 071	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**8 158**	**1 072**	**693**	**15**	**201**	**17**	**7**	**14**	**125**	**1 462**
Children ever born	22 189	3 170	2 169	26	537	57	14	34	333	1 701
Per 1,000 women	2 720	2 957	3 130	1 733	2 672	3 353	2 000	2 429	2 664	1 163
No children	1 208	96	50	4	22	–	–	1	19	630
1 child	1 092	120	74	1	30	–	1	3	11	299
2 children	1 847	257	155	8	49	4	5	5	31	324
3 children	1 538	244	157	1	45	7	1	3	30	145
4 children	1 077	162	115	–	24	4	–	–	19	33
5 or more children	1 396	193	142	1	31	2	–	2	15	31
Women ever married	6 577	922	606	13	160	16	6	13	108	1 238
Children ever born	18 931	2 808	1 957	25	425	54	12	31	304	1 637
Per 1,000 women	2 878	3 046	3 229	1 923	2 656	3 375	2 000	2 385	2 815	1 322
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**101 809**	**14 579**	**10 861**	**175**	**1 744**	**157**	**67**	**98**	**1 477**	**12 594**
In households	100 488	14 377	10 696	174	1 721	156	67	98	1 465	12 381
Family householder	23 012	3 307	2 520	41	357	25	14	23	327	3 167
Male	12 370	1 922	1 495	29	177	12	8	13	188	2 350
Female	10 642	1 385	1 025	12	180	13	6	10	139	817
Nonfamily householder	9 008	994	555	18	298	11	8	12	92	2 571
Male	5 128	588	325	11	182	7	5	6	52	1 492
Female	3 880	406	230	7	116	4	3	6	40	1 079
Spouse	13 197	2 047	1 490	28	260	33	16	27	193	2 579
Child	39 885	5 776	4 618	63	375	49	22	27	622	2 476
Other relatives	10 853	1 449	1 091	16	171	20	2	2	147	520
Nonrelatives	4 533	804	422	8	260	18	5	7	84	1 068
In group quarters	1 321	202	165	1	23	1	–	–	12	213
Persons per household	3.14	3.34	3.48	2.95	2.70	3.27	3.05	2.80	3.50	2.16
Persons per family	3.78	3.80	3.86	3.61	3.37	3.46	3.86	3.43	3.94	2.76
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**23 012**	**3 307**	**2 520**	**41**	**357**	**25**	**14**	**23**	**327**	**3 167**
With own children under 18 years	13 052	1 991	1 541	21	187	17	12	16	197	1 137
With own children under 6 years	5 599	931	717	8	95	10	3	6	92	560
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**1 962**	**1 522**	**31**	**174**	**12**	**10**	**15**	**198**	**2 593**
With own children under 18 years	7 101	1 157	897	16	95	9	8	12	120	901
With own children under 6 years	3 004	531	406	8	54	4	2	5	52	469
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**993**	**744**	**7**	**129**	**11**	**4**	**6**	**92**	**336**
With own children under 18 years	4 870	644	495	4	71	6	4	3	61	163
With own children under 6 years	2 055	289	224	–	28	4	1	1	31	58
Subfamilies	**2 736**	**366**	**292**	**5**	**30**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**33**	**84**
With own children under 18 years	2 583	334	266	4	30	3	1	–	30	59
Married-couple subfamilies	**253**	**57**	**46**	**3**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**32**
With own children under 18 years	100	25	20	2	2	–	–	–	1	7
Mother-child subfamilies	**1 971**	**240**	**190**	**1**	**24**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**36**
Persons under 18 years	**35 427**	**5 243**	**4 204**	**54**	**332**	**46**	**19**	**21**	**567**	**2 048**
Percent living with two parents	44.2	48.5	48.2	68.5	41.3	54.3	78.9	71.4	51.1	77.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**2 063**	**338**	**237**	**4**	**58**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**30**	**417**
Male and female	1 999	323	229	4	54	4	1	4	27	402
Both male	43	11	6	–	2	–	–	–	3	10
Both female	21	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**32 020**	**4 301**	**3 075**	**59**	**655**	**36**	**22**	**35**	**419**	**5 738**
With one or more subfamilies	2 626	365	281	5	46	3	1	1	28	91
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	3 153	514	367	7	83	6	–	–	51	277
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	400	61	37	–	20	–	1	1	2	112

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 74
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 73. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
		Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**32 658**	**4 354**	**3 413**	**50**	**315**	**41**	**21**	**23**	**491**	**1 910**
Preprimary school	1 919	257	207	2	15	3	1	1	28	158
Public school	1 092	164	134	2	9	1	–	–	18	19
Elementary or high school	26 062	3 653	2 898	41	246	35	15	17	401	1 284
Public school	21 190	3 053	2 451	28	209	28	5	7	325	409
College	4 677	444	308	7	54	3	5	5	62	468
Public college	3 268	267	184	5	35	3	5	4	31	251
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**32 658**	**4 354**	**3 413**	**50**	**315**	**41**	**21**	**23**	**491**	**1 910**
3 and 4 years	1 795	226	177	2	16	4	–	1	26	148
5 to 14 years	19 136	2 734	2 215	24	142	18	11	11	313	1 008
15 to 17 years	5 295	712	550	13	54	11	4	6	74	240
18 and 19 years	2 249	209	160	4	19	3	1	1	21	132
20 to 24 years	1 686	165	116	1	22	2	2	2	20	103
25 to 34 years	1 185	138	83	1	35	2	1	2	14	115
35 years and over	1 312	170	112	5	27	1	2	–	23	164
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 743**	**1 518**	**1 169**	**9**	**173**	**15**	**6**	**9**	**137**	**789**
Percent enrolled in college	22.5	13.8	12.5	33.3	13.3	13.3	33.3	33.3	21.9	24.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7 581**	**1 036**	**811**	**14**	**87**	**15**	**4**	**2**	**103**	**387**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.7	29.0	30.6	–	23.0	13.3	–	–	29.1	12.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 743**	**1 518**	**1 169**	**9**	**173**	**15**	**6**	**9**	**137**	**789**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 756	424	334	3	43	–	–	2	42	270
Some college or associate degree	2 180	246	175	3	30	3	4	4	27	292
Bachelor's degree or higher	367	34	21	–	4	–	–	1	8	96
Persons 25 years and over	**55 639**	**7 818**	**5 488**	**112**	**1 239**	**96**	**42**	**68**	**773**	**9 757**
Less than 5th grade	2 242	775	608	2	99	10	2	3	51	69
5th to 8th grade	10 666	2 017	1 425	20	382	30	5	4	151	410
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11 278	1 772	1 264	14	316	25	2	11	140	533
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14 021	1 672	1 194	19	237	20	13	15	174	1 926
Some college, no degree	6 966	726	471	20	104	9	9	14	99	2 212
Associate degree, occupational program	1 209	127	77	5	17	–	2	2	24	434
Associate degree, academic program	836	85	56	4	9	–	1	3	12	333
Bachelor's degree	5 178	412	259	15	53	2	4	10	69	2 528
Graduate or professional degree	3 243	232	134	13	22	–	4	6	53	1 312
Females 25 years and over	**29 544**	**4 061**	**2 832**	**53**	**656**	**57**	**21**	**41**	**401**	**4 660**
Less than 5th grade	1 122	395	304	–	54	6	1	1	29	37
5th to 8th grade	5 558	1 029	712	10	206	14	2	2	83	179
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 641	874	615	8	163	16	2	8	62	218
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 643	849	600	8	121	15	6	9	90	958
Some college, no degree	3 973	421	275	8	64	5	4	9	56	1 079
Associate degree, occupational program	666	73	51	2	7	–	2	–	11	218
Associate degree, academic program	506	60	41	3	5	–	1	2	8	190
Bachelor's degree	2 760	238	160	8	30	1	2	6	31	1 196
Graduate or professional degree	1 675	122	74	6	6	–	1	4	31	585
Persons 25 years and over	**55 639**	**7 818**	**5 488**	**112**	**1 239**	**96**	**42**	**68**	**773**	**9 757**
Percent less than 5th grade	4.0	9.9	11.1	1.8	8.0	10.4	4.8	4.4	6.6	.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.5	41.6	39.9	67.9	35.7	32.3	78.6	73.5	55.8	89.6
Percent some college or higher	31.3	20.2	18.2	50.9	16.5	11.5	47.6	51.5	33.2	69.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	8.2	7.2	25.0	6.1	2.1	19.0	23.5	15.8	39.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**6 924**	**1 141**	**759**	**11**	**234**	**16**	**3**	**6**	**112**	**1 240**
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.6	44.1	41.8	63.6	41.5	31.3	100.0	100.0	60.7	89.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	5.7	4.5	–	5.6	6.3	–	50.0	12.5	31.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**7 753**	**1 252**	**828**	**15**	**235**	**25**	**4**	**14**	**131**	**1 153**
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.5	53.3	51.8	73.3	46.8	48.0	100.0	92.9	67.2	93.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	9.9	9.9	26.7	4.7	4.0	–	35.7	16.0	35.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**13 148**	**9 714**	**159**	**1 633**	**144**	**64**	**96**	**1 338**	**11 908**
Speak a language other than English	22 137	11 185	8 521	112	1 321	93	39	70	1 029	2 406
5 to 17 years	4 788	3 080	2 538	23	160	14	8	13	324	262
18 to 64 years	15 775	7 398	5 394	77	1 104	77	30	53	663	1 848
65 to 74 years	1 066	454	373	9	38	1	1	4	28	186
75 years and over	508	253	216	3	19	1	–	–	14	110
Do not speak English "very well"	6 537	4 404	3 080	33	845	49	9	15	373	414
5 to 17 years	1 472	1 060	817	6	86	6	1	1	143	61
18 to 64 years	4 423	2 898	1 878	19	731	42	8	12	208	299
65 to 74 years	411	270	228	6	17	–	–	2	17	33
75 years and over	231	176	157	2	11	1	–	–	5	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 415	1 004	649	10	271	5	4	3	62	98
Persons 5 years and over in households	**91 305**	**12 954**	**9 556**	**158**	**1 611**	**143**	**64**	**96**	**1 326**	**11 700**
In linguistically isolated households	3 225	2 376	1 579	22	583	10	5	3	174	183
5 to 17 years	813	595	463	4	65	1	1	–	61	36
18 to 64 years	2 081	1 524	898	12	499	9	4	3	99	120
65 to 74 years	214	161	132	5	11	–	–	–	13	18
75 years and over	117	96	86	1	8	–	–	–	1	9
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**63 413**	**9 017**	**6 398**	**118**	**1 368**	**116**	**44**	**73**	**900**	**9 597**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 485	293	217	6	32	2	–	2	34	176
With a mobility limitation	956	192	149	5	13	1	–	–	24	99
In labor force	240	41	29	3	3	–	–	–	6	41
With a self-care limitation	1 140	220	160	6	24	1	–	2	27	142
With a work disability	3 271	587	451	6	60	3	3	1	63	386
In labor force	1 180	158	118	3	22	–	2	1	12	186
Prevented from working	1 793	384	300	3	33	3	1	–	44	154
No work disability	60 142	8 430	5 947	112	1 308	113	41	72	837	9 211
In labor force	45 121	5 629	3 825	78	967	80	34	57	588	7 557
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 251**	**519**	**396**	**9**	**59**	**3**	**5**	**5**	**42**	**736**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	424	55	45	1	5	–	1	–	3	61
With a mobility limitation	347	39	32	1	4	–	–	–	2	54
With a self-care limitation	285	32	27	–	2	–	1	–	2	38
Persons 75 years and over	**2 098**	**289**	**234**	**3**	**27**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**22**	**350**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	497	60	50	–	3	–	–	–	7	58
With a mobility limitation	465	56	46	–	3	–	–	–	7	57
With a self-care limitation	345	41	31	–	3	–	–	–	7	44

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 75
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 74. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
		Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**101 809**	**14 579**	**10 861**	**175**	**1 744**	**157**	**67**	**98**	**1 477**	**12 594**
Native	69 984	12 432	10 474	95	510	42	22	33	1 256	11 004
Born on island of residence	46 792	7 049	5 882	52	290	23	11	14	777	2 097
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 047	262	205	–	20	4	1	–	32	157
Born in the United States	14 246	989	664	29	99	5	7	8	177	8 453
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	4 867	3 995	3 653	11	75	6	1	6	243	162
Born abroad of American parents	1 032	137	70	3	26	4	2	5	27	135
Foreign born	31 825	2 147	387	80	1 234	115	45	65	221	1 590
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**13 148**	**9 714**	**159**	**1 633**	**144**	**64**	**96**	**1 338**	**11 908**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	56 098	7 626	5 972	87	616	52	24	40	835	4 828
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	25 003	3 912	2 980	47	454	50	22	28	331	3 040
Same island	23 842	3 798	2 917	40	424	50	22	27	318	2 869
Different island	1 161	114	63	7	30	–	–	1	13	171
In the United States	6 662	603	372	22	82	5	9	14	99	3 583
On another Caribbean island	4 128	936	372	2	469	35	5	5	48	143
Elsewhere	688	71	18	1	12	2	4	9	25	314
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**41 769**	**5 021**	**3 378**	**79**	**880**	**74**	**34**	**51**	**525**	**7 518**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	41 549	4 992	3 356	79	875	74	34	50	524	7 448
St. Croix	17 786	3 442	2 684	41	338	15	18	17	329	2 585
St. John	2 176	89	34	1	37	5	2	3	7	739
St. Thomas	21 587	1 461	638	37	500	54	14	30	188	4 124
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	220	29	22	–	5	–	–	1	1	70
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**41 769**	**5 021**	**3 378**	**79**	**880**	**74**	**34**	**51**	**525**	**7 518**
Car, truck, or van	30 774	3 812	2 727	63	489	39	26	41	427	6 109
Drove alone	21 219	2 672	1 960	51	291	25	20	31	294	4 425
Carpooled	9 555	1 140	767	12	198	14	6	10	133	1 684
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.21	1.20	1.18	1.12	1.31	1.27	1.17	1.16	1.22	1.18
Public transportation	4 893	520	267	7	203	13	1	2	27	185
Bus	2 649	301	150	3	127	5	–	1	15	47
Taxicab	1 378	141	76	3	50	6	1	1	4	63
Safari or taxi bus	531	55	32	–	15	2	–	–	6	11
Ferryboat or water taxi	335	23	9	1	11	–	–	–	2	64
Motorcycle	81	9	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	38
Walked	3 222	376	196	4	116	16	5	2	37	501
Other means	1 869	200	126	2	46	6	1	2	17	249
Worked at home	930	104	56	3	23	–	1	4	17	436
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8	18.6	18.1	14.6	21.3	18.4	14.3	19.0	17.9	16.7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**5 348**	**3 609**	**83**	**921**	**77**	**34**	**55**	**569**	**7 848**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	576	108	86	–	15	–	–	–	7	177
Mining	30	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Construction	5 712	884	519	8	259	20	2	5	71	1 151
Manufacturing	2 916	561	427	11	61	1	4	7	50	462
Nondurable goods	1 730	236	169	6	33	–	3	5	20	307
Food and kindred products	226	48	30	–	10	–	–	1	7	18
Textile mill and finished textile products	78	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	42
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	221	8	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	76
Durable goods	1 186	325	258	5	28	1	1	2	30	155
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	43	10	8	–	1	–	–	–	1	18
Metal industries	336	61	46	2	4	–	1	–	8	18
Machinery and computer equipment	98	18	16	–	2	–	–	–	–	18
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	49	9	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	17
Transportation equipment	98	15	7	1	2	–	–	2	3	41
Transportation	2 972	275	211	4	32	1	2	–	25	562
Communications and other public utilities	1 474	173	143	1	12	1	3	2	11	185
Wholesale trade	722	113	75	4	11	1	1	4	17	179
Retail trade	8 229	1 118	686	21	244	21	5	12	129	1 655
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 273	250	173	3	47	3	3	1	20	107
Eating and drinking places	2 076	220	95	1	94	6	1	2	21	499
Banking and credit agencies	897	75	59	1	4	1	–	1	9	84
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 613	144	90	2	22	3	2	3	22	542
Business and repair services	1 909	244	147	4	44	6	2	5	36	363
Private households	492	36	17	–	15	1	–	–	3	44
Other personal services	3 568	278	130	4	93	10	3	3	35	536
Entertainment and recreation services	635	59	40	1	13	3	–	–	2	160
Professional and related services	7 400	681	509	13	56	7	8	10	78	1 385
Hospitals	1 241	137	111	3	11	1	–	–	11	122
Health services, except hospitals	606	67	48	2	8	–	1	1	7	136
Educational services	3 621	337	259	4	25	3	4	4	38	557
Public administration	5 122	594	465	9	40	1	2	3	74	359

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 76
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 75. **Labor Force Characteristics by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
		Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**70 323**	**9 924**	**7 112**	**130**	**1 464**	**122**	**51**	**78**	**967**	**10 727**
In labor force	47 553	5 904	4 021	85	1 007	82	37	59	613	8 049
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.6	59.5	56.5	65.4	68.8	67.2	72.5	75.6	63.4	75.0
Armed Forces	110	9	6	–	1	1	–	–	1	18
Civilian labor force	47 443	5 895	4 015	85	1 006	81	37	59	612	8 031
Employed	44 267	5 348	3 609	83	921	77	34	55	569	7 848
At work 35 or more hours	35 739	4 404	2 994	72	746	54	26	46	466	6 273
Unemployed	3 176	547	406	2	85	4	3	4	43	183
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	9.3	10.1	2.4	8.4	4.9	8.1	6.8	7.0	2.3
Not in labor force	22 770	4 020	3 091	45	457	40	14	19	354	2 678
Institutionalized persons	451	90	78	–	9	1	–	–	2	26
Females 16 years and over	**36 961**	**5 187**	**3 703**	**65**	**775**	**74**	**25**	**46**	**499**	**5 127**
In labor force	22 711	2 448	1 632	34	433	41	15	31	262	3 501
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.4	47.2	44.1	52.3	55.9	55.4	60.0	67.4	52.5	68.3
Armed Forces	30	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Civilian labor force	22 681	2 445	1 629	34	433	41	15	31	262	3 500
Employed	20 982	2 162	1 420	34	390	40	14	27	237	3 398
At work 35 or more hours	16 192	1 685	1 110	26	296	25	12	22	194	2 522
Unemployed	1 699	283	209	–	43	1	1	4	25	102
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	11.6	12.8	–	9.9	2.4	6.7	12.9	9.5	2.9
Not in labor force	14 250	2 739	2 071	31	342	33	10	15	237	1 626
Institutionalized persons	110	14	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	7
Males 16 to 19 years	**3 815**	**507**	**402**	**5**	**40**	**4**	**3**	**–**	**53**	**195**
Employed	1 232	176	141	2	18	1	1	–	13	91
Unemployed	353	58	52	–	1	1	1	–	3	12
Not in labor force	2 213	272	208	3	21	2	1	–	37	91
Males 20 to 24 years	**3 452**	**473**	**351**	**1**	**66**	**5**	**2**	**5**	**43**	**308**
Employed	2 242	326	238	–	49	4	2	5	28	249
Unemployed	326	44	32	1	8	–	–	–	3	8
Not in labor force	865	103	81	–	9	1	–	–	12	46
Males 25 to 54 years	**19 743**	**2 932**	**2 014**	**40**	**503**	**33**	**16**	**20**	**306**	**3 780**
Employed	16 641	2 351	1 577	35	416	29	14	19	261	3 426
Unemployed	717	149	105	1	33	1	1	–	8	53
Not in labor force	2 342	427	330	4	53	2	1	1	36	291
Males 55 to 64 years	**3 511**	**439**	**327**	**14**	**48**	**4**	**2**	**4**	**40**	**757**
Employed	2 504	263	185	10	38	3	2	3	22	516
Unemployed	59	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	3	8
Not in labor force	947	168	137	4	10	1	–	1	15	232
Males 65 to 69 years	**1 166**	**144**	**115**	**3**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**229**
In labor force	427	44	29	2	6	1	–	–	6	95
Not in labor force	739	100	86	1	6	–	1	1	5	134
Did not work in 1989	628	93	80	1	5	–	1	1	5	99
Males 70 years and over	**1 675**	**242**	**200**	**2**	**20**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**15**	**331**
In labor force	261	31	22	–	4	–	1	1	3	73
Not in labor force	1 414	211	178	2	16	1	1	1	12	258
Did not work in 1989	1 302	196	166	2	15	1	1	–	11	220
Females 16 to 19 years	**3 766**	**529**	**409**	**9**	**47**	**11**	**1**	**2**	**50**	**192**
Employed	1 050	144	100	3	18	4	–	1	18	82
Unemployed	339	48	36	–	6	–	–	1	5	12
Not in labor force	2 375	337	273	6	23	7	1	–	27	98
Females 20 to 24 years	**3 651**	**597**	**462**	**3**	**72**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**48**	**275**
Employed	2 006	282	216	1	40	3	2	–	20	188
Unemployed	332	58	47	–	6	–	–	1	4	13
Not in labor force	1 305	255	197	2	26	3	1	2	24	74
Females 25 to 54 years	**22 257**	**3 182**	**2 169**	**40**	**547**	**51**	**14**	**37**	**324**	**3 586**
Employed	15 711	1 570	994	27	302	32	12	24	179	2 740
Unemployed	939	171	122	–	31	1	–	2	15	70
Not in labor force	5 587	1 440	1 052	13	214	18	2	11	130	775
Females 55 to 64 years	**3 649**	**444**	**335**	**6**	**55**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**39**	**546**
Employed	1 783	134	90	1	23	1	–	2	17	272
Unemployed	67	5	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	3
Not in labor force	1 799	305	242	5	32	3	2	–	21	271
Females 65 to 69 years	**1 358**	**164**	**128**	**3**	**20**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**12**	**205**
In labor force	278	16	12	1	2	–	–	–	1	80
Not in labor force	1 080	148	116	2	18	–	1	–	11	125
Did not work in 1989	981	137	106	2	17	–	1	–	11	109
Females 70 years and over	**2 280**	**271**	**200**	**4**	**34**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**26**	**323**
In labor force	176	17	9	1	5	–	–	–	2	40
Not in labor force	2 104	254	191	3	29	2	3	2	24	283
Did not work in 1989	2 009	245	184	2	29	2	3	2	23	254
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**36 961**	**5 187**	**3 703**	**65**	**775**	**74**	**25**	**46**	**499**	**5 127**
With own children under 6 years	6 508	1 004	753	8	119	15	3	5	101	576
In labor force	4 312	475	349	5	56	10	2	2	51	349
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7 475	1 083	819	12	113	14	11	13	101	549
In labor force	5 604	569	410	7	66	9	9	9	59	420
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**4 295**	**780**	**620**	**12**	**54**	**8**	**2**	**2**	**82**	**656**
Both parents in labor force	2 436	308	246	4	19	4	–	2	33	317
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 574	191	149	3	14	3	–	2	20	174
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**6 283**	**854**	**707**	**4**	**53**	**6**	**3**	**1**	**80**	**134**
Parent in labor force	4 284	462	378	2	34	4	–	1	43	109
At work 35 or more hours	3 013	294	244	1	22	2	–	1	24	86
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**11 371**	**1 765**	**1 406**	**25**	**83**	**17**	**13**	**13**	**208**	**925**
Both parents in labor force	6 983	726	563	15	39	11	8	10	80	546
Both at work 35 or more hours	4 474	458	349	11	23	4	6	9	56	341
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**10 808**	**1 463**	**1 183**	**8**	**104**	**11**	**1**	**4**	**152**	**227**
Parent in labor force	8 302	846	648	3	81	10	1	4	99	187
At work 35 or more hours	6 133	575	437	3	52	8	–	4	71	151

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 77
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 76. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
		Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**1 962**	**1 522**	**31**	**174**	**12**	**10**	**15**	**198**	**2 593**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	10 571	1 509	1 145	25	146	11	8	13	161	2 096
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6 851	679	483	15	73	9	8	8	83	1 444
Wife unemployed	320	56	47	–	5	–	–	1	3	20
Husband unemployed	277	58	41	1	9	1	–	–	6	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	151	22	13	1	3	1	–	–	4	8
Wife unemployed	26	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Husband not in labor force	2 349	395	336	5	19	–	2	2	31	481
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	819	85	63	1	12	–	–	–	9	163
Wife unemployed	31	8	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**993**	**744**	**7**	**129**	**11**	**4**	**6**	**92**	**336**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5 065	426	282	4	73	7	2	6	52	243
Unemployed	378	61	53	–	3	–	1	–	4	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7 581**	**1 036**	**811**	**14**	**87**	**15**	**4**	**2**	**103**	**387**
Enrolled in school	5 619	654	498	13	63	12	4	2	62	279
Employed	1 456	176	129	4	21	3	1	1	17	107
Unemployed	428	51	41	–	4	1	1	1	3	13
Not in labor force	3 727	426	327	9	38	8	2	–	42	159
Not enrolled in school	1 962	382	313	1	24	3	–	–	41	108
High school graduate	693	82	65	1	4	1	–	–	11	60
Employed	373	43	33	1	3	–	–	–	6	39
Unemployed	78	10	8	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Not in labor force	233	29	24	–	–	1	–	–	4	17
Not high school graduate	1 269	300	248	–	20	2	–	–	30	48
Employed	453	101	79	–	12	2	–	–	8	27
Unemployed	186	45	39	–	2	–	–	–	4	8
Not in labor force	628	154	130	–	6	–	–	–	18	13
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**5 348**	**3 609**	**83**	**921**	**77**	**34**	**55**	**569**	**7 848**
Private wage and salary workers	28 339	3 509	2 222	59	727	63	23	42	373	5 643
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	10 762	1 223	971	11	98	7	5	7	124	840
Federal government workers	1 465	188	145	5	14	2	2	1	19	184
Self-employed workers	3 602	419	267	8	81	5	4	4	50	1 140
Unpaid family workers	99	9	4	–	1	–	–	1	3	41
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 982**	**2 162**	**1 420**	**34**	**390**	**40**	**14**	**27**	**237**	**3 398**
Private wage and salary workers	12 798	1 373	834	25	295	32	8	22	157	2 492
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	6 484	576	460	6	49	4	2	3	52	494
Federal government workers	749	84	62	3	6	1	2	–	10	69
Self-employed workers	899	124	63	–	39	3	2	1	16	320
Unpaid family workers	52	5	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	23
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**47 630**	**5 806**	**4 034**	**96**	**901**	**72**	**34**	**59**	**610**	**8 472**
50 to 52 weeks	30 799	3 720	2 610	58	548	43	22	37	402	5 422
48 and 49 weeks	2 012	249	170	9	40	3	–	–	27	437
40 to 47 weeks	3 959	412	293	7	59	5	3	6	39	900
27 to 39 weeks	4 203	533	373	6	80	7	6	5	56	738
14 to 26 weeks	3 310	462	282	10	98	9	1	7	55	549
1 to 13 weeks	3 347	430	306	6	76	5	2	4	31	426
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	42 236	5 245	3 660	88	798	59	30	52	558	7 395
40 or more weeks	34 263	4 137	2 907	71	604	44	22	41	448	6 179
50 to 52 weeks	29 078	3 548	2 495	58	514	39	19	35	388	5 066
27 to 39 weeks	3 242	444	315	4	64	5	5	4	47	540
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**23 016**	**2 443**	**1 665**	**44**	**388**	**42**	**13**	**31**	**260**	**3 765**
50 to 52 weeks	14 437	1 438	996	21	225	23	6	16	151	2 285
48 and 49 weeks	954	112	67	4	24	3	–	–	14	185
40 to 47 weeks	1 968	203	141	5	30	3	2	4	18	398
27 to 39 weeks	2 236	258	180	2	38	4	5	2	27	384
14 to 26 weeks	1 600	215	128	7	37	5	–	6	32	282
1 to 13 weeks	1 821	217	153	5	34	4	–	3	18	231
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19 852	2 134	1 459	36	334	32	10	27	236	3 128
40 or more weeks	15 886	1 621	1 112	27	256	24	6	20	176	2 531
50 to 52 weeks	13 425	1 346	931	21	209	20	4	16	145	2 073
27 to 39 weeks	1 673	215	151	–	30	3	4	2	25	270
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**23 012**	**3 307**	**2 520**	**41**	**357**	**25**	**14**	**23**	**327**	**3 167**
No workers	2 347	582	477	2	44	2	3	1	53	273
1 worker	8 204	1 288	991	15	151	9	2	7	113	845
2 workers	9 286	1 085	777	18	124	10	9	13	134	1 776
3 or more workers	3 175	352	275	6	38	4	–	2	27	273
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**1 962**	**1 522**	**31**	**174**	**12**	**10**	**15**	**198**	**2 593**
No workers	951	197	164	2	9	–	1	–	21	212
1 worker	3 131	677	544	10	59	2	–	3	59	588
2 or more workers	9 115	1 088	814	19	106	10	9	12	118	1 793
Husband and wife worked	7 942	839	610	15	91	9	8	11	95	1 701
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**993**	**744**	**7**	**129**	**11**	**4**	**6**	**92**	**336**
No workers	1 227	328	269	–	25	2	2	1	29	49
1 worker	3 997	429	307	2	70	5	2	3	40	161
2 or more workers	2 469	236	168	5	34	4	–	2	23	126
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**4 879**	**658**	**501**	**10**	**51**	**3**	**3**	**6**	**84**	**1 716**
Male	4 534	618	474	10	46	2	3	5	78	1 638
May 1975 or later service only	1 001	155	111	3	15	1	1	1	23	166
September 1980 or later service only	522	88	68	1	8	–	–	–	11	90
Served 2 or more years	465	80	61	1	8	–	–	–	10	81
Vietnam-era service	1 602	231	183	4	11	1	1	1	30	537
World War II service	840	67	43	2	8	–	1	3	10	434

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 78
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 77. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
		Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**5 348**	**3 609**	**83**	**921**	**77**	**34**	**55**	**569**	**7 848**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 496	825	565	25	90	8	10	15	112	2 872
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 070	474	326	15	55	6	4	7	61	1 603
Officials and administrators, public administration	510	66	50	3	2	1	–	–	10	48
Management and related occupations	1 368	111	85	–	3	–	1	3	19	314
Professional specialty occupations	4 426	351	239	10	35	2	6	8	51	1 269
Engineers and natural scientists	438	41	21	5	6	–	–	3	6	199
Engineers	192	14	9	1	–	–	–	–	4	81
Health diagnosing occupations	166	20	9	2	2	–	–	–	7	55
Health assessment and treating occupations	388	32	26	–	4	–	–	–	2	112
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 187	181	127	2	16	2	4	3	27	468
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 775	163	113	2	16	1	3	3	25	338
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 392	1 530	1 069	28	199	23	13	20	178	2 368
Health technologists and technicians	202	25	17	–	5	–	–	–	3	28
Technologists and technicians, except health	672	92	66	–	10	1	2	1	12	169
Sales occupations	5 555	701	437	16	124	13	7	10	94	1 295
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 180	194	123	6	25	1	2	4	33	469
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	819	72	52	2	6	1	2	1	8	378
Other sales occupations	3 556	435	262	8	93	11	3	5	53	448
Cashiers	1 091	126	74	2	31	3	3	1	12	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 963	712	549	12	60	9	4	9	69	876
Computer equipment operators	209	17	16	–	–	–	–	–	1	41
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 693	183	131	3	24	1	3	3	18	229
Financial records processing occupations	800	69	51	1	5	–	–	1	11	204
Mail and message distributing occupations	332	50	38	2	6	–	–	–	4	25
Service occupations	8 354	870	536	10	201	16	4	8	95	784
Private household occupations	388	26	11	–	11	1	–	–	3	30
Protective service occupations	1 495	191	151	3	9	1	–	1	26	57
Police and firefighters	587	101	78	2	1	–	–	–	20	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	6 471	653	374	7	181	14	4	7	66	697
Food service occupations	2 617	246	128	2	85	4	1	4	22	426
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 498	270	156	3	71	7	2	2	29	138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	747	132	103	–	19	2	–	–	8	165
Farm operators and managers	97	13	10	–	–	–	–	–	3	39
Farm workers and related occupations	503	84	68	–	11	2	–	–	3	73
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 485	1 050	691	9	232	14	5	10	89	1 013
Mechanics and repairers	1 454	225	155	1	36	3	3	3	24	166
Construction trades	3 961	569	339	5	169	10	1	4	41	718
Precision production occupations	1 049	252	193	3	27	1	1	3	24	126
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 793	941	645	11	180	14	2	2	87	646
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	803	93	73	2	9	1	–	1	7	70
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	397	73	54	3	12	1	–	–	3	48
Transportation occupations	1 934	247	182	3	27	2	1	1	31	241
Motor vehicle operators	1 662	231	173	3	24	2	–	1	28	76
Material moving equipment operators	297	76	68	–	5	–	–	–	3	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 362	452	268	3	127	10	1	–	43	271
Construction laborers	1 275	258	133	1	91	8	1	–	24	222
Freight, stock, and material handlers	410	77	52	1	15	2	–	–	7	19
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 982**	**2 162**	**1 420**	**34**	**390**	**40**	**14**	**27**	**237**	**3 398**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 166	430	302	12	45	6	5	5	55	1 339
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 507	207	141	6	28	4	3	–	25	701
Officials and administrators, public administration	293	29	26	1	–	1	–	–	1	20
Management and related occupations	793	51	43	–	1	–	1	–	6	168
Professional specialty occupations	2 659	223	161	6	17	2	2	5	30	638
Engineers and natural scientists	104	9	4	3	1	–	–	1	–	30
Engineers	32	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Health diagnosing occupations	48	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	9
Health assessment and treating occupations	339	28	23	–	3	–	–	–	2	95
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 612	136	97	2	10	2	2	3	20	324
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 364	126	89	2	10	1	1	3	20	253
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 442	984	676	16	141	19	6	16	110	1 416
Health technologists and technicians	149	16	13	–	3	–	–	–	–	17
Technologists and technicians, except health	249	29	18	–	7	1	–	–	3	59
Sales occupations	3 609	422	246	7	87	11	3	9	59	649
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	474	67	36	2	11	1	–	3	14	190
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	400	39	26	–	3	1	1	1	7	190
Other sales occupations	2 735	316	184	5	73	9	2	5	38	269
Cashiers	945	96	55	1	25	3	2	1	9	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 435	517	399	9	44	7	3	7	48	691
Computer equipment operators	150	14	13	–	–	–	–	–	1	24
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 645	179	130	3	23	1	3	2	17	227
Financial records processing occupations	645	55	39	–	5	–	–	1	10	177
Mail and message distributing occupations	124	15	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	15
Service occupations	4 830	443	226	3	148	12	3	3	48	399
Private household occupations	357	25	11	–	10	1	–	–	3	22
Protective service occupations	403	39	25	1	5	–	–	–	8	12
Police and firefighters	136	19	13	–	–	–	–	–	6	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 070	379	190	2	133	11	3	3	37	365
Food service occupations	1 696	193	91	1	75	4	1	3	18	229
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 332	94	43	–	37	4	1	–	9	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69	10	6	–	1	–	–	–	3	18
Farm operators and managers	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Farm workers and related occupations	56	7	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	644	191	144	1	30	1	–	1	14	94
Mechanics and repairers	87	22	19	–	1	–	–	–	2	10
Construction trades	149	31	16	1	13	–	–	–	1	55
Precision production occupations	405	138	109	–	16	1	–	1	11	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	831	104	66	2	25	2	–	2	7	132
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	282	23	18	–	2	–	–	1	2	32
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	100	24	17	1	5	–	–	–	1	16
Transportation occupations	171	12	6	–	4	–	–	1	1	61
Motor vehicle operators	115	8	5	–	1	–	–	1	1	18
Material moving equipment operators	12	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	266	44	24	1	14	2	–	–	3	23
Construction laborers	79	13	5	–	7	1	–	–	–	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	63	11	6	1	2	1	–	–	1	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 79
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 78. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
		Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**32 020**	**4 301**	**3 075**	**59**	**655**	**36**	**22**	**35**	**419**	**5 738**
Less than $2,500	1 986	418	277	3	101	4	–	4	29	198
$2,500 to $4,999	1 537	296	218	1	47	5	2	–	23	137
$5,000 to $9,999	3 383	559	422	3	81	3	3	1	46	300
$10,000 to $14,999	4 205	621	449	2	117	6	1	2	44	378
$15,000 to $24,999	6 513	884	648	15	118	10	4	4	85	860
$25,000 to $34,999	4 778	556	395	4	77	2	5	9	64	871
$35,000 to $49,999	4 470	488	356	10	58	1	4	6	53	1 060
$50,000 to $74,999	3 283	318	221	11	33	4	2	3	44	1 026
$75,000 or more	1 865	161	89	10	23	1	1	6	31	908
Median (dollars)	22 050	17 466	17 369	37 353	14 016	15 000	27 500	32 225	22 292	36 418
Mean (dollars)	29 953	24 485	23 877	41 434	20 959	20 474	40 462	39 192	30 346	48 160
Families	**23 012**	**3 307**	**2 520**	**41**	**357**	**25**	**14**	**23**	**327**	**3 167**
Less than $2,500	1 169	284	212	2	45	1	–	1	23	75
$2,500 to $4,999	856	201	160	1	18	2	2	–	18	39
$5,000 to $9,999	2 182	412	324	3	47	3	1	1	33	114
$10,000 to $14,999	2 940	473	374	2	58	5	–	1	33	151
$15,000 to $24,999	4 739	688	535	8	62	8	2	2	71	365
$25,000 to $34,999	3 508	458	345	4	53	2	3	9	42	413
$35,000 to $49,999	3 515	408	311	8	36	–	4	3	46	626
$50,000 to $74,999	2 652	269	190	9	26	4	2	3	35	724
$75,000 or more	1 451	114	69	4	12	–	–	3	26	660
Median (dollars)	24 036	18 861	18 333	36 144	16 141	16 875	32 225	31 582	22 734	44 348
Mean (dollars)	31 630	25 500	24 811	39 011	23 510	21 383	33 414	37 807	30 397	55 704
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**1 962**	**1 522**	**31**	**174**	**12**	**10**	**15**	**198**	**2 593**
Less than $10,000	1 207	316	243	5	31	2	1	–	34	142
$10,000 to $14,999	1 143	264	215	2	26	2	–	1	18	104
$15,000 to $24,999	2 581	440	351	4	37	4	1	–	43	274
$25,000 to $34,999	2 263	318	254	2	28	1	2	5	26	305
$35,000 to $49,999	2 578	310	243	7	23	–	4	3	30	533
$50,000 or more	3 425	314	216	11	29	3	2	6	47	1 235
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**993**	**744**	**7**	**129**	**11**	**4**	**6**	**92**	**336**
Less than $5,000	1 375	313	246	1	35	3	2	1	25	33
$5,000 to $9,999	1 215	163	132	–	20	1	–	1	9	28
$10,000 to $14,999	1 498	154	112	–	27	3	–	–	12	33
$15,000 to $24,999	1 631	171	125	3	17	3	1	1	21	60
$25,000 to $34,999	897	94	58	1	19	1	1	3	11	66
$35,000 or more	1 077	98	71	2	11	–	–	–	14	116
Males 15 years and over, with income	**27 394**	**3 857**	**2 782**	**56**	**544**	**33**	**23**	**29**	**390**	**5 167**
Median income (dollars)	15 496	13 051	12 946	21 000	11 553	10 938	18 958	21 875	15 461	25 905
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	57.1	56.2	66.1	56.1	57.6	65.2	65.5	62.3	57.8
Median income (dollars)	19 975	16 912	16 926	32 906	14 323	15 625	26 250	22 292	18 393	31 624
Females 15 years and over, with income	**27 303**	**3 274**	**2 333**	**46**	**457**	**47**	**19**	**32**	**340**	**4 212**
Median income (dollars)	11 190	9 175	8 910	13 750	8 678	8 125	14 375	11 875	11 389	17 620
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.1	41.1	39.9	45.7	45.7	42.6	21.1	46.9	42.6	48.9
Median income (dollars)	15 847	14 672	14 704	21 750	12 054	11 250	18 750	15 625	18 162	23 167
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 440**	**7 176**	**6 706**	**14 468**	**7 758**	**5 484**	**15 601**	**11 905**	**8 568**	**22 012**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 544	7 263	6 794	14 551	7 840	5 519	15 601	11 905	8 637	22 349
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 509	1 013	996	–	1 658	–	–	–	179	2 389
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 036	18 861	18 333	36 144	16 141	16 875	32 225	31 582	22 734	44 348
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 831	19 208	18 739	37 351	16 312	18 750	32 225	33 079	22 045	45 041
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 935	15 086	15 562	13 750	10 938	11 250	28 750	75 000	16 250	40 104
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 062	24 063	23 442	40 763	23 542	22 500	41 509	42 053	26 111	47 814
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 508	24 577	24 207	46 810	24 107	21 250	37 500	50 000	25 000	50 286
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 932	20 833	21 058	13 750	15 000	8 750	30 000	75 961	23 750	44 285
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 012	10 528	9 727	21 250	11 250	11 875	12 500	21 250	15 000	26 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 201	8 333	7 703	22 500	9 375	12 500	12 500	16 250	11 719	21 058
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 298	6 429	5 000	–	2 313	11 250	3 750	16 250	13 750	25 208
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	4 481	3 723	4 011	3 000	1 000–	1 750	4 375	1 000–	4 135	12 614
1 worker (dollars)	15 090	14 593	14 605	26 250	11 587	11 875	26 250	26 250	17 768	28 555
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 890	32 949	32 939	44 306	29 000	22 500	41 040	37 333	37 958	53 021
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 975	35 688	35 220	50 603	31 808	24 375	37 500	46 937	42 909	54 343
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 262**	**11 358**	**10 734**	**23 750**	**11 037**	**4 583**	**17 500**	**21 250**	**16 667**	**26 624**
Male householder (dollars)	17 234	13 382	12 297	21 250	12 656	4 375	26 250	26 250	18 000	30 032
Living alone (dollars)	15 286	11 602	11 217	21 250	10 764	4 375	26 250	26 250	15 938	25 352
65 years and over (dollars)	7 997	5 625	5 417	–	4 688	–	–	1 750	8 750	15 833
Female householder (dollars)	11 856	8 194	7 981	51 787	6 944	5 000	8 750	13 750	12 500	23 281
Living alone (dollars)	10 411	6 588	6 685	36 250	4 808	5 000	8 750	5 500	10 625	20 353
65 years and over (dollars)	5 389	4 750	4 716	38 000	4 500	–	11 250	16 250	4 167	12 188
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**32 020**	**4 301**	**3 075**	**59**	**655**	**36**	**22**	**35**	**419**	**5 738**
With earnings	27 678	3 459	2 425	57	546	30	16	31	354	5 163
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 944	27 460	27 056	40 752	23 194	23 518	48 441	42 218	32 766	45 961
With wage or salary income	26 361	3 301	2 322	52	524	29	15	28	331	4 690
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 552	25 405	24 891	39 781	22 083	23 706	28 337	41 170	30 688	41 418
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 155	433	286	11	68	2	4	7	55	1 340
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	24 505	25 537	27 121	23 111	16 063	9 030	87 500	22 286	26 003	31 390
With farm self-employment income	209	15	12	–	–	–	–	–	3	83
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 453	4 461	4 626	–	–	–	–	–	3 800	11 844
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 483	264	178	7	35	2	1	5	36	1 670
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	11 005	7 325	6 480	5 744	10 889	10 005	5 000	9 160	8 009	15 479
With Social Security income	4 750	702	558	9	62	1	5	2	65	766
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 303	5 375	5 395	5 106	5 353	4 000	9 362	2 875	5 054	8 244
With public assistance income	2 358	543	438	2	53	3	2	2	43	158
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 262	3 393	3 528	1 579	2 329	1 785	3 240	2 950	3 549	3 341
With retirement income	2 402	291	223	2	33	–	6	–	27	435
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 991	7 007	7 042	12 930	5 654	–	9 472	–	7 391	12 349
With other income	1 480	234	174	2	23	2	–	2	31	191
Mean other income (dollars)	3 432	3 144	3 064	3 300	1 801	1 080	–	2 760	4 735	5 131

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 80
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 79. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
		Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**23 012**	**3 307**	**2 520**	**41**	**357**	**25**	**14**	**23**	**327**	**3 167**
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 278	1 691	1 381	26	104	4	9	11	156	1 798
With related children under 18 years	15 473	2 330	1 804	26	224	20	12	17	227	1 228
With related children under 5 years	6 587	1 050	807	11	124	9	3	7	89	553
Householder worked in 1989	18 180	2 256	1 682	33	251	21	11	21	237	2 645
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12 215	1 561	1 176	28	152	15	7	12	171	1 720
Householder with work disability	1 165	221	171	2	20	1	2	1	24	122
Householder under 25 years	834	213	174	–	18	1	2	2	16	62
Householder 65 years and over	2 415	321	264	5	25	–	1	1	25	409
Householder high school graduate or higher	12 560	1 369	985	28	135	10	11	19	181	2 813
With public assistance income in 1989	1 870	452	374	2	33	1	2	2	38	98
With Social Security income in 1989	3 161	521	427	8	36	–	1	–	49	476
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**1 962**	**1 522**	**31**	**174**	**12**	**10**	**15**	**198**	**2 593**
With related children under 18 years	8 034	1 297	1 015	18	104	10	8	13	129	944
With related children under 5 years	3 304	591	457	10	59	3	2	6	54	450
Householder worked in 1989	10 790	1 493	1 141	25	139	12	9	14	153	2 174
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 399	1 079	842	21	80	8	7	8	113	1 423
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 594	873	636	23	71	4	9	12	118	2 337
Householder 65 years and over	1 498	191	161	3	9	–	1	1	16	342
With public assistance income in 1989	589	167	142	1	7	–	–	2	15	64
With Social Security income in 1989	1 875	307	257	5	16	–	1	–	28	397
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**993**	**744**	**7**	**129**	**11**	**4**	**6**	**92**	**336**
With related children under 18 years	6 118	805	609	5	97	8	4	3	79	195
With related children under 5 years	2 685	348	261	1	51	4	1	1	29	66
Householder worked in 1989	5 626	498	356	6	72	7	2	5	50	269
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 626	310	214	5	52	5	–	2	32	163
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 904	359	256	3	45	5	2	5	43	280
Householder 65 years and over	702	95	72	1	13	–	–	–	9	41
With public assistance income in 1989	1 167	259	208	1	26	1	2	–	21	26
With Social Security income in 1989	993	154	121	1	16	–	–	–	16	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**13 742**	**1 810**	**994**	**27**	**551**	**29**	**13**	**19**	**177**	**3 790**
Nonfamily householder	9 008	994	555	18	298	11	8	12	92	2 571
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 994	318	225	5	41	2	1	3	41	895
65 years and over	1 958	229	162	2	40	–	4	3	18	366
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**100 689**	**14 389**	**10 713**	**175**	**1 714**	**156**	**67**	**98**	**1 466**	**12 532**
Persons 18 years and over	65 731	9 243	6 576	121	1 404	110	48	77	907	10 510
Persons 65 years and over	6 349	808	630	12	86	4	7	5	64	1 086
Related children under 18 years	34 802	5 112	4 110	54	304	46	19	21	558	2 001
Related children under 6 years	11 056	1 686	1 366	17	111	14	5	3	170	802
Related children 5 to 17 years	25 732	3 709	2 980	38	202	33	16	19	421	1 326
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**5 349**	**1 090**	**856**	**8**	**122**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**92**	**228**
Percent below poverty level	23.2	33.0	34.0	19.5	34.2	24.0	21.4	13.0	28.1	7.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 454	355	304	2	23	–	1	2	23	131
With related children under 18 years	4 438	889	709	7	88	4	3	2	76	115
With related children under 5 years	2 258	455	357	3	54	3	1	–	37	59
Householder worked in 1989	3 017	448	346	4	56	3	1	2	36	101
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 248	209	168	3	15	1	1	1	20	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	440	98	81	–	7	1	–	–	9	13
Householder under 25 years	363	103	88	–	9	–	1	–	5	10
Householder 65 years and over	605	128	108	2	7	–	–	–	11	46
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 649	231	174	1	26	1	1	2	26	164
With public assistance income in 1989	1 046	312	256	1	21	1	2	–	31	16
With Social Security income in 1989	739	181	154	3	9	–	–	–	15	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 284	6 835	6 776	6 795	6 994	6 768	5 119	5 418	7 290	5 344
Married-couple families	**1 756**	**437**	**345**	**4**	**38**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**45**	**143**
With related children under 18 years	1 271	327	260	3	26	3	1	1	33	57
With related children under 5 years	608	167	126	2	15	2	–	–	22	33
Householder worked in 1989	980	222	172	1	22	3	1	1	22	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	420	115	93	1	4	1	1	1	14	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	516	96	73	1	6	1	1	1	13	104
Householder 65 years and over	313	74	63	1	2	–	–	–	8	34
With public assistance income in 1989	168	76	64	–	1	–	–	–	11	8
With Social Security income in 1989	343	93	81	1	3	–	–	–	8	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 651	5 753	5 524	7 768	6 614	3 151	2 457	1 055	6 955	5 209
Female householder, no husband present	**3 129**	**538**	**425**	**3**	**63**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**40**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	2 817	476	380	3	51	1	2	1	38	49
With related children under 5 years	1 458	241	194	1	31	1	1	–	13	22
Householder worked in 1989	1 732	161	124	2	24	–	–	1	10	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	704	74	58	1	10	–	–	–	5	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	991	113	82	–	17	–	–	1	13	47
Householder 65 years and over	247	43	34	1	5	–	–	–	3	10
With public assistance income in 1989	831	221	179	1	20	1	2	–	18	8
With Social Security income in 1989	338	70	58	1	5	–	–	–	6	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 766	7 876	7 926	7 111	7 603	10 384	6 450	7 599	7 732	5 701
Unrelated individuals	**4 219**	**788**	**452**	**3**	**253**	**17**	**1**	**5**	**57**	**730**
Percent below poverty level	30.7	43.5	45.5	11.1	45.9	58.6	7.7	26.3	32.2	19.3
Nonfamily householder	2 278	363	205	1	123	7	1	3	23	368
In owner-occupied housing unit	697	106	83	–	13	1	–	1	8	138
65 years and over	949	129	98	1	20	–	–	1	9	105
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 339	4 598	4 583	6 102	4 693	4 955	427	4 514	4 187	4 339
Persons	**27 334**	**5 136**	**3 939**	**33**	**625**	**56**	**13**	**13**	**457**	**1 400**
Percent below poverty level	27.1	35.7	36.8	18.9	36.5	35.9	19.4	13.3	31.2	11.2
Persons 18 years and over	14 476	2 846	2 043	16	496	38	7	11	235	1 150
Persons 65 years and over	1 956	338	270	4	31	3	–	1	29	184
Related children under 18 years	12 722	2 265	1 877	17	124	18	6	2	221	231
Related children under 6 years	4 219	765	638	6	49	7	3	–	62	84
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 264	1 617	1 342	11	78	11	4	2	169	165
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	35 129	6 336	4 850	44	772	76	13	15	566	1 737
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	54 408	9 040	6 828	67	1 150	110	20	33	832	2 915

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 81
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 80. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
		Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**3 180**	**374**	**270**	**10**	**49**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**38**	**599**
In households	3 139	366	264	10	49	4	1	2	36	585
In group quarters	41	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	2	14
Nursing homes	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 283**	**524**	**401**	**9**	**59**	**3**	**5**	**5**	**42**	**736**
In households	4 224	519	396	9	59	3	5	5	42	726
In group quarters	59	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Nursing homes	30	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**2 196**	**297**	**242**	**3**	**27**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**22**	**352**
In households	2 088	288	233	3	27	1	2	–	22	346
In group quarters	108	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Nursing homes	98	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**3 180**	**374**	**270**	**10**	**49**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**38**	**599**
Less than 5th grade	227	75	56	–	7	–	–	1	11	8
5th to 8th grade	934	126	97	2	17	2	–	–	8	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	586	67	48	1	10	1	–	1	6	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	652	48	36	–	6	1	–	–	5	113
Some college or associate degree	347	35	20	3	7	–	–	–	5	172
Bachelor's degree or higher	434	23	13	4	2	–	1	–	3	223
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 283**	**524**	**401**	**9**	**59**	**3**	**5**	**5**	**42**	**736**
Less than 5th grade	434	157	139	–	6	1	–	–	11	11
5th to 8th grade	1 570	197	154	2	23	1	–	1	16	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	662	54	36	–	14	–	1	1	2	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	725	59	40	2	9	1	2	1	4	133
Some college or associate degree	397	26	12	2	5	–	1	1	5	192
Bachelor's degree or higher	495	31	20	3	2	–	1	1	4	300
Persons 75 years and over	**2 196**	**297**	**242**	**3**	**27**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**22**	**352**
Less than 5th grade	313	143	128	1	5	–	–	–	9	18
5th to 8th grade	916	86	67	1	13	–	1	–	4	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	362	35	22	1	8	1	–	–	3	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	271	20	14	–	–	–	1	–	5	71
Some college or associate degree	143	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	80
Bachelor's degree or higher	191	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	106
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**893**	**102**	**79**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**13**	**207**
Less than $5,000	54	9	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	59	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	13
$10,000 to $14,999	86	15	13	–	–	–	–	–	2	11
$15,000 to $24,999	180	26	21	1	1	–	–	–	3	19
$25,000 to $34,999	134	13	8	–	1	–	–	1	3	20
$35,000 to $49,999	130	16	14	1	–	–	–	–	1	35
$50,000 or more	250	12	6	–	2	1	–	–	3	103
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.3	24.5	27.8	–	33.3	–	–	–	7.7	7.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**574**	**46**	**25**	**2**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**125**
Less than $5,000	148	14	9	–	3	1	–	–	1	18
$5,000 to $9,999	104	12	7	–	2	–	1	–	2	14
$10,000 to $14,999	115	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	14
$15,000 to $24,999	84	8	3	1	2	–	–	1	1	22
$25,000 to $34,999	60	4	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	20
$35,000 or more	63	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.2	43.5	48.0	–	40.0	100.0	100.0	–	33.3	17.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**1 123**	**129**	**110**	**2**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**9**	**246**
Less than $5,000	78	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
$5,000 to $9,999	173	38	32	–	2	–	–	–	4	19
$10,000 to $14,999	144	21	18	1	1	–	–	–	1	17
$15,000 to $24,999	236	19	18	–	1	–	–	–	–	46
$25,000 to $34,999	126	14	8	–	2	–	–	1	3	18
$35,000 to $49,999	158	17	14	1	1	–	–	–	1	34
$50,000 or more	208	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	97
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.6	38.8	40.0	–	28.6	–	–	–	44.4	9.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**984**	**116**	**81**	**1**	**18**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**12**	**180**
Less than $5,000	386	50	38	–	8	–	–	1	3	36
$5,000 to $9,999	247	36	26	–	3	–	1	–	6	28
$10,000 to $14,999	136	12	8	–	3	–	1	–	–	23
$15,000 to $24,999	103	11	8	–	2	–	–	1	–	27
$25,000 to $34,999	50	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	27
$35,000 or more	62	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	39
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.1	51.7	56.8	–	44.4	–	–	50.0	41.7	22.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**375**	**62**	**51**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**7**	**96**
Less than $5,000	30	7	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	6
$5,000 to $9,999	65	18	15	–	–	–	–	–	3	8
$10,000 to $14,999	61	13	12	–	–	–	–	–	1	7
$15,000 to $24,999	75	9	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	12
$25,000 to $34,999	56	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
$35,000 to $49,999	38	7	4	–	1	–	1	–	1	11
$50,000 or more	50	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	38.7	37.3	100.0	–	–	–	–	57.1	10.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**660**	**80**	**62**	**1**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**103**
Less than $5,000	304	46	33	1	9	–	–	–	3	32
$5,000 to $9,999	191	18	17	–	1	–	–	–	–	21
$10,000 to $14,999	67	9	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	11
$15,000 to $24,999	54	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
$25,000 to $34,999	22	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	7
$35,000 or more	22	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	52.3	70.0	67.7	100.0	76.9	–	–	–	75.0	36.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 82
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 81. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Black		White		Other races
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
AGE						
All persons	**101 809**	**78 003**	**73 001**	**13 775**	**12 594**	**10 031**
Under 3 years	5 447	4 419	4 131	456	402	572
3 and 4 years	3 783	3 067	2 838	318	284	398
5 to 9 years	10 072	8 337	7 828	732	622	1 003
10 to 14 years	10 142	8 572	8 050	548	461	1 022
15 to 17 years	5 983	5 025	4 717	341	279	617
18 and 19 years	3 640	3 093	2 935	240	206	307
20 to 24 years	7 103	5 694	5 330	663	583	746
25 to 29 years	7 353	5 366	4 969	1 174	1 059	813
30 to 34 years	7 324	5 101	4 682	1 433	1 334	790
35 to 39 years	7 173	4 789	4 427	1 677	1 575	707
40 to 44 years	7 866	5 647	5 287	1 504	1 424	715
45 to 49 years	6 990	5 139	4 806	1 185	1 096	666
50 to 54 years	5 294	3 834	3 626	946	878	514
55 to 59 years	3 980	2 844	2 692	757	704	379
60 to 64 years	3 180	2 297	2 174	639	599	244
65 to 74 years	4 283	3 160	2 981	784	736	339
75 years and over	2 196	1 619	1 528	378	352	199
Median age	28.2	25.7	25.7	37.9	38.4	27.2
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 24 years	**8 444**	**6 976**	**6 527**	**607**	**520**	**861**
Children ever born	3 936	3 253	2 966	139	108	544
Per 1,000 women	466	466	454	229	208	632
Women ever married	1 273	841	744	175	147	257
Children ever born	1 370	909	771	109	80	352
Per 1,000 women	1 076	1 081	1 036	623	544	1 370
Women 25 to 34 years	**7 753**	**5 657**	**5 234**	**1 272**	**1 153**	**824**
Children ever born	14 352	11 581	10 650	1 047	859	1 724
Per 1,000 women	1 851	2 047	2 035	823	745	2 092
Women ever married	4 418	2 918	2 653	868	773	632
Children ever born	9 276	6 921	6 291	935	773	1 420
Per 1,000 women	2 100	2 372	2 371	1 077	1 000	2 247
Women 35 to 44 years	**8 158**	**5 845**	**5 475**	**1 562**	**1 462**	**751**
Children ever born	22 189	18 103	17 001	1 920	1 701	2 166
Per 1,000 women	2 720	3 097	3 105	1 229	1 163	2 884
No children	1 208	484	456	650	630	74
1 child	1 092	695	647	318	299	79
2 children	1 847	1 309	1 224	343	324	195
3 children	1 538	1 203	1 117	166	145	169
4 children	1 077	924	868	43	33	110
5 or more children	1 396	1 230	1 163	42	31	124
Women ever married	6 577	4 579	4 281	1 330	1 238	668
Children ever born	18 931	15 092	14 193	1 848	1 637	1 991
Per 1,000 women	2 878	3 296	3 315	1 389	1 322	2 981
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
All persons	**101 809**	**78 003**	**73 001**	**13 775**	**12 594**	**10 031**
In households	100 488	77 007	72 116	13 528	12 381	9 953
Family householder	23 012	17 321	16 215	3 424	3 167	2 267
Male	12 370	8 478	7 875	2 527	2 350	1 365
Female	10 642	8 843	8 340	897	817	902
Nonfamily householder	9 008	5 709	5 329	2 700	2 571	599
Male	5 128	3 200	2 981	1 561	1 492	367
Female	3 880	2 509	2 348	1 139	1 079	232
Spouse	13 197	8 868	8 262	2 799	2 579	1 530
Child	39 885	32 983	31 008	2 883	2 476	4 019
Other relatives	10 853	9 209	8 699	595	520	1 049
Nonrelatives	4 533	2 917	2 603	1 127	1 068	489
In group quarters	1 321	996	885	247	213	78
Persons per household	3.14	3.34	3.35	2.21	2.16	3.47
Persons per family	3.78	3.95	3.96	2.83	2.76	3.91
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**23 012**	**17 321**	**16 215**	**3 424**	**3 167**	**2 267**
With own children under 18 years	13 052	10 399	9 728	1 267	1 137	1 386
With own children under 6 years	5 599	4 333	4 027	619	560	647
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**8 376**	**2 790**	**2 593**	**1 435**
With own children under 18 years	7 101	5 236	4 880	1 004	901	861
With own children under 6 years	3 004	2 095	1 937	516	469	393
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**6 323**	**384**	**336**	**612**
With own children under 18 years	4 870	4 285	4 039	187	163	398
With own children under 6 years	2 055	1 807	1 699	67	58	181
Subfamilies	**2 736**	**2 371**	**2 258**	**107**	**84**	**258**
With own children under 18 years	2 583	2 275	2 171	78	59	230
Married-couple subfamilies	**253**	**165**	**154**	**38**	**32**	**50**
With own children under 18 years	100	69	67	9	7	22
Mother-child subfamilies	**1 971**	**1 763**	**1 681**	**47**	**36**	**161**
Persons under 18 years	**35 427**	**29 420**	**27 564**	**2 395**	**2 048**	**3 612**
Percent living with two parents	44.2	40.7	40.5	76.5	77.2	51.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS						
Total	**2 063**	**1 402**	**1 291**	**439**	**417**	**222**
Male and female	1 999	1 358	1 258	423	402	218
Both male	43	30	21	11	10	2
Both female	21	14	12	5	5	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS						
Households	**32 020**	**23 030**	**21 544**	**6 124**	**5 738**	**2 866**
With one or more subfamilies	2 626	2 258	2 141	111	91	257
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	3 153	2 482	2 314	300	277	371
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	400	246	224	116	112	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 83
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 82. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Black		White		Other races
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**32 658**	**27 495**	**25 867**	**2 218**	**1 910**	**2 945**
Preprimary school	1 919	1 581	1 476	175	158	163
Public school	1 092	964	899	24	19	104
Elementary or high school	26 062	22 055	20 715	1 522	1 284	2 485
Public school	21 190	18 608	17 495	563	409	2 019
College	4 677	3 859	3 676	521	468	297
Public college	3 268	2 823	2 698	279	251	166
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**32 658**	**27 495**	**25 867**	**2 218**	**1 910**	**2 945**
3 and 4 years	1 795	1 491	1 394	163	148	141
5 to 14 years	19 136	16 058	15 091	1 183	1 008	1 895
15 to 17 years	5 295	4 518	4 253	298	240	479
18 and 19 years	2 249	1 956	1 868	147	132	146
20 to 24 years	1 686	1 460	1 388	117	103	109
25 to 34 years	1 185	980	918	132	115	73
35 years and over	1 312	1 032	955	178	164	102
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 743**	**8 787**	**8 265**	**903**	**789**	**1 053**
Percent enrolled in college	22.5	23.3	23.7	23.6	24.7	14.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7 581**	**6 405**	**6 034**	**452**	**387**	**724**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.7	15.5	15.1	12.6	12.4	30.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 743**	**8 787**	**8 265**	**903**	**789**	**1 053**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 756	3 149	3 002	309	270	298
Some college or associate degree	2 180	1 685	1 594	318	292	177
Bachelor's degree or higher	367	241	228	101	96	25
Persons 25 years and over	**55 639**	**39 796**	**37 172**	**10 477**	**9 757**	**5 366**
Less than 5th grade	2 242	1 550	1 374	119	69	573
5th to 8th grade	10 666	8 812	8 151	515	410	1 339
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11 278	9 505	8 833	658	533	1 115
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14 021	10 790	10 199	2 078	1 926	1 153
Some college, no degree	6 966	4 150	3 906	2 331	2 212	485
Associate degree, occupational program	1 209	664	622	459	434	86
Associate degree, academic program	836	427	399	345	333	64
Bachelor's degree	5 178	2 223	2 101	2 613	2 528	342
Graduate or professional degree	3 243	1 675	1 587	1 359	1 312	209
Females 25 years and over	**29 544**	**21 724**	**20 366**	**5 033**	**4 660**	**2 787**
Less than 5th grade	1 122	756	673	58	37	308
5th to 8th grade	5 558	4 653	4 310	236	179	669
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 641	4 784	4 470	278	218	579
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 643	6 027	5 718	1 041	958	575
Some college, no degree	3 973	2 570	2 414	1 143	1 079	260
Associate degree, occupational program	666	385	363	231	218	50
Associate degree, academic program	506	263	246	199	190	44
Bachelor's degree	2 760	1 334	1 265	1 241	1 196	185
Graduate or professional degree	1 675	952	907	606	585	117
Persons 25 years and over	**55 639**	**39 796**	**37 172**	**10 477**	**9 757**	**5 366**
Percent less than 5th grade	4.0	3.9	3.7	1.1	.7	10.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.5	50.1	50.6	87.7	89.6	43.6
Percent some college or higher	31.3	23.0	23.2	67.8	69.9	22.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	9.8	9.9	37.9	39.4	10.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**6 924**	**4 810**	**4 417**	**1 335**	**1 240**	**779**
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.6	53.8	55.0	87.2	89.0	48.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	7.4	7.6	29.7	31.0	8.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**7 753**	**5 657**	**5 234**	**1 272**	**1 153**	**824**
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.5	69.7	71.0	91.6	93.1	52.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	13.3	13.7	33.9	35.4	12.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**70 517**	**66 032**	**13 001**	**11 908**	**9 061**
Speak a language other than English	22 137	11 094	7 780	3 257	2 406	7 786
5 to 17 years	4 788	2 148	1 272	461	262	2 179
18 to 64 years	15 775	8 199	5 966	2 436	1 848	5 140
65 to 74 years	1 066	543	405	229	186	294
75 years and over	508	204	137	131	110	173
Do not speak English "very well"	6 537	2 838	1 529	697	414	3 002
5 to 17 years	1 472	628	305	116	61	728
18 to 64 years	4 423	1 980	1 096	490	299	1 953
65 to 74 years	411	163	97	58	33	190
75 years and over	231	67	31	33	21	131
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD						
Linguistically isolated households	1 415	618	281	170	98	627
Persons 5 years and over in households	**91 305**	**69 559**	**65 181**	**12 759**	**11 700**	**8 987**
In linguistically isolated households	3 225	1 342	571	327	183	1 556
5 to 17 years	813	355	152	64	36	394
18 to 64 years	2 081	873	378	213	120	995
65 to 74 years	214	80	29	30	18	104
75 years and over	117	34	12	20	9	63
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS						
Persons 16 to 64 years	**63 413**	**46 756**	**43 726**	**10 378**	**9 597**	**6 279**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 485	1 086	988	202	176	197
With a mobility limitation	956	694	646	111	99	151
In labor force	240	158	151	46	41	36
With a self-care limitation	1 140	830	755	166	142	144
With a work disability	3 271	2 432	2 240	421	386	418
In labor force	1 180	871	810	200	186	109
Prevented from working	1 793	1 347	1 229	170	154	276
No work disability	60 142	44 324	41 486	9 957	9 211	5 861
In labor force	45 121	33 169	31 208	8 100	7 557	3 852
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 251**	**3 131**	**2 954**	**781**	**736**	**339**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	424	321	300	67	61	36
With a mobility limitation	347	261	248	58	54	28
With a self-care limitation	285	224	209	41	38	20
Persons 75 years and over	**2 098**	**1 526**	**1 440**	**374**	**350**	**198**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	497	394	376	62	58	41
With a mobility limitation	465	364	349	61	57	40
With a self-care limitation	345	274	259	48	44	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 84
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 83. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Black		White		Other races
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY						
All persons	**101 809**	**78 003**	**73 001**	**13 775**	**12 594**	**10 031**
Native	69 984	49 490	45 675	11 980	11 004	8 514
Born on island of residence	46 792	39 433	37 045	2 487	2 097	4 872
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 047	2 764	2 608	182	157	101
Born in the United States	14 246	4 953	4 659	8 687	8 453	606
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	4 867	1 559	633	474	162	2 834
Born abroad of American parents	1 032	781	730	150	135	101
Foreign born	31 825	28 513	27 326	1 795	1 590	1 517
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**70 517**	**66 032**	**13 001**	**11 908**	**9 061**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	56 098	45 443	42 849	5 354	4 828	5 301
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	25 003	18 931	17 618	3 403	3 040	2 669
Same island	23 842	18 018	16 759	3 217	2 869	2 607
Different island	1 161	913	859	186	171	62
In the United States	6 662	2 540	2 367	3 719	3 583	403
On another Caribbean island	4 128	3 377	2 986	187	143	564
Elsewhere	688	226	212	338	314	124
PLACE OF WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	**41 769**	**30 313**	**28 541**	**8 026**	**7 518**	**3 430**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	41 549	30 183	28 423	7 953	7 448	3 413
St. Croix	17 786	12 300	11 456	2 838	2 585	2 648
St. John	2 176	1 394	1 341	759	739	23
St. Thomas	21 587	16 489	15 626	4 356	4 124	742
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	220	130	118	73	70	17
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	**41 769**	**30 313**	**28 541**	**8 026**	**7 518**	**3 430**
Car, truck, or van	30 774	21 507	20 264	6 530	6 109	2 737
Drove alone	21 219	14 598	13 739	4 738	4 425	1 883
Carpooled	9 555	6 909	6 525	1 792	1 684	854
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.21	1.22	1.22	1.18	1.18	1.21
Public transportation	4 893	4 400	4 154	211	185	282
Bus	2 649	2 440	2 282	61	47	148
Taxicab	1 378	1 218	1 162	70	63	90
Safari or taxi bus	531	484	463	12	11	35
Ferryboat or water taxi	335	258	247	68	64	9
Motorcycle	81	37	34	40	38	4
Walked	3 222	2 470	2 312	525	501	227
Other means	1 869	1 496	1 409	263	249	110
Worked at home	930	403	368	457	436	70
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8	20.8	20.9	16.7	16.7	17.6
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**32 214**	**30 342**	**8 382**	**7 848**	**3 671**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	576	309	281	189	177	78
Mining	30	20	20	4	4	6
Construction	5 712	3 958	3 627	1 212	1 151	542
Manufacturing	2 916	1 977	1 840	503	462	436
Nondurable goods	1 730	1 224	1 150	331	307	175
Food and kindred products	226	174	158	19	18	33
Textile mill and finished textile products	78	32	30	43	42	3
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	221	136	133	77	76	8
Durable goods	1 186	753	690	172	155	261
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	43	16	15	19	18	8
Metal industries	336	264	253	20	18	52
Machinery and computer equipment	98	65	61	21	18	12
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	49	25	23	18	17	6
Transportation equipment	98	41	39	44	41	13
Transportation	2 972	2 213	2 109	596	562	163
Communications and other public utilities	1 474	1 154	1 098	201	185	119
Wholesale trade	722	444	415	197	179	81
Retail trade	8 229	5 571	5 195	1 790	1 655	868
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 273	970	898	129	107	174
Eating and drinking places	2 076	1 413	1 327	519	499	144
Banking and credit agencies	897	755	722	88	84	54
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 613	946	904	561	542	106
Business and repair services	1 909	1 359	1 273	393	363	157
Private households	492	423	409	49	44	20
Other personal services	3 568	2 853	2 719	570	536	145
Entertainment and recreation services	635	442	413	163	160	30
Professional and related services	7 400	5 436	5 194	1 457	1 385	507
Hospitals	1 241	1 003	949	129	122	109
Health services, except hospitals	606	403	385	141	136	62
Educational services	3 621	2 792	2 673	596	557	233
Public administration	5 122	4 354	4 123	409	359	359

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 85
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 84. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Black		White		Other races
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	**70 323**	**51 895**	**48 536**	**11 592**	**10 727**	**6 836**
In labor force	47 553	34 904	32 837	8 620	8 049	4 029
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.6	67.3	67.7	74.4	75.0	58.9
Armed Forces	110	86	82	20	18	4
Civilian labor force	47 443	34 818	32 755	8 600	8 031	4 025
Employed	44 267	32 214	30 342	8 382	7 848	3 671
At work 35 or more hours	35 739	26 035	24 478	6 716	6 273	2 988
Unemployed	3 176	2 604	2 413	218	183	354
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	7.5	7.4	2.5	2.3	8.8
Not in labor force	22 770	16 991	15 699	2 972	2 678	2 807
Institutionalized persons	451	396	334	39	26	16
Females 16 years and over	**36 961**	**27 839**	**26 076**	**5 573**	**5 127**	**3 549**
In labor force	22 711	17 360	16 436	3 750	3 501	1 601
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.4	62.4	63.0	67.3	68.3	45.1
Armed Forces	30	27	26	2	1	1
Civilian labor force	22 681	17 333	16 410	3 748	3 500	1 600
Employed	20 982	15 946	15 116	3 634	3 398	1 402
At work 35 or more hours	16 192	12 424	11 764	2 708	2 522	1 060
Unemployed	1 699	1 387	1 294	114	102	198
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	8.0	7.9	3.0	2.9	12.4
Not in labor force	14 250	10 479	9 640	1 823	1 626	1 948
Institutionalized persons	110	92	88	11	7	7
Males 16 to 19 years	**3 815**	**3 220**	**3 048**	**228**	**195**	**367**
Employed	1 232	989	941	106	91	137
Unemployed	353	295	279	14	12	44
Not in labor force	2 213	1 920	1 813	107	91	186
Males 20 to 24 years	**3 452**	**2 764**	**2 606**	**347**	**308**	**341**
Employed	2 242	1 728	1 628	278	249	236
Unemployed	326	293	270	10	8	23
Not in labor force	865	729	694	54	46	82
Males 25 to 54 years	**19 743**	**13 688**	**12 673**	**4 044**	**3 780**	**2 011**
Employed	16 641	11 360	10 555	3 640	3 426	1 641
Unemployed	717	567	510	66	53	84
Not in labor force	2 342	1 732	1 581	327	291	283
Males 55 to 64 years	**3 511**	**2 386**	**2 260**	**809**	**757**	**316**
Employed	2 504	1 746	1 679	550	516	208
Unemployed	59	43	43	13	8	3
Not in labor force	947	597	538	245	232	105
Males 65 to 69 years	**1 166**	**831**	**781**	**243**	**229**	**92**
In labor force	427	300	283	99	95	28
Not in labor force	739	531	498	144	134	64
Did not work in 1989	628	459	429	109	99	60
Males 70 years and over	**1 675**	**1 167**	**1 092**	**348**	**331**	**160**
In labor force	261	164	157	76	73	21
Not in labor force	1 414	1 003	935	272	258	139
Did not work in 1989	1 302	940	877	232	220	130
Females 16 to 19 years	**3 766**	**3 185**	**2 986**	**224**	**192**	**357**
Employed	1 050	856	807	98	82	96
Unemployed	339	297	275	12	12	30
Not in labor force	2 375	2 030	1 902	114	98	231
Females 20 to 24 years	**3 651**	**2 930**	**2 724**	**316**	**275**	**405**
Employed	2 006	1 610	1 510	213	188	183
Unemployed	332	276	257	17	13	39
Not in labor force	1 305	1 037	951	85	74	183
Females 25 to 54 years	**22 257**	**16 188**	**15 124**	**3 875**	**3 586**	**2 194**
Employed	15 711	11 778	11 166	2 915	2 740	1 018
Unemployed	939	735	687	78	70	126
Not in labor force	5 587	3 657	3 253	881	775	1 049
Females 55 to 64 years	**3 649**	**2 755**	**2 606**	**587**	**546**	**307**
Employed	1 783	1 406	1 353	287	272	90
Unemployed	67	61	58	3	3	3
Not in labor force	1 799	1 288	1 195	297	271	214
Females 65 to 69 years	**1 358**	**1 031**	**973**	**219**	**205**	**108**
In labor force	278	188	180	83	80	7
Not in labor force	1 080	843	793	136	125	101
Did not work in 1989	981	773	723	118	109	90
Females 70 years and over	**2 280**	**1 750**	**1 663**	**352**	**323**	**178**
In labor force	176	126	117	42	40	8
Not in labor force	2 104	1 624	1 546	310	283	170
Did not work in 1989	2 009	1 567	1 491	279	254	163
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES						
Females 16 years and over	**36 961**	**27 839**	**26 076**	**5 573**	**5 127**	**3 549**
With own children under 6 years	6 508	5 148	4 825	639	576	721
In labor force	4 312	3 625	3 444	381	349	306
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7 475	6 072	5 714	641	549	762
In labor force	5 604	4 756	4 529	468	420	380
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**4 295**	**3 015**	**2 756**	**734**	**656**	**546**
Both parents in labor force	2 436	1 902	1 777	348	317	186
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 574	1 274	1 192	195	174	105
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**6 283**	**5 555**	**5 226**	**157**	**134**	**571**
Parent in labor force	4 284	3 862	3 674	127	109	295
At work 35 or more hours	3 013	2 732	2 606	98	86	183
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**11 371**	**8 958**	**8 404**	**1 097**	**925**	**1 316**
Both parents in labor force	6 983	5 876	5 579	640	546	467
Both at work 35 or more hours	4 474	3 778	3 582	407	341	289
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**10 808**	**9 586**	**9 032**	**281**	**227**	**941**
Parent in labor force	8 302	7 535	7 200	224	187	543
At work 35 or more hours	6 133	5 616	5 373	184	151	333

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 86
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Black		White		Other races
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS						
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**8 376**	**2 790**	**2 593**	**1 435**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	10 571	7 193	6 732	2 253	2 096	1 125
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6 851	4 840	4 587	1 532	1 444	479
Wife unemployed	320	256	241	23	20	41
Husband unemployed	277	222	201	27	16	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	151	130	120	13	8	8
Wife unemployed	26	18	17	3	2	5
Husband not in labor force	2 349	1 557	1 443	510	481	282
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	819	589	559	172	163	58
Wife unemployed	31	24	22	1	1	6
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**6 323**	**384**	**336**	**612**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5 065	4 564	4 378	268	243	233
Unemployed	378	331	312	4	3	43
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7 581**	**6 405**	**6 034**	**452**	**387**	**724**
Enrolled in school	5 619	4 844	4 582	323	279	452
Employed	1 456	1 193	1 139	125	107	138
Unemployed	428	384	359	14	13	30
Not in labor force	3 727	3 259	3 077	184	159	284
Not enrolled in school	1 962	1 561	1 452	129	108	272
High school graduate	693	569	543	72	60	52
Employed	373	297	288	49	39	27
Unemployed	78	70	64	3	3	5
Not in labor force	233	194	183	19	17	20
Not high school graduate	1 269	992	909	57	48	220
Employed	453	355	321	30	27	68
Unemployed	186	138	131	9	8	39
Not in labor force	628	497	455	18	13	113
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**32 214**	**30 342**	**8 382**	**7 848**	**3 671**
Private wage and salary workers	28 339	19 872	18 671	6 008	5 643	2 459
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	10 762	9 038	8 572	936	840	788
Federal government workers	1 465	1 153	1 083	206	184	106
Self-employed workers	3 602	2 109	1 975	1 188	1 140	305
Unpaid family workers	99	42	41	44	41	13
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 982**	**15 946**	**15 116**	**3 634**	**3 398**	**1 402**
Private wage and salary workers	12 798	9 239	8 733	2 653	2 492	906
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	6 484	5 586	5 345	546	494	352
Federal government workers	749	627	590	75	69	47
Self-employed workers	899	474	428	335	320	90
Unpaid family workers	52	20	20	25	23	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**47 630**	**34 579**	**32 580**	**9 065**	**8 472**	**3 986**
50 to 52 weeks	30 799	22 485	21 166	5 816	5 422	2 498
48 and 49 weeks	2 012	1 343	1 281	468	437	201
40 to 47 weeks	3 959	2 706	2 576	945	900	308
27 to 39 weeks	4 203	3 035	2 861	780	738	388
14 to 26 weeks	3 310	2 433	2 261	594	549	283
1 to 13 weeks	3 347	2 577	2 435	462	426	308
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	42 236	30 708	28 920	7 929	7 395	3 599
40 or more weeks	34 263	24 805	23 389	6 623	6 179	2 835
50 to 52 weeks	29 078	21 253	20 005	5 439	5 066	2 386
27 to 39 weeks	3 242	2 347	2 204	571	540	324
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**23 016**	**17 375**	**16 473**	**4 032**	**3 765**	**1 609**
50 to 52 weeks	14 437	11 074	10 520	2 445	2 285	918
48 and 49 weeks	954	677	642	200	185	77
40 to 47 weeks	1 968	1 396	1 330	431	398	141
27 to 39 weeks	2 236	1 646	1 552	402	384	188
14 to 26 weeks	1 600	1 169	1 083	305	282	126
1 to 13 weeks	1 821	1 413	1 346	249	231	159
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19 852	15 102	14 313	3 361	3 128	1 389
40 or more weeks	15 886	12 122	11 517	2 722	2 531	1 042
50 to 52 weeks	13 425	10 345	9 829	2 219	2 073	861
27 to 39 weeks	1 673	1 234	1 158	283	270	156
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989						
Families	**23 012**	**17 321**	**16 215**	**3 424**	**3 167**	**2 267**
No workers	2 347	1 663	1 472	295	273	389
1 worker	8 204	6 376	5 972	938	845	890
2 workers	9 286	6 673	6 276	1 893	1 776	720
3 or more workers	3 175	2 609	2 495	298	273	268
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**8 376**	**2 790**	**2 593**	**1 435**
No workers	951	590	531	223	212	138
1 worker	3 131	1 961	1 791	648	588	522
2 or more workers	9 115	6 421	6 054	1 919	1 793	775
Husband and wife worked	7 942	5 555	5 259	1 807	1 701	580
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**6 323**	**384**	**336**	**612**
No workers	1 227	948	841	58	49	221
1 worker	3 997	3 558	3 389	186	161	253
2 or more workers	2 469	2 191	2 093	140	126	138
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE						
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**4 879**	**2 652**	**2 450**	**1 815**	**1 716**	**412**
Male	4 534	2 415	2 228	1 731	1 638	388
May 1975 or later service only	1 001	717	669	180	166	104
September 1980 or later service only	522	365	340	96	90	61
Served 2 or more years	465	323	300	87	81	55
Vietnam-era service	1 602	888	813	577	537	137
World War II service	840	360	331	449	434	31

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 87
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 86. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Black		White		Other races
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**32 214**	**30 342**	**8 382**	**7 848**	**3 671**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 496	5 903	5 600	2 981	2 872	612
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 070	3 088	2 904	1 660	1 603	322
Officials and administrators, public administration	510	420	392	60	48	30
Management and related occupations	1 368	963	920	326	314	79
Professional specialty occupations	4 426	2 815	2 696	1 321	1 269	290
Engineers and natural scientists	438	196	187	207	199	35
Engineers	192	96	92	84	81	12
Health diagnosing occupations	166	63	59	59	55	44
Health assessment and treating occupations	388	246	231	116	112	26
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 187	1 563	1 503	491	468	133
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 775	1 292	1 244	360	338	123
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 392	9 703	9 179	2 562	2 368	1 127
Health technologists and technicians	202	156	146	32	28	14
Technologists and technicians, except health	672	436	399	177	169	59
Sales occupations	5 555	3 574	3 345	1 397	1 295	584
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 180	489	447	507	469	184
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	819	373	349	388	378	58
Other sales occupations	3 556	2 712	2 549	502	448	342
Cashiers	1 091	943	893	65	59	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 963	5 537	5 289	956	876	470
Computer equipment operators	209	153	150	45	41	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 693	1 321	1 256	247	229	125
Financial records processing occupations	800	535	514	214	204	51
Mail and message distributing occupations	332	278	256	31	25	23
Service occupations	8 354	6 970	6 626	856	784	528
Private household occupations	388	341	331	35	30	12
Protective service occupations	1 495	1 315	1 240	68	57	112
Police and firefighters	587	500	461	28	22	59
Service occupations, except protective and household	6 471	5 314	5 055	753	697	404
Food service occupations	2 617	2 014	1 908	457	426	146
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 498	2 172	2 078	156	138	170
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	747	475	438	175	165	97
Farm operators and managers	97	44	43	44	39	9
Farm workers and related occupations	503	364	338	76	73	63
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 485	4 685	4 354	1 098	1 013	702
Mechanics and repairers	1 454	1 110	1 047	188	166	156
Construction trades	3 961	2 845	2 636	766	718	350
Precision production occupations	1 049	716	657	141	126	192
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 793	4 478	4 145	710	646	605
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	803	658	626	79	70	66
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	397	293	271	52	48	52
Transportation occupations	1 934	1 517	1 428	259	241	158
Motor vehicle operators	1 662	1 421	1 338	89	76	152
Material moving equipment operators	297	230	200	21	16	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 362	1 780	1 620	299	271	283
Construction laborers	1 275	879	784	238	222	158
Freight, stock, and material handlers	410	341	314	22	19	47
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 982**	**15 946**	**15 116**	**3 634**	**3 398**	**1 402**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 166	3 471	3 305	1 392	1 339	303
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 507	1 659	1 570	723	701	125
Officials and administrators, public administration	293	258	243	23	20	12
Management and related occupations	793	588	565	171	168	34
Professional specialty occupations	2 659	1 812	1 735	669	638	178
Engineers and natural scientists	104	66	63	31	30	7
Engineers	32	26	24	6	6	–
Health diagnosing occupations	48	18	16	9	9	21
Health assessment and treating occupations	339	221	207	98	95	20
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 612	1 166	1 124	346	324	100
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 364	996	961	274	253	94
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 442	7 254	6 885	1 540	1 416	648
Health technologists and technicians	149	119	114	21	17	9
Technologists and technicians, except health	249	168	154	63	59	18
Sales occupations	3 609	2 619	2 457	705	649	285
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	474	221	203	202	190	51
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	400	181	165	196	190	23
Other sales occupations	2 735	2 217	2 089	307	269	211
Cashiers	945	842	801	46	41	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 435	4 348	4 160	751	691	336
Computer equipment operators	150	114	112	27	24	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 645	1 279	1 216	245	227	121
Financial records processing occupations	645	418	403	186	177	41
Mail and message distributing occupations	124	102	93	16	15	6
Service occupations	4 830	4 147	3 949	441	399	242
Private household occupations	357	319	309	27	22	11
Protective service occupations	403	372	350	14	12	17
Police and firefighters	136	121	112	5	4	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 070	3 456	3 290	400	365	214
Food service occupations	1 696	1 334	1 251	253	229	109
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 332	1 235	1 193	49	40	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69	43	41	20	18	6
Farm operators and managers	9	4	4	5	3	–
Farm workers and related occupations	56	37	35	14	14	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	644	399	350	102	94	143
Mechanics and repairers	87	58	54	12	10	17
Construction trades	149	69	60	57	55	23
Precision production occupations	405	271	235	31	27	103
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	831	632	586	139	132	60
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	282	231	222	33	32	18
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	100	72	60	17	16	11
Transportation occupations	171	102	97	63	61	6
Motor vehicle operators	115	92	88	19	18	4
Material moving equipment operators	12	9	9	–	–	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	266	218	198	26	23	22
Construction laborers	79	59	50	16	16	4
Freight, stock, and material handlers	63	56	51	1	1	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 88
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 87. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Black		White		Other races
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
INCOME IN 1989						
Households	**32 020**	**23 030**	**21 544**	**6 124**	**5 738**	**2 866**
Less than $2,500	1 986	1 514	1 345	223	198	249
$2,500 to $4,999	1 537	1 201	1 092	153	137	183
$5,000 to $9,999	3 383	2 679	2 501	329	300	375
$10,000 to $14,999	4 205	3 378	3 165	414	378	413
$15,000 to $24,999	6 513	4 988	4 700	950	860	575
$25,000 to $34,999	4 778	3 461	3 275	927	871	390
$35,000 to $49,999	4 470	3 028	2 858	1 117	1 060	325
$50,000 to $74,999	3 283	1 995	1 872	1 068	1 026	220
$75,000 or more	1 865	786	736	943	908	136
Median (dollars)	22 050	20 166	20 322	35 689	36 418	18 316
Mean (dollars)	29 953	25 831	25 925	47 182	48 160	26 260
Families	**23 012**	**17 321**	**16 215**	**3 424**	**3 167**	**2 267**
Less than $2,500	1 169	901	800	88	75	180
$2,500 to $4,999	856	673	605	48	39	135
$5,000 to $9,999	2 182	1 771	1 644	131	114	280
$10,000 to $14,999	2 940	2 448	2 291	175	151	317
$15,000 to $24,999	4 739	3 857	3 635	417	365	465
$25,000 to $34,999	3 508	2 740	2 584	449	413	319
$35,000 to $49,999	3 515	2 577	2 431	670	626	268
$50,000 to $74,999	2 652	1 698	1 602	764	724	190
$75,000 or more	1 451	656	623	682	660	113
Median (dollars)	24 036	22 046	22 208	43 105	44 348	19 502
Mean (dollars)	31 630	27 735	27 878	54 196	55 704	27 307
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**8 376**	**2 790**	**2 593**	**1 435**
Less than $10,000	1 207	816	731	163	142	228
$10,000 to $14,999	1 143	837	759	122	104	184
$15,000 to $24,999	2 581	1 949	1 828	314	274	318
$25,000 to $34,999	2 263	1 702	1 593	332	305	229
$35,000 to $49,999	2 578	1 793	1 691	569	533	216
$50,000 or more	3 425	1 875	1 774	1 290	1 235	260
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**6 323**	**384**	**336**	**612**
Less than $5,000	1 375	1 129	1 016	42	33	204
$5,000 to $9,999	1 215	1 077	1 023	33	28	105
$10,000 to $14,999	1 498	1 370	1 305	38	33	90
$15,000 to $24,999	1 631	1 459	1 390	70	60	102
$25,000 to $34,999	897	766	734	72	66	59
$35,000 or more	1 077	896	855	129	116	52
Males 15 years and over, with income	**27 394**	**19 176**	**17 911**	**5 522**	**5 167**	**2 696**
Median income (dollars)	15 496	14 023	14 092	25 411	25 905	13 387
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	56.9	56.8	58.2	57.8	56.5
Median income (dollars)	19 975	17 639	17 720	30 914	31 624	17 589
Females 15 years and over, with income	**27 303**	**20 596**	**19 445**	**4 529**	**4 212**	**2 178**
Median income (dollars)	11 190	10 716	10 768	17 285	17 620	8 958
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.1	50.2	50.5	48.7	48.9	39.4
Median income (dollars)	15 847	14 727	14 754	22 451	23 167	15 404
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 440**	**7 632**	**7 671**	**21 106**	**22 012**	**7 484**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 544	7 712	7 748	21 450	22 349	7 535
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 509	1 376	1 440	2 238	2 389	914
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
Family type and presence of own children:						
Families (dollars)	24 036	22 046	22 208	43 105	44 348	19 502
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 831	22 560	22 789	43 772	45 041	19 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 935	17 529	17 816	39 128	40 104	15 592
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 062	29 923	30 163	46 559	47 814	24 572
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 508	30 525	30 638	47 627	50 286	24 792
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 932	29 032	29 464	43 334	44 285	20 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 012	13 983	14 155	25 726	26 167	9 808
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 201	12 352	12 509	20 347	21 058	7 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 298	11 526	11 754	22 083	25 208	6 250
Workers in family in 1989:						
No workers (dollars)	4 481	4 191	4 335	11 518	12 614	3 875
1 worker (dollars)	15 090	14 055	14 085	27 132	28 555	15 192
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 890	33 035	33 055	52 289	53 021	34 240
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 975	36 429	36 475	53 835	54 343	37 313
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 262**	**11 992**	**12 095**	**26 335**	**26 624**	**11 804**
Male householder (dollars)	17 234	14 186	14 342	29 464	30 032	13 798
Living alone (dollars)	15 286	13 100	13 329	25 103	25 352	11 919
65 years and over (dollars)	7 997	7 089	7 261	14 464	15 833	6 146
Female householder (dollars)	11 856	9 911	10 035	22 780	23 281	8 026
Living alone (dollars)	10 411	8 897	9 038	20 149	20 353	6 302
65 years and over (dollars)	5 389	4 955	4 935	11 875	12 188	3 897
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households	**32 020**	**23 030**	**21 544**	**6 124**	**5 738**	**2 866**
With earnings	27 678	19 838	18 656	5 504	5 163	2 336
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 944	27 213	27 172	45 202	45 961	29 028
With wage or salary income	26 361	19 133	17 992	5 010	4 690	2 218
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 552	25 535	25 541	40 815	41 418	26 883
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 155	2 459	2 316	1 386	1 340	310
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	24 505	20 481	20 068	31 260	31 390	26 222
With farm self-employment income	209	112	108	85	83	12
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 453	8 382	8 498	11 574	11 844	4 425
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 483	1 559	1 467	1 721	1 670	203
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	11 005	6 441	6 424	15 279	15 479	9 818
With Social Security income	4 750	3 472	3 234	821	766	457
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 303	6 018	6 060	8 072	8 244	5 287
With public assistance income	2 358	1 802	1 635	181	158	375
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 262	3 174	3 206	3 446	3 341	3 600
With retirement income	2 402	1 756	1 658	455	435	191
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 991	8 416	8 458	12 246	12 349	6 532
With other income	1 480	1 132	1 043	209	191	139
Mean other income (dollars)	3 432	3 183	3 189	4 929	5 131	3 210

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 89
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 88. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Black		White		Other races
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989						
Families	**23 012**	**17 321**	**16 215**	**3 424**	**3 167**	**2 267**
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 278	8 114	7 609	1 953	1 798	1 211
With related children under 18 years	15 473	12 484	11 701	1 377	1 228	1 612
With related children under 5 years	6 587	5 251	4 905	617	553	719
Householder worked in 1989	18 180	13 795	13 015	2 850	2 645	1 535
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12 215	9 306	8 747	1 875	1 720	1 034
Householder with work disability	1 165	875	802	133	122	157
Householder under 25 years	834	613	545	72	62	149
Householder 65 years and over	2 415	1 762	1 666	432	409	221
Householder high school graduate or higher	12 560	8 646	8 144	2 974	2 813	940
With public assistance income in 1989	1 870	1 438	1 302	114	98	318
With Social Security income in 1989	3 161	2 292	2 131	507	476	362
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**8 376**	**2 790**	**2 593**	**1 435**
With related children under 18 years	8 034	6 017	5 621	1 059	944	958
With related children under 5 years	3 304	2 375	2 202	501	450	428
Householder worked in 1989	10 790	7 366	6 900	2 341	2 174	1 083
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 399	5 084	4 739	1 552	1 423	763
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 594	4 462	4 180	2 465	2 337	667
Householder 65 years and over	1 498	1 012	953	357	342	129
With public assistance income in 1989	589	387	345	75	64	127
With Social Security income in 1989	1 875	1 241	1 147	419	397	215
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**6 323**	**384**	**336**	**612**
With related children under 18 years	6 118	5 393	5 088	224	195	501
With related children under 5 years	2 685	2 397	2 261	76	66	212
Householder worked in 1989	5 626	5 044	4 832	300	269	282
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 626	3 283	3 136	184	163	159
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 904	3 403	3 245	305	280	196
Householder 65 years and over	702	590	560	46	41	66
With public assistance income in 1989	1 167	960	877	31	26	176
With Social Security income in 1989	993	838	788	50	43	105
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**13 742**	**8 650**	**7 954**	**3 993**	**3 790**	**1 099**
Nonfamily householder	9 008	5 709	5 329	2 700	2 571	599
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 994	1 853	1 745	944	895	197
65 years and over	1 958	1 442	1 349	391	366	125
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**100 689**	**77 031**	**72 138**	**13 694**	**12 532**	**9 964**
Persons 18 years and over	65 731	48 002	44 918	11 331	10 510	6 398
Persons 65 years and over	6 349	4 657	4 394	1 155	1 086	537
Related children under 18 years	34 802	28 914	27 122	2 341	2 001	3 547
Related children under 6 years	11 056	8 991	8 386	909	802	1 156
Related children 5 to 17 years	25 732	21 563	20 274	1 579	1 326	2 590
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Families	**5 349**	**4 347**	**3 990**	**277**	**228**	**725**
Percent below poverty level	23.2	25.1	24.6	8.1	7.2	32.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 454	1 038	951	158	131	258
With related children under 18 years	4 438	3 679	3 397	153	115	606
With related children under 5 years	2 258	1 877	1 729	77	59	304
Householder worked in 1989	3 017	2 595	2 444	127	101	295
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 248	1 073	997	54	37	121
Householder under 65 years with work disability	440	355	324	15	13	70
Householder under 25 years	363	283	246	15	10	65
Householder 65 years and over	605	465	427	52	46	88
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 649	1 320	1 234	178	164	151
With public assistance income in 1989	1 046	808	713	19	16	219
With Social Security income in 1989	739	569	514	46	41	124
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 284	6 240	6 185	5 507	5 344	6 842
Married-couple families	**1 756**	**1 268**	**1 153**	**173**	**143**	**315**
With related children under 18 years	1 271	945	867	80	57	246
With related children under 5 years	608	444	402	42	33	122
Householder worked in 1989	980	740	683	79	60	161
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	420	310	278	37	24	73
Householder high school graduate or higher	516	326	301	113	104	77
Householder 65 years and over	313	225	203	37	34	51
With public assistance income in 1989	168	100	83	9	8	59
With Social Security income in 1989	343	244	215	36	33	63
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 651	5 635	5 660	5 301	5 209	5 909
Female householder, no husband present	**3 129**	**2 704**	**2 510**	**79**	**64**	**346**
With related children under 18 years	2 817	2 445	2 276	62	49	310
With related children under 5 years	1 458	1 277	1 187	29	22	152
Householder worked in 1989	1 732	1 605	1 536	33	27	94
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	704	659	622	11	7	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	991	879	827	52	47	60
Householder 65 years and over	247	205	192	12	10	30
With public assistance income in 1989	831	668	598	10	8	153
With Social Security income in 1989	338	279	259	10	8	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 766	6 648	6 550	6 037	5 701	7 854
Unrelated individuals	**4 219**	**2 951**	**2 637**	**787**	**730**	**481**
Percent below poverty level	30.7	34.1	33.2	19.7	19.3	43.8
Nonfamily householder	2 278	1 669	1 522	398	368	211
In owner-occupied housing unit	697	480	445	148	138	69
65 years and over	949	753	709	117	105	79
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 339	4 311	4 255	4 344	4 339	4 497
Persons	**27 334**	**22 220**	**20 481**	**1 643**	**1 400**	**3 471**
Percent below poverty level	27.1	28.8	28.4	12.0	11.2	34.8
Persons 18 years and over	14 476	11 279	10 314	1 304	1 150	1 893
Persons 65 years and over	1 956	1 527	1 420	206	184	223
Related children under 18 years	12 722	10 837	10 078	320	231	1 565
Related children under 6 years	4 219	3 577	3 312	112	84	530
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 264	7 915	7 381	228	165	1 121
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	35 129	28 737	26 609	2 060	1 737	4 332
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	54 408	44 811	41 750	3 421	2 915	6 176

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 90
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 89. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Black		White		Other races
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS						
Persons 60 to 64 years	**3 180**	**2 297**	**2 174**	**639**	**599**	**244**
In households	3 139	2 273	2 155	623	585	243
In group quarters	41	24	19	16	14	1
Nursing homes	7	7	6	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 283**	**3 160**	**2 981**	**784**	**736**	**339**
In households	4 224	3 114	2 937	771	726	339
In group quarters	59	46	44	13	10	–
Nursing homes	30	27	25	3	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**2 196**	**1 619**	**1 528**	**378**	**352**	**199**
In households	2 088	1 521	1 435	370	346	197
In group quarters	108	98	93	8	6	2
Nursing homes	98	93	88	4	2	1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 60 to 64 years	**3 180**	**2 297**	**2 174**	**639**	**599**	**244**
Less than 5th grade	227	161	143	9	8	57
5th to 8th grade	934	790	747	61	53	83
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	586	511	487	42	30	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	652	502	480	117	113	33
Some college or associate degree	347	146	137	180	172	21
Bachelor's degree or higher	434	187	180	230	223	17
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 283**	**3 160**	**2 981**	**784**	**736**	**339**
Less than 5th grade	434	292	263	19	11	123
5th to 8th grade	1 570	1 366	1 290	89	72	115
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	662	604	575	32	28	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	725	552	524	141	133	32
Some college or associate degree	397	177	170	198	192	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	495	169	159	305	300	21
Persons 75 years and over	**2 196**	**1 619**	**1 528**	**378**	**352**	**199**
Less than 5th grade	313	174	151	28	18	111
5th to 8th grade	916	824	784	45	41	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	362	308	288	40	36	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	271	181	176	76	71	14
Some college or associate degree	143	54	53	82	80	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	191	78	76	107	106	6
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989						
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**893**	**597**	**575**	**217**	**207**	**79**
Less than $5,000	54	42	39	6	6	6
$5,000 to $9,999	59	38	35	13	13	8
$10,000 to $14,999	86	66	60	12	11	8
$15,000 to $24,999	180	138	134	21	19	21
$25,000 to $34,999	134	101	99	21	20	12
$35,000 to $49,999	130	81	78	38	35	11
$50,000 or more	250	131	130	106	103	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.3	14.6	13.7	7.4	7.2	20.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**574**	**421**	**396**	**132**	**125**	**21**
Less than $5,000	148	124	115	18	18	6
$5,000 to $9,999	104	85	77	15	14	4
$10,000 to $14,999	115	96	96	14	14	5
$15,000 to $24,999	84	58	52	24	22	2
$25,000 to $34,999	60	38	36	21	20	1
$35,000 or more	63	20	20	40	37	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.2	35.2	34.3	17.4	17.6	38.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**1 123**	**778**	**738**	**257**	**246**	**88**
Less than $5,000	78	53	50	16	15	9
$5,000 to $9,999	173	127	114	21	19	25
$10,000 to $14,999	144	113	106	17	17	14
$15,000 to $24,999	236	173	169	47	46	16
$25,000 to $34,999	126	97	92	19	18	10
$35,000 to $49,999	158	113	107	39	34	6
$50,000 or more	208	102	100	98	97	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.6	22.4	21.3	10.1	9.8	35.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**984**	**731**	**681**	**192**	**180**	**61**
Less than $5,000	386	317	296	41	36	28
$5,000 to $9,999	247	193	182	30	28	24
$10,000 to $14,999	136	110	101	24	23	2
$15,000 to $24,999	103	70	65	29	27	4
$25,000 to $34,999	50	21	19	28	27	1
$35,000 or more	62	20	18	40	39	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.1	49.4	49.8	24.0	22.8	60.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**375**	**234**	**215**	**100**	**96**	**41**
Less than $5,000	30	19	17	6	6	5
$5,000 to $9,999	65	41	37	9	8	15
$10,000 to $14,999	61	45	41	7	7	9
$15,000 to $24,999	75	56	54	14	12	5
$25,000 to $34,999	56	29	26	26	26	1
$35,000 to $49,999	38	22	20	12	11	4
$50,000 or more	50	22	20	26	26	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	21.8	21.4	11.0	10.4	48.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**660**	**500**	**473**	**115**	**103**	**45**
Less than $5,000	304	239	225	38	32	27
$5,000 to $9,999	191	157	151	22	21	12
$10,000 to $14,999	67	50	46	13	11	4
$15,000 to $24,999	54	35	35	18	17	1
$25,000 to $34,999	22	13	11	9	7	–
$35,000 or more	22	6	5	15	15	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	52.3	53.4	52.9	39.1	36.9	73.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 91
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 90. **Ancestry: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
Ancestry specified	39 601	3 075	40 444
Single ancestry	36 779	2 452	37 309
Multiple ancestry	2 822	623	3 135
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	10 538	429	7 722
Total ancestries reported	**100 278**	**7 008**	**96 332**
African	736	106	978
Anguillan	143	11	1 025
Antiguan or Barbudan	3 042	30	2 477
Arab	253	3	176
British	1 338	619	2 062
British Virgin Islander	232	174	3 440
Danish	141	32	109
Dominica Islander	119	–	354
Dutch	144	38	135
French	357	140	1 420
Haitian	25	–	144
St. Kitts-Nevis Islander	2 968	136	4 283
St. Lucia Islander	2 402	210	498
Trinidadian and Tobagonian	1 567	17	512
United States or American	1 982	126	1 941
U.S. Virgin Islander	14 484	1 040	15 719
St. Croix Islander	13 751	19	695
St. John Islander	22	748	259
St. Thomas Islander	636	217	14 677
Other West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	1 802	49	1 333
Other ancestries	10 657	945	6 926
Unclassified or not reported	57 886	3 332	52 800

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 92
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 91. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP			
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
Native	35 639	2 620	31 725
Foreign born	14 500	884	16 441
Naturalized citizen	6 595	377	7 389
Not a citizen	7 905	507	9 052
Entered 1980 to 1990	4 693	357	5 886
Naturalized citizen	1 140	78	1 233
Entered 1965 to 1979	7 508	348	6 492
Naturalized citizen	4 013	177	3 335
YEAR OF ENTRY			
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**24 945**	**2 113**	**24 912**
1989 or 1990	2 639	332	2 515
1985 to 1988	3 533	498	4 248
1982 to 1984	1 979	231	2 238
1980 or 1981	1 600	149	1 754
1975 to 1979	2 559	247	2 894
1970 to 1974	3 649	228	2 702
1965 to 1969	4 435	203	3 414
1960 to 1964	2 341	117	2 562
1950 to 1959	1 247	83	1 504
Before 1950	963	25	1 081
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY			
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**24 945**	**2 113**	**24 912**
Caribbean	14 333	755	14 495
Antigua and Barbuda	2 316	15	2 067
Entered 1980 to 1990	642	7	669
British Virgin Islands	101	157	2 407
Entered 1980 to 1990	37	36	286
Dominica	1 300	144	1 775
Entered 1980 to 1990	553	70	999
St. Kitts-Nevis	2 163	144	3 521
Entered 1980 to 1990	598	45	1 136
St. Lucia	1 876	190	467
Entered 1980 to 1990	610	90	206
Central America	47	3	46
Entered 1980 to 1990	15	3	26
United States	70	14	134
Entered 1980 to 1990	41	11	92
South America	142	4	101
Entered 1980 to 1990	79	4	62
All other places	10 353	1 337	10 136
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME			
Persons 5 years and over	**45 403**	**3 219**	**43 957**
Speak only English	30 624	2 747	37 071
Spanish and Spanish Creole	11 672	155	3 430
French and French Creole	2 310	275	2 534
German	102	13	143
Dutch	108	7	46
Indic	53	–	257
Other Indo-European languages	159	19	194
Asian and Pacific Island languages	84	1	65
Arabic	216	–	150
Other languages	75	2	67
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH			
Persons 5 years and over	**45 403**	**3 219**	**43 957**
Speak English only	30 624	2 747	37 071
Spanish and Spanish Creole	11 672	155	3 430
Speak English "very well"	7 507	126	2 455
Speak English "well"	2 529	19	455
Speak English "not well"	1 163	9	390
Speak English "not at all"	473	1	130
French and French Creole	2 310	275	2 534
Speak English "very well"	1 887	259	1 966
Speak English "well"	358	14	396
Speak English "not well"	58	2	149
Speak English "not at all"	7	–	23
Other Indo-European languages	422	39	640
Speak English "very well"	343	36	537
Speak English "well"	61	2	87
Speak English "not well"	18	1	14
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	2
All other languages	375	3	282
Speak English "very well"	280	3	201
Speak English "well"	68	–	63
Speak English "not well"	27	–	17
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 93
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 92. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
Foreign-born persons	**14 500**	**884**	**16 441**
Europe	241	49	391
Denmark	15	2	27
France	17	5	35
Germany	38	8	74
Italy	2	–	17
Spain	11	1	9
United Kingdom	94	13	129
Asia	261	5	397
India	21	–	166
Israel	32	1	58
Jordan	61	–	15
Korea	7	–	12
Pakistan	–	–	32
Palestine, not specified	34	–	11
Philippines	55	3	20
North and Central America	11 275	725	13 488
Bermuda	6	–	14
Canada	50	12	95
Caribbean	11 172	710	13 325
Anguilla	106	11	771
Antigua and Barbuda	2 268	15	2 049
Aruba	105	3	27
Barbados	129	6	105
British Virgin Islands	99	148	2 357
Cuba	41	1	46
Dominica	1 285	143	1 758
Dominican Republic	520	8	586
Grenada	285	5	199
Guadeloupe	90	–	146
Haiti	25	–	147
Jamaica	128	3	120
Montserrat	273	17	323
Netherlands Antilles	104	3	103
St. Barthelemy	8	–	110
St. Kitts-Nevis	2 144	143	3 477
St. Lucia	1 855	187	463
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	362	1	61
Trinidad and Tobago	1 331	14	458
Mexico	9	–	17
Panama	16	1	16
South America	134	4	94
Brazil	11	–	15
Colombia	10	–	15
Guyana	79	2	37
Africa	19	3	43
All other places	2 570	98	2 028

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 94
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 93. **Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
AGE AND SEX			
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
Under 3 years	2 766	153	2 528
3 and 4 years	1 970	132	1 681
5 to 9 years	5 314	292	4 466
10 to 14 years	5 416	250	4 476
15 to 17 years	3 240	140	2 603
18 and 19 years	1 763	91	1 786
20 to 24 years	3 385	214	3 504
25 to 29 years	3 289	339	3 725
30 to 34 years	3 274	311	3 739
35 to 39 years	3 340	383	3 450
40 to 44 years	3 849	345	3 672
45 to 49 years	3 494	237	3 259
50 to 54 years	2 566	182	2 546
55 to 59 years	1 915	129	1 936
60 to 64 years	1 537	93	1 550
65 to 74 years	2 043	145	2 095
75 years and over	978	68	1 150
Female	**25 749**	**1 786**	**25 064**
Under 3 years	1 420	81	1 216
3 and 4 years	971	64	810
5 to 9 years	2 626	150	2 256
10 to 14 years	2 675	144	2 198
15 to 17 years	1 652	69	1 270
18 and 19 years	840	54	908
20 to 24 years	1 706	100	1 845
25 to 29 years	1 713	179	1 972
30 to 34 years	1 708	160	2 021
35 to 39 years	1 884	197	1 941
40 to 44 years	2 069	162	1 905
45 to 49 years	1 825	110	1 676
50 to 54 years	1 298	105	1 332
55 to 59 years	958	52	1 022
60 to 64 years	748	44	825
65 to 74 years	1 085	77	1 151
75 years and over	571	38	716
Median age for all persons	26.8	32.3	29.1
Male	25.7	32.9	27.9
Female	27.9	31.6	30.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH			
Persons 5 years and over	**45 403**	**3 219**	**43 957**
Speak a language other than English	14 779	472	6 886
5 to 17 years	3 749	74	965
18 to 64 years	10 064	377	5 334
65 to 74 years	648	12	406
75 years and over	318	9	181
Do not speak English "very well"	4 762	48	1 727
5 to 17 years	1 250	6	216
18 to 64 years	3 044	38	1 341
65 to 74 years	298	1	112
75 years and over	170	3	58
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD			
Linguistically isolated households	991	13	411
Persons 5 years and over in households	**44 658**	**3 200**	**43 447**
In linguistically isolated households	2 391	17	817
5 to 17 years	691	1	121
18 to 64 years	1 445	15	621
65 to 74 years	164	–	50
75 years and over	91	1	25
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS			
Males 16 to 64 years	**14 414**	**1 207**	**14 521**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	418	12	268
With a mobility limitation	265	9	186
In labor force	82	2	59
With a self-care limitation	337	9	196
With a work disability	851	62	678
In labor force	326	39	302
Prevented from working	465	20	308
No work disability	13 563	1 145	13 843
In labor force	10 901	1 003	11 503
Females 16 to 64 years	**15 807**	**1 207**	**16 257**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	475	13	299
With a mobility limitation	274	12	210
In labor force	48	3	46
With a self-care limitation	379	7	212
With a work disability	864	50	766
In labor force	84	5	66
Prevented from working	559	19	422
No work disability	14 943	1 157	15 491
In labor force	9 053	933	11 728
Males 65 to 74 years	**951**	**68**	**934**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	2	84
With a mobility limitation	64	2	69
With a self-care limitation	75	1	59
Females 65 to 74 years	**1 082**	**77**	**1 139**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	129	5	109
With a mobility limitation	108	5	99
With a self-care limitation	84	4	62
Males 75 years and over	**396**	**30**	**420**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	76	6	76
With a mobility limitation	65	6	76
With a self-care limitation	53	4	50
Females 75 years and over	**557**	**38**	**657**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	152	7	180
With a mobility limitation	134	7	177
With a self-care limitation	109	4	125

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 95
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 94. **Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
FERTILITY			
Women 15 to 24 years	**4 198**	**223**	**4 023**
Children ever born	2 062	91	1 783
Per 1,000 women	491	408	443
Women ever married	721	39	513
Children ever born	831	36	503
Per 1,000 women	1 153	923	981
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 421**	**339**	**3 993**
Children ever born	7 111	408	6 833
Per 1,000 women	2 079	1 204	1 711
Women ever married	2 121	167	2 130
Children ever born	4 888	272	4 116
Per 1,000 women	2 305	1 629	1 932
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 953**	**359**	**3 846**
Children ever born	11 914	664	9 611
Per 1,000 women	3 014	1 850	2 499
No children	451	109	648
1 child	463	68	561
2 children	872	71	904
3 children	772	52	714
4 children	566	24	487
5 or more children	829	35	532
Women ever married	3 259	288	3 030
Children ever born	10 248	597	8 086
Per 1,000 women	3 145	2 073	2 669
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP			
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
In households	49 360	3 484	47 644
Family householder	11 201	769	11 042
Male	6 277	436	5 657
Female	4 924	333	5 385
Nonfamily householder	3 844	561	4 603
Male	2 226	333	2 569
Female	1 618	228	2 034
Spouse	6 529	495	6 173
Child	20 887	1 081	17 917
Other relatives	4 894	309	5 650
Nonrelatives	2 005	269	2 259
In group quarters	779	20	522
Persons per household	3.28	2.62	3.05
Persons per family	3.88	3.45	3.69
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN			
Families	**11 201**	**769**	**11 042**
With own children under 18 years	6 708	393	5 951
With own children under 6 years	2 926	189	2 484
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**495**	**6 173**
With own children under 18 years	3 698	227	3 176
With own children under 6 years	1 579	103	1 322
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**204**	**3 811**
With own children under 18 years	2 449	135	2 286
With own children under 6 years	1 063	65	927
Subfamilies	**1 230**	**86**	**1 420**
With own children under 18 years	1 164	83	1 336
Married-couple subfamilies	**123**	**7**	**123**
With own children under 18 years	57	4	39
Mother-child subfamilies	**854**	**66**	**1 051**
Persons under 18 years	**18 706**	**967**	**15 754**
Percent living with two parents	46.0	44.6	42.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS			
Total	**896**	**116**	**1 051**
Male and female	881	115	1 003
Both male	8	–	35
Both female	7	1	13
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS			
Households	**15 045**	**1 330**	**15 645**
With one or more subfamilies	1 183	81	1 362
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 464	90	1 599
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	179	28	193
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS			
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**495**	**6 173**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	5 161	395	5 015
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 783	305	3 763
Wife unemployed	219	4	97
Wife not in labor force	2 159	86	1 155
Husband unemployed	157	7	113
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	65	6	80
Wife unemployed	20	–	6
Wife not in labor force	72	1	27
Husband not in labor force	1 211	93	1 045
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	376	35	408
Wife unemployed	20	1	10
Wife not in labor force	815	57	627
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**204**	**3 811**
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 041	161	2 863
Unemployed	264	2	112
Not in labor force	1 373	41	836

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 96
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 95. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL			
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**16 481**	**825**	**15 352**
Preprimary school	842	64	1 013
Public school	475	49	568
Elementary or high school	13 643	677	11 742
Public school	10 849	590	9 751
College	1 996	84	2 597
Public college	1 263	58	1 947
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**16 481**	**825**	**15 352**
3 and 4 years	786	59	950
5 to 14 years	10 056	507	8 573
15 to 17 years	2 821	123	2 351
18 and 19 years	1 034	50	1 165
20 to 24 years	721	28	937
25 to 34 years	463	27	695
35 years and over	600	31	681
Percent enrolled in school:			
3 and 4 years	39.9	44.7	56.5
5 to 14 years	93.7	93.5	95.9
15 to 17 years	87.1	87.9	90.3
18 and 19 years	58.7	54.9	65.2
20 to 24 years	21.3	13.1	26.7
25 to 34 years	7.1	4.2	9.3
35 years and over	3.0	2.0	3.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 148**	**305**	**5 290**
Percent enrolled in college	20.2	13.8	25.3
Male	17.0	9.3	17.7
Female	23.4	18.2	32.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS			
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 886**	**181**	**3 514**
Enrolled in school	2 813	125	2 681
Employed	641	65	750
Unemployed	256	7	165
Not in labor force	1 914	53	1 760
Not enrolled in school	1 073	56	833
High school graduate	345	15	333
Employed	167	7	199
Unemployed	41	1	36
Not in labor force	134	7	92
Not high school graduate	728	41	500
Employed	209	23	221
Unemployed	125	4	57
Not in labor force	392	14	222
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 148**	**305**	**5 290**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 771	92	1 893
Some college or associate degree	908	63	1 209
Bachelor's degree or higher	160	18	189
Persons 25 years and over	**26 285**	**2 232**	**27 122**
Less than 5th grade	1 301	38	903
5th to 8th grade	5 276	322	5 068
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 192	380	4 706
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 394	457	7 170
Some college, no degree	2 850	348	3 768
Associate degree, occupational program	512	60	637
Associate degree, academic program	344	62	430
Bachelor's degree	2 042	400	2 736
Master's degree	1 000	126	1 127
Professional school degree	231	24	364
Doctorate degree	143	15	213
Females 25 years and over	**13 859**	**1 124**	**14 561**
Less than 5th grade	656	15	451
5th to 8th grade	2 769	158	2 631
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 145	177	2 319
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 373	228	4 042
Some college, no degree	1 602	176	2 195
Associate degree, occupational program	285	28	353
Associate degree, academic program	216	38	252
Bachelor's degree	1 087	220	1 453
Master's degree	593	73	667
Professional school degree	85	8	134
Doctorate degree	48	3	64
Persons 25 years and over	**26 285**	**2 232**	**27 122**
Percent:			
Less than 5th grade	4.9	1.7	3.3
High school graduate or higher	51.4	66.8	60.6
Male	50.1	64.8	58.0
Female	52.6	68.9	62.9
Some college or higher	27.1	46.4	34.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	25.3	16.4
Male	12.9	23.6	16.9
Female	13.1	27.0	15.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**3 142**	**311**	**3 471**
Percent:			
High school graduate or higher	54.5	66.2	63.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	17.4	13.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**3 421**	**339**	**3 993**
Percent:			
High school graduate or higher	65.2	79.9	76.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.9	27.7	17.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 97
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 96. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY			
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
Native	35 639	2 620	31 725
Born on island of residence	24 164	385	22 243
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 030	1 006	1 011
Born in the United States	6 241	1 151	6 854
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	3 663	33	1 171
Born abroad of American parents	541	45	446
Foreign born	14 500	884	16 441
RESIDENCE IN 1985			
Persons 5 years and over	**45 403**	**3 219**	**43 957**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	27 252	1 456	27 390
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	13 003	994	11 006
Same island	12 536	847	10 459
Different island	467	147	547
In the United States	3 058	611	2 993
On another Caribbean island	1 850	116	2 162
Elsewhere	240	42	406
PLACE OF WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	**17 856**	**1 855**	**22 058**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	17 755	1 845	21 949
St. Croix	17 663	3	120
St. John	28	1 732	416
St. Thomas	64	110	21 413
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	101	10	109
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING			
Workers 16 years and over	**17 856**	**1 855**	**22 058**
Car, truck, or van	13 817	1 176	15 781
Drove alone	10 446	829	9 944
Carpooled	3 371	347	5 837
2-person carpool	2 518	272	3 999
3-person carpool	490	40	1 027
4-person carpool	236	20	465
5- or 6-person carpool	90	6	243
7-or-more-person carpool	37	9	103
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.19	1.27
Public transportation	2 084	164	2 645
Bus	943	41	1 665
Taxicab	723	32	623
Safari or taxi bus	402	16	113
Ferryboat or water taxi	16	75	244
Motorcycle	24	22	35
Walked	974	301	1 947
Other means	565	126	1 178
Worked at home	392	66	472
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME			
Workers who did not work at home	**17 464**	**1 789**	**21 586**
Minutes to work:			
Less than 10 minutes	2 567	532	2 381
10 to 14 minutes	3 021	469	3 134
15 to 19 minutes	4 168	232	4 455
20 to 29 minutes	3 871	255	4 352
30 to 44 minutes	3 214	191	5 502
45 or more minutes	623	110	1 762
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.1	16.1	21.5
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	51.2	60.9	52.9
Departure time:			
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	3 972	337	4 089
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	8 095	657	10 208
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	2 296	359	3 604
All other times	3 101	436	3 685
VETERAN STATUS			
Male civilian veterans	**2 048**	**244**	**2 242**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	12.8	18.7	14.1
Female civilian veterans	**164**	**13**	**168**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.9	1.0	.9
PERIOD OF SERVICE			
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2 212**	**257**	**2 410**
May 1975 or later service only	471	36	494
September 1980 or later service only	253	19	250
Served 2 or more years	226	15	224
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	625	103	840
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	15	–	19
February 1955 to July 1964 only	319	34	316
Korean conflict, no World War II	367	40	316
Korean conflict and World War II	22	1	13
World War II, no Korean conflict	364	43	397
World War I	3	–	2
Other service	26	–	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 98
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 97. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
LABOR FORCE STATUS			
Persons 16 years and over	**33 556**	**2 627**	**34 140**
In labor force	21 000	2 048	24 505
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.6	78.0	71.8
Armed Forces	50	–	60
Civilian labor force	20 950	2 048	24 445
Employed	19 018	1 990	23 259
At work 35 or more hours	15 262	1 503	18 974
Unemployed	1 932	58	1 186
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	2.8	4.9
Not in labor force	12 556	579	9 635
Institutionalized persons	299	–	152
Females 16 years and over	**17 498**	**1 322**	**18 141**
In labor force	9 441	982	12 288
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.0	74.3	67.7
Armed Forces	18	–	12
Civilian labor force	9 423	982	12 276
Employed	8 345	956	11 681
At work 35 or more hours	6 230	671	9 291
Unemployed	1 078	26	595
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	2.6	4.8
Not in labor force	8 057	340	5 853
Institutionalized persons	34	–	76
Males 16 to 19 years	**1 953**	**83**	**1 779**
Employed	586	47	599
Unemployed	203	5	145
Not in labor force	1 158	31	1 024
Males 20 to 24 years	**1 679**	**114**	**1 659**
Employed	1 049	85	1 108
Unemployed	197	6	123
Not in labor force	426	23	416
Males 25 to 54 years	**9 315**	**884**	**9 544**
Employed	7 585	793	8 263
Unemployed	402	20	295
Not in labor force	1 309	71	962
Males 55 to 64 years	**1 746**	**126**	**1 639**
Employed	1 165	85	1 254
Unemployed	40	1	18
Not in labor force	541	40	366
Males 65 to 69 years	**564**	**30**	**572**
In labor force	191	10	226
Not in labor force	373	20	346
Did not work in 1989	320	15	293
Males 70 years and over	**801**	**68**	**806**
In labor force	109	14	138
Not in labor force	692	54	668
Did not work in 1989	643	48	611
Females 16 to 19 years	**1 933**	**98**	**1 735**
Employed	431	48	571
Unemployed	219	7	113
Not in labor force	1 282	43	1 050
Females 20 to 24 years	**1 706**	**100**	**1 845**
Employed	780	80	1 146
Unemployed	195	2	135
Not in labor force	727	18	560
Females 25 to 54 years	**10 497**	**913**	**10 847**
Employed	6 297	749	8 665
Unemployed	615	17	307
Not in labor force	3 572	147	1 868
Females 55 to 64 years	**1 706**	**96**	**1 847**
Employed	694	56	1 033
Unemployed	45	–	22
Not in labor force	967	40	792
Females 65 to 69 years	**631**	**32**	**695**
In labor force	96	10	172
Not in labor force	535	22	523
Did not work in 1989	487	19	475
Females 70 years and over	**1 025**	**83**	**1 172**
In labor force	51	13	112
Not in labor force	974	70	1 060
Did not work in 1989	933	62	1 014
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES			
Females 16 years and over	**17 498**	**1 322**	**18 141**
With own children under 6 years	3 290	219	2 999
In labor force	1 848	173	2 291
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 740	213	3 522
In labor force	2 470	180	2 954
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**2 323**	**141**	**1 831**
Both parents in labor force	1 095	93	1 248
Both at work 35 or more hours	679	49	846
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**3 179**	**184**	**2 920**
Parent in labor force	1 902	164	2 218
At work 35 or more hours	1 241	121	1 651
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**6 286**	**290**	**4 795**
Both parents in labor force	3 227	219	3 537
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 879	130	2 465
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**5 553**	**278**	**4 977**
Parent in labor force	3 825	255	4 222
At work 35 or more hours	2 586	206	3 341

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 99
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 98. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
Employed persons 16 years and over	**19 018**	**1 990**	**23 259**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 873	416	5 207
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 891	202	2 977
Officials and administrators, public administration	192	10	308
Management and related occupations	486	40	842
Professional specialty occupations	1 982	214	2 230
Engineers and natural scientists	177	26	235
Engineers	88	5	99
Health diagnosing occupations	77	6	83
Health assessment and treating occupations	162	17	209
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 087	91	1 009
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	890	71	814
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 966	496	7 930
Health technologists and technicians	86	8	108
Technologists and technicians, except health	299	30	343
Sales occupations	1 817	254	3 484
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	427	55	698
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	298	54	467
Other sales occupations	1 092	145	2 319
Cashiers	390	56	645
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 764	204	3 995
Computer equipment operators	46	2	161
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	704	39	950
Financial records processing occupations	266	35	499
Mail and message distributing occupations	135	7	190
Service occupations	3 419	525	4 410
Private household occupations	149	11	228
Protective service occupations	730	61	704
Police and firefighters	279	29	279
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 540	453	3 478
Food service occupations	904	243	1 470
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 041	130	1 327
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	361	37	349
Farm operators and managers	65	6	26
Farm workers and related occupations	227	28	248
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 591	268	2 626
Mechanics and repairers	757	52	645
Construction trades	2 132	188	1 641
Precision production occupations	689	27	333
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 808	248	2 737
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	457	18	328
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	267	17	113
Transportation occupations	642	122	1 170
Motor vehicle operators	578	79	1 005
Material moving equipment operators	180	13	104
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 262	78	1 022
Construction laborers	692	58	525
Freight, stock, and material handlers	198	8	204
Employed females 16 years and over	**8 345**	**956**	**11 681**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 113	232	2 821
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	865	108	1 534
Officials and administrators, public administration	101	5	187
Management and related occupations	255	26	512
Professional specialty occupations	1 248	124	1 287
Engineers and natural scientists	36	6	62
Engineers	13	–	19
Health diagnosing occupations	24	1	23
Health assessment and treating occupations	145	15	179
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	826	65	721
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	697	53	614
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 428	350	5 664
Health technologists and technicians	64	5	80
Technologists and technicians, except health	100	10	139
Sales occupations	1 124	170	2 315
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	162	26	286
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	152	26	222
Other sales occupations	810	118	1 807
Cashiers	327	54	564
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 140	165	3 130
Computer equipment operators	31	1	118
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	685	39	921
Financial records processing occupations	209	30	406
Mail and message distributing occupations	57	3	64
Service occupations	1 964	304	2 562
Private household occupations	140	8	209
Protective service occupations	209	15	179
Police and firefighters	62	6	68
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 615	281	2 174
Food service occupations	652	155	889
Cleaning and building service occupations	481	76	775
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	4	31
Farm operators and managers	7	–	2
Farm workers and related occupations	26	4	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	430	26	188
Mechanics and repairers	58	1	28
Construction trades	84	11	54
Precision production occupations	288	14	103
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	376	40	415
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	116	13	153
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	64	3	33
Transportation occupations	40	19	112
Motor vehicle operators	35	11	69
Material moving equipment operators	5	–	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	151	5	110
Construction laborers	53	3	23
Freight, stock, and material handlers	30	1	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 100
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 99. **Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
Employed persons 16 years and over	**19 018**	**1 990**	**23 259**
Agriculture	240	16	181
Forestry and fisheries	66	3	70
Mining	15	2	13
Construction	3 111	247	2 354
Manufacturing	2 287	47	582
Nondurable goods	1 361	22	347
Food and kindred products	142	1	83
Textile mill and finished textile products	25	6	47
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	70	9	142
Chemicals and allied products	77	2	19
Durable goods	926	25	235
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	23	2	18
Primary metal industries	286	2	16
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	25	3	4
Machinery and computer equipment	50	2	46
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	29	1	19
Transportation equipment	41	9	48
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	1 566	202	2 678
Air transportation	204	5	247
Trucking service and warehousing	172	18	232
Other transportation	610	149	1 335
Communications	279	9	455
Utilities and sanitary services	301	21	409
Wholesale trade	243	16	463
Retail trade	2 908	338	4 983
General merchandise stores	206	2	236
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	522	39	712
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	241	11	252
Eating and drinking places	811	145	1 120
Finance, insurance, and real estate	934	108	1 468
Banking and credit agencies	279	14	604
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	655	94	864
Services	5 484	854	7 666
Business services	513	40	568
Repair services	330	46	412
Private households	192	14	286
Other personal services	885	438	2 245
Entertainment and recreation services	212	40	383
Professional and related services	3 352	276	3 772
Hospitals	556	21	664
Health services, except hospitals	272	31	303
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 698	115	1 741
Other educational services	32	4	31
Social services, religious and membership organizations	364	30	378
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	430	75	655
Public administration	2 164	157	2 801
Employed females 16 years and over	**8 345**	**956**	**11 681**
Agriculture	45	4	37
Forestry and fisheries	2	–	5
Mining	4	–	5
Construction	278	23	199
Manufacturing	627	21	220
Nondurable goods	231	12	149
Food and kindred products	39	–	35
Textile mill and finished textile products	17	2	23
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	42	7	68
Chemicals and allied products	15	2	7
Durable goods	396	9	71
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	1	3
Primary metal industries	22	–	1
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	3	1	2
Machinery and computer equipment	10	–	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	11	1	8
Transportation equipment	11	3	12
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	492	59	843
Air transportation	77	3	90
Trucking service and warehousing	34	3	51
Other transportation	223	45	366
Communications	104	4	219
Utilities and sanitary services	54	4	117
Wholesale trade	59	6	177
Retail trade	1 645	215	2 987
General merchandise stores	158	1	157
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	213	25	357
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	46	2	58
Eating and drinking places	576	90	678
Finance, insurance, and real estate	527	60	921
Banking and credit agencies	211	10	453
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	316	50	468
Services	3 438	485	4 632
Business services	221	15	265
Repair services	62	8	80
Private households	157	9	233
Other personal services	499	258	1 250
Entertainment and recreation services	99	14	179
Professional and related services	2 400	181	2 625
Hospitals	411	14	515
Health services, except hospitals	217	19	226
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 267	86	1 261
Other educational services	26	3	17
Social services, religious and membership organizations	251	24	276
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	228	35	330
Public administration	1 228	83	1 655

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 101
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 100. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
CLASS OF WORKER			
Employed persons 16 years and over	**19 018**	**1 990**	**23 259**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	11 777	1 261	14 434
Employees of own corporation	552	112	860
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	429	25	413
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	4 648	343	5 771
Federal government workers	733	65	667
Self-employed workers	1 401	288	1 913
In agriculture	67	5	43
Unpaid family workers	30	8	61
Employed females 16 years and over	**8 345**	**956**	**11 681**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	4 580	630	7 092
Employees of own corporation	148	37	259
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	241	16	239
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	2 783	195	3 506
Federal government workers	382	24	343
Self-employed workers	346	86	467
Unpaid family workers	13	5	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989			
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**20 738**	**2 142**	**24 750**
50 to 52 weeks	12 069	1 249	17 481
48 and 49 weeks	1 110	94	808
40 to 47 weeks	1 910	308	1 741
27 to 39 weeks	2 412	192	1 599
14 to 26 weeks	1 588	162	1 560
1 to 13 weeks	1 649	137	1 561
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	18 361	1 841	22 034
40 or more weeks	14 099	1 507	18 657
50 to 52 weeks	11 439	1 168	16 471
27 to 39 weeks	1 898	138	1 206
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 973	245	2 307
40 or more weeks	852	121	1 208
50 to 52 weeks	546	69	894
27 to 39 weeks	427	49	336
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	404	56	409
40 or more weeks	138	23	165
50 to 52 weeks	84	12	116
27 to 39 weeks	87	5	57
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 454**	**1 043**	**12 519**
50 to 52 weeks	5 062	583	8 792
48 and 49 weeks	488	50	416
40 to 47 weeks	923	173	872
27 to 39 weeks	1 331	86	819
14 to 26 weeks	756	87	757
1 to 13 weeks	894	64	863
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 981	878	10 993
40 or more weeks	5 876	722	9 288
50 to 52 weeks	4 674	539	8 212
27 to 39 weeks	1 007	60	606
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 235	139	1 322
40 or more weeks	524	70	706
50 to 52 weeks	344	36	523
27 to 39 weeks	270	24	191
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	238	26	204
40 or more weeks	73	14	86
50 to 52 weeks	44	8	57
27 to 39 weeks	54	2	22
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989			
Families	**11 201**	**769**	**11 042**
No workers	1 499	44	804
1 worker	4 361	232	3 611
2 workers	4 078	353	4 855
3 or more workers	1 263	140	1 772
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**495**	**6 173**
No workers	531	33	387
1 worker	1 929	82	1 120
2 workers	3 139	281	3 489
Husband and wife worked	2 655	263	3 204
3 or more workers	930	99	1 177
Husband and wife worked	718	85	1 017
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**204**	**3 811**
No workers	870	8	349
1 worker	1 875	113	2 009
2 workers	675	49	985
3 or more workers	258	34	468
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED			
Persons 16 years and over	**1 473**	**56**	**982**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	6	32
Professional specialty occupations	37	2	20
Technicians and related support occupations	12	1	7
Sales occupations	175	10	148
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	202	6	136
Private household occupations	27	–	12
Protective service occupations	25	–	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	246	7	201
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	2	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	277	8	135
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	–	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	59	4	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	137	9	106
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	149	1	74

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 102
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 101. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
INCOME IN 1989			
Households	**15 045**	**1 330**	**15 645**
Less than $2,500	1 220	41	725
$2,500 to $4,999	963	42	532
$5,000 to $9,999	1 885	98	1 400
$10,000 to $14,999	2 051	145	2 009
$15,000 to $24,999	2 955	296	3 262
$25,000 to $34,999	2 048	235	2 495
$35,000 to $49,999	1 865	222	2 383
$50,000 to $74,999	1 366	140	1 777
$75,000 or more	692	111	1 062
Median (dollars)	19 340	26 295	24 619
Mean (dollars)	26 813	35 416	32 508
Families	**11 201**	**769**	**11 042**
Less than $2,500	778	12	379
$2,500 to $4,999	612	7	237
$5,000 to $9,999	1 275	45	862
$10,000 to $14,999	1 511	77	1 352
$15,000 to $24,999	2 255	157	2 327
$25,000 to $34,999	1 585	130	1 793
$35,000 to $49,999	1 524	148	1 843
$50,000 to $74,999	1 126	113	1 413
$75,000 or more	535	80	836
Median (dollars)	20 835	31 277	26 661
Mean (dollars)	28 132	41 072	34 521
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**495**	**6 173**
Less than $10,000	787	20	400
$10,000 to $14,999	700	23	420
$15,000 to $24,999	1 370	92	1 119
$25,000 to $34,999	1 102	93	1 068
$35,000 to $49,999	1 158	105	1 315
$50,000 or more	1 412	162	1 851
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**204**	**3 811**
Less than $5,000	975	10	390
$5,000 to $9,999	675	23	517
$10,000 to $14,999	663	41	794
$15,000 to $24,999	645	52	934
$25,000 to $34,999	323	29	545
$35,000 or more	397	49	631
Males 15 years and over, with income	**12 697**	**1 192**	**13 505**
Median income (dollars)	15 170	16 581	15 700
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.3	52.8	61.1
Median income (dollars)	20 374	19 750	19 533
Females 15 years and over, with income	**11 761**	**1 138**	**14 404**
Median income (dollars)	10 025	12 139	11 925
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.7	47.4	56.9
Median income (dollars)	15 870	15 896	15 830
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 058**	**13 443**	**10 587**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 173	13 520	10 675
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	818	–	2 599
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS			
Family type and presence of own children:			
Families (dollars)	20 835	31 277	26 661
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 469	31 297	27 524
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 160	25 313	22 402
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 199	36 926	35 673
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 067	34 184	35 309
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 169	31 868	34 378
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 175	19 464	16 655
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 892	15 865	14 681
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 933	15 000	13 696
Workers in family in 1989:			
No workers (dollars)	3 853	22 500	6 344
1 worker (dollars)	14 565	16 875	15 538
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 510	37 847	36 713
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 159	38 654	41 185
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 493**	**19 812**	**16 902**
Male householder (dollars)	15 546	18 646	18 953
Living alone (dollars)	13 718	16 034	16 377
65 years and over (dollars)	7 254	9 167	8 939
Female householder (dollars)	9 492	20 625	13 837
Living alone (dollars)	7 942	14 219	11 662
65 years and over (dollars)	4 766	5 750	6 187
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	**15 045**	**1 330**	**15 645**
With earnings	12 478	1 227	13 973
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 877	33 255	32 586
With wage or salary income	11 907	1 096	13 358
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 148	28 673	29 794
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 614	330	2 211
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 462	27 619	25 531
With farm self-employment income	92	18	99
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 917	14 697	8 999
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 190	304	1 989
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 874	13 120	11 358
With Social Security income	2 267	152	2 331
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 240	6 624	6 343
With public assistance income	1 422	38	898
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 524	2 966	2 860
With retirement income	1 126	97	1 179
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 601	10 682	9 225
With other income	755	46	679
Mean other income (dollars)	3 278	3 365	3 607

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 103
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 102. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989			
Families	**11 201**	**769**	**11 042**
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 847	422	5 009
With related children under 18 years	7 789	463	7 221
With related children under 5 years	3 322	207	3 058
Householder worked in 1989	8 414	656	9 110
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 171	397	6 647
Householder with work disability	648	35	482
Householder under 25 years	458	25	351
Householder 65 years and over	1 098	87	1 230
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 512	493	6 555
With public assistance income in 1989	1 154	23	693
With Social Security income in 1989	1 485	101	1 575
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**495**	**6 173**
With related children under 18 years	4 126	253	3 655
With related children under 5 years	1 713	111	1 480
Householder worked in 1989	5 225	419	5 146
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 390	250	3 759
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 431	341	3 822
Householder 65 years and over	694	57	747
With public assistance income in 1989	370	8	211
With Social Security income in 1989	918	63	894
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**204**	**3 811**
With related children under 18 years	3 001	170	2 947
With related children under 5 years	1 306	72	1 307
Householder worked in 1989	2 379	178	3 069
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 259	107	2 260
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 625	113	2 166
Householder 65 years and over	308	24	370
With public assistance income in 1989	733	13	421
With Social Security income in 1989	439	32	522
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**6 070**	**833**	**6 839**
Nonfamily householder	3 844	561	4 603
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 424	182	1 388
65 years and over	974	65	919
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**49 581**	**3 487**	**47 621**
Persons 18 years and over	31 145	2 537	32 049
Persons 65 years and over	2 986	213	3 150
Related children under 18 years	18 358	937	15 507
Related children under 6 years	5 735	335	4 986
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 704	663	11 365
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
Families	**3 308**	**89**	**1 952**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	11.6	17.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	997	26	431
With related children under 18 years	2 765	74	1 599
With related children under 5 years	1 362	46	850
Householder worked in 1989	1 719	67	1 231
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	585	31	632
Householder under 65 years with work disability	284	6	150
Householder under 25 years	248	6	109
Householder 65 years and over	331	6	268
Householder high school graduate or higher	886	48	715
With public assistance income in 1989	738	4	304
With Social Security income in 1989	421	8	310
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 771	3 784	5 571
Married-couple families	**1 161**	**30**	**565**
With related children under 18 years	863	19	389
With related children under 5 years	396	12	200
Householder worked in 1989	652	18	310
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	267	7	146
Householder high school graduate or higher	308	18	190
Householder 65 years and over	180	4	129
With public assistance income in 1989	125	–	43
With Social Security income in 1989	203	4	136
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 998	3 452	5 055
Female householder, no husband present	**1 886**	**48**	**1 195**
With related children under 18 years	1 698	48	1 071
With related children under 5 years	847	29	582
Householder worked in 1989	899	42	791
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	257	21	426
Householder high school graduate or higher	503	25	463
Householder 65 years and over	126	1	120
With public assistance income in 1989	586	4	241
With Social Security income in 1989	184	2	152
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 390	4 058	5 889
Unrelated individuals	**2 321**	**180**	**1 718**
Percent below poverty level	38.2	21.6	25.1
Nonfamily householder	1 201	111	966
In owner-occupied housing unit	376	44	277
65 years and over	512	32	405
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 484	3 753	4 203
Persons	**16 686**	**523**	**10 125**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	15.0	21.3
Persons 18 years and over	8 702	315	5 459
Persons 65 years and over	1 066	46	844
Related children under 18 years	7 917	196	4 609
Related children under 6 years	2 575	75	1 569
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 832	132	3 300
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	20 737	743	13 649
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	29 890	1 416	23 102

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 104
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 103. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS			
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1 537**	**93**	**1 550**
In households	1 509	92	1 538
In group quarters	28	1	12
Nursing homes	1	–	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2 043**	**145**	**2 095**
In households	2 013	144	2 067
In group quarters	30	1	28
Nursing homes	8	–	22
Persons 75 years and over	**978**	**68**	**1 150**
In households	944	67	1 077
In group quarters	34	1	73
Nursing homes	25	–	73
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1 537**	**93**	**1 550**
Less than 5th grade	131	7	89
5th to 8th grade	441	20	473
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	315	12	259
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	286	14	352
Some college or associate degree	164	20	163
Bachelor's degree or higher	200	20	214
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2 043**	**145**	**2 095**
Less than 5th grade	258	5	171
5th to 8th grade	695	48	827
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	349	10	303
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	343	16	366
Some college or associate degree	183	20	194
Bachelor's degree or higher	215	46	234
Persons 75 years and over	**978**	**68**	**1 150**
Less than 5th grade	176	3	134
5th to 8th grade	364	39	513
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	182	6	174
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	5	154
Some college or associate degree	72	5	66
Bachelor's degree or higher	72	10	109
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989			
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**450**	**25**	**418**
Less than $5,000	42	–	12
$5,000 to $9,999	35	1	23
$10,000 to $14,999	51	1	34
$15,000 to $24,999	94	4	82
$25,000 to $34,999	59	3	72
$35,000 to $49,999	66	4	60
$50,000 or more	103	12	135
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.9	4.0	7.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**264**	**18**	**292**
Less than $5,000	85	3	60
$5,000 to $9,999	55	4	45
$10,000 to $14,999	49	3	63
$15,000 to $24,999	31	4	49
$25,000 to $34,999	21	1	38
$35,000 or more	23	3	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	39.0	27.8	24.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**526**	**44**	**553**
Less than $5,000	44	2	32
$5,000 to $9,999	100	1	72
$10,000 to $14,999	68	4	72
$15,000 to $24,999	119	9	108
$25,000 to $34,999	50	5	71
$35,000 to $49,999	59	9	90
$50,000 or more	86	14	108
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.9	6.8	16.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**484**	**33**	**467**
Less than $5,000	202	12	172
$5,000 to $9,999	127	7	113
$10,000 to $14,999	61	6	69
$15,000 to $24,999	47	5	51
$25,000 to $34,999	26	1	23
$35,000 or more	21	2	39
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	48.6	45.5	41.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**168**	**13**	**194**
Less than $5,000	12	1	17
$5,000 to $9,999	34	–	31
$10,000 to $14,999	29	1	31
$15,000 to $24,999	37	2	36
$25,000 to $34,999	18	1	37
$35,000 to $49,999	16	4	18
$50,000 or more	22	4	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.2	7.7	19.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**342**	**16**	**302**
Less than $5,000	165	8	131
$5,000 to $9,999	106	5	80
$10,000 to $14,999	34	–	33
$15,000 to $24,999	23	2	29
$25,000 to $34,999	8	1	13
$35,000 or more	6	–	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	55.6	62.5	48.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 105
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 104. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
AGE										
All persons	**50 139**	**36 255**	**5 373**	**8 511**	**11 319**	**9 230**	**103**	**771**	**50**	**38**
Under 3 years	2 766	2 079	175	512	672	576	8	30	2	1
3 and 4 years	1 970	1 447	155	368	502	423	4	14	1	1
5 to 9 years	5 314	4 084	322	908	1 213	1 041	6	31	2	5
10 to 14 years	5 416	4 269	232	915	1 234	1 032	6	44	2	4
15 to 17 years	3 240	2 569	142	529	729	596	9	33	5	3
18 and 19 years	1 763	1 402	101	260	348	294	2	17	–	1
20 to 24 years	3 385	2 484	263	638	853	712	3	59	3	3
25 to 29 years	3 289	2 187	432	670	862	661	10	101	6	2
30 to 34 years	3 274	2 124	504	646	845	642	7	93	9	–
35 to 39 years	3 340	2 161	600	579	749	560	9	88	5	5
40 to 44 years	3 849	2 732	563	554	758	581	4	77	4	3
45 to 49 years	3 494	2 480	474	540	718	589	6	62	3	5
50 to 54 years	2 566	1 763	378	425	552	461	10	36	1	1
55 to 59 years	1 915	1 326	290	299	386	317	7	29	2	2
60 to 64 years	1 537	1 060	272	205	298	229	6	28	3	1
65 to 74 years	2 043	1 420	329	294	379	316	5	21	1	1
75 years and over	978	668	141	169	221	200	1	8	1	–
Median age	26.8	24.6	38.0	25.9	25.6	24.6	32.5	33.0	32.2	27.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**4 198**	**3 217**	**238**	**743**	**1 019**	**851**	**9**	**57**	**7**	**1**
Children ever born	2 062	1 492	70	500	677	588	1	38	5	1
Per 1,000 women	491	464	294	673	664	691	111	667	714	1 000
Women ever married	721	413	77	231	294	248	–	16	3	1
Children ever born	831	444	60	327	418	362	–	20	4	1
Per 1,000 women	1 153	1 075	779	1 416	1 422	1 460	–	1 250	1 333	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 421**	**2 318**	**424**	**679**	**890**	**677**	**11**	**95**	**8**	**1**
Children ever born	7 111	5 111	491	1 509	2 031	1 592	15	206	19	2
Per 1,000 women	2 079	2 205	1 158	2 222	2 282	2 352	1 364	2 168	2 375	2 000
Women ever married	2 121	1 273	320	528	673	509	8	73	6	1
Children ever born	4 888	3 193	437	1 258	1 615	1 260	12	163	17	2
Per 1,000 women	2 305	2 508	1 366	2 383	2 400	2 475	1 500	2 233	2 833	2 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 953**	**2 785**	**564**	**604**	**795**	**596**	**9**	**90**	**7**	**4**
Children ever born	11 914	9 247	817	1 850	2 437	1 896	15	241	22	9
Per 1,000 women	3 014	3 320	1 449	3 063	3 065	3 181	1 667	2 678	3 143	2 250
No children	451	210	192	49	65	42	3	9	–	–
1 child	463	287	117	59	84	61	1	14	–	–
2 children	872	574	148	150	192	134	4	25	2	3
3 children	772	567	68	137	170	130	–	18	3	1
4 children	566	460	15	91	124	97	–	11	1	–
5 or more children	829	687	24	118	160	132	1	13	1	–
Women ever married	3 259	2 225	500	534	688	521	7	73	6	3
Children ever born	10 248	7 758	790	1 700	2 180	1 712	14	194	19	7
Per 1,000 women	3 145	3 487	1 580	3 184	3 169	3 286	2 000	2 658	3 167	2 333
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**50 139**	**36 255**	**5 373**	**8 511**	**11 319**	**9 230**	**103**	**771**	**50**	**38**
In households	49 360	35 705	5 205	8 450	11 157	9 092	102	757	49	38
Family householder	11 201	7 932	1 358	1 911	2 567	2 139	23	147	10	10
Male	6 277	4 134	1 018	1 125	1 512	1 272	16	78	5	6
Female	4 924	3 798	340	786	1 055	867	7	69	5	4
Nonfamily householder	3 844	2 511	898	435	627	432	10	129	3	2
Male	2 226	1 405	560	261	367	252	6	78	3	–
Female	1 618	1 106	338	174	260	180	4	51	–	2
Spouse	6 529	4 182	1 099	1 248	1 559	1 253	15	121	13	7
Child	20 887	16 113	1 201	3 573	4 785	4 024	38	176	12	17
Other relatives	4 894	3 751	257	886	1 120	908	11	82	8	1
Nonrelatives	2 005	1 216	392	397	499	336	5	102	3	1
In group quarters	779	550	168	61	162	138	1	14	1	–
Persons per household	3.28	3.42	2.31	3.60	3.49	3.28	3.28	3.28	3.00	3.17
Persons per family	3.88	4.03	2.88	3.99	3.91	3.88	3.88	3.88	3.50	3.50
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**11 201**	**7 932**	**1 358**	**1 911**	**2 567**	**2 139**	**23**	**147**	**10**	**10**
With own children under 18 years	6 708	4 983	541	1 184	1 588	1 326	14	82	7	9
With own children under 6 years	2 926	2 113	267	546	742	621	4	41	4	2
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**4 246**	**1 113**	**1 170**	**1 524**	**1 289**	**14**	**66**	**3**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	3 698	2 559	432	707	923	777	9	37	2	6
With own children under 6 years	1 579	1 035	223	321	427	355	4	24	1	1
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**2 975**	**144**	**559**	**781**	**640**	**6**	**55**	**5**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	2 449	2 003	74	372	521	428	4	34	3	3
With own children under 6 years	1 063	869	27	167	232	196	–	11	1	1
Subfamilies	**1 230**	**955**	**52**	**223**	**291**	**243**	**4**	**16**	**1**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	1 164	923	40	201	265	222	3	16	1	1
Married-couple subfamilies	**123**	**64**	**16**	**43**	**51**	**41**	**3**	**2**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	57	32	4	21	25	20	2	2	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**854**	**691**	**22**	**141**	**188**	**159**	**1**	**11**	**1**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**18 706**	**14 448**	**1 026**	**3 232**	**4 350**	**3 668**	**33**	**152**	**12**	**14**
Percent living with two parents	46.0	42.9	75.5	50.6	48.5	48.4	60.6	34.2	25.0	78.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**896**	**583**	**126**	**187**	**240**	**196**	**2**	**24**	**1**	**–**
Male and female	881	579	118	184	237	193	2	24	1	–
Both male	8	2	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Both female	7	2	3	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**15 045**	**10 443**	**2 256**	**2 346**	**3 194**	**2 571**	**33**	**276**	**13**	**12**
With one or more subfamilies	1 183	908	52	223	288	235	4	21	2	1
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 464	1 028	121	315	388	308	6	36	3	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	179	104	45	30	34	27	–	5	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 106
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 104. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island—Con.			St. John Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
AGE										
All persons	**41**	**1 086**	**4 674**	**3 504**	**2 266**	**1 210**	**28**	**96**	**46**	**3**
Under 3 years	–	55	147	153	118	34	1	5	3	–
3 and 4 years	–	59	127	132	106	25	1	3	2	–
5 to 9 years	2	126	254	292	233	55	4	4	–	–
10 to 14 years	2	144	168	250	221	27	2	6	2	–
15 to 17 years	5	78	97	140	122	16	2	7	2	1
18 and 19 years	–	34	77	91	80	11	–	6	4	1
20 to 24 years	6	67	215	214	165	45	4	10	8	–
25 to 29 years	3	79	375	339	226	111	2	11	6	–
30 to 34 years	4	90	452	311	158	152	1	10	3	–
35 to 39 years	2	80	556	383	152	229	2	12	4	–
40 to 44 years	8	81	510	345	158	183	4	3	1	1
45 to 49 years	2	51	422	237	159	76	2	5	2	–
50 to 54 years	2	41	341	182	115	65	2	4	4	–
55 to 59 years	2	27	260	129	83	46	–	6	3	–
60 to 64 years	1	30	241	93	46	46	1	1	–	–
65 to 74 years	2	33	303	145	74	71	–	1	1	–
75 years and over	–	11	129	68	50	18	–	2	1	–
Median age	33.1	23.5	38.8	32.3	26.9	37.8	25.0	28.2	26.7	18.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**4**	**90**	**177**	**223**	**184**	**34**	**5**	**12**	**5**	**1**
Children ever born	2	42	46	91	84	5	2	4	3	–
Per 1,000 women	500	467	260	408	457	147	400	333	600	–
Women ever married	1	25	60	39	31	6	2	3	2	–
Children ever born	2	29	38	36	32	2	2	4	3	–
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 160	633	923	1 032	333	1 000	1 333	1 500	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**5**	**93**	**363**	**339**	**187**	**150**	**2**	**14**	**6**	**–**
Children ever born	6	191	366	408	342	65	1	18	8	–
Per 1,000 women	1 200	2 054	1 008	1 204	1 829	433	500	1 286	1 333	–
Women ever married	4	72	267	167	92	73	2	8	2	–
Children ever born	5	156	335	272	216	55	1	14	4	–
Per 1,000 women	1 250	2 167	1 255	1 629	2 348	753	500	1 750	2 000	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**6**	**83**	**511**	**359**	**156**	**199**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**1**
Children ever born	12	242	674	664	482	171	11	22	9	2
Per 1,000 women	2 000	2 916	1 319	1 850	3 090	859	2 750	2 444	4 500	2 000
No children	1	10	186	109	11	98	–	–	–	–
1 child	1	7	109	68	17	50	1	4	1	–
2 children	1	23	136	71	37	34	–	2	–	1
3 children	3	15	56	52	35	15	2	2	–	–
4 children	–	15	11	24	21	2	1	–	–	–
5 or more children	–	13	13	35	35	–	–	1	1	–
Women ever married	5	73	448	288	127	158	3	9	2	1
Children ever born	9	225	649	597	427	163	7	22	9	2
Per 1,000 women	1 800	3 082	1 449	2 073	3 362	1 032	2 333	2 444	4 500	2 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**41**	**1 086**	**4 674**	**3 504**	**2 266**	**1 210**	**28**	**96**	**46**	**3**
In households	41	1 078	4 526	3 484	2 265	1 195	24	96	46	3
Family householder	11	227	1 192	769	495	270	4	19	11	–
Male	7	128	897	436	254	182	–	10	5	–
Female	4	99	295	333	241	88	4	9	6	–
Nonfamily householder	2	49	846	561	208	349	4	11	3	–
Male	1	27	534	333	151	179	3	5	3	–
Female	1	22	312	228	57	170	1	6	–	–
Spouse	12	138	974	495	258	233	4	17	7	1
Child	11	507	931	1 081	899	175	7	31	15	2
Other relatives	1	109	211	309	287	19	3	9	6	–
Nonrelatives	4	48	372	269	118	149	2	9	4	–
In group quarters	–	8	148	20	1	15	4	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.15	3.91	2.22	2.62	3.22	1.93	3.00	3.20	2.62	2.62
Persons per family	3.18	4.32	2.78	3.45	3.92	2.58	4.50	4.00	3.45	3.45
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**11**	**227**	**1 192**	**769**	**495**	**270**	**4**	**19**	**11**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	8	142	453	393	292	98	3	12	6	–
With own children under 6 years	3	67	229	189	136	50	3	5	3	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**138**	**987**	**495**	**265**	**227**	**3**	**11**	**6**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	6	86	363	227	152	73	2	6	3	–
With own children under 6 years	2	40	195	103	63	38	2	2	1	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**69**	**114**	**204**	**172**	**31**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	2	47	58	135	112	22	1	4	3	–
With own children under 6 years	1	22	20	65	55	9	1	2	2	–
Subfamilies	**1**	**24**	**34**	**86**	**82**	**4**	**–**	**3**	**2**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	22	25	83	79	4	–	3	2	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**1**	**3**	**11**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	1	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**16**	**13**	**66**	**63**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**9**	**462**	**793**	**967**	**800**	**157**	**10**	**25**	**9**	**1**
Percent living with two parents	77.8	51.7	77.4	44.6	39.5	71.3	30.0	72.0	55.6	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**1**	**16**	**115**	**116**	**49**	**66**	**1**	**5**	**2**	**–**
Male and female	1	16	107	115	48	66	1	5	2	–
Both male	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**13**	**276**	**2 038**	**1 330**	**703**	**619**	**8**	**30**	**14**	**–**
With one or more subfamilies	1	24	38	81	75	6	–	3	3	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	35	106	90	77	13	–	1	1	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	2	44	28	16	12	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 107
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 104. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island—Con.						St. Thomas Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
AGE										
All persons	**21**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**12**	**1 175**	**48 166**	**39 482**	**7 192**	**1 492**
Under 3 years	1	–	1	–	–	32	2 528	2 222	247	59
3 and 4 years	–	1	–	–	–	25	1 681	1 514	138	29
5 to 9 years	–	–	1	1	2	52	4 466	4 020	355	91
10 to 14 years	1	2	–	–	1	25	4 476	4 082	289	105
15 to 17 years	2	2	–	–	–	15	2 603	2 334	183	86
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	–	1	10	1 786	1 611	128	47
20 to 24 years	2	–	–	–	–	43	3 504	3 045	355	104
25 to 29 years	1	1	1	–	2	108	3 725	2 953	631	141
30 to 34 years	6	–	–	–	1	146	3 739	2 819	777	143
35 to 39 years	5	1	1	–	1	222	3 450	2 476	848	126
40 to 44 years	1	–	–	–	–	183	3 672	2 757	758	157
45 to 49 years	1	1	–	1	–	75	3 259	2 500	635	124
50 to 54 years	–	–	–	–	–	63	2 546	1 956	503	87
55 to 59 years	1	–	–	–	2	44	1 936	1 435	421	80
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	1	46	1 550	1 191	321	38
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	70	2 095	1 666	384	45
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	16	1 150	901	219	30
Median age	32.9	17.0	17.5	27.5	30.0	38.0	29.1	26.5	37.9	32.9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**33**	**4 023**	**3 575**	**335**	**113**
Children ever born	1	–	–	–	–	4	1 783	1 677	64	42
Per 1,000 women	333	–	–	–	–	121	443	469	191	372
Women ever married	1	–	–	–	–	5	513	397	92	24
Children ever born	1	–	–	–	–	1	503	433	47	23
Per 1,000 women	1 000	–	–	–	–	200	981	1 091	511	958
Women 25 to 34 years	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**144**	**3 993**	**3 152**	**698**	**143**
Children ever born	6	–	2	–	2	60	6 833	6 128	491	214
Per 1,000 women	1 500	–	2 000	–	667	417	1 711	1 944	703	1 497
Women ever married	2	–	1	–	3	69	2 130	1 553	475	102
Children ever born	6	–	2	–	2	50	4 116	3 512	443	161
Per 1,000 women	3 000	–	2 000	–	667	725	1 932	2 261	933	1 578
Women 35 to 44 years	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**194**	**3 846**	**2 904**	**799**	**143**
Children ever born	7	3	–	–	1	163	9 611	8 374	932	305
Per 1,000 women	1 750	3 000	–	–	1 000	840	2 499	2 884	1 166	2 133
No children	–	–	–	–	–	98	648	263	360	25
1 child	2	–	–	–	1	47	561	391	151	19
2 children	1	–	–	–	–	33	904	698	161	45
3 children	1	1	–	–	–	14	714	601	83	30
4 children	–	–	–	–	–	2	487	443	26	18
5 or more children	–	–	–	–	–	–	532	508	18	6
Women ever married	4	1	–	–	1	153	3 030	2 227	672	131
Children ever born	7	3	–	–	1	155	8 086	6 907	895	284
Per 1,000 women	1 750	3 000	–	–	1 000	1 013	2 669	3 101	1 332	2 168
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**21**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**12**	**1 175**	**48 166**	**39 482**	**7 192**	**1 492**
In households	21	8	4	2	12	1 160	47 644	39 037	7 128	1 479
Family householder	5	–	–	–	3	263	11 042	8 894	1 796	352
Male	3	–	–	–	2	180	5 657	4 090	1 327	240
Female	2	–	–	–	1	83	5 385	4 804	469	112
Nonfamily householder	5	–	–	1	2	340	4 603	2 990	1 453	160
Male	2	–	–	–	–	176	2 569	1 644	822	103
Female	3	–	–	1	2	164	2 034	1 346	631	57
Spouse	3	2	2	–	2	228	6 173	4 428	1 467	278
Child	4	5	2	1	2	167	17 917	15 971	1 507	439
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	3	15	5 650	5 171	319	160
Nonrelatives	4	1	–	–	–	147	2 259	1 583	586	90
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	15	522	445	64	13
Persons per household	2.62	2.67	–	2.00	2.40	1.92	3.05	3.28	2.19	2.89
Persons per family	3.45	4.00	–	–	3.33	2.56	3.69	3.87	2.83	3.49
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**263**	**11 042**	**8 894**	**1 796**	**352**
With own children under 18 years	5	–	–	–	1	92	5 951	5 124	628	199
With own children under 6 years	2	–	–	–	–	49	2 484	2 084	302	98
Married-couple families	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**222**	**6 173**	**4 461**	**1 450**	**262**
With own children under 18 years	2	–	–	–	1	69	3 176	2 525	499	152
With own children under 6 years	1	–	–	–	–	37	1 322	997	255	70
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**29**	**3 811**	**3 550**	**209**	**52**
With own children under 18 years	1	–	–	–	–	20	2 286	2 170	91	25
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	9	927	883	31	13
Subfamilies	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**1 420**	**1 334**	**51**	**35**
With own children under 18 years	1	–	–	–	–	3	1 336	1 273	34	29
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**123**	**94**	**22**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	33	5	1
Mother-child subfamilies	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**1 051**	**1 009**	**22**	**20**
Persons under 18 years	**4**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**149**	**15 754**	**14 172**	**1 212**	**370**
Percent living with two parents	75.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	33.3	71.1	42.1	38.5	77.9	60.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**63**	**1 051**	**770**	**247**	**34**
Male and female	2	–	–	1	–	63	1 003	731	239	33
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	28	6	1
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	2	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**10**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**603**	**15 645**	**11 884**	**3 249**	**512**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	4	1 362	1 275	53	34
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	–	–	–	–	13	1 599	1 377	166	56
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	12	193	126	59	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 108
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 104. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	**3 164**	**1 585**	**69**	**952**	**99**	**25**	**55**	**379**	**6 745**
Under 3 years	145	78	3	38	6	–	1	19	223
3 and 4 years	104	65	1	28	3	–	1	6	132
5 to 9 years	244	147	8	44	5	1	5	34	316
10 to 14 years	227	146	5	37	9	1	2	27	268
15 to 17 years	148	91	3	29	6	1	2	16	167
18 and 19 years	94	58	2	18	4	–	1	11	119
20 to 24 years	207	93	1	77	8	2	2	24	325
25 to 29 years	332	141	4	126	15	3	7	36	576
30 to 34 years	333	134	5	142	10	1	6	35	736
35 to 39 years	282	102	5	113	6	4	5	47	797
40 to 44 years	256	114	7	84	10	2	8	31	731
45 to 49 years	231	107	5	71	9	2	5	32	599
50 to 54 years	151	71	7	43	3	–	4	23	474
55 to 59 years	117	72	3	24	2	2	2	12	400
60 to 64 years	75	41	4	21	1	–	1	7	312
65 to 74 years	144	84	4	38	2	4	3	9	363
75 years and over	74	41	2	19	–	2	–	10	207
Median age	31.2	29.1	37.5	32.8	27.8	39.4	35.5	32.4	38.2
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**235**	**128**	**4**	**64**	**9**	**3**	**2**	**25**	**310**
Children ever born	124	48	–	52	8	3	–	13	58
Per 1,000 women	528	375	–	813	889	1 000	–	520	187
Women ever married	50	18	–	22	4	2	1	3	82
Children ever born	56	24	–	22	7	3	–	–	41
Per 1,000 women	1 120	1 333	–	1 000	1 750	1 500	–	–	500
Women 25 to 34 years	**348**	**145**	**4**	**136**	**17**	**2**	**9**	**35**	**646**
Children ever born	648	260	3	270	38	9	6	62	433
Per 1,000 women	1 862	1 793	750	1 985	2 235	4 500	667	1 771	670
Women ever married	217	91	3	82	10	1	7	23	437
Children ever born	442	191	3	173	21	3	6	45	388
Per 1,000 women	2 037	2 099	1 000	2 110	2 100	3 000	857	1 957	888
Women 35 to 44 years	**268**	**95**	**5**	**107**	**9**	**3**	**8**	**41**	**757**
Children ever born	711	264	9	289	32	5	22	90	864
Per 1,000 women	2 653	2 779	1 800	2 701	3 556	1 667	2 750	2 195	1 141
No children	31	8	1	13	–	–	–	9	346
1 child	32	12	–	14	–	1	2	3	143
2 children	63	21	3	23	2	2	4	8	155
3 children	72	27	1	26	3	–	–	15	75
4 children	38	18	–	13	3	–	–	4	20
5 or more children	32	9	–	18	1	–	2	2	18
Women ever married	225	83	5	83	9	3	8	34	637
Children ever born	606	236	9	224	32	5	22	78	833
Per 1,000 women	2 693	2 843	1 800	2 699	3 556	1 667	2 750	2 294	1 308
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**3 164**	**1 585**	**69**	**952**	**99**	**25**	**55**	**379**	**6 745**
In households	3 124	1 558	69	943	99	25	55	375	6 695
Family householder	721	370	18	205	15	4	12	97	1 712
Male	400	218	13	96	7	2	6	58	1 273
Female	321	152	5	109	8	2	6	39	439
Nonfamily householder	356	120	8	164	8	6	9	41	1 385
Male	216	70	5	102	4	5	5	25	782
Female	140	50	3	62	4	1	4	16	603
Spouse	471	230	12	136	18	7	15	53	1 377
Child	960	579	23	195	32	3	15	113	1 378
Other relatives	320	177	5	89	12	1	1	35	294
Nonrelatives	296	82	3	154	14	4	3	36	549
In group quarters	40	27	–	9	–	–	–	4	50
Persons per household	2.90	3.05	3.05	3.05	3.70	2.50	2.62	2.72	2.16
Persons per family	3.43	3.69	3.69	3.69	3.38	3.75	3.58	3.07	2.78
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**721**	**370**	**18**	**205**	**15**	**4**	**12**	**97**	**1 712**
With own children under 18 years	391	209	7	100	10	3	8	54	592
With own children under 6 years	184	93	4	52	6	1	3	25	282
Married-couple families	**427**	**227**	**17**	**106**	**9**	**3**	**8**	**57**	**1 384**
With own children under 18 years	228	117	7	56	7	2	6	33	469
With own children under 6 years	102	50	4	29	3	1	3	12	237
Female householder, no husband present	**208**	**101**	**1**	**73**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**193**
With own children under 18 years	119	64	–	36	3	1	1	14	85
With own children under 6 years	55	26	–	17	3	–	–	9	29
Subfamilies	**72**	**47**	**1**	**13**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**47**
With own children under 18 years	66	42	1	13	2	–	–	8	31
Married-couple subfamilies	**6**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Mother-child subfamilies	**51**	**31**	**–**	**12**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**20**
Persons under 18 years	**868**	**527**	**20**	**176**	**29**	**3**	**11**	**102**	**1 106**
Percent living with two parents	48.2	46.3	80.0	46.6	58.6	66.7	63.6	49.0	77.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**93**	**39**	**2**	**32**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**14**	**239**
Male and female	81	34	2	28	3	1	2	11	232
Both male	10	5	–	2	–	–	–	3	5
Both female	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**1 077**	**490**	**26**	**369**	**23**	**10**	**21**	**138**	**3 097**
With one or more subfamilies	74	43	1	25	1	–	–	4	49
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	125	58	1	47	3	–	–	16	158
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	27	10	–	15	–	1	1	–	56

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 109
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 105. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**16 481**	**12 976**	**934**	**2 571**	**3 490**	**2 899**	**30**	**142**	**9**	**15**
Preprimary school	842	619	77	146	197	165	2	4	–	–
Public school	475	371	10	94	127	105	2	3	–	–
Elementary or high school	13 643	10 791	656	2 196	2 993	2 503	24	116	9	12
Public school	10 849	8 795	213	1 841	2 519	2 120	18	103	8	3
College	1 996	1 566	201	229	300	231	4	22	–	3
Public college	1 263	1 040	96	127	171	135	2	13	–	3
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**16 481**	**12 976**	**934**	**2 571**	**3 490**	**2 899**	**30**	**142**	**9**	**15**
3 and 4 years	786	585	77	124	166	135	2	4	1	–
5 to 14 years	10 056	7 846	506	1 704	2 285	1 934	12	72	3	8
15 to 17 years	2 821	2 293	127	401	576	466	9	29	5	3
18 and 19 years	1 034	857	67	110	150	122	2	11	–	1
20 to 24 years	721	600	34	87	123	95	–	12	–	2
25 to 34 years	463	360	45	58	78	61	1	8	–	1
35 years and over	600	435	78	87	112	86	4	6	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 148**	**3 886**	**364**	**898**	**1 201**	**1 006**	**5**	**76**	**3**	**4**
Percent enrolled in college	20.2	21.9	21.2	12.2	12.4	11.0	20.0	18.4	–	50.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 886**	**3 089**	**183**	**614**	**827**	**684**	**9**	**43**	**4**	**3**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.7	16.3	10.9	33.4	31.4	32.9	–	16.3	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 148**	**3 886**	**364**	**898**	**1 201**	**1 006**	**5**	**76**	**3**	**4**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 771	1 388	139	244	327	273	1	22	–	–
Some college or associate degree	908	671	112	125	172	141	2	11	–	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	160	102	39	19	24	15	–	1	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**26 285**	**17 921**	**3 983**	**4 381**	**5 768**	**4 556**	**65**	**543**	**35**	**20**
Less than 5th grade	1 301	750	54	497	639	549	2	41	2	1
5th to 8th grade	5 276	3 902	150	1 224	1 605	1 267	10	181	13	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 192	4 944	264	984	1 354	1 083	10	132	10	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 394	4 662	824	908	1 204	962	8	107	4	4
Some college, no degree	2 850	1 615	908	327	459	333	12	45	5	5
Associate degree, occupational program	512	285	163	64	75	52	4	7	–	1
Associate degree, academic program	344	173	128	43	54	39	3	3	–	1
Bachelor's degree	2 042	867	970	205	239	177	8	17	1	3
Graduate or professional degree	1 374	723	522	129	139	94	8	10	–	1
Females 25 years and over	**13 859**	**9 728**	**1 841**	**2 290**	**3 006**	**2 358**	**34**	**294**	**22**	**10**
Less than 5th grade	656	369	22	265	332	277	–	27	1	1
5th to 8th grade	2 769	2 084	76	609	826	633	8	108	7	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 145	2 525	113	507	685	545	6	71	7	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 373	2 540	378	455	590	477	3	45	3	1
Some college, no degree	1 602	1 002	416	184	265	193	5	26	4	2
Associate degree, occupational program	285	160	84	41	47	36	1	3	–	1
Associate degree, academic program	216	106	78	32	39	29	2	1	–	1
Bachelor's degree	1 087	521	445	121	146	116	4	10	–	1
Graduate or professional degree	726	421	229	76	76	52	5	3	–	1
Persons 25 years and over	**26 285**	**17 921**	**3 983**	**4 381**	**5 768**	**4 556**	**65**	**543**	**35**	**20**
Percent less than 5th grade	4.9	4.2	1.4	11.3	11.1	12.1	3.1	7.6	5.7	5.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.4	46.5	88.3	38.3	37.6	36.4	66.2	34.8	28.6	75.0
Percent some college or higher	27.1	20.4	67.6	17.5	16.7	15.3	53.8	15.1	17.1	55.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	8.9	37.5	7.6	6.6	5.9	24.6	5.0	2.9	20.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**3 142**	**1 993**	**512**	**637**	**817**	**626**	**6**	**99**	**7**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.5	50.4	85.2	42.4	41.9	39.0	83.3	49.5	42.9	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	6.5	25.4	5.2	3.7	2.9	–	7.1	14.3	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**3 421**	**2 318**	**424**	**679**	**890**	**677**	**11**	**95**	**8**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.2	66.0	86.8	48.6	47.9	45.9	63.6	44.2	50.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.9	13.3	32.8	9.3	8.4	8.1	27.3	4.2	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**45 403**	**32 729**	**5 043**	**7 631**	**10 145**	**8 231**	**91**	**727**	**47**	**36**
Speak a language other than English	14 779	6 444	1 546	6 789	9 094	7 488	68	635	28	25
5 to 17 years	3 749	1 457	281	2 011	2 744	2 333	16	92	2	7
18 to 64 years	10 064	4 583	1 115	4 366	5 810	4 677	46	523	25	18
65 to 74 years	648	289	97	262	338	295	5	13	–	–
75 years and over	318	115	53	150	202	183	1	7	1	–
Do not speak English "very well"	4 762	1 698	382	2 682	3 633	2 817	20	448	13	6
5 to 17 years	1 250	486	77	687	985	784	6	58	1	1
18 to 64 years	3 044	1 072	266	1 706	2 282	1 707	9	377	11	5
65 to 74 years	298	97	27	174	219	189	4	9	–	–
75 years and over	170	43	12	115	147	137	1	4	1	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	991	339	96	556	798	598	6	141	1	3
Persons 5 years and over in households	**44 658**	**32 206**	**4 878**	**7 574**	**9 991**	**8 100**	**90**	**714**	**46**	**36**
In linguistically isolated households	2 391	788	202	1 401	1 965	1 483	14	307	4	4
5 to 17 years	691	275	47	369	553	446	4	44	1	1
18 to 64 years	1 445	442	130	873	1 195	848	5	253	3	3
65 to 74 years	164	49	16	99	135	113	4	6	–	–
75 years and over	91	22	9	60	82	76	1	4	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**30 221**	**21 142**	**3 927**	**5 152**	**6 775**	**5 372**	**71**	**610**	**38**	**25**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	893	627	93	173	241	189	3	19	1	–
With a mobility limitation	539	349	56	134	165	133	3	7	–	–
In labor force	130	76	23	31	34	26	1	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	716	512	80	124	180	138	3	15	1	–
With a work disability	1 715	1 183	158	374	475	383	3	34	2	2
In labor force	549	389	67	93	120	97	1	13	–	1
Prevented from working	1 024	699	72	253	323	260	2	20	2	1
No work disability	28 506	19 959	3 769	4 778	6 300	4 989	68	576	36	23
In labor force	19 954	13 998	2 923	3 033	3 974	3 121	43	383	16	18
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2 033**	**1 410**	**329**	**294**	**378**	**315**	**5**	**21**	**1**	**1**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	224	155	38	31	42	37	1	1	–	1
With a mobility limitation	172	114	33	25	30	27	1	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	159	119	22	18	25	22	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 years and over	**953**	**644**	**141**	**168**	**216**	**195**	**1**	**8**	**1**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	228	172	23	33	42	37	–	1	–	–
With a mobility limitation	199	145	22	32	38	33	–	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	162	128	16	18	29	24	–	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 110
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 105. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island—Con.			St. John Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**9**	**386**	**731**	**825**	**707**	**110**	**8**	**18**	**4**	**2**
Preprimary school	–	26	66	64	52	11	1	2	1	–
Public school	–	17	8	49	48	1	–	2	1	–
Elementary or high school	7	322	494	677	586	85	6	14	3	1
Public school	3	264	103	590	557	29	4	8	2	1
College	2	38	171	84	69	14	1	2	–	1
Public college	2	16	81	58	47	11	–	1	–	1
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**9**	**386**	**731**	**825**	**707**	**110**	**8**	**18**	**4**	**2**
3 and 4 years	–	24	67	59	48	11	–	2	1	–
5 to 14 years	3	253	391	507	434	67	6	10	2	–
15 to 17 years	4	60	86	123	110	12	1	2	–	1
18 and 19 years	–	14	56	50	47	3	–	2	–	1
20 to 24 years	1	13	25	28	26	1	1	1	1	–
25 to 34 years	1	6	35	27	21	6	–	–	–	–
35 years and over	–	16	71	31	21	10	–	1	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6**	**101**	**292**	**305**	**245**	**56**	**4**	**16**	**12**	**1**
Percent enrolled in college	16.7	19.8	22.6	13.8	15.5	5.4	25.0	12.5	–	100.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1**	**83**	**138**	**181**	**159**	**20**	**2**	**13**	**6**	**2**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	33.7	9.4	22.7	20.8	40.0	–	53.8	83.3	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6**	**101**	**292**	**305**	**245**	**56**	**4**	**16**	**12**	**1**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	30	115	92	73	18	1	3	2	–
Some college or associate degree	2	14	98	63	42	19	2	4	2	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	7	35	18	8	10	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**26**	**523**	**3 589**	**2 232**	**1 221**	**997**	**14**	**55**	**25**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	2	42	17	38	35	2	1	1	1	–
5th to 8th grade	3	129	76	322	313	9	–	6	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3	114	192	380	339	40	1	15	9	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	112	741	457	274	180	3	11	6	–
Some college, no degree	6	53	848	348	110	234	4	10	5	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	11	154	60	12	48	–	2	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	2	6	122	62	17	45	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree	2	31	936	400	84	312	4	9	3	1
Graduate or professional degree	1	25	503	165	37	127	1	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**16**	**272**	**1 643**	**1 124**	**612**	**505**	**7**	**31**	**12**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	1	25	7	15	14	–	1	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	1	69	35	158	156	2	–	2	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	52	78	177	157	20	–	6	3	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4	57	336	228	138	88	2	8	5	–
Some college, no degree	5	30	384	176	55	120	1	5	2	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	6	79	28	7	21	–	1	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	1	5	74	38	12	26	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree	1	14	428	220	53	164	3	8	2	1
Graduate or professional degree	1	14	222	84	20	64	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**26**	**523**	**3 589**	**2 232**	**1 221**	**997**	**14**	**55**	**25**	**1**
Percent less than 5th grade	7.7	8.0	.5	1.7	2.9	.2	7.1	1.8	4.0	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.2	45.5	92.1	66.8	43.7	94.9	85.7	60.0	56.0	100.0
Percent some college or higher	42.3	24.1	71.4	46.4	21.3	76.8	64.3	40.0	32.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	10.7	40.1	25.3	9.9	44.0	35.7	16.4	12.0	100.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**2**	**76**	**464**	**311**	**197**	**113**	**1**	**7**	**3**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	50.0	87.5	66.2	49.7	94.7	100.0	57.1	66.7	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	50.0	3.9	26.9	17.4	6.1	37.2	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**5**	**93**	**363**	**339**	**187**	**150**	**2**	**14**	**6**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	60.2	90.9	79.9	66.3	96.7	100.0	85.7	83.3	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	14.0	36.6	27.7	16.6	40.7	100.0	28.6	16.7	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**41**	**972**	**4 400**	**3 219**	**2 042**	**1 151**	**26**	**88**	**41**	**3**
Speak a language other than English	25	825	998	472	352	114	6	53	28	3
5 to 17 years	7	287	127	74	67	6	1	9	3	1
18 to 64 years	17	504	755	377	271	101	5	42	24	2
65 to 74 years	1	24	74	12	8	4	–	1	1	–
75 years and over	–	10	42	9	6	3	–	1	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	7	322	183	48	34	13	1	11	4	–
5 to 17 years	1	134	28	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	5	168	138	38	25	12	1	11	4	–
65 to 74 years	1	16	12	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	4	5	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1	48	47	13	10	2	1	2	1	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**41**	**964**	**4 255**	**3 200**	**2 041**	**1 137**	**22**	**88**	**41**	**3**
In linguistically isolated households	1	152	92	17	14	2	1	3	1	–
5 to 17 years	–	57	21	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	1	82	62	15	12	2	1	3	1	–
65 to 74 years	–	12	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**31**	**628**	**3 482**	**2 414**	**1 421**	**973**	**20**	**75**	**37**	**3**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	28	79	25	19	6	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	22	50	21	16	5	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	6	22	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	1	22	67	16	13	3	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	1	50	136	112	75	36	1	4	3	–
In labor force	1	7	60	65	41	23	1	–	–	–
Prevented from working	–	38	61	39	28	11	–	3	3	–
No work disability	30	578	3 346	2 302	1 346	937	19	71	34	3
In labor force	22	371	2 639	1 936	1 131	794	11	50	21	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**33**	**303**	**145**	**74**	**71**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	2	34	7	6	1	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	1	30	7	6	1	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	2	20	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**11**	**129**	**68**	**50**	**18**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	4	22	13	10	3	–	1	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	4	21	13	10	3	–	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	4	15	8	5	3	–	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 111
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 105. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island—Con.						St. Thomas Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**103**	**15 352**	**13 812**	**1 174**	**366**
Preprimary school	–	1	–	–	–	11	1 013	910	87	16
Public school	–	1	–	–	–	1	568	545	13	10
Elementary or high school	3	2	1	1	3	78	11 742	10 678	781	283
Public school	1	2	–	–	2	27	9 751	9 256	321	174
College	–	–	–	–	1	14	2 597	2 224	306	67
Public college	–	–	–	–	–	11	1 947	1 736	172	39
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**103**	**15 352**	**13 812**	**1 174**	**366**
3 and 4 years	–	1	–	–	–	11	950	858	75	17
5 to 14 years	1	2	1	1	3	62	8 573	7 778	610	185
15 to 17 years	1	–	–	–	–	11	2 351	2 115	159	77
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	–	1	3	1 165	1 052	77	36
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	1	937	834	82	21
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	–	6	695	599	81	15
35 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	9	681	576	90	15
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**53**	**5 290**	**4 656**	**483**	**151**
Percent enrolled in college	–	–	–	–	100.0	5.7	25.3	25.0	27.5	28.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**18**	**3 514**	**3 157**	**249**	**108**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	50.0	50.0	–	–	–	38.9	14.2	14.4	11.6	13.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**53**	**5 290**	**4 656**	**483**	**151**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	–	–	–	–	18	1 893	1 688	152	53
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	1	19	1 209	972	187	50
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	10	189	131	52	6
Persons 25 years and over	**15**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**973**	**27 122**	**20 654**	**5 497**	**971**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	1	903	765	63	75
5th to 8th grade	3	1	–	–	1	9	5 068	4 597	356	115
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	2	–	–	–	35	4 706	4 222	354	130
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	–	1	–	1	175	7 170	5 854	1 074	242
Some college, no degree	3	–	1	–	1	227	3 768	2 425	1 189	154
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	2	47	637	367	248	22
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	1	–	44	430	237	172	21
Bachelor's degree	2	–	–	–	3	308	2 736	1 272	1 331	133
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	127	1 704	915	710	79
Females 25 years and over	**8**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**489**	**14 561**	**11 384**	**2 687**	**490**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	451	373	36	42
5th to 8th grade	1	1	–	–	–	2	2 631	2 413	158	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	1	–	–	–	17	2 319	2 102	145	72
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	–	1	–	1	86	4 042	3 349	575	118
Some college, no degree	2	–	–	–	1	115	2 195	1 513	607	75
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	1	20	353	218	126	9
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	1	–	25	252	145	95	12
Bachelor's degree	2	–	–	–	3	160	1 453	760	632	61
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	64	865	511	313	41
Persons 25 years and over	**15**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**973**	**27 122**	**20 654**	**5 497**	**971**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	.1	3.3	3.7	1.1	7.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.3	–	100.0	100.0	87.5	95.4	60.6	53.6	85.9	67.0
Percent some college or higher	33.3	–	50.0	100.0	75.0	77.4	34.2	25.3	66.4	42.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.3	–	–	–	37.5	44.7	16.4	10.6	37.1	21.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**110**	**3 471**	**2 620**	**710**	**141**
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.7	–	–	–	–	95.5	63.8	56.7	87.5	75.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	38.2	13.7	8.2	31.7	23.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**144**	**3 993**	**3 152**	**698**	**143**
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.0	–	100.0	–	100.0	96.5	76.3	72.6	93.4	72.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.0	–	–	–	66.7	41.0	17.0	13.2	33.1	23.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**20**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**12**	**1 118**	**43 957**	**35 746**	**6 807**	**1 404**
Speak a language other than English	12	1	1	1	7	94	6 886	4 298	1 597	991
5 to 17 years	3	–	–	–	2	3	965	624	174	167
18 to 64 years	9	1	1	1	4	86	5 334	3 345	1 220	769
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	3	406	246	128	32
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	2	181	83	75	23
Do not speak English "very well"	7	–	–	–	–	8	1 727	1 106	302	319
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	216	136	39	41
18 to 64 years	7	–	–	–	–	7	1 341	883	212	246
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	112	65	31	16
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1	58	22	20	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1	–	–	–	–	2	411	269	72	70
Persons 5 years and over in households	**20**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**12**	**1 104**	**43 447**	**35 312**	**6 744**	**1 391**
In linguistically isolated households	2	–	–	–	–	2	817	540	123	154
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	121	79	17	25
18 to 64 years	2	–	–	–	–	2	621	419	81	121
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	31	14	5
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	11	11	3
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**19**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**948**	**30 778**	**24 193**	**5 478**	**1 107**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	6	567	440	103	24
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	5	396	329	50	17
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	105	78	22	5
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	3	408	305	83	20
With a work disability	–	–	–	–	1	36	1 444	1 174	227	43
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	23	566	441	110	15
Prevented from working	–	–	–	–	–	11	730	620	87	23
No work disability	19	5	2	1	7	912	29 334	23 019	5 251	1 064
In labor force	17	4	2	1	4	776	23 231	18 040	4 383	808
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**70**	**2 073**	**1 647**	**381**	**45**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	1	193	160	28	5
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	1	168	141	24	3
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	121	100	19	2
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**16**	**1 077**	**832**	**215**	**30**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	1	2	256	212	36	8
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	1	2	253	209	36	8
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	1	2	175	141	29	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 112
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 105. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**846**	**510**	**18**	**170**	**29**	**5**	**13**	**101**	**1 076**
Preprimary school	58	41	–	11	2	1	1	2	81
Public school	35	28	–	6	–	–	–	1	10
Elementary or high school	646	392	16	127	24	2	9	76	712
Public school	526	329	9	105	18	2	4	59	279
College	142	77	2	32	3	2	3	23	283
Public college	95	49	2	22	3	2	2	15	159
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**846**	**510**	**18**	**170**	**29**	**5**	**13**	**101**	**1 076**
3 and 4 years	58	41	–	12	2	–	1	2	70
5 to 14 years	439	279	12	69	13	2	7	57	555
15 to 17 years	134	84	3	24	6	1	2	14	143
18 and 19 years	57	38	1	8	3	–	1	6	73
20 to 24 years	41	20	1	10	2	–	1	7	77
25 to 34 years	60	22	–	27	2	–	1	8	74
35 years and over	57	26	1	20	1	2	–	7	84
Persons 18 to 24 years	**301**	**151**	**3**	**95**	**12**	**2**	**3**	**35**	**444**
Percent enrolled in college	19.3	23.2	33.3	9.5	16.7	–	66.7	25.7	28.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**196**	**121**	**3**	**42**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**19**	**231**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.8	14.9	–	28.6	11.1	–	–	10.5	12.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**301**	**151**	**3**	**95**	**12**	**2**	**3**	**35**	**444**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	94	59	2	20	–	–	1	12	137
Some college or associate degree	70	32	–	19	3	2	2	12	175
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	6	–	3	–	–	–	1	51
Persons 25 years and over	**1 995**	**907**	**46**	**681**	**58**	**20**	**41**	**242**	**5 195**
Less than 5th grade	135	58	–	58	8	1	1	9	51
5th to 8th grade	406	157	10	198	16	3	1	21	325
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	403	172	4	180	13	–	8	26	306
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	457	226	11	127	16	8	8	61	1 010
Some college, no degree	257	133	8	56	4	3	8	45	1 137
Associate degree, occupational program	50	25	1	10	–	1	2	11	233
Associate degree, academic program	30	17	1	6	–	–	–	6	167
Bachelor's degree	164	79	6	34	1	1	8	35	1 284
Graduate or professional degree	93	40	5	12	–	3	5	28	682
Females 25 years and over	**1 024**	**462**	**18**	**354**	**33**	**10**	**24**	**123**	**2 528**
Less than 5th grade	63	27	–	27	5	–	–	4	30
5th to 8th grade	201	79	2	97	6	2	1	14	142
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	183	67	2	90	8	–	6	10	123
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	251	118	5	75	12	4	5	32	536
Some college, no degree	151	80	3	36	1	2	4	25	580
Associate degree, occupational program	25	15	1	4	–	1	–	4	119
Associate degree, academic program	20	12	1	4	–	–	–	3	91
Bachelor's degree	84	42	3	18	1	1	5	14	608
Graduate or professional degree	46	22	1	3	–	–	3	17	299
Persons 25 years and over	**1 995**	**907**	**46**	**681**	**58**	**20**	**41**	**242**	**5 195**
Percent less than 5th grade	6.8	6.4	–	8.5	13.8	5.0	2.4	3.7	1.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.7	57.3	69.6	36.0	36.2	80.0	75.6	76.9	86.9
Percent some college or higher	29.8	32.4	45.7	17.3	8.6	40.0	56.1	51.7	67.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	13.1	23.9	6.8	1.7	20.0	31.7	26.0	37.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**317**	**130**	**5**	**132**	**8**	**2**	**4**	**36**	**666**
Percent high school graduate or higher	49.5	54.6	40.0	34.8	25.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	89.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	12.3	–	4.5	–	–	50.0	30.6	32.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**348**	**145**	**4**	**136**	**17**	**2**	**9**	**35**	**646**
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.8	77.9	100.0	47.8	47.1	100.0	88.9	82.9	93.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	17.9	25.0	4.4	5.9	–	55.6	17.1	33.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 915**	**1 442**	**65**	**886**	**90**	**25**	**53**	**354**	**6 390**
Speak a language other than English	2 038	1 005	41	674	64	13	44	197	1 314
5 to 17 years	327	202	6	65	12	1	6	35	132
18 to 64 years	1 546	693	29	572	51	11	35	155	1 007
65 to 74 years	115	77	4	25	1	1	3	4	109
75 years and over	50	33	2	12	–	–	–	3	66
Do not speak English "very well"	760	259	13	390	36	3	8	51	223
5 to 17 years	75	33	–	28	5	–	–	9	33
18 to 64 years	605	167	10	347	31	3	7	40	154
65 to 74 years	51	39	2	8	–	–	1	1	21
75 years and over	29	20	1	7	–	–	–	1	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	204	50	4	129	4	1	2	14	49
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 875**	**1 415**	**65**	**877**	**90**	**25**	**53**	**350**	**6 341**
In linguistically isolated households	408	95	8	274	6	1	2	22	89
5 to 17 years	42	17	–	21	–	–	–	4	15
18 to 64 years	326	49	7	244	6	1	2	17	56
65 to 74 years	26	19	1	5	–	–	–	1	12
75 years and over	14	10	–	4	–	–	–	–	6
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 167**	**989**	**44**	**739**	**73**	**17**	**41**	**264**	**5 167**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	28	3	13	1	–	1	6	91
With a mobility limitation	27	16	2	6	1	–	–	2	44
In labor force	7	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	18
With a self-care limitation	40	22	3	9	–	–	1	5	72
With a work disability	108	65	3	26	1	1	–	12	214
In labor force	38	21	2	9	–	1	–	5	103
Prevented from working	58	37	1	13	1	–	–	6	82
No work disability	2 059	924	41	713	72	16	41	252	4 953
In labor force	1 605	683	34	567	60	14	34	213	4 142
Persons 65 to 74 years	**140**	**80**	**4**	**38**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**9**	**363**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	8	–	4	–	–	–	1	26
With a mobility limitation	9	5	–	3	–	–	–	1	23
With a self-care limitation	7	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	18
Persons 75 years and over	**71**	**38**	**2**	**19**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**10**	**205**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	13	–	2	–	–	–	2	34
With a mobility limitation	17	13	–	2	–	–	–	2	34
With a self-care limitation	11	7	–	2	–	–	–	2	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 113
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 106. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**50 139**	**36 255**	**5 373**	**8 511**	**11 319**	**9 230**	**103**	**771**	**50**	**38**
Native	35 639	23 275	4 716	7 648	10 228	8 907	63	242	12	17
Born on island of residence	24 164	18 841	832	4 491	6 022	5 202	33	128	7	10
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 030	908	68	54	114	96	–	7	1	–
Born in the United States	6 241	2 251	3 502	488	708	533	19	44	2	6
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	3 663	859	262	2 542	3 278	3 013	9	45	1	–
Born abroad of American parents	541	416	52	73	106	63	2	18	1	1
Foreign born	14 500	12 980	657	863	1 091	323	40	529	38	21
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**45 403**	**32 729**	**5 043**	**7 631**	**10 145**	**8 231**	**91**	**727**	**47**	**36**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	27 252	20 719	1 979	4 554	6 044	5 006	52	286	24	13
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	13 003	9 402	1 287	2 314	3 145	2 625	26	218	15	17
Same island	12 536	9 032	1 228	2 276	3 086	2 586	23	205	15	17
Different island	467	370	59	38	59	39	3	13	–	–
In the United States	3 058	1 140	1 610	308	417	297	13	39	2	4
On another Caribbean island	1 850	1 374	61	415	505	288	–	179	6	–
Elsewhere	240	94	106	40	34	15	–	5	–	2
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**17 856**	**12 336**	**2 858**	**2 662**	**3 466**	**2 710**	**40**	**340**	**14**	**17**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	17 755	12 272	2 834	2 649	3 443	2 691	40	337	14	17
St. Croix	17 663	12 205	2 817	2 641	3 432	2 682	40	335	14	17
St. John	28	18	5	5	7	6	–	1	–	–
St. Thomas	64	49	12	3	4	3	–	1	–	–
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	101	64	24	13	23	19	–	3	–	–
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**17 856**	**12 336**	**2 858**	**2 662**	**3 466**	**2 710**	**40**	**340**	**14**	**17**
Car, truck, or van	13 817	9 220	2 461	2 136	2 746	2 210	32	191	8	15
Drove alone	10 446	7 020	1 875	1 551	2 014	1 643	29	117	7	11
Carpooled	3 371	2 200	586	585	732	567	3	74	1	4
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.15	1.15	1.18	1.17	1.16	1.06	1.29	1.09	1.20
Public transportation	2 084	1 824	45	215	305	211	2	70	4	–
Bus	943	799	20	124	169	115	2	43	1	–
Taxicab	723	647	18	58	89	66	–	19	1	–
Safari or taxi bus	402	362	7	33	46	30	–	8	2	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	16	16	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	24	14	8	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Walked	974	655	154	165	212	143	3	47	2	1
Other means	565	437	39	89	119	95	1	14	–	1
Worked at home	392	186	151	55	81	48	2	18	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.1	18.8	15.6	17.3	17.6	17.5	13.1	19.5	17.1	16.5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**19 018**	**13 168**	**2 992**	**2 858**	**3 727**	**2 917**	**44**	**357**	**16**	**17**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	306	163	72	71	91	78	–	7	–	–
Mining	15	10	–	5	5	5	–	–	–	–
Construction	3 111	2 067	564	480	659	472	3	124	6	1
Manufacturing	2 287	1 589	285	413	515	406	8	48	–	4
Nondurable goods	1 361	980	216	165	215	159	5	29	–	3
Food and kindred products	142	104	9	29	39	25	–	9	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	25	14	10	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	70	41	23	6	4	4	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	926	609	69	248	300	247	3	19	–	1
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	23	9	7	7	9	8	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	311	249	10	52	60	46	2	4	–	1
Machinery and computer equipment	50	34	5	11	15	14	–	1	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	29	16	8	5	6	6	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	41	25	7	9	9	3	–	2	–	–
Transportation	986	717	133	136	184	156	2	6	–	1
Communications and other public utilities	580	416	57	107	134	119	–	7	1	1
Wholesale trade	243	124	59	60	77	60	4	1	–	–
Retail trade	2 908	1 845	537	526	660	502	9	79	3	2
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	522	330	48	144	172	140	1	15	–	2
Eating and drinking places	811	574	140	97	132	78	–	38	1	–
Banking and credit agencies	279	221	23	35	51	39	1	2	1	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	655	365	214	76	93	67	2	8	–	–
Business and repair services	843	591	130	122	153	118	1	9	2	1
Private households	192	168	8	16	18	13	–	5	–	–
Other personal services	885	641	150	94	128	91	–	18	2	1
Entertainment and recreation services	212	159	33	20	27	23	–	3	–	–
Professional and related services	3 352	2 394	564	394	497	410	8	24	1	5
Hospitals	556	425	43	88	107	88	3	9	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	272	187	39	46	48	40	–	3	–	1
Educational services	1 730	1 272	268	190	253	216	2	9	–	3
Public administration	2 164	1 698	163	303	435	358	6	16	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 114
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 106. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island—Con.			St. John Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**41**	**1 086**	**4 674**	**3 504**	**2 266**	**1 210**	**28**	**96**	**46**	**3**
Native	13	974	4 110	2 620	1 480	1 120	20	72	43	–
Born on island of residence	5	637	566	385	358	23	4	5	4	–
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	10	61	1 006	942	57	7	34	21	–
Born in the United States	1	103	3 378	1 151	141	1 003	7	21	7	–
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	4	206	63	33	16	16	1	12	11	–
Born abroad of American parents	3	18	42	45	23	21	1	–	–	–
Foreign born	28	112	564	884	786	90	8	24	3	3
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**41**	**972**	**4 400**	**3 219**	**2 042**	**1 151**	**26**	**88**	**41**	**3**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	21	642	1 633	1 456	1 143	304	9	43	20	–
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	10	234	1 080	994	668	316	10	28	15	3
Same island	10	230	1 026	847	574	267	6	16	10	–
Different island	–	4	54	147	94	49	4	12	5	3
In the United States	6	56	1 541	611	109	496	6	13	5	–
On another Caribbean island	1	31	48	116	110	6	–	4	1	–
Elsewhere	3	9	98	42	12	29	1	–	–	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**17**	**328**	**2 603**	**1 855**	**1 067**	**780**	**8**	**47**	**20**	**1**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	17	327	2 581	1 845	1 063	774	8	47	20	1
St. Croix	17	327	2 564	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
St. John	–	–	5	1 732	1 003	722	7	41	17	–
St. Thomas	–	–	12	110	59	50	1	6	3	1
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	1	22	10	4	6	–	–	–	–
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**17**	**328**	**2 603**	**1 855**	**1 067**	**780**	**8**	**47**	**20**	**1**
Car, truck, or van	15	275	2 235	1 176	660	512	4	28	13	1
Drove alone	10	197	1 699	829	462	364	3	18	9	–
Carpooled	5	78	536	347	198	148	1	10	4	1
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.20	1.19	1.15	1.19	1.20	1.19	1.14	1.29	1.23	3.00
Public transportation	–	18	39	164	109	53	2	7	4	–
Bus	–	8	17	41	38	3	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	3	16	32	25	6	1	1	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	6	6	16	15	1	–	1	1	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	1	–	75	31	43	1	5	3	–
Motorcycle	–	–	7	22	5	17	–	1	1	–
Walked	–	16	146	301	192	107	2	10	2	–
Other means	–	8	36	126	90	36	–	1	–	–
Worked at home	2	11	140	66	11	55	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.3	17.1	15.6	16.1	15.8	16.4	20.5	15.6	12.5	25.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**20**	**356**	**2 720**	**1 990**	**1 166**	**813**	**11**	**50**	**21**	**1**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	6	62	19	9	10	–	1	1	–
Mining	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Construction	3	50	525	247	115	130	2	9	3	–
Manufacturing	5	44	253	47	10	37	–	–	–	–
Nondurable goods	3	16	195	22	7	15	–	–	–	–
Food and kindred products	–	5	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	10	6	2	4	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	23	9	2	7	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	2	28	58	25	3	22	–	–	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	1	6	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	7	8	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	2	2	7	9	–	9	–	–	–	–
Transportation	–	19	119	172	112	59	1	1	1	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	6	48	30	26	4	–	3	1	1
Wholesale trade	–	12	49	16	8	8	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	2	63	487	338	153	180	5	12	4	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	14	39	39	26	12	1	3	–	–
Eating and drinking places	–	15	128	145	56	87	2	1	1	–
Banking and credit agencies	1	7	20	14	11	3	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	16	208	94	26	67	1	1	1	–
Business and repair services	2	20	117	86	56	30	–	3	1	–
Private households	–	–	8	14	6	8	–	1	–	–
Other personal services	1	15	141	438	333	103	2	13	5	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	1	33	40	13	27	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	5	44	521	276	156	120	–	4	3	–
Hospitals	–	7	38	21	10	11	–	1	1	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	4	37	31	19	12	–	1	–	–
Educational services	2	21	241	119	86	33	–	1	1	–
Public administration	1	53	129	157	132	25	–	2	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 115
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 106. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island—Con.						St. Thomas Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**21**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**12**	**1 175**	**48 166**	**39 482**	**7 192**	**1 492**
Native	13	1	2	2	11	1 091	31 725	24 735	6 144	846
Born on island of residence	–	–	–	–	1	23	22 243	20 234	1 632	377
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	4	1	1	–	7	50	1 011	914	57	40
Born in the United States	9	–	–	2	3	988	6 854	2 561	4 182	111
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	–	1	–	–	9	1 171	684	196	291
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	–	–	–	21	446	342	77	27
Foreign born	8	7	2	–	1	84	16 441	14 747	1 048	646
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**20**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**12**	**1 118**	**43 957**	**35 746**	**6 807**	**1 404**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	7	7	2	–	7	289	27 390	23 581	3 071	738
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	6	–	–	1	3	307	11 006	8 861	1 800	345
Same island	4	–	–	–	2	260	10 459	8 412	1 722	325
Different island	2	–	–	1	1	47	547	449	78	20
In the United States	4	–	1	1	2	488	2 993	1 291	1 613	89
On another Caribbean island	3	–	–	–	–	5	2 162	1 893	120	149
Elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	29	406	120	203	83
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**16**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**763**	**22 058**	**16 910**	**4 388**	**760**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	16	4	2	1	3	757	21 949	16 848	4 345	756
St. Croix	–	–	–	–	–	2	120	94	19	7
St. John	14	4	2	1	3	706	416	373	32	11
St. Thomas	2	–	–	–	–	49	21 413	16 381	4 294	738
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	–	–	–	–	6	109	62	43	4
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**16**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**763**	**22 058**	**16 910**	**4 388**	**760**
Car, truck, or van	9	2	1	1	1	502	15 781	11 627	3 557	597
Drove alone	4	2	1	1	1	357	9 944	7 116	2 499	329
Carpooled	5	–	–	–	–	145	5 837	4 511	1 058	268
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.55	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.19	1.27	1.29	1.19	1.35
Public transportation	3	–	–	–	–	51	2 645	2 467	113	65
Bus	–	–	–	–	–	3	1 665	1 603	38	24
Taxicab	1	–	–	–	–	5	623	546	46	31
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	–	1	113	107	4	2
Ferryboat or water taxi	2	–	–	–	–	42	244	211	25	8
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	16	35	18	15	2
Walked	4	1	1	–	2	104	1 947	1 623	264	60
Other means	–	1	–	–	–	35	1 178	969	188	21
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	55	472	206	251	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.6	17.5	3.5	1.0	12.0	16.4	21.5	22.6	17.5	18.4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**795**	**23 259**	**17 880**	**4 577**	**802**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	10	251	137	107	7
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	2	13	10	2	1
Construction	5	1	–	–	–	127	2 354	1 776	518	60
Manufacturing	–	–	–	–	–	37	582	378	181	23
Nondurable goods	–	–	–	–	–	15	347	237	100	10
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	1	83	70	9	4
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	4	47	16	29	2
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	7	142	93	47	2
Durable goods	–	–	–	–	–	22	235	141	81	13
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	7	10	1
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	5	20	15	5	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	2	46	31	14	1
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	1	19	9	9	1
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	9	48	16	28	4
Transportation	–	–	–	–	–	59	1 814	1 384	404	26
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	1	–	–	4	864	712	140	12
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	–	8	463	312	130	21
Retail trade	6	–	–	–	2	176	4 983	3 573	1 073	337
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	3	–	–	–	–	10	712	614	69	29
Eating and drinking places	–	–	–	–	–	87	1 120	783	292	45
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	3	604	523	62	19
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	–	–	–	66	864	555	280	29
Business and repair services	–	–	1	–	1	28	980	712	233	35
Private households	1	–	–	–	–	8	286	249	33	4
Other personal services	4	3	–	–	1	98	2 245	1 879	317	49
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	–	27	383	270	103	10
Professional and related services	–	–	–	1	–	118	3 772	2 886	773	113
Hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	11	664	568	75	21
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	1	–	11	303	197	90	16
Educational services	–	–	–	–	–	33	1 772	1 434	295	43
Public administration	1	–	–	–	–	24	2 801	2 524	221	56

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 116
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 106. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**3 164**	**1 585**	**69**	**952**	**99**	**25**	**55**	**379**	**6 745**
Native	2 132	1 524	32	255	29	3	18	271	5 803
Born on island of residence	1 022	676	19	162	16	1	9	139	1 508
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	114	88	–	9	2	–	–	15	46
Born in the United States	260	124	10	46	3	1	5	71	4 087
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	705	629	2	30	5	–	2	37	90
Born abroad of American parents	31	7	1	8	3	1	2	9	72
Foreign born	1 032	61	37	697	70	22	37	108	942
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 915**	**1 442**	**65**	**886**	**90**	**25**	**53**	**354**	**6 390**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 539	946	35	323	21	9	19	186	2 906
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	739	340	18	230	35	5	17	94	1 653
Same island	696	321	17	215	35	5	17	86	1 583
Different island	43	19	1	15	–	–	–	8	70
In the United States	173	70	9	39	3	4	7	41	1 554
On another Caribbean island	427	83	2	287	29	5	4	17	90
Elsewhere	37	3	1	7	2	2	6	16	187
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 508**	**648**	**38**	**524**	**56**	**15**	**33**	**194**	**4 152**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 502	645	38	522	56	15	32	194	4 110
St. Croix	10	2	1	3	1	1	–	2	19
St. John	41	11	1	22	1	–	2	4	28
St. Thomas	1 451	632	36	497	54	14	30	188	4 063
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	6	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	42
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 508**	**648**	**38**	**524**	**56**	**15**	**33**	**194**	**4 152**
Car, truck, or van	1 038	504	30	289	29	10	25	151	3 372
Drove alone	640	308	22	170	16	8	20	96	2 369
Carpooled	398	196	8	119	13	2	5	55	1 003
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.29	1.29	1.16	1.32	1.36	1.15	1.15	1.27	1.19
Public transportation	208	52	5	130	9	1	2	9	95
Bus	132	35	1	84	4	–	1	7	27
Taxicab	51	10	3	30	5	1	1	1	42
Safari or taxi bus	8	1	–	7	–	–	–	–	4
Ferryboat or water taxi	17	6	1	9	–	–	–	1	22
Motorcycle	5	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	15
Walked	154	51	1	65	13	3	2	19	251
Other means	80	31	1	32	5	–	2	9	178
Worked at home	23	8	1	5	–	1	2	6	241
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.9	20.6	15.9	22.5	18.8	13.1	20.9	19.4	17.5
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 571**	**671**	**38**	**547**	**57**	**15**	**34**	**209**	**4 333**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	16	7	–	8	–	–	–	1	105
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Construction	216	44	5	130	13	1	2	21	499
Manufacturing	46	21	3	13	1	–	2	6	172
Nondurable goods	21	10	1	4	–	–	2	4	97
Food and kindred products	9	5	–	1	–	–	1	2	9
Textile mill and finished textile products	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	28
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	46
Durable goods	25	11	2	9	1	–	–	2	75
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
Metal industries	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
Machinery and computer equipment	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	13
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	9
Transportation equipment	6	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	25
Transportation	90	54	2	26	1	1	–	6	384
Communications and other public utilities	36	23	–	5	–	1	2	5	133
Wholesale trade	36	15	–	10	1	1	4	5	122
Retail trade	446	180	12	159	18	3	10	64	992
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	75	33	2	29	3	1	1	6	58
Eating and drinking places	87	16	1	56	5	1	2	6	284
Banking and credit agencies	24	20	–	2	–	–	–	2	61
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	50	22	–	14	3	2	3	6	268
Business and repair services	88	28	3	35	4	–	3	15	218
Private households	17	4	–	9	1	–	–	3	28
Other personal services	137	34	4	71	5	2	2	19	297
Entertainment and recreation services	32	17	1	10	3	–	–	1	100
Professional and related services	180	96	5	32	6	3	4	34	746
Hospitals	29	22	–	2	1	–	–	4	73
Health services, except hospitals	18	8	2	5	–	–	–	3	88
Educational services	83	42	2	16	3	1	2	17	283
Public administration	157	106	3	23	1	1	2	21	206

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 117
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 107. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**33 556**	**23 494**	**4 429**	**5 633**	**7 448**	**5 952**	**77**	**645**	**42**	**26**
In labor force	21 000	14 702	3 113	3 185	4 168	3 277	45	400	17	19
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.6	62.6	70.3	56.5	56.0	55.1	58.4	62.0	40.5	73.1
Armed Forces	50	40	7	3	5	4	–	–	1	–
Civilian labor force	20 950	14 662	3 106	3 182	4 163	3 273	45	400	16	19
Employed	19 018	13 168	2 992	2 858	3 727	2 917	44	357	16	17
At work 35 or more hours	15 262	10 525	2 411	2 326	3 066	2 399	36	298	12	14
Unemployed	1 932	1 494	114	324	436	356	1	43	–	2
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	10.2	3.7	10.2	10.5	10.9	2.2	10.8	–	10.5
Not in labor force	12 556	8 792	1 316	2 448	3 280	2 675	32	245	25	7
Institutionalized persons	299	258	25	16	74	66	–	6	1	–
Females 16 years and over	**17 498**	**12 505**	**2 044**	**2 949**	**3 903**	**3 109**	**42**	**347**	**29**	**11**
In labor force	9 441	6 954	1 252	1 235	1 635	1 288	20	154	6	6
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.0	55.6	61.3	41.9	41.9	41.4	47.6	44.4	20.7	54.5
Armed Forces	18	16	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	9 423	6 938	1 251	1 234	1 632	1 285	20	154	6	6
Employed	8 345	6 108	1 186	1 051	1 395	1 096	20	131	6	5
At work 35 or more hours	6 230	4 572	861	797	1 087	847	15	103	4	5
Unemployed	1 078	830	65	183	237	189	–	23	–	1
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	12.0	5.2	14.8	14.5	14.7	–	14.9	–	16.7
Not in labor force	8 057	5 551	792	1 714	2 268	1 821	22	193	23	5
Institutionalized persons	34	22	5	7	8	6	–	1	1	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**1 953**	**1 545**	**95**	**313**	**411**	**338**	**3**	**22**	**–**	**3**
Employed	586	420	44	122	145	124	1	8	–	1
Unemployed	203	161	5	37	45	41	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	1 158	958	46	154	221	173	2	14	–	1
Males 20 to 24 years	**1 679**	**1 251**	**148**	**280**	**372**	**307**	**1**	**27**	**–**	**2**
Employed	1 049	738	114	197	264	214	–	23	–	2
Unemployed	197	168	7	22	34	29	1	3	–	–
Not in labor force	426	340	25	61	74	64	–	1	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**9 315**	**6 148**	**1 549**	**1 618**	**2 130**	**1 667**	**20**	**215**	**10**	**9**
Employed	7 585	4 952	1 348	1 285	1 668	1 287	17	170	9	8
Unemployed	402	295	30	77	111	89	–	17	–	–
Not in labor force	1 309	888	167	254	349	290	3	28	–	1
Males 55 to 64 years	**1 746**	**1 161**	**331**	**254**	**351**	**281**	**8**	**27**	**2**	**1**
Employed	1 165	778	227	160	205	157	5	22	1	1
Unemployed	40	30	7	3	6	5	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	541	353	97	91	140	119	3	5	1	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**564**	**373**	**111**	**80**	**103**	**91**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	191	123	43	25	30	24	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	373	250	68	55	73	67	1	1	–	–
Did not work in 1989	320	217	51	52	69	63	1	1	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**801**	**511**	**151**	**139**	**178**	**159**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**–**
In labor force	109	59	30	20	23	18	–	2	–	–
Not in labor force	692	452	121	119	155	141	1	3	1	–
Did not work in 1989	643	428	103	112	145	133	1	3	1	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**1 933**	**1 544**	**88**	**301**	**416**	**346**	**6**	**21**	**4**	**–**
Employed	431	321	35	75	97	80	2	4	–	–
Unemployed	219	186	7	26	41	32	–	3	–	–
Not in labor force	1 282	1 036	46	200	278	234	4	14	4	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**1 706**	**1 233**	**115**	**358**	**481**	**405**	**2**	**32**	**3**	**1**
Employed	780	572	56	152	204	174	–	18	–	–
Unemployed	195	148	11	36	48	43	–	3	–	–
Not in labor force	727	510	47	170	227	186	2	11	3	1
Females 25 to 54 years	**10 497**	**7 299**	**1 402**	**1 796**	**2 354**	**1 827**	**26**	**242**	**18**	**7**
Employed	6 297	4 609	939	749	1 001	769	17	101	6	5
Unemployed	615	451	46	118	142	110	–	17	–	–
Not in labor force	3 572	2 227	417	928	1 210	947	9	124	12	2
Females 55 to 64 years	**1 706**	**1 225**	**231**	**250**	**333**	**265**	**5**	**30**	**3**	**2**
Employed	694	517	113	64	78	61	1	7	–	–
Unemployed	45	41	1	3	5	3	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	967	667	117	183	250	201	4	23	3	1
Females 65 to 69 years	**631**	**450**	**84**	**97**	**122**	**102**	**2**	**7**	**–**	**1**
In labor force	96	61	30	5	9	8	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	535	389	54	92	113	94	2	7	–	1
Did not work in 1989	487	359	46	82	103	85	2	6	–	1
Females 70 years and over	**1 025**	**754**	**124**	**147**	**197**	**164**	**1**	**15**	**1**	**–**
In labor force	51	32	13	6	7	5	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	974	722	111	141	190	159	1	14	1	–
Did not work in 1989	933	699	100	134	183	152	1	14	1	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**17 498**	**12 505**	**2 044**	**2 949**	**3 903**	**3 109**	**42**	**347**	**29**	**11**
With own children under 6 years	3 290	2 397	266	627	807	663	6	51	6	1
In labor force	1 848	1 451	141	256	342	289	3	17	1	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 740	2 819	267	654	867	701	8	60	8	7
In labor force	2 470	1 985	179	306	409	325	5	29	3	5
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**2 323**	**1 534**	**308**	**481**	**638**	**536**	**8**	**20**	**2**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	1 095	814	125	156	225	197	1	5	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	679	525	71	83	140	121	1	4	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**3 179**	**2 582**	**70**	**527**	**714**	**625**	**4**	**21**	**1**	**2**
Parent in labor force	1 902	1 583	53	266	367	326	2	10	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	1 241	1 039	39	163	225	203	1	5	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**6 286**	**4 664**	**467**	**1 155**	**1 471**	**1 241**	**12**	**32**	**1**	**10**
Both parents in labor force	3 227	2 626	244	357	542	463	7	10	–	6
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 879	1 508	159	212	336	283	6	6	–	6
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**5 553**	**4 569**	**124**	**860**	**1 229**	**1 029**	**7**	**59**	**4**	**1**
Parent in labor force	3 825	3 239	101	485	661	532	2	46	3	1
At work 35 or more hours	2 586	2 215	80	291	425	339	2	27	3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 118
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 107. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island—Con.			St. John Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**33**	**673**	**3 942**	**2 627**	**1 545**	**1 062**	**20**	**78**	**39**	**3**
In labor force	23	387	2 816	2 048	1 201	835	12	51	22	1
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.7	57.5	71.4	78.0	77.7	78.6	60.0	65.4	56.4	33.3
Armed Forces	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	23	387	2 810	2 048	1 201	835	12	51	22	1
Employed	20	356	2 720	1 990	1 166	813	11	50	21	1
At work 35 or more hours	15	292	2 184	1 503	887	609	7	34	17	1
Unemployed	3	31	90	58	35	22	1	1	1	–
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	8.0	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.6	8.3	2.0	4.5	–
Not in labor force	10	286	1 126	579	344	227	8	27	17	2
Institutionalized persons	–	1	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**19**	**346**	**1 798**	**1 322**	**774**	**536**	**12**	**43**	**17**	**2**
In labor force	10	151	1 132	982	569	407	6	28	9	1
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.6	43.6	63.0	74.3	73.5	75.9	50.0	65.1	52.9	50.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	10	151	1 132	982	569	407	6	28	9	1
Employed	7	130	1 078	956	555	396	5	28	9	1
At work 35 or more hours	4	109	776	671	398	270	3	19	8	1
Unemployed	3	21	54	26	14	11	1	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	30.0	13.9	4.8	2.6	2.5	2.7	16.7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	195	666	340	205	129	6	15	8	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**45**	**73**	**83**	**72**	**11**	**–**	**6**	**4**	**1**
Employed	–	11	34	47	40	7	–	3	2	–
Unemployed	–	3	4	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	31	35	31	28	3	–	3	2	1
Males 20 to 24 years	**4**	**31**	**125**	**114**	**90**	**23**	**1**	**5**	**5**	**–**
Employed	4	21	97	85	64	21	–	1	1	–
Unemployed	–	1	5	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	9	21	23	20	2	1	4	4	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**7**	**202**	**1 407**	**884**	**488**	**389**	**7**	**17**	**9**	**–**
Employed	7	170	1 235	793	436	351	6	15	7	–
Unemployed	–	5	23	20	10	10	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	27	145	71	42	28	1	1	1	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**2**	**30**	**295**	**126**	**73**	**53**	**–**	**5**	**2**	**–**
Employed	2	17	206	85	57	28	–	2	1	–
Unemployed	–	1	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	12	85	40	15	25	–	3	1	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**8**	**103**	**30**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
In labor force	–	4	41	10	6	4	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	4	62	20	9	11	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	–	4	45	15	6	9	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**1**	**11**	**141**	**68**	**33**	**35**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
In labor force	–	3	29	14	8	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	8	112	54	25	29	–	1	1	–
Did not work in 1989	–	7	96	48	22	26	–	1	1	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**1**	**38**	**65**	**98**	**87**	**9**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**1**
Employed	–	11	23	48	43	5	–	4	1	–
Unemployed	1	5	7	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	22	35	43	39	2	2	3	1	1
Females 20 to 24 years	**2**	**36**	**90**	**100**	**75**	**22**	**3**	**5**	**3**	**–**
Employed	–	12	44	80	58	19	3	4	3	–
Unemployed	–	2	7	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	22	39	18	16	2	–	1	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**14**	**220**	**1 249**	**913**	**480**	**427**	**6**	**28**	**11**	**1**
Employed	6	97	863	749	403	344	2	19	5	1
Unemployed	2	13	39	17	8	8	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	110	347	147	69	75	3	9	6	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**1**	**27**	**206**	**96**	**56**	**39**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**–**
Employed	1	8	107	56	36	20	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	18	98	40	20	19	1	1	1	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**10**	**73**	**32**	**17**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	–	1	28	10	6	4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	9	45	22	11	11	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	–	9	38	19	10	9	–	–	–	–
Females 70 years and over	**1**	**15**	**115**	**83**	**59**	**24**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	–	1	13	13	9	4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	14	102	70	50	20	–	1	–	–
Did not work in 1989	1	14	91	62	47	15	–	1	–	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**19**	**346**	**1 798**	**1 322**	**774**	**536**	**12**	**43**	**17**	**2**
With own children under 6 years	3	77	232	219	166	49	4	7	4	–
In labor force	1	31	127	173	146	25	2	6	4	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7	76	205	213	159	54	–	9	3	1
In labor force	4	38	153	180	135	45	–	7	2	1
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**71**	**263**	**141**	**86**	**53**	**2**	**7**	**4**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	–	22	109	93	75	18	–	5	4	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	14	59	49	42	7	–	4	3	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**61**	**52**	**184**	**171**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	29	39	164	154	9	1	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	16	30	121	114	7	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**7**	**168**	**351**	**290**	**230**	**59**	**1**	**11**	**1**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	4	52	184	219	178	41	–	6	–	1
Both at work 35 or more hours	3	32	120	130	100	30	–	3	–	1
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**1**	**128**	**85**	**278**	**249**	**26**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**–**
Parent in labor force	1	76	79	255	228	24	3	4	2	–
At work 35 or more hours	1	53	61	206	187	18	1	2	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 119
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 107. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island—Con.						St. Thomas Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**19**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**9**	**1 034**	**34 140**	**26 856**	**6 101**	**1 183**
In labor force	17	4	2	1	4	816	24 505	19 001	4 672	832
Percent of persons 16 years and over	89.5	80.0	100.0	100.0	44.4	78.9	71.8	70.8	76.6	70.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	60	46	13	1
Civilian labor force	17	4	2	1	4	816	24 445	18 955	4 659	831
Employed	17	4	2	1	4	795	23 259	17 880	4 577	802
At work 35 or more hours	12	–	2	–	2	598	18 974	14 623	3 696	655
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	21	1 186	1 075	82	29
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	2.6	4.9	5.7	1.8	3.5
Not in labor force	2	1	–	–	5	218	9 635	7 855	1 429	351
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	152	138	14	–
Females 16 years and over	**11**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**519**	**18 141**	**14 560**	**2 993**	**588**
In labor force	9	3	1	1	4	396	12 288	9 837	2 091	360
Percent of females 16 years and over	81.8	75.0	100.0	100.0	57.1	76.3	67.7	67.6	69.9	61.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	1	–
Civilian labor force	9	3	1	1	4	396	12 276	9 826	2 090	360
Employed	9	3	1	1	4	385	11 681	9 283	2 052	346
At work 35 or more hours	7	–	1	–	2	262	9 291	7 454	1 577	260
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	11	595	543	38	14
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	2.8	4.8	5.5	1.8	3.9
Not in labor force	2	1	–	–	3	123	5 853	4 723	902	228
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	70	6	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**1 779**	**1 603**	**122**	**54**
Employed	1	–	–	–	–	6	599	529	55	15
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	145	130	8	7
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	2	1 024	934	58	32
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**1 659**	**1 423**	**176**	**60**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	21	1 108	926	143	39
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	123	119	3	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	416	369	27	20
Males 25 to 54 years	**6**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**384**	**9 544**	**7 052**	**2 106**	**386**
Employed	6	1	1	–	–	347	8 263	5 972	1 941	350
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	9	295	262	26	7
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	28	962	802	132	28
Males 55 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**52**	**1 639**	**1 152**	**425**	**62**
Employed	1	–	–	–	–	27	1 254	911	295	48
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	12	6	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	2	25	366	229	123	14
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**572**	**443**	**117**	**12**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	3	226	171	52	3
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	11	346	272	65	9
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	9	293	236	49	8
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**806**	**623**	**162**	**21**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	6	138	97	40	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	28	668	526	122	20
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	25	611	490	103	18
Females 16 to 19 years	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**9**	**1 735**	**1 554**	**127**	**54**
Employed	1	1	–	–	1	5	571	492	58	21
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	2	113	106	3	4
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	2	1 050	955	66	29
Females 20 to 24 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**1 845**	**1 622**	**179**	**44**
Employed	1	–	–	–	–	19	1 146	980	138	28
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	135	127	5	3
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	1	560	511	36	13
Females 25 to 54 years	**8**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**413**	**10 847**	**8 409**	**2 046**	**392**
Employed	7	2	1	1	2	334	8 665	6 766	1 632	267
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	8	307	276	24	7
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	2	71	1 868	1 361	389	118
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**38**	**1 847**	**1 474**	**317**	**56**
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	19	1 033	853	154	26
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	20	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	19	792	601	161	30
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**695**	**564**	**120**	**11**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	4	172	121	49	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	11	523	443	71	9
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	9	475	404	63	8
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**23**	**1 172**	**937**	**204**	**31**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	4	112	85	25	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	19	1 060	852	179	29
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	14	1 014	821	164	29
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**11**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**519**	**18 141**	**14 560**	**2 993**	**588**
With own children under 6 years	2	–	1	–	–	46	2 999	2 585	324	90
In labor force	1	–	1	–	–	23	2 291	2 028	215	48
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3	2	–	–	–	49	3 522	3 094	320	108
In labor force	2	2	–	–	–	42	2 954	2 636	244	74
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**51**	**1 831**	**1 395**	**373**	**63**
Both parents in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	18	1 248	1 013	205	30
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	1	–	–	–	7	846	707	117	22
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**2 920**	**2 802**	**75**	**43**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	9	2 218	2 125	65	28
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	–	7	1 651	1 579	52	20
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**2**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**55**	**4 795**	**4 064**	**571**	**160**
Both parents in labor force	–	4	–	1	–	40	3 537	3 072	355	110
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	1	–	1	–	29	2 465	2 170	218	77
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**24**	**4 977**	**4 768**	**131**	**78**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	–	2	22	4 222	4 068	99	55
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	1	16	3 341	3 214	86	41

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 120
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 107. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 398**	**1 121**	**50**	**800**	**75**	**23**	**44**	**285**	**5 751**
In labor force	1 685	722	39	590	61	16	35	222	4 417
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.3	64.4	78.0	73.8	81.3	69.6	79.5	77.9	76.8
Armed Forces	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	12
Civilian labor force	1 681	720	39	589	61	16	35	221	4 405
Employed	1 571	671	38	547	57	15	34	209	4 333
At work 35 or more hours	1 304	578	35	436	42	10	31	172	3 491
Unemployed	110	49	1	42	4	1	1	12	72
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	6.8	2.6	7.1	6.6	6.3	2.9	5.4	1.6
Not in labor force	713	399	11	210	14	7	9	63	1 334
Institutionalized persons	16	12	–	3	–	–	–	1	4
Females 16 years and over	**1 241**	**577**	**21**	**417**	**41**	**13**	**26**	**146**	**2 810**
In labor force	785	335	13	270	32	8	20	107	1 973
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.3	58.1	61.9	64.7	78.0	61.5	76.9	73.3	70.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Civilian labor force	785	335	13	270	32	8	20	107	1 972
Employed	739	315	13	250	31	8	19	103	1 935
At work 35 or more hours	579	255	10	186	21	6	18	83	1 484
Unemployed	46	20	–	20	1	–	1	4	37
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	6.0	–	7.4	3.1	–	5.0	3.7	1.9
Not in labor force	456	242	8	147	9	5	6	39	837
Institutionalized persons	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Males 16 to 19 years	**90**	**60**	**1**	**17**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**113**
Employed	28	15	1	9	1	–	–	2	51
Unemployed	13	11	–	1	1	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	48	33	–	7	2	–	–	6	54
Males 20 to 24 years	**96**	**39**	**–**	**39**	**5**	**–**	**1**	**12**	**161**
Employed	61	23	–	26	4	–	1	7	131
Unemployed	10	3	–	5	–	–	–	2	3
Not in labor force	25	13	–	8	1	–	–	3	24
Males 25 to 54 years	**785**	**338**	**20**	**282**	**22**	**6**	**13**	**104**	**1 989**
Employed	668	283	18	240	19	5	12	91	1 844
Unemployed	37	15	1	16	1	1	–	3	21
Not in labor force	77	39	1	25	2	–	1	9	118
Males 55 to 64 years	**83**	**44**	**6**	**20**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**8**	**410**
Employed	56	27	5	15	2	1	1	5	283
Unemployed	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4
Not in labor force	25	17	1	5	–	–	1	1	122
Males 65 to 69 years	**40**	**23**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**112**
In labor force	13	4	1	5	1	–	–	2	51
Not in labor force	27	19	–	5	–	1	1	1	61
Did not work in 1989	24	17	–	4	–	1	1	1	45
Males 70 years and over	**63**	**40**	**1**	**15**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**156**
In labor force	8	4	–	2	–	1	1	–	38
Not in labor force	55	36	1	13	–	1	–	4	118
Did not work in 1989	50	32	1	12	–	1	–	4	99
Females 16 to 19 years	**106**	**61**	**2**	**25**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**118**
Employed	43	19	1	13	3	–	1	6	54
Unemployed	7	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Not in labor force	56	38	1	9	2	1	–	5	61
Females 20 to 24 years	**111**	**54**	**1**	**38**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**12**	**164**
Employed	74	39	1	21	3	2	–	8	125
Unemployed	10	4	–	3	–	–	1	2	5
Not in labor force	27	11	–	14	–	–	–	2	34
Females 25 to 54 years	**800**	**331**	**13**	**297**	**31**	**6**	**22**	**100**	**1 924**
Employed	550	220	9	194	24	6	17	80	1 543
Unemployed	29	12	–	14	1	–	–	2	23
Not in labor force	221	99	4	89	6	–	5	18	357
Females 55 to 64 years	**109**	**69**	**1**	**25**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**302**
Employed	55	29	–	16	1	–	1	8	146
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Not in labor force	54	40	1	9	–	1	–	3	154
Females 65 to 69 years	**42**	**26**	**1**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**117**
In labor force	7	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	48
Not in labor force	35	22	–	11	–	–	–	2	69
Did not work in 1989	34	21	–	11	–	–	–	2	62
Females 70 years and over	**73**	**36**	**3**	**19**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**10**	**185**
In labor force	10	4	1	4	–	–	–	1	23
Not in labor force	63	32	2	15	1	3	1	9	162
Did not work in 1989	61	32	1	15	1	3	1	8	149
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**1 241**	**577**	**21**	**417**	**41**	**13**	**26**	**146**	**2 810**
With own children under 6 years	190	86	2	66	9	1	2	24	298
In labor force	127	56	2	38	9	1	1	20	199
With own children 6 to 17 years only	207	115	3	50	4	4	6	25	295
In labor force	153	83	1	35	4	4	5	21	225
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**135**	**80**	**4**	**33**	**5**	**–**	**2**	**11**	**342**
Both parents in labor force	78	45	3	14	3	–	2	11	190
Both at work 35 or more hours	47	25	2	10	2	–	2	6	108
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**139**	**81**	**–**	**32**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**19**	**70**
Parent in labor force	95	52	–	24	4	–	1	14	61
At work 35 or more hours	69	41	–	17	2	–	1	8	49
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**283**	**164**	**12**	**49**	**12**	**2**	**5**	**39**	**519**
Both parents in labor force	178	100	7	29	7	2	5	28	322
Both at work 35 or more hours	119	66	4	17	3	–	5	24	192
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**230**	**152**	**1**	**45**	**7**	**–**	**3**	**22**	**118**
Parent in labor force	181	114	1	35	7	–	3	21	86
At work 35 or more hours	148	97	1	25	5	–	3	17	74

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 121
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 108. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**4 246**	**1 113**	**1 170**	**1 524**	**1 289**	**14**	**66**	**3**	**7**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	5 161	3 381	884	896	1 174	981	12	54	3	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 783	1 921	532	330	459	379	6	20	1	6
Wife unemployed	219	162	17	40	48	43	–	2	–	–
Husband unemployed	157	122	10	25	44	38	–	4	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	65	56	2	7	13	10	–	3	–	–
Wife unemployed	20	12	3	5	7	6	–	1	–	–
Husband not in labor force	1 211	743	219	249	306	270	2	8	–	1
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	376	257	69	50	53	43	–	4	–	–
Wife unemployed	20	14	–	6	6	6	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**2 975**	**144**	**559**	**781**	**640**	**6**	**55**	**5**	**3**
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 041	1 742	96	203	289	219	4	28	2	1
Unemployed	264	220	2	42	54	48	–	1	–	1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 886**	**3 089**	**183**	**614**	**827**	**684**	**9**	**43**	**4**	**3**
Enrolled in school	2 813	2 313	138	362	503	403	9	34	4	3
Employed	641	479	55	107	128	104	3	8	–	1
Unemployed	256	229	6	21	37	31	–	1	–	1
Not in labor force	1 914	1 603	77	234	338	268	6	25	4	1
Not enrolled in school	1 073	776	45	252	324	281	–	9	–	–
High school graduate	345	273	25	47	64	56	–	2	–	–
Employed	167	125	16	26	34	30	–	2	–	–
Unemployed	41	34	2	5	7	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	134	111	7	16	23	20	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	728	503	20	205	260	225	–	7	–	–
Employed	209	137	8	64	80	70	–	2	–	–
Unemployed	125	84	4	37	42	36	–	2	–	–
Not in labor force	392	280	8	104	138	119	–	3	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**19 018**	**13 168**	**2 992**	**2 858**	**3 727**	**2 917**	**44**	**357**	**16**	**17**
Private wage and salary workers	12 206	8 187	2 153	1 866	2 389	1 813	30	284	12	10
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	4 648	3 616	366	666	908	772	7	42	1	3
Federal government workers	733	555	88	90	142	117	4	3	1	2
Self-employed workers	1 401	794	376	231	283	211	3	28	2	2
Unpaid family workers	30	16	9	5	5	4	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**8 345**	**6 108**	**1 186**	**1 051**	**1 395**	**1 096**	**20**	**131**	**6**	**5**
Private wage and salary workers	4 821	3 337	829	655	850	645	12	96	4	1
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	2 783	2 270	216	297	410	359	5	18	–	1
Federal government workers	382	316	28	38	64	48	3	2	–	2
Self-employed workers	346	177	109	60	69	43	–	15	2	1
Unpaid family workers	13	8	4	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**20 738**	**14 293**	**3 281**	**3 164**	**4 111**	**3 260**	**50**	**356**	**20**	**17**
50 to 52 weeks	12 069	8 138	2 004	1 927	2 533	2 045	27	191	8	8
48 and 49 weeks	1 110	784	168	158	198	146	7	25	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	1 910	1 286	366	258	312	251	4	24	1	3
27 to 39 weeks	2 412	1 720	360	332	423	327	5	40	3	4
14 to 26 weeks	1 588	1 144	216	228	315	229	5	40	5	–
1 to 13 weeks	1 649	1 221	167	261	330	262	2	36	2	2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	18 361	12 607	2 879	2 875	3 738	2 968	45	325	17	16
40 or more weeks	14 099	9 549	2 332	2 218	2 894	2 319	36	228	9	11
50 to 52 weeks	11 439	7 712	1 880	1 847	2 435	1 964	27	182	8	8
27 to 39 weeks	1 898	1 343	270	285	363	282	4	37	2	3
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 454**	**6 838**	**1 364**	**1 252**	**1 643**	**1 302**	**25**	**139**	**9**	**5**
50 to 52 weeks	5 062	3 624	752	686	909	748	11	63	3	–
48 and 49 weeks	488	370	57	61	83	57	3	14	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	923	643	164	116	147	115	3	12	–	2
27 to 39 weeks	1 331	987	190	154	198	153	1	21	2	3
14 to 26 weeks	756	543	114	99	137	98	5	10	2	–
1 to 13 weeks	894	671	87	136	169	131	2	19	1	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 981	5 778	1 113	1 090	1 434	1 137	20	122	8	4
40 or more weeks	5 876	4 226	850	800	1 060	853	15	83	4	2
50 to 52 weeks	4 674	3 356	670	648	856	702	11	59	3	–
27 to 39 weeks	1 007	738	136	133	171	131	–	19	2	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**11 201**	**7 932**	**1 358**	**1 911**	**2 567**	**2 139**	**23**	**147**	**10**	**10**
No workers	1 499	1 019	119	361	509	431	1	25	2	2
1 worker	4 361	3 159	428	774	1 028	860	10	65	4	1
2 workers	4 078	2 832	693	553	760	620	6	43	4	7
3 or more workers	1 263	922	118	223	270	228	6	14	–	–
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**4 246**	**1 113**	**1 170**	**1 524**	**1 289**	**14**	**66**	**3**	**7**
No workers	531	312	93	126	165	140	1	7	–	–
1 worker	1 929	1 171	311	447	575	493	5	25	1	–
2 or more workers	4 069	2 763	709	597	784	656	8	34	2	7
Husband and wife worked	3 373	2 282	658	433	581	483	7	27	2	6
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**2 975**	**144**	**559**	**781**	**640**	**6**	**55**	**5**	**3**
No workers	870	638	22	210	300	254	–	14	2	2
1 worker	1 875	1 576	69	230	314	251	2	29	1	1
2 or more workers	933	761	53	119	167	135	4	12	2	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2 212**	**1 098**	**761**	**353**	**480**	**397**	**6**	**26**	**2**	**–**
Male	2 048	996	721	331	449	376	6	23	1	–
May 1975 or later service only	471	292	86	93	125	92	3	10	1	–
September 1980 or later service only	253	148	47	58	73	58	1	5	–	–
Served 2 or more years	226	129	44	53	66	52	1	5	–	–
Vietnam-era service	640	296	231	113	162	141	2	5	1	–
World War II service	386	164	196	26	36	25	1	3	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 122
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 108. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island—Con.			St. John Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**7**	**138**	**987**	**495**	**265**	**227**	**3**	**11**	**6**	**–**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	5	113	784	395	222	170	3	8	5	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	46	486	305	173	131	1	4	3	–
Wife unemployed	–	3	14	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	2	5	7	4	3	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	2	6	4	2	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	2	23	198	93	39	54	–	3	1	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	6	64	35	20	15	–	1	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**69**	**114**	**204**	**172**	**31**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	3	32	85	161	137	23	1	4	3	–
Unemployed	–	4	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1**	**83**	**138**	**181**	**159**	**20**	**2**	**13**	**6**	**2**
Enrolled in school	1	49	108	125	116	8	1	4	–	2
Employed	–	12	42	65	59	6	–	2	–	–
Unemployed	1	3	5	7	6	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	34	61	53	51	1	1	2	–	2
Not enrolled in school	–	34	30	56	43	12	1	9	6	–
High school graduate	–	6	17	15	10	4	1	2	1	–
Employed	–	2	10	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	3	5	7	5	1	1	2	1	–
Not high school graduate	–	28	13	41	33	8	–	7	5	–
Employed	–	8	5	23	19	4	–	5	3	–
Unemployed	–	4	4	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	16	4	14	11	3	–	2	2	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**20**	**356**	**2 720**	**1 990**	**1 166**	**813**	**11**	**50**	**21**	**1**
Private wage and salary workers	17	223	1 978	1 286	732	543	11	41	15	1
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	82	303	343	289	54	–	5	3	–
Federal government workers	–	15	77	65	43	22	–	1	1	–
Self-employed workers	1	36	354	288	100	188	–	3	2	–
Unpaid family workers	1	–	8	8	2	6	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**7**	**130**	**1 078**	**956**	**555**	**396**	**5**	**28**	**9**	**1**
Private wage and salary workers	6	86	764	646	366	275	5	25	8	1
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	27	183	195	158	37	–	3	1	–
Federal government workers	–	9	24	24	13	11	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	–	8	104	86	17	69	–	–	–	–
Unpaid family workers	1	–	3	5	1	4	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**24**	**384**	**2 975**	**2 142**	**1 241**	**889**	**12**	**59**	**27**	**3**
50 to 52 weeks	10	244	1 814	1 249	763	480	6	33	16	1
48 and 49 weeks	–	19	149	94	48	45	1	3	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	6	23	337	308	160	145	3	5	2	–
27 to 39 weeks	4	40	340	192	98	94	–	5	2	–
14 to 26 weeks	1	35	190	162	85	76	1	9	4	–
1 to 13 weeks	3	23	145	137	87	49	1	4	2	2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	20	347	2 606	1 841	1 080	750	11	51	23	3
40 or more weeks	16	275	2 109	1 507	901	596	10	39	18	1
50 to 52 weeks	10	236	1 702	1 168	723	439	6	32	15	1
27 to 39 weeks	3	32	253	138	73	65	–	2	1	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11**	**152**	**1 237**	**1 043**	**595**	**442**	**6**	**32**	**12**	**2**
50 to 52 weeks	3	81	684	583	338	242	3	18	7	1
48 and 49 weeks	–	8	52	50	26	23	1	2	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	4	11	142	173	96	76	1	3	2	–
27 to 39 weeks	1	17	182	86	47	39	–	3	1	–
14 to 26 weeks	1	21	102	87	47	39	1	5	2	–
1 to 13 weeks	2	14	75	64	41	23	–	1	–	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8	135	1 008	878	509	363	6	30	12	2
40 or more weeks	7	96	767	722	421	296	5	23	9	1
50 to 52 weeks	3	78	612	539	318	218	3	18	7	1
27 to 39 weeks	1	16	129	60	34	26	–	2	1	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**11**	**227**	**1 192**	**769**	**495**	**270**	**4**	**19**	**11**	**–**
No workers	1	47	101	44	15	29	–	–	–	–
1 worker	5	83	356	232	160	69	3	7	3	–
2 workers	3	77	635	353	195	157	1	11	8	–
3 or more workers	2	20	100	140	125	15	–	1	–	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**138**	**987**	**495**	**265**	**227**	**3**	**11**	**6**	**–**
No workers	–	17	85	33	8	25	–	–	–	–
1 worker	3	48	260	82	33	47	2	2	–	–
2 or more workers	4	73	642	380	224	155	1	9	6	–
Husband and wife worked	3	53	605	348	199	148	1	6	3	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**69**	**114**	**204**	**172**	**31**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**–**
No workers	1	27	13	8	4	4	–	–	–	–
1 worker	2	28	56	113	94	18	1	3	2	–
2 or more workers	–	14	45	83	74	9	–	1	1	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1**	**48**	**712**	**257**	**96**	**159**	**2**	**7**	**4**	**–**
Male	–	43	674	244	86	156	2	7	4	–
May 1975 or later service only	–	19	78	36	26	10	–	1	1	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	9	44	19	16	3	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	–	8	41	15	12	3	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	–	13	212	103	45	56	2	1	–	–
World War II service	1	6	190	44	6	38	–	1	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 123
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 108. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island—Con.						St. Thomas Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**222**	**6 173**	**4 461**	**1 450**	**262**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2	–	–	–	1	165	5 015	3 590	1 199	226
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	–	–	–	129	3 763	2 746	869	148
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	97	91	5	1
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	3	113	96	14	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	2	80	70	9	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	–	–	–	2	54	1 045	775	237	33
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	1	15	408	312	88	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	1	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**29**	**3 811**	**3 550**	**209**	**52**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	–	–	–	21	2 863	2 685	149	29
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	112	110	1	1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**18**	**3 514**	**3 157**	**249**	**108**
Enrolled in school	1	–	–	–	1	7	2 681	2 415	177	89
Employed	1	–	–	–	1	5	750	655	64	31
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	165	149	7	9
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 760	1 605	106	49
Not enrolled in school	1	2	–	–	–	11	833	742	72	19
High school graduate	–	1	–	–	–	4	333	286	43	4
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	2	199	167	31	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	36	36	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	1	92	78	11	3
Not high school graduate	1	1	–	–	–	7	500	456	29	15
Employed	1	1	–	–	–	4	221	199	18	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	57	51	4	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	2	222	206	7	9
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**795**	**23 259**	**17 880**	**4 577**	**802**
Private wage and salary workers	15	4	2	–	4	530	14 847	10 953	3 312	582
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	–	–	1	–	52	5 771	5 133	516	122
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	22	667	555	96	16
Self-employed workers	1	–	–	–	–	185	1 913	1 215	624	74
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	6	61	24	29	8
Employed females 16 years and over	**9**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**385**	**11 681**	**9 283**	**2 052**	**346**
Private wage and salary workers	8	3	1	–	4	266	7 331	5 536	1 549	246
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	–	–	1	–	35	3 506	3 158	293	55
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	11	343	298	36	9
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	–	69	467	280	157	30
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	4	34	11	17	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**18**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**869**	**24 750**	**19 045**	**4 895**	**810**
50 to 52 weeks	9	2	2	–	3	469	17 481	13 584	3 332	565
48 and 49 weeks	2	–	–	–	–	43	808	511	255	42
40 to 47 weeks	2	1	–	–	–	143	1 741	1 260	434	47
27 to 39 weeks	2	–	–	1	–	91	1 599	1 217	326	56
14 to 26 weeks	3	1	–	–	1	74	1 560	1 204	302	54
1 to 13 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	49	1 561	1 269	246	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	15	3	2	1	4	733	22 034	17 021	4 300	713
40 or more weeks	12	3	2	–	3	582	18 657	14 355	3 695	607
50 to 52 weeks	9	2	2	–	3	428	16 471	12 818	3 120	533
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	1	–	64	1 206	931	236	39
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**430**	**12 519**	**9 942**	**2 226**	**351**
50 to 52 weeks	6	1	1	–	2	234	8 792	7 112	1 451	229
48 and 49 weeks	2	–	–	–	–	21	416	281	120	15
40 to 47 weeks	–	1	–	–	–	76	872	657	191	24
27 to 39 weeks	1	–	–	1	–	38	819	612	173	34
14 to 26 weeks	1	1	–	–	1	38	757	579	152	26
1 to 13 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	23	863	701	139	23
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9	2	1	1	3	351	10 993	8 815	1 885	293
40 or more weeks	8	2	1	–	2	286	9 288	7 475	1 576	237
50 to 52 weeks	6	1	1	–	2	210	8 212	6 671	1 331	210
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	1	–	25	606	462	121	23
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**263**	**11 042**	**8 894**	**1 796**	**352**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	29	804	629	147	28
1 worker	2	–	–	–	2	67	3 611	3 057	441	113
2 workers	2	–	–	–	1	153	4 855	3 646	1 043	166
3 or more workers	1	–	–	–	–	14	1 772	1 562	165	45
Married-couple families	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**222**	**6 173**	**4 461**	**1 450**	**262**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	25	387	270	105	12
1 worker	–	–	–	–	2	47	1 120	757	290	73
2 or more workers	2	–	–	–	1	150	4 666	3 434	1 055	177
Husband and wife worked	2	–	–	–	1	145	4 221	3 074	1 001	146
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**29**	**3 811**	**3 550**	**209**	**52**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	4	349	306	32	11
1 worker	1	–	–	–	–	16	2 009	1 888	99	22
2 or more workers	–	–	–	–	–	9	1 453	1 356	78	19
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**156**	**2 410**	**1 458**	**895**	**57**
Male	–	–	1	–	2	153	2 242	1 333	854	55
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	9	494	399	84	11
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	3	250	201	46	3
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	–	3	224	182	40	2
Vietnam-era service	–	–	1	–	–	56	859	547	290	22
World War II service	–	–	–	–	–	37	410	190	215	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 124
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 108. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**427**	**227**	**17**	**106**	**9**	**3**	**8**	**57**	**1 384**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	327	159	13	90	8	2	8	47	1 147
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	216	101	9	52	8	2	7	37	829
Wife unemployed	8	4	–	3	–	–	1	–	5
Husband unemployed	14	3	1	5	1	–	–	4	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	3	1	–	1	–	–	4	4
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	86	65	3	11	–	1	–	6	229
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	20	1	8	–	–	–	2	84
Wife unemployed	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**208**	**101**	**1**	**73**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**193**
Employed or in Armed Forces	133	60	–	44	5	1	3	20	137
Unemployed	7	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**196**	**121**	**3**	**42**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**19**	**231**
Enrolled in school	147	95	2	28	8	1	1	12	164
Employed	46	25	1	12	3	–	1	4	60
Unemployed	14	10	–	3	1	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	86	59	1	13	4	1	–	8	97
Not enrolled in school	49	26	1	14	1	–	–	7	67
High school graduate	16	8	1	2	–	–	–	5	39
Employed	9	3	1	1	–	–	–	4	27
Unemployed	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	11
Not high school graduate	33	18	–	12	1	–	–	2	28
Employed	16	6	–	9	1	–	–	–	18
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Not in labor force	14	9	–	3	–	–	–	2	7
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 571**	**671**	**38**	**547**	**57**	**15**	**34**	**209**	**4 333**
Private wage and salary workers	1 079	394	28	428	47	11	25	146	3 135
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	310	196	4	55	6	2	5	42	485
Federal government workers	45	27	1	11	1	–	1	4	85
Self-employed workers	133	54	5	52	3	2	3	14	601
Unpaid family workers	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	27
Employed females 16 years and over	**739**	**315**	**13**	**250**	**31**	**8**	**19**	**103**	**1 935**
Private wage and salary workers	498	181	12	191	25	6	16	67	1 462
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	163	100	1	30	4	1	2	25	276
Federal government workers	20	14	–	4	1	–	–	1	34
Self-employed workers	55	20	–	24	1	1	1	8	147
Unpaid family workers	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 636**	**747**	**43**	**527**	**48**	**15**	**34**	**222**	**4 628**
50 to 52 weeks	1 154	549	30	348	33	12	27	155	3 139
48 and 49 weeks	48	23	2	13	2	–	–	8	245
40 to 47 weeks	95	40	3	33	3	–	–	16	420
27 to 39 weeks	105	44	1	38	4	2	–	16	307
14 to 26 weeks	138	49	5	55	3	1	6	19	285
1 to 13 weeks	96	42	2	40	3	–	1	8	232
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 456	669	40	458	39	12	31	207	4 056
40 or more weeks	1 204	570	34	364	32	9	25	170	3 488
50 to 52 weeks	1 081	516	30	323	29	9	25	149	2 936
27 to 39 weeks	79	32	–	27	3	2	–	15	223
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**768**	**351**	**17**	**239**	**30**	**7**	**19**	**105**	**2 098**
50 to 52 weeks	511	241	9	156	19	5	13	68	1 367
48 and 49 weeks	27	10	1	8	2	–	–	6	112
40 to 47 weeks	53	24	2	18	2	–	–	7	180
27 to 39 weeks	57	26	1	16	2	2	–	10	164
14 to 26 weeks	73	28	2	26	2	–	5	10	142
1 to 13 weeks	47	22	2	15	3	–	1	4	133
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	670	310	14	203	22	5	18	98	1 769
40 or more weeks	538	250	11	165	18	3	13	78	1 478
50 to 52 weeks	472	222	9	144	16	3	13	65	1 251
27 to 39 weeks	42	19	–	11	1	2	–	9	116
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**721**	**370**	**18**	**205**	**15**	**4**	**12**	**97**	**1 712**
No workers	73	46	1	19	–	1	–	6	143
1 worker	253	128	5	84	5	1	2	28	422
2 workers	314	149	12	79	6	2	10	56	988
3 or more workers	81	47	–	23	4	–	–	7	159
Married-couple families	**427**	**227**	**17**	**106**	**9**	**3**	**8**	**57**	**1 384**
No workers	32	24	1	2	–	1	–	4	102
1 worker	100	51	5	34	1	–	–	9	281
2 or more workers	295	152	11	70	8	2	8	44	1 001
Husband and wife worked	252	124	8	62	7	2	8	41	951
Female householder, no husband present	**208**	**101**	**1**	**73**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**193**
No workers	28	15	–	11	–	–	–	2	32
1 worker	112	54	–	40	4	1	1	12	89
2 or more workers	68	32	1	22	2	–	2	9	72
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**171**	**100**	**4**	**25**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**34**	**848**
Male	162	94	4	23	1	2	5	33	811
May 1975 or later service only	29	18	–	5	–	1	1	4	79
September 1980 or later service only	15	10	–	3	–	–	–	2	43
Served 2 or more years	14	9	–	3	–	–	–	2	37
Vietnam-era service	68	42	2	6	–	–	1	17	269
World War II service	30	17	1	5	–	1	2	4	207

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 125
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 109. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
Employed persons 16 years and over	**19 018**	**13 168**	**2 992**	**2 858**	**3 727**	**2 917**	**44**	**357**	**16**	**17**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 873	2 369	1 087	417	530	407	15	36	2	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 891	1 093	585	213	298	222	9	26	2	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	192	142	24	26	40	31	2	1	–	–
Management and related occupations	486	312	124	50	76	59	–	1	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	1 982	1 276	502	204	232	185	6	10	–	4
Engineers and natural scientists	177	70	84	23	25	14	4	3	–	–
Engineers	88	40	41	7	9	6	1	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	77	33	20	24	11	6	1	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	162	106	38	18	20	18	–	1	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 087	764	221	102	126	104	1	4	–	4
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	890	627	167	96	115	96	1	4	–	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 966	3 352	863	751	981	792	16	61	3	4
Health technologists and technicians	86	63	13	10	17	12	–	3	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	299	176	77	46	64	52	–	2	–	1
Sales occupations	1 817	1 061	444	312	377	294	10	31	1	2
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	427	166	161	100	110	89	3	6	–	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	298	127	136	35	50	40	2	3	–	–
Other sales occupations	1 092	768	147	177	217	165	5	22	1	1
Cashiers	390	311	20	59	75	54	2	9	1	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 764	2 052	329	383	523	434	6	25	2	1
Computer equipment operators	46	27	14	5	6	5	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	704	507	93	104	136	109	1	10	–	1
Financial records processing occupations	266	151	78	37	49	39	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	135	101	12	22	33	27	1	2	–	–
Service occupations	3 419	2 750	248	421	554	426	4	59	4	3
Private household occupations	149	132	7	10	11	8	–	3	–	–
Protective service occupations	730	602	31	97	134	114	2	1	1	–
Police and firefighters	279	215	15	49	68	55	1	1	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 540	2 016	210	314	409	304	2	55	3	3
Food service occupations	904	687	115	102	144	103	–	28	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 041	844	55	142	178	136	1	19	1	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	361	218	55	88	111	97	–	9	–	–
Farm operators and managers	65	32	25	8	13	10	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	227	152	19	56	67	64	–	3	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 591	2 490	466	635	823	624	4	115	6	4
Mechanics and repairers	757	562	56	139	163	135	–	11	1	3
Construction trades	2 132	1 474	348	310	427	299	1	88	5	–
Precision production occupations	689	446	61	182	229	186	3	16	–	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 808	1 989	273	546	728	571	5	77	1	1
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	457	368	31	58	80	65	2	6	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	267	200	21	46	57	50	–	4	–	–
Transportation occupations	642	443	57	142	187	154	2	4	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	578	415	25	138	180	148	2	4	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	180	123	13	44	67	62	–	3	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 262	855	151	256	337	240	1	60	1	1
Construction laborers	692	431	120	141	184	122	1	42	1	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	198	141	13	44	60	48	–	6	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**8 345**	**6 108**	**1 186**	**1 051**	**1 395**	**1 096**	**20**	**131**	**6**	**5**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 113	1 406	488	219	283	223	8	22	1	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	865	553	228	84	128	92	3	17	1	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	101	80	11	10	16	14	1	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	255	183	47	25	37	31	–	1	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	1 248	853	260	135	155	131	5	5	–	2
Engineers and natural scientists	36	18	12	6	6	3	3	–	–	–
Engineers	13	8	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	24	12	3	9	2	1	1	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	145	99	31	15	18	16	–	1	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	826	583	163	80	96	82	1	4	–	2
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	697	492	130	75	90	77	1	4	–	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 428	2 485	490	453	615	494	10	43	3	1
Health technologists and technicians	64	48	8	8	11	9	–	2	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	100	62	28	10	14	11	–	1	–	–
Sales occupations	1 124	755	205	164	212	164	4	21	1	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	162	72	60	30	34	29	1	1	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	152	66	72	14	26	20	–	2	–	–
Other sales occupations	810	617	73	120	152	115	3	18	1	–
Cashiers	327	277	7	43	57	40	1	8	1	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 140	1 620	249	271	378	310	6	19	2	1
Computer equipment operators	31	20	6	5	6	5	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	685	491	92	102	134	108	1	10	–	1
Financial records processing occupations	209	118	62	29	38	29	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	57	44	7	6	10	9	1	–	–	–
Service occupations	1 964	1 651	126	187	249	179	2	39	2	2
Private household occupations	140	125	5	10	11	8	–	3	–	–
Protective service occupations	209	188	6	15	22	17	1	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	62	51	3	8	9	7	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 615	1 338	115	162	216	154	1	36	2	2
Food service occupations	652	506	67	79	111	73	–	27	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	481	426	21	34	45	37	–	3	–	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	20	9	5	8	6	–	1	–	–
Farm operators and managers	7	3	4	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	26	17	5	4	5	4	–	1	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	430	259	35	136	170	140	–	18	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	58	38	3	17	21	19	–	1	–	–
Construction trades	84	41	22	21	22	15	–	6	–	–
Precision production occupations	288	180	10	98	127	106	–	11	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	376	287	38	51	70	54	–	8	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	116	91	9	16	20	15	–	2	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	64	50	4	10	17	16	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	40	30	6	4	4	3	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	35	28	4	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	5	2	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	151	114	19	18	28	19	–	6	–	–
Construction laborers	53	40	10	3	7	4	–	3	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	30	25	–	5	7	5	–	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 126
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 109. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island—Con.			St. John Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
Employed persons 16 years and over	**20**	**356**	**2 720**	**1 990**	**1 166**	**813**	**11**	**50**	**21**	**1**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	61	1 036	416	173	242	1	6	2	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	36	559	202	83	118	1	5	1	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	6	18	10	8	2	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	1	15	118	40	19	21	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	2	25	477	214	90	124	–	1	1	–
Engineers and natural scientists	1	3	82	26	2	24	–	1	1	–
Engineers	–	2	40	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	4	18	6	1	5	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	1	35	17	3	14	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	12	207	91	58	33	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	10	153	71	49	22	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	99	777	496	278	215	3	16	7	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	2	10	8	4	4	–	1	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	1	8	73	30	16	14	–	1	–	–
Sales occupations	1	38	410	254	121	130	3	10	4	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	11	147	55	17	38	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	5	131	54	15	39	–	1	1	–
Other sales occupations	1	22	132	145	89	53	3	9	3	–
Cashiers	–	8	19	56	44	11	1	1	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4	51	284	204	137	67	–	4	3	–
Computer equipment operators	–	1	13	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1	14	79	39	30	9	–	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	1	8	71	35	14	21	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	3	10	7	4	3	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	2	56	215	525	382	138	5	11	4	–
Private household occupations	–	–	7	11	6	5	–	1	–	–
Protective service occupations	1	15	25	61	54	7	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	11	11	29	25	4	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1	41	183	453	322	126	5	10	4	–
Food service occupations	–	12	99	243	154	86	3	5	2	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	19	49	130	110	19	1	2	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	5	47	37	21	16	–	2	1	–
Farm operators and managers	–	3	20	6	2	4	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	18	28	17	11	–	1	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	63	413	268	142	126	–	9	3	–
Mechanics and repairers	2	11	46	52	40	12	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	3	31	317	188	89	99	–	8	3	–
Precision production occupations	2	21	49	27	12	15	–	1	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1	72	232	248	170	76	2	6	4	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1	6	23	18	10	8	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	3	19	17	7	10	–	2	2	–
Transportation occupations	–	27	49	122	90	31	1	2	1	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	26	17	79	70	9	–	2	1	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	2	9	13	12	1	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	34	132	78	51	26	1	2	1	–
Construction laborers	–	17	108	58	34	23	1	2	1	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	6	12	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**7**	**130**	**1 078**	**956**	**555**	**396**	**5**	**28**	**9**	**1**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	26	461	232	101	131	–	4	–	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	15	218	108	42	66	–	4	–	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	1	8	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	5	46	26	12	14	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	1	11	243	124	59	65	–	–	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	12	6	1	5	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	1	29	15	3	12	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	6	150	65	42	23	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	6	117	53	37	16	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4	60	436	350	202	145	3	13	6	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	5	5	2	3	–	1	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	2	27	10	5	5	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	1	21	190	170	88	79	3	8	3	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	3	58	26	9	17	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	4	70	26	7	19	–	1	1	–
Other sales occupations	1	14	62	118	72	43	3	7	2	–
Cashiers	–	7	6	54	42	11	1	1	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3	37	214	165	107	58	–	4	3	–
Computer equipment operators	–	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	14	78	39	30	9	–	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	1	7	56	30	9	21	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	6	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	–	25	111	304	226	76	2	10	3	–
Private household occupations	–	–	5	8	6	2	–	1	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	4	6	15	13	2	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	2	3	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	21	100	281	207	72	2	9	3	–
Food service occupations	–	10	55	155	103	50	2	5	2	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	4	19	76	70	6	–	2	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	7	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	5	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1	11	29	26	8	18	–	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	1	21	11	–	11	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	1	9	6	14	7	7	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1	7	34	40	18	22	–	1	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1	2	8	13	8	5	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	1	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	1	6	19	7	12	–	1	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	1	4	11	6	5	–	1	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	3	16	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	10	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 127
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 109. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island—Con.						St. Thomas Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**795**	**23 259**	**17 880**	**4 577**	**802**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	–	1	–	2	238	5 207	3 361	1 652	194
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	1	–	2	115	2 977	1 912	957	108
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	2	308	270	34	4
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	21	842	632	181	29
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	–	123	2 230	1 449	695	86
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	23	235	124	99	12
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	5	99	56	38	5
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	5	83	29	34	20
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	14	209	137	64	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	–	33	1 009	741	237	31
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	–	22	814	616	171	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	–	1	–	2	209	7 930	6 073	1 484	373
Health technologists and technicians	1	–	–	–	–	3	108	89	15	4
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	1	–	–	14	343	244	86	13
Sales occupations	4	–	–	–	2	127	3 484	2 392	823	269
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	38	698	306	308	84
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	38	467	231	213	23
Other sales occupations	4	–	–	–	2	51	2 319	1 855	302	162
Cashiers	1	–	–	–	–	11	645	588	34	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	–	–	–	–	65	3 995	3 348	560	87
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	1	161	125	30	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	–	9	950	784	145	21
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	20	499	370	115	14
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	3	190	173	16	1
Service occupations	4	3	–	–	–	135	4 410	3 838	470	102
Private household occupations	1	–	–	–	–	5	228	203	23	2
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	7	704	659	30	15
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	4	279	260	9	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	3	3	–	–	–	123	3 478	2 976	417	85
Food service occupations	3	–	–	–	–	83	1 470	1 173	256	41
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	2	–	–	–	19	1 327	1 218	82	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	16	349	236	104	9
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	4	26	10	15	1
Farm workers and related occupations	1	–	–	–	–	11	248	195	46	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	1	–	–	–	123	2 626	2 053	506	67
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	12	645	508	120	17
Construction trades	4	1	–	–	–	97	1 641	1 282	319	40
Precision production occupations	1	–	–	–	–	14	333	258	65	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1	–	–	1	–	74	2 737	2 319	361	57
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	8	328	280	40	8
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	10	113	86	21	6
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	1	–	30	1 170	984	171	15
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	1	–	8	1 005	936	55	14
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	1	104	95	7	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1	–	–	–	–	25	1 022	874	122	26
Construction laborers	1	–	–	–	–	22	525	414	95	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	204	192	9	3
Employed females 16 years and over	**9**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**385**	**11 681**	**9 283**	**2 052**	**346**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	–	1	–	2	128	2 821	1 964	773	84
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	1	–	2	63	1 534	1 064	429	41
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	2	187	175	10	2
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	14	512	393	110	9
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	–	65	1 287	900	344	43
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	5	62	47	14	1
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	18	1	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	5	6	12
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	12	179	119	55	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	–	23	721	541	160	20
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	–	16	614	467	128	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	–	–	–	2	141	5 664	4 567	905	192
Health technologists and technicians	1	–	–	–	–	2	80	69	10	1
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	5	139	101	30	8
Sales occupations	3	–	–	–	2	78	2 315	1 776	421	118
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	17	286	140	125	21
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	18	222	108	105	9
Other sales occupations	3	–	–	–	2	43	1 807	1 528	191	88
Cashiers	1	–	–	–	–	11	564	523	28	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	–	–	–	–	56	3 130	2 621	444	65
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	1	118	94	20	4
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	–	9	921	758	144	19
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	20	406	291	103	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	2	64	57	7	–
Service occupations	4	3	–	–	–	73	2 562	2 270	239	53
Private household occupations	1	–	–	–	–	2	209	188	20	1
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	2	179	171	6	2
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	1	68	65	1	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	3	3	–	–	–	69	2 174	1 911	213	50
Food service occupations	3	–	–	–	–	47	889	725	136	28
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	2	–	–	–	6	775	739	22	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	4	31	23	7	1
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	4	26	20	5	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	–	18	188	132	49	7
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	19	9	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	11	54	28	24	2
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	–	7	103	84	14	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	1	–	21	415	327	79	9
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	5	153	132	19	2
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	3	33	22	10	1
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	1	–	11	112	65	45	2
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	1	–	4	69	58	10	1
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	2	110	101	5	4
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	2	23	18	4	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	30	1	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 128
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 109. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 571**	**671**	**38**	**547**	**57**	**15**	**34**	**209**	**4 333**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	289	156	9	54	6	4	11	49	1 598
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	171	103	5	29	4	2	5	23	929
Officials and administrators, public administration	26	19	1	1	1	–	–	4	28
Management and related occupations	35	26	–	2	–	1	2	4	175
Professional specialty occupations	118	53	4	25	2	2	6	26	669
Engineers and natural scientists	15	6	1	3	–	–	2	3	94
Engineers	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	36
Health diagnosing occupations	9	3	1	2	–	–	–	3	32
Health assessment and treating occupations	12	8	–	3	–	–	–	1	63
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	55	23	1	12	2	–	2	15	228
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	48	17	1	12	1	–	2	15	163
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	533	270	12	132	20	8	14	77	1 382
Health technologists and technicians	7	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	15
Technologists and technicians, except health	27	14	–	8	1	–	–	4	82
Sales occupations	314	139	6	89	12	5	9	54	758
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	84	34	3	19	1	1	4	22	284
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	21	11	–	3	1	2	1	3	209
Other sales occupations	209	94	3	67	10	2	4	29	265
Cashiers	50	20	–	21	2	2	1	4	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	185	112	6	34	7	3	5	18	527
Computer equipment operators	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	47	22	2	14	1	2	2	4	141
Financial records processing occupations	19	12	1	3	–	–	–	3	113
Mail and message distributing occupations	17	11	1	4	–	–	–	1	12
Service occupations	305	106	6	138	9	1	6	39	434
Private household occupations	14	3	–	7	1	–	–	3	18
Protective service occupations	57	37	1	8	–	–	–	11	25
Police and firefighters	33	23	1	–	–	–	–	9	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	234	66	5	123	8	1	6	25	391
Food service occupations	97	23	2	54	3	1	4	10	244
Cleaning and building service occupations	90	20	2	52	4	–	2	10	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	5	–	9	2	–	–	3	102
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Farm workers and related occupations	16	4	–	7	2	–	–	3	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	218	64	5	112	7	1	3	26	477
Mechanics and repairers	62	20	1	25	2	–	1	13	108
Construction trades	134	37	4	77	4	1	1	10	304
Precision production occupations	22	7	–	10	1	–	1	3	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	207	70	6	102	13	1	–	15	340
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	13	8	–	3	1	–	–	1	39
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	14	2	3	8	1	–	–	–	19
Transportation occupations	58	27	1	23	2	1	–	4	162
Motor vehicle operators	49	24	1	20	2	–	–	2	51
Material moving equipment operators	9	6	–	2	–	–	–	1	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	113	27	2	66	9	–	–	9	114
Construction laborers	72	10	–	48	7	–	–	7	92
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	4	1	9	2	–	–	1	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**739**	**315**	**13**	**250**	**31**	**8**	**19**	**103**	**1 935**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	143	79	3	23	5	2	4	27	750
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	75	49	2	11	3	2	–	8	420
Officials and administrators, public administration	13	12	–	–	1	–	–	–	10
Management and related occupations	14	12	–	–	–	1	–	1	108
Professional specialty occupations	68	30	1	12	2	–	4	19	330
Engineers and natural scientists	3	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	13
Engineers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Health diagnosing occupations	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	6
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	7	–	2	–	–	–	1	54
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	40	15	1	6	2	–	2	14	151
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	36	12	1	6	1	–	2	14	120
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	356	176	6	93	16	5	12	48	839
Health technologists and technicians	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Technologists and technicians, except health	15	7	–	6	1	–	–	1	27
Sales occupations	202	79	3	63	10	3	8	36	381
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	33	7	1	10	1	–	3	11	115
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	12	5	–	1	1	1	1	3	102
Other sales occupations	157	67	2	52	8	2	4	22	164
Cashiers	38	15	–	16	2	2	1	2	24
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	135	86	3	24	5	2	4	11	421
Computer equipment operators	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	45	22	2	13	1	2	2	3	140
Financial records processing occupations	16	10	–	3	–	–	–	3	101
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Service occupations	184	44	1	105	7	1	3	23	215
Private household occupations	13	3	–	6	1	–	–	3	15
Protective service occupations	17	8	–	5	–	–	–	4	4
Police and firefighters	10	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	154	33	1	94	6	1	3	16	196
Food service occupations	77	16	1	45	3	1	3	8	127
Cleaning and building service occupations	47	6	–	34	2	–	–	5	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Farm workers and related occupations	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	4	1	12	1	–	–	3	47
Mechanics and repairers	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8
Construction trades	9	1	1	7	–	–	–	–	23
Precision production occupations	11	3	–	5	1	–	–	2	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	12	2	17	2	–	–	–	77
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	7	1	1	5	–	–	–	–	9
Transportation occupations	7	3	–	4	–	–	–	–	44
Motor vehicle operators	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	5	1	8	2	–	–	–	5
Construction laborers	6	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	4
Freight, stock, and material handlers	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 129
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 110. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**15 045**	**10 443**	**2 256**	**2 346**	**3 194**	**2 571**	**33**	**276**	**13**	**12**
Less than $2,500	1 220	909	98	213	322	245	2	47	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	963	740	53	170	258	203	1	29	4	2
$5,000 to $9,999	1 885	1 419	124	342	466	383	–	43	1	3
$10,000 to $14,999	2 051	1 530	160	361	478	385	2	55	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2 955	2 122	366	467	642	532	10	37	5	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2 048	1 417	321	310	402	328	3	26	–	2
$35,000 to $49,999	1 865	1 235	384	246	335	277	4	20	–	3
$50,000 to $74,999	1 366	804	411	151	203	155	6	13	1	2
$75,000 or more	692	267	339	86	88	63	5	6	–	–
Median (dollars)	19 340	17 376	35 189	16 543	15 941	16 114	26 875	11 484	11 250	32 195
Mean (dollars)	26 813	23 318	46 081	23 839	22 317	22 264	40 924	17 911	14 413	29 986
Families	**11 201**	**7 932**	**1 358**	**1 911**	**2 567**	**2 139**	**23**	**147**	**10**	**10**
Less than $2,500	778	567	47	164	239	192	2	22	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	612	462	23	127	181	147	1	12	2	2
$5,000 to $9,999	1 275	964	53	258	342	289	–	22	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	1 511	1 141	81	289	387	328	2	29	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2 255	1 679	179	397	538	457	6	19	4	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1 585	1 148	175	262	346	294	2	17	–	2
$35,000 to $49,999	1 524	1 071	243	210	292	250	3	10	–	3
$50,000 to $74,999	1 126	682	313	131	174	133	4	11	1	2
$75,000 or more	535	218	244	73	68	49	3	5	–	–
Median (dollars)	20 835	19 452	41 931	17 539	17 142	17 166	26 250	12 788	13 750	37 500
Mean (dollars)	28 132	24 996	50 975	24 917	23 444	23 208	38 716	21 546	14 987	34 550
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**4 246**	**1 113**	**1 170**	**1 524**	**1 289**	**14**	**66**	**3**	**7**
Less than $10,000	787	505	79	203	266	216	2	17	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	700	474	58	168	225	194	2	11	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1 370	950	145	275	358	311	3	10	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1 102	789	127	186	250	221	–	7	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	1 158	791	203	164	224	193	2	8	–	3
$50,000 or more	1 412	737	501	174	201	154	5	13	–	2
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**2 975**	**144**	**559**	**781**	**640**	**6**	**55**	**5**	**3**
Less than $5,000	975	759	22	194	281	230	1	20	3	2
$5,000 to $9,999	675	561	12	102	136	119	–	9	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	663	562	16	85	118	96	–	14	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	645	536	23	86	119	95	2	5	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	323	250	25	48	59	44	1	6	–	1
$35,000 or more	397	307	46	44	68	56	2	1	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**12 697**	**8 383**	**2 120**	**2 194**	**2 861**	**2 305**	**28**	**228**	**13**	**12**
Median income (dollars)	15 170	14 216	24 700	12 562	12 514	12 465	20 000	11 351	6 875	19 167
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.3	52.0	57.0	54.6	55.2	54.7	57.1	53.9	38.5	66.7
Median income (dollars)	20 374	19 330	31 246	16 554	16 405	16 483	41 829	13 068	13 750	35 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	**11 761**	**8 431**	**1 558**	**1 772**	**2 344**	**1 887**	**27**	**182**	**12**	**9**
Median income (dollars)	10 025	9 534	16 389	8 003	7 885	8 058	12 083	6 121	6 250	8 125
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.7	39.8	42.7	36.5	36.4	37.1	40.7	32.4	25.0	–
Median income (dollars)	15 870	15 099	22 361	14 366	13 789	13 734	21 875	10 568	9 375	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 058**	**6 715**	**19 481**	**6 567**	**6 243**	**6 117**	**13 260**	**6 387**	**4 592**	**10 481**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 173	6 812	20 040	6 613	6 327	6 204	13 391	6 482	4 685	10 481
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	818	470	2 149	294	442	395	–	1 214	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 835	19 452	41 931	17 539	17 142	17 166	26 250	12 788	13 750	37 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 469	20 131	42 469	17 983	17 455	17 489	26 250	12 917	16 250	37 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 160	16 228	38 164	13 920	14 135	14 286	8 750	12 500	18 750	17 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 199	26 988	45 200	22 500	22 200	22 116	28 750	20 000	11 250	43 630
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 067	27 852	44 892	22 380	22 377	22 530	44 444	16 875	8 750	43 881
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 169	27 639	42 721	18 295	18 839	19 423	8 750	15 000	–	30 468
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 175	11 207	23 750	8 942	8 838	8 520	22 500	8 750	4 375	4 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 892	10 144	17 500	6 809	6 746	6 650	22 500	6 250	15 625	4 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 933	8 409	12 500	5 750	4 531	4 107	–	1 375	16 250	3 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	3 853	3 627	8 875	3 897	3 740	3 917	1 000–	1 000–	1 750	3 750
1 worker (dollars)	14 565	13 555	26 786	14 522	14 312	14 348	21 250	11 058	16 250	30 468
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 510	32 134	52 054	32 209	31 626	31 574	40 000	29 063	16 250	43 630
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 159	35 093	53 679	34 168	33 572	33 168	44 365	34 033	13 750	43 881
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 493**	**10 573**	**25 692**	**10 466**	**9 539**	**8 937**	**33 750**	**9 519**	**4 375**	**7 500**
Male householder (dollars)	15 546	12 800	27 727	12 007	11 658	10 968	22 500	12 500	4 375	–
Living alone (dollars)	13 718	12 025	23 681	10 887	10 545	9 706	22 500	10 781	4 375	–
65 years and over (dollars)	7 254	6 604	16 250	6 136	5 526	5 294	–	3 750	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	9 492	7 526	22 016	7 024	6 210	6 667	53 480	4 028	–	7 500
Living alone (dollars)	7 942	6 831	19 688	5 687	5 208	5 625	50 405	3 472	–	7 500
65 years and over (dollars)	4 766	4 562	13 125	3 906	4 000	4 286	–	2 500	–	8 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**15 045**	**10 443**	**2 256**	**2 346**	**3 194**	**2 571**	**33**	**276**	**13**	**12**
With earnings	12 478	8 606	2 005	1 867	2 497	1 989	32	223	10	8
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 877	25 575	44 903	26 889	25 599	25 641	40 312	20 481	18 069	42 303
With wage or salary income	11 907	8 291	1 842	1 774	2 381	1 902	29	217	10	8
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 148	24 447	41 394	24 982	24 030	23 883	39 772	19 690	17 159	36 053
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 614	922	463	229	292	231	5	17	1	3
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 462	18 494	28 873	25 480	22 766	23 895	27 320	17 325	9 100	16 667
With farm self-employment income	92	50	32	10	14	12	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 917	7 135	12 952	4 909	4 051	4 626	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 190	474	597	119	155	121	3	13	–	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 874	6 171	13 140	8 237	6 425	5 886	6 063	9 502	–	–
With Social Security income	2 267	1 526	345	396	532	460	5	18	1	2
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 240	6 028	8 361	5 210	5 137	5 231	5 654	4 371	4 000	5 928
With public assistance income	1 422	990	91	341	471	396	2	31	1	2
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 524	3 446	3 887	3 655	3 500	3 608	1 579	2 686	2 676	3 240
With retirement income	1 126	764	195	167	223	189	1	12	–	2
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 601	8 291	11 899	6 167	6 500	6 573	10 860	5 431	–	1 536
With other income	755	546	84	125	170	138	–	12	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	3 278	2 832	6 238	3 238	3 134	3 266	–	2 113	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 130
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 110. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island—Con.			St. John Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**13**	**276**	**2 038**	**1 330**	**703**	**619**	**8**	**30**	**14**	**–**
Less than $2,500	2	25	80	41	25	16	–	1	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	19	41	42	23	19	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	36	102	98	60	37	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	35	135	145	93	51	1	1	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	57	310	296	177	116	3	13	4	–
$25,000 to $34,999	4	39	296	235	114	120	1	7	4	–
$35,000 to $49,999	3	28	357	222	115	105	2	4	2	–
$50,000 to $74,999	2	24	391	140	58	82	–	2	1	–
$75,000 or more	1	13	326	111	38	73	–	1	1	–
Median (dollars)	32 308	18 438	37 043	26 295	23 209	29 943	21 250	24 375	26 250	–
Mean (dollars)	33 296	24 514	48 065	35 416	31 066	40 519	22 817	61 523	100 689	–
Families	**11**	**227**	**1 192**	**769**	**495**	**270**	**4**	**19**	**11**	**–**
Less than $2,500	1	21	35	12	8	4	–	1	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	17	15	7	4	3	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	29	39	45	32	13	–	4	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	27	60	77	62	15	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	51	138	157	118	36	3	5	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	5	26	157	130	90	39	1	3	3	–
$35,000 to $49,999	2	24	220	148	96	52	–	3	2	–
$50,000 to $74,999	1	22	293	113	54	59	–	2	1	–
$75,000 or more	1	10	235	80	31	49	–	1	1	–
Median (dollars)	31 009	18 309	44 848	31 277	27 098	39 777	21 250	24 583	28 750	–
Mean (dollars)	33 441	24 748	53 926	41 072	35 330	51 897	21 009	80 570	121 619	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**138**	**987**	**495**	**265**	**227**	**3**	**11**	**6**	**–**
Less than $10,000	–	29	60	20	9	11	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	17	42	23	13	10	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	33	113	92	62	28	2	4	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	3	18	113	93	58	34	1	2	2	–
$35,000 to $49,999	2	16	184	105	62	43	–	3	2	–
$50,000 or more	2	25	475	162	61	101	–	2	1	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**69**	**114**	**204**	**172**	**31**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**–**
Less than $5,000	1	24	13	10	6	4	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	8	10	23	19	4	–	2	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	8	12	41	38	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	14	16	52	44	7	1	1	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	6	22	29	25	4	–	1	1	–
$35,000 or more	–	9	41	49	40	9	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**13**	**262**	**1 923**	**1 192**	**685**	**501**	**6**	**30**	**17**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	25 417	13 696	25 794	16 581	14 257	21 740	13 750	11 875	15 625	750
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.8	60.3	56.6	52.8	59.1	44.1	50.0	46.7	47.1	–
Median income (dollars)	26 875	16 375	32 766	19 750	16 853	26 198	16 250	16 250	17 500	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	**11**	**216**	**1 400**	**1 138**	**648**	**484**	**6**	**35**	**13**	**2**
Median income (dollars)	6 250	8 889	17 060	12 139	11 348	15 662	13 750	12 917	10 938	10 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.2	36.1	43.5	47.4	49.1	45.0	50.0	51.4	53.8	50.0
Median income (dollars)	6 250	16 591	23 578	15 896	13 929	20 577	16 250	16 250	12 083	21 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 984**	**6 367**	**21 002**	**13 443**	**9 552**	**20 888**	**6 558**	**20 307**	**31 785**	**7 581**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 984	6 414	21 610	13 520	9 556	21 150	7 651	20 307	31 785	7 581
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	10	2 393	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 009	18 309	44 848	31 277	27 098	39 777	21 250	24 583	28 750	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 153	18 203	45 478	31 297	26 750	40 468	21 250	24 583	28 750	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	13 750	40 746	25 313	20 938	32 272	22 500	26 250	26 250	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 238	22 143	48 195	36 926	33 154	44 041	23 750	32 290	35 000	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 000	20 417	50 377	34 184	31 515	45 270	21 250	33 750	26 250	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	16 250	45 120	31 868	27 500	35 000	26 250	43 750	26 250	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 250	11 042	26 667	19 464	19 375	20 625	18 750	13 750	18 750	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 000	10 250	20 625	15 865	15 750	15 833	18 750	13 750	18 750	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	11 250	22 500	15 000	12 083	15 000	18 750	23 750	23 750	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	1 000–	4 063	10 250	22 500	12 917	38 621	–	–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	26 875	16 705	30 000	16 875	15 395	25 313	18 750	8 750	8 750	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 166	32 526	53 593	37 847	35 441	45 592	26 250	35 000	35 000	–
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 881	36 710	54 809	38 654	35 100	47 648	26 250	40 000	36 994	–
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 000**	**12 292**	**26 230**	**19 812**	**12 333**	**24 844**	**26 250**	**22 083**	**11 250**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	35 472	13 750	28 125	18 646	14 583	25 234	11 250	20 417	11 250	–
Living alone (dollars)	35 472	12 500	23 984	16 034	12 500	21 118	11 250	20 417	11 250	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	8 125	20 000	9 167	7 500	10 833	–	1 750	1 750	–
Female householder (dollars)	1 000–	8 750	23 167	20 625	9 464	24 375	40 906	30 975	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	1 000–	6 250	20 489	14 219	7 917	20 521	–	30 132	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	2 125	14 688	5 750	4 821	6 667	–	3 750	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**13**	**276**	**2 038**	**1 330**	**703**	**619**	**8**	**30**	**14**	**–**
With earnings	11	224	1 813	1 227	652	567	8	27	13	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 494	27 420	46 607	33 255	31 290	35 664	22 767	65 515	106 539	–
With wage or salary income	10	205	1 662	1 096	611	477	8	26	12	–
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 643	26 967	42 750	28 673	26 749	31 236	22 767	26 950	28 084	–
With nonfarm self-employment income	2	33	438	330	125	205	–	5	3	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 500	18 566	29 757	27 619	30 829	25 662	–	213 640	349 333	–
With farm self-employment income	–	2	30	18	13	5	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	600	13 789	14 697	15 654	12 206	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1	17	578	304	81	222	1	4	1	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	20 000	7 176	13 413	13 120	4 362	16 372	400	9 250	1 000	–
With Social Security income	–	46	315	152	89	63	–	3	1	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	4 429	8 702	6 624	5 247	8 570	–	5 476	7 200	–
With public assistance income	2	37	73	38	28	10	–	1	1	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 950	3 201	3 691	2 966	3 016	2 826	–	1 440	1 440	–
With retirement income	–	19	184	97	59	38	–	2	1	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	6 744	11 927	10 682	7 056	16 313	–	8 550	15 000	–
With other income	2	18	77	46	36	10	–	1	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	2 760	2 846	6 501	3 365	3 270	3 709	–	4 800	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 131
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 110. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island—Con.						St. Thomas Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**10**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**603**	**15 645**	**11 884**	**3 249**	**512**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	–	15	725	580	109	36
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	1	18	532	438	81	13
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	37	1 400	1 200	168	32
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	51	2 009	1 755	203	51
$15,000 to $24,999	6	–	–	–	3	110	3 262	2 689	468	105
$25,000 to $34,999	3	–	–	–	–	116	2 495	1 930	486	79
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1	1	103	2 383	1 678	628	77
$50,000 to $74,999	1	–	–	–	–	80	1 777	1 133	575	69
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	73	1 062	481	531	50
Median (dollars)	21 667	–	–	40 906	23 750	30 046	24 619	21 962	37 107	26 696
Mean (dollars)	27 270	–	–	47 000	23 266	40 838	32 508	27 730	49 216	37 410
Families	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**263**	**11 042**	**8 894**	**1 796**	**352**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	–	4	379	326	37	16
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	237	207	22	8
$5,000 to $9,999	3	–	–	–	–	11	862	775	65	22
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	15	1 352	1 245	79	28
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	–	2	34	2 327	2 060	202	65
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	39	1 793	1 502	235	56
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	1	51	1 843	1 410	375	58
$50,000 to $74,999	1	–	–	–	–	57	1 413	962	392	59
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	49	836	407	389	40
Median (dollars)	7 083	–	–	–	24 375	39 888	26 661	24 119	44 377	30 219
Mean (dollars)	20 860	–	–	–	29 576	52 440	34 521	29 756	56 977	40 355
Married-couple families	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**222**	**6 173**	**4 461**	**1 450**	**262**
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	–	–	11	400	302	73	25
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	10	420	350	54	16
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	–	2	26	1 119	937	141	41
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	34	1 068	855	171	42
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	1	42	1 315	940	323	52
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	99	1 851	1 077	688	86
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**29**	**3 811**	**3 550**	**209**	**52**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	4	390	364	16	10
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	–	2	517	497	17	3
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	794	770	19	5
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	7	934	879	40	15
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	545	491	43	11
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	9	631	549	74	8
Males 15 years and over, with income	**8**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**492**	**13 505**	**10 108**	**2 901**	**496**
Median income (dollars)	7 500	11 250	16 250	–	15 000	21 888	15 700	13 864	26 168	19 052
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.5	100.0	100.0	–	50.0	44.3	61.1	60.8	61.6	64.9
Median income (dollars)	6 250	11 250	16 250	–	18 750	26 354	19 533	16 988	31 231	23 125
Females 15 years and over, with income	**10**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**470**	**14 404**	**11 517**	**2 487**	**400**
Median income (dollars)	15 000	6 250	18 750	35 472	18 750	15 515	11 925	11 325	18 514	13 295
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.0	33.3	100.0	–	40.0	44.7	56.9	57.9	53.1	52.3
Median income (dollars)	15 000	6 250	18 750	–	20 000	20 673	15 830	14 599	23 196	18 750
Per capita income (dollars)	**12 292**	**3 538**	**8 375**	**18 500**	**8 977**	**21 166**	**10 587**	**8 363**	**22 357**	**12 728**
Persons in households (dollars)	12 292	3 538	8 375	18 500	8 977	21 440	10 675	8 429	22 531	12 804
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 599	2 498	2 996	4 102
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	7 083	–	–	–	24 375	39 888	26 661	24 119	44 377	30 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 083	–	–	–	24 375	40 653	27 524	24 742	45 120	31 924
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 750	–	–	–	–	31 660	22 402	19 012	41 023	26 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 000	–	–	–	24 375	44 027	35 673	32 060	47 799	36 682
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 000	–	–	–	40 906	45 249	35 309	32 847	50 062	38 892
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 359	–	–	–	–	34 260	34 378	29 702	45 576	34 060
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 250	–	–	–	–	21 875	16 655	16 220	26 645	20 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 250	–	–	–	–	16 667	14 681	14 458	21 932	19 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	15 000	13 696	13 370	25 250	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	38 621	6 344	5 666	11 964	3 500
1 worker (dollars)	6 250	–	–	–	23 750	25 938	15 538	14 394	27 734	20 982
2 or more workers (dollars)	18 750	–	–	–	40 906	45 667	36 713	33 570	53 197	43 583
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 000	–	–	–	40 906	47 271	41 185	37 401	54 850	47 355
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 132**	**–**	**–**	**40 906**	**13 750**	**25 000**	**16 902**	**13 297**	**27 224**	**18 056**
Male householder (dollars)	21 250	–	–	–	–	25 469	18 953	15 169	31 617	20 104
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	–	–	–	–	21 176	16 377	14 033	26 176	16 250
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	11 250	8 939	8 060	15 000	6 250
Female householder (dollars)	30 468	–	–	40 906	13 750	23 929	13 837	11 250	22 978	15 313
Living alone (dollars)	30 468	–	–	–	13 750	20 208	11 662	10 454	20 194	10 833
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	3 750	7 083	6 187	5 654	12 500	3 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**10**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**603**	**15 645**	**11 884**	**3 249**	**512**
With earnings	10	–	–	1	3	554	13 973	10 580	2 932	461
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 270	–	–	38 000	24 400	35 759	32 586	28 295	47 251	37 800
With wage or salary income	10	–	–	1	3	465	13 358	10 231	2 691	436
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 270	–	–	28 000	21 000	31 284	29 794	26 344	42 116	34 696
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	–	–	1	1	202	2 211	1 412	718	81
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	10 000	10 200	25 756	25 531	20 862	34 397	28 322
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	5	99	49	48	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	12 206	8 999	7 726	10 590	2 005
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	–	–	1	2	220	1 989	1 004	902	83
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	–	–	9 000	13 500	16 371	11 358	6 736	16 426	12 197
With Social Security income	–	–	–	–	2	61	2 331	1 857	413	61
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	4 614	8 674	6 343	6 047	7 755	5 790
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	–	9	898	784	80	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	2 980	2 860	2 835	3 021	3 045
With retirement income	–	–	–	–	1	38	1 179	933	222	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	2 100	16 313	9 225	8 604	11 855	9 071
With other income	–	–	–	–	1	10	679	550	115	14
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	4 800	3 709	3 607	3 525	4 079	2 953

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 132
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 110. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 077**	**490**	**26**	**369**	**23**	**10**	**21**	**138**	**3 097**
Less than $2,500	95	31	1	54	3	–	2	4	103
$2,500 to $4,999	37	15	–	18	1	–	–	3	78
$5,000 to $9,999	93	39	3	38	2	–	1	10	161
$10,000 to $14,999	142	63	–	62	5	1	2	9	192
$15,000 to $24,999	229	112	5	75	5	4	3	25	440
$25,000 to $34,999	147	63	1	48	2	3	5	25	459
$35,000 to $49,999	149	77	6	38	1	1	2	24	600
$50,000 to $74,999	113	65	5	19	3	–	1	20	555
$75,000 or more	72	25	5	17	1	1	5	18	509
Median (dollars)	22 168	23 558	42 015	16 202	16 250	25 000	31 562	31 639	37 335
Mean (dollars)	29 882	30 147	42 082	23 068	23 900	53 034	42 470	42 267	49 647
Families	**721**	**370**	**18**	**205**	**15**	**4**	**12**	**97**	**1 712**
Less than $2,500	44	19	–	23	–	–	–	2	36
$2,500 to $4,999	20	13	–	6	–	–	–	1	21
$5,000 to $9,999	66	34	3	22	2	–	1	4	64
$10,000 to $14,999	86	46	–	29	4	–	1	6	76
$15,000 to $24,999	145	76	2	42	4	2	1	18	193
$25,000 to $34,999	109	48	2	36	2	1	4	16	217
$35,000 to $49,999	113	59	5	26	–	1	1	21	355
$50,000 to $74,999	93	56	5	14	3	–	2	13	374
$75,000 or more	45	19	1	7	–	–	2	16	376
Median (dollars)	24 968	24 605	41 884	20 875	21 250	26 250	32 195	36 131	44 582
Mean (dollars)	31 370	31 204	39 387	24 982	25 647	30 573	41 808	43 641	57 444
Married-couple families	**427**	**227**	**17**	**106**	**9**	**3**	**8**	**57**	**1 384**
Less than $10,000	50	27	3	14	1	–	–	5	71
$10,000 to $14,999	39	21	–	15	1	–	1	1	52
$15,000 to $24,999	78	39	1	26	3	1	–	8	135
$25,000 to $34,999	66	31	2	21	1	1	2	8	158
$35,000 to $49,999	83	48	5	15	–	1	1	13	307
$50,000 or more	111	61	6	15	3	–	4	22	661
Female householder, no husband present	**208**	**101**	**1**	**73**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**193**
Less than $5,000	32	16	–	15	–	–	–	1	16
$5,000 to $9,999	25	12	–	10	1	–	1	1	16
$10,000 to $14,999	36	16	–	13	3	–	–	4	18
$15,000 to $24,999	51	29	1	12	1	1	–	7	37
$25,000 to $34,999	34	13	–	13	1	–	2	5	40
$35,000 or more	30	15	–	10	–	–	–	5	66
Males 15 years and over, with income	**966**	**460**	**27**	**308**	**19**	**10**	**16**	**126**	**2 752**
Median income (dollars)	15 253	16 012	22 083	11 724	13 125	19 167	21 667	19 500	26 458
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.0	63.9	77.8	58.1	68.4	60.0	75.0	66.7	61.1
Median income (dollars)	18 808	19 773	31 562	15 231	16 875	22 500	21 667	25 357	31 599
Females 15 years and over, with income	**895**	**433**	**17**	**265**	**32**	**9**	**20**	**119**	**2 342**
Median income (dollars)	11 801	12 182	16 250	10 483	10 000	16 250	13 750	15 972	18 739
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.7	51.3	52.9	54.3	50.0	33.3	65.0	54.6	53.0
Median income (dollars)	16 148	17 121	21 875	12 419	11 667	18 750	16 875	20 481	23 750
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 118**	**9 408**	**16 571**	**8 769**	**6 092**	**24 540**	**13 842**	**14 864**	**22 859**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 205	9 500	16 571	8 830	6 092	24 540	13 842	15 017	23 007
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 329	4 072	–	2 348	–	–	–	519	3 095
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	24 968	24 605	41 884	20 875	21 250	26 250	32 195	36 131	44 582
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 156	25 069	42 943	20 750	22 500	26 250	37 500	36 853	45 332
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 250	25 000	40 906	10 417	9 375	28 750	75 961	25 000	41 527
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 369	32 354	42 943	24 444	24 375	28 750	55 000	42 857	48 043
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 692	36 899	47 579	27 500	23 125	26 250	65 822	42 836	50 878
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 349	37 224	40 906	14 375	8 750	28 750	75 961	45 000	45 953
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 500	17 321	21 250	13 750	12 500	21 250	26 250	23 750	26 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 688	16 000	–	11 667	11 250	21 250	26 250	17 500	22 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 313	10 625	–	5 000	10 000	–	–	18 750	25 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	3 558	5 000	6 250	1 000–	–	40 906	–	5 000	11 964
1 worker (dollars)	16 312	17 250	32 153	12 308	11 250	21 250	23 750	22 500	27 833
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 164	39 721	45 854	29 167	25 000	26 250	37 500	45 535	53 512
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 415	43 623	51 280	31 060	28 750	26 250	55 000	49 090	55 075
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 417**	**19 250**	**21 250**	**11 771**	**5 000**	**22 500**	**20 625**	**21 250**	**27 433**
Male householder (dollars)	17 656	21 500	21 250	12 500	5 500	26 250	21 875	26 250	31 972
Living alone (dollars)	14 444	19 583	21 250	10 500	5 500	26 250	21 875	17 917	26 422
65 years and over (dollars)	8 125	10 625	–	6 250	–	–	1 750	40 906	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	11 806	15 000	21 250	10 556	5 000	13 750	13 750	18 750	23 199
Living alone (dollars)	10 268	11 458	21 250	8 000	5 000	13 750	11 250	16 250	20 320
65 years and over (dollars)	10 417	9 375	38 000	10 000	–	13 750	16 250	17 500	9 464
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 077**	**490**	**26**	**369**	**23**	**10**	**21**	**138**	**3 097**
With earnings	935	423	25	313	20	8	19	127	2 796
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 332	31 262	41 314	24 996	26 243	54 579	45 754	42 392	47 563
With wage or salary income	894	408	23	297	19	7	17	123	2 563
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 019	29 498	39 792	23 656	27 153	19 519	44 019	37 125	42 393
With nonfarm self-employment income	136	52	6	51	1	1	4	21	700
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	24 570	22 863	19 604	15 643	8 960	300 000	30 250	38 441	34 037
With farm self-employment income	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	48
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 200	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 200	10 590
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	105	56	4	22	2	1	3	17	872
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 581	7 861	5 504	11 709	10 005	5 000	5 600	8 196	16 622
With Social Security income	167	97	4	44	–	3	2	17	390
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 132	6 153	4 420	5 755	–	11 652	2 875	6 796	7 807
With public assistance income	71	41	–	22	2	–	–	6	76
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 707	2 810	–	1 826	1 340	–	–	5 695	3 046
With retirement income	66	33	1	21	–	4	–	7	213
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 676	9 488	15 000	5 781	–	13 439	–	9 903	12 006
With other income	63	36	2	11	2	–	–	12	104
Mean other income (dollars)	3 143	2 289	3 300	1 461	1 080	–	–	7 564	4 254

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 133
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 111. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**11 201**	**7 932**	**1 358**	**1 911**	**2 567**	**2 139**	**23**	**147**	**10**	**10**
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 847	4 025	768	1 054	1 388	1 202	15	48	2	8
With related children under 18 years	7 789	5 815	594	1 380	1 840	1 537	17	95	7	9
With related children under 5 years	3 322	2 440	266	616	832	694	5	54	4	2
Householder worked in 1989	8 414	6 046	1 104	1 264	1 690	1 401	20	93	7	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 171	3 646	699	826	1 141	951	16	52	5	6
Householder with work disability	648	445	57	146	181	152	1	7	1	1
Householder under 25 years	458	292	27	139	185	160	–	10	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	1 098	726	181	191	245	210	4	11	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 512	3 623	1 196	693	953	772	15	48	3	7
With public assistance income in 1989	1 154	799	64	291	399	340	2	18	1	2
With Social Security income in 1989	1 485	954	216	315	401	347	5	12	–	–
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**4 246**	**1 113**	**1 170**	**1 524**	**1 289**	**14**	**66**	**3**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	4 126	2 875	462	789	1 025	866	9	41	2	6
With related children under 5 years	1 713	1 138	218	357	475	395	4	27	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	5 225	3 445	907	873	1 149	969	13	48	3	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 390	2 209	579	602	824	702	10	27	2	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 431	1 964	996	471	625	510	11	26	1	6
Householder 65 years and over	694	425	159	110	140	122	2	3	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	370	211	46	113	147	127	1	2	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	918	551	186	181	227	199	2	4	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**2 975**	**144**	**559**	**781**	**640**	**6**	**55**	**5**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	3 001	2 451	88	462	639	523	5	43	3	3
With related children under 5 years	1 306	1 080	30	196	272	228	1	20	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	2 379	2 013	114	252	348	280	5	26	2	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 259	1 058	62	139	196	158	4	14	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 625	1 344	114	167	236	192	2	12	1	1
Householder 65 years and over	308	240	11	57	77	62	1	7	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	733	554	14	165	231	193	1	16	1	2
With Social Security income in 1989	439	329	14	96	125	107	1	5	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**6 070**	**3 816**	**1 420**	**834**	**1 146**	**787**	**16**	**227**	**6**	**3**
Nonfamily householder	3 844	2 511	898	435	627	432	10	129	3	2
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 424	925	340	159	233	185	3	19	–	–
65 years and over	974	712	153	109	162	137	–	12	–	1
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**49 581**	**35 794**	**5 335**	**8 452**	**11 177**	**9 111**	**103**	**753**	**49**	**38**
Persons 18 years and over	31 145	21 560	4 322	5 263	6 899	5 499	70	614	37	24
Persons 65 years and over	2 986	2 054	470	462	594	510	6	29	2	1
Related children under 18 years	18 358	14 180	1 006	3 172	4 253	3 590	33	136	12	14
Related children under 6 years	5 735	4 309	387	1 039	1 388	1 190	12	42	3	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 704	10 719	680	2 305	3 101	2 607	21	97	9	12
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**3 308**	**2 506**	**134**	**668**	**924**	**767**	**6**	**61**	**4**	**3**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	31.6	9.9	35.0	36.0	35.9	26.1	41.5	40.0	30.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	997	673	79	245	320	278	1	17	–	1
With related children under 18 years	2 765	2 122	82	561	763	638	5	45	2	3
With related children under 5 years	1 362	1 045	39	278	383	319	2	25	2	1
Householder worked in 1989	1 719	1 392	55	272	368	305	4	25	1	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	585	446	24	115	170	143	3	5	–	1
Householder under 65 years with work disability	284	209	6	69	87	73	–	4	1	–
Householder under 25 years	248	174	10	64	93	81	–	6	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	331	236	23	72	99	85	2	3	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	886	668	90	128	180	146	1	10	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	738	524	10	204	279	234	1	14	1	2
With Social Security income in 1989	421	290	22	109	144	126	2	3	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 771	6 778	6 126	6 874	6 975	6 855	6 727	7 574	9 059	5 119
Married-couple families	**1 161**	**786**	**90**	**285**	**372**	**308**	**2**	**20**	**1**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	863	592	48	223	284	236	1	14	1	1
With related children under 5 years	396	264	21	111	145	113	1	8	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	652	468	39	145	194	160	1	10	1	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	267	177	19	71	104	86	1	2	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	308	180	63	65	83	66	1	3	1	1
Householder 65 years and over	180	120	18	42	56	49	1	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	125	67	5	53	66	55	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	203	132	18	53	69	62	–	1	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 998	6 021	5 829	5 989	5 865	5 590	8 535	7 437	5 085	2 457
Female householder, no husband present	**1 886**	**1 521**	**36**	**329**	**464**	**386**	**3**	**33**	**3**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	1 698	1 373	30	295	413	345	3	27	1	2
With related children under 5 years	847	689	16	142	201	174	1	14	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	899	794	14	91	123	101	2	12	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	257	220	4	33	51	44	1	3	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	503	426	24	53	80	64	–	6	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	126	97	4	25	35	28	1	3	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	586	436	5	145	201	168	1	14	1	2
With Social Security income in 1989	184	134	4	46	60	52	1	1	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 390	7 304	6 950	7 834	8 038	8 030	7 111	8 032	10 384	6 450
Unrelated individuals	**2 321**	**1 580**	**342**	**399**	**565**	**399**	**2**	**117**	**4**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	38.2	41.4	24.1	47.8	49.3	50.7	12.5	51.5	66.7	33.3
Nonfamily householder	1 201	892	140	169	262	185	–	58	2	1
In owner-occupied housing unit	376	270	46	60	89	76	–	6	–	–
65 years and over	512	404	39	69	105	89	–	9	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 484	4 411	4 833	4 475	4 533	4 546	6 451	4 542	4 366	427
Persons	**16 686**	**12 744**	**774**	**3 168**	**4 332**	**3 556**	**23**	**313**	**19**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	35.6	14.5	37.5	38.8	39.0	22.3	41.6	38.8	28.9
Persons 18 years and over	8 702	6 424	597	1 681	2 301	1 824	11	245	13	5
Persons 65 years and over	1 066	799	76	191	269	228	3	15	2	–
Related children under 18 years	7 917	6 271	171	1 475	2 014	1 717	12	66	6	6
Related children under 6 years	2 575	2 018	56	501	664	580	5	18	2	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 832	4 654	123	1 055	1 453	1 231	7	49	4	4
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	20 737	15 848	957	3 932	5 306	4 370	33	374	28	11
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	29 890	22 835	1 508	5 547	7 426	6 086	46	537	33	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 134
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 111. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island—Con.			St. John Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**11**	**227**	**1 192**	**769**	**495**	**270**	**4**	**19**	**11**	**–**
In owner-occupied housing unit	5	108	653	422	260	161	1	8	4	–
With related children under 18 years	9	166	493	463	356	104	3	14	8	–
With related children under 5 years	4	69	225	207	161	43	3	7	5	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	152	978	656	434	220	2	14	8	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	107	608	397	279	117	1	11	7	–
Householder with work disability	1	18	48	35	22	13	–	2	1	–
Householder under 25 years	1	13	19	25	19	4	2	3	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	1	19	166	87	53	34	–	1	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	101	1 108	493	236	254	3	10	6	–
With public assistance income in 1989	2	34	50	23	19	4	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	37	196	101	60	41	–	2	1	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**138**	**987**	**495**	**265**	**227**	**3**	**11**	**6**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	7	94	385	253	175	76	2	7	4	–
With related children under 5 years	3	44	187	111	75	34	2	3	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	103	804	419	236	182	1	7	4	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	74	501	250	153	96	1	6	4	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	67	926	341	121	217	3	7	4	–
Householder 65 years and over	1	12	149	57	24	33	–	1	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	2	15	36	8	6	2	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	22	171	63	25	38	–	2	1	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**69**	**114**	**204**	**172**	**31**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	2	60	69	170	144	25	1	4	3	–
With related children under 5 years	1	20	23	72	65	6	1	2	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	2	32	97	178	150	27	1	4	3	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	19	54	107	92	15	–	3	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	26	102	113	88	25	–	2	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	7	8	24	23	1	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	18	10	13	11	2	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	12	10	32	29	3	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**6**	**101**	**1 334**	**833**	**315**	**509**	**9**	**20**	**7**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	2	49	846	561	208	349	4	11	3	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	26	315	182	71	111	–	3	1	–
65 years and over	–	12	143	65	37	28	–	2	1	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**41**	**1 082**	**4 642**	**3 487**	**2 254**	**1 206**	**27**	**96**	**46**	**3**
Persons 18 years and over	32	623	3 859	2 537	1 466	1 053	18	71	37	2
Persons 65 years and over	2	44	432	213	124	89	–	3	2	–
Related children under 18 years	9	459	777	937	778	151	8	23	8	1
Related children under 6 years	–	138	320	335	267	65	3	8	5	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	346	507	663	563	94	6	15	3	1
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1**	**82**	**92**	**89**	**69**	**20**	**–**	**5**	**2**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	9.1	36.1	7.7	11.6	13.9	7.4	–	26.3	18.2	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	22	54	26	16	10	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	1	69	50	74	61	13	–	4	1	–
With related children under 5 years	–	34	24	46	37	9	–	1	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	32	34	67	55	12	–	4	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	18	11	31	27	4	–	3	1	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	9	4	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	5	5	6	5	1	–	1	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	17	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	21	79	48	31	17	–	2	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	27	7	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	13	18	8	7	1	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 575	7 574	5 878	3 784	3 731	3 967	–	3 537	4 350	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**40**	**64**	**30**	**20**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	31	28	19	16	3	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	22	14	12	9	3	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	21	22	18	13	5	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	14	8	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	11	55	18	9	9	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	6	15	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	11	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	6	16	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	7 165	5 840	3 452	3 424	3 507	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**36**	**24**	**48**	**40**	**8**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	1	34	20	48	40	8	–	2	1	–
With related children under 5 years	–	10	10	29	25	4	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	11	42	37	5	–	2	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	3	2	21	17	4	–	2	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	10	21	25	19	6	–	1	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	15	3	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	6	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 575	7 977	5 997	4 058	3 899	4 856	–	1 597	647	–
Unrelated individuals	**3**	**39**	**307**	**180**	**82**	**94**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	38.6	23.0	21.6	26.0	18.5	44.4	20.0	28.6	–
Nonfamily householder	1	15	123	111	58	53	–	2	1	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	7	39	44	23	21	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	7	33	32	20	12	–	2	1	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 018	4 436	4 854	3 753	4 004	3 419	6 451	3 689	4 479	–
Persons	**4**	**406**	**584**	**523**	**375**	**143**	**5**	**11**	**6**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	9.8	37.5	12.6	15.0	16.6	11.9	18.5	11.5	13.0	–
Persons 18 years and over	4	199	483	315	187	124	4	8	4	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	21	61	46	31	15	–	2	1	–
Related children under 18 years	–	207	95	196	179	17	–	1	1	–
Related children under 6 years	–	56	32	75	63	12	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	158	69	132	126	6	–	1	1	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6	484	702	743	557	175	11	14	8	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	17	693	1 130	1 416	1 067	335	14	39	21	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 135
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 111. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island—Con.						St. Thomas Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**263**	**11 042**	**8 894**	**1 796**	**352**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	–	–	–	3	157	5 009	3 829	1 024	156
With related children under 18 years	5	–	–	–	1	97	7 221	6 313	679	229
With related children under 5 years	2	–	–	–	–	41	3 058	2 650	308	100
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	–	–	1	214	9 110	7 315	1 526	269
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	–	–	–	1	112	6 647	5 381	1 059	207
Householder with work disability	–	–	–	–	1	13	482	408	63	11
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	4	351	302	41	8
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	33	1 230	983	217	30
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	–	–	–	2	249	6 555	4 787	1 524	244
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	4	693	620	46	27
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	40	1 575	1 278	250	47
Married-couple families	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**222**	**6 173**	**4 461**	**1 450**	**262**
With related children under 18 years	2	–	–	–	1	71	3 655	2 967	521	167
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	–	32	1 480	1 162	249	69
Householder worked in 1989	2	–	–	–	1	178	5 146	3 685	1 252	209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	1	93	3 759	2 722	877	160
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	–	2	213	3 822	2 377	1 252	193
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	32	747	563	165	19
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	2	211	170	27	14
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	37	894	665	195	34
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**29**	**3 811**	**3 550**	**209**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	1	–	–	–	–	23	2 947	2 798	111	38
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	6	1 307	1 252	40	15
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	25	3 069	2 881	159	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	13	2 260	2 133	107	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	24	2 166	1 971	166	29
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1	370	327	34	9
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	2	421	395	15	11
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	3	522	480	33	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**9**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**498**	**6 839**	**4 519**	**2 064**	**256**
Nonfamily householder	5	–	–	1	2	340	4 603	2 990	1 453	160
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	–	–	1	–	108	1 388	857	493	38
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	26	919	693	210	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**21**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**12**	**1 171**	**47 621**	**38 983**	**7 153**	**1 485**
Persons 18 years and over	17	3	2	1	9	1 026	32 049	24 976	5 956	1 117
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	86	3 150	2 479	596	75
Related children under 18 years	3	5	2	1	3	143	15 507	13 956	1 184	367
Related children under 6 years	1	1	1	–	–	63	4 986	4 415	457	114
Related children 5 to 17 years	2	4	1	1	3	88	11 365	10 281	805	279
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**1 952**	**1 772**	**123**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	60.0	–	–	–	–	6.8	17.7	19.9	6.8	16.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	10	431	349	69	13
With related children under 18 years	3	–	–	–	–	11	1 599	1 496	58	45
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	–	9	850	795	29	26
Householder worked in 1989	3	–	–	–	–	10	1 231	1 148	60	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	–	–	–	–	2	632	600	26	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	1	150	141	8	1
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	1	109	104	4	1
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1	268	224	28	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	–	–	16	715	621	71	23
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	1	304	281	8	15
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	1	310	272	23	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 995	–	–	–	–	4 230	5 571	5 576	5 083	6 462
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**565**	**462**	**73**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	3	389	337	29	23
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	3	200	171	18	11
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	5	310	259	35	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	146	126	18	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	9	190	137	41	12
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1	129	102	18	9
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	33	4	6
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	1	136	109	17	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	3 507	5 055	5 073	4 895	5 155
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**1 195**	**1 143**	**35**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	1	–	–	–	–	6	1 071	1 032	24	15
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	4	582	563	9	10
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	3	791	774	14	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	2	426	422	3	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	5	463	434	22	7
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	120	107	8	5
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	1	241	229	4	8
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	152	143	6	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 547	–	–	–	–	5 942	5 889	5 870	5 367	8 233
Unrelated individuals	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**92**	**1 718**	**1 289**	**351**	**78**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	–	–	–	50.0	18.5	25.1	28.5	17.0	30.5
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	1	51	966	719	205	42
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	21	277	187	81	9
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	10	405	329	66	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 451	–	–	–	2 347	3 419	4 203	4 209	4 116	4 507
Persons	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**138**	**10 125**	**9 101**	**726**	**298**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	–	–	–	8.3	11.8	21.3	23.3	10.1	20.1
Persons 18 years and over	3	–	–	–	1	120	5 459	4 668	583	208
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	13	844	697	115	32
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	16	4 609	4 387	132	90
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	12	1 569	1 496	44	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	5	3 300	3 135	99	66
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5	–	–	–	1	170	13 649	12 332	928	389
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10	7	–	–	1	324	23 102	20 909	1 578	615

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 136
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 111. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**721**	**370**	**18**	**205**	**15**	**4**	**12**	**97**	**1 712**
In owner-occupied housing unit	295	175	11	55	2	1	6	45	988
With related children under 18 years	476	259	9	124	13	3	8	60	638
With related children under 5 years	211	108	6	68	5	1	3	20	287
Householder worked in 1989	552	273	13	153	14	3	12	84	1 453
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	409	218	12	97	10	1	8	63	1 000
Householder with work disability	38	18	1	13	–	1	–	5	61
Householder under 25 years	25	11	–	8	1	1	1	3	39
Householder 65 years and over	75	53	1	14	–	1	–	6	210
Householder high school graduate or higher	406	207	13	85	7	4	12	78	1 456
With public assistance income in 1989	53	34	–	15	–	–	–	4	44
With Social Security income in 1989	118	79	3	24	–	1	–	11	240
Married-couple families	**427**	**227**	**17**	**106**	**9**	**3**	**8**	**57**	**1 384**
With related children under 18 years	265	145	9	61	8	2	6	34	488
With related children under 5 years	113	60	6	31	2	1	3	10	231
Householder worked in 1989	337	168	12	89	9	2	8	49	1 192
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	249	136	11	52	6	1	5	38	829
Householder high school graduate or higher	241	122	12	44	3	3	8	49	1 198
Householder 65 years and over	50	38	1	6	–	1	–	4	161
With public assistance income in 1989	20	15	–	5	–	–	–	–	26
With Social Security income in 1989	78	57	3	12	–	1	–	5	189
Female householder, no husband present	**208**	**101**	**1**	**73**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**193**
With related children under 18 years	162	83	–	53	5	1	1	19	103
With related children under 5 years	74	31	–	31	3	–	–	9	37
Householder worked in 1989	146	73	1	45	5	1	3	18	147
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	111	54	1	37	4	–	2	13	96
Householder high school graduate or higher	121	62	1	33	4	1	3	17	154
Householder 65 years and over	18	10	–	6	–	–	–	2	32
With public assistance income in 1989	28	15	–	10	–	–	–	3	14
With Social Security income in 1989	29	14	–	11	–	–	–	4	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**644**	**200**	**11**	**315**	**22**	**10**	**12**	**74**	**1 958**
Nonfamily householder	356	120	8	164	8	6	9	41	1 385
In owner-occupied housing unit	82	39	2	21	2	1	2	15	472
65 years and over	65	24	2	28	–	3	3	5	197
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 116**	**1 556**	**69**	**940**	**99**	**25**	**55**	**372**	**6 719**
Persons 18 years and over	2 273	1 040	49	773	70	22	44	275	5 625
Persons 65 years and over	211	118	6	57	2	6	3	19	568
Related children under 18 years	836	512	20	165	29	3	11	96	1 081
Related children under 6 years	290	171	5	68	10	1	3	32	419
Related children 5 to 17 years	593	370	16	103	20	3	9	72	731
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**161**	**87**	**2**	**58**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**10**	**118**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	23.5	11.1	28.3	13.3	–	16.7	10.3	6.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	35	26	1	6	–	–	1	1	67
With related children under 18 years	122	70	2	40	2	–	1	7	54
With related children under 5 years	71	38	1	28	1	–	–	3	26
Householder worked in 1989	76	40	–	28	2	–	2	4	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	36	24	–	8	1	–	1	2	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	8	–	3	–	–	–	–	8
Householder under 25 years	9	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	4
Householder 65 years and over	29	23	–	4	–	–	–	2	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	49	27	–	15	–	–	2	5	69
With public assistance income in 1989	33	22	–	7	–	–	–	4	8
With Social Security income in 1989	37	28	1	6	–	–	–	2	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 134	6 134	7 001	6 590	2 185	–	1 839	4 963	5 097
Married-couple families	**65**	**37**	**2**	**18**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**69**
With related children under 18 years	43	24	2	12	2	–	1	2	26
With related children under 5 years	22	13	1	7	1	–	–	–	16
Householder worked in 1989	28	12	–	12	2	–	1	1	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	7	–	2	1	–	1	–	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	7	–	3	–	–	1	2	40
Householder 65 years and over	18	14	–	2	–	–	–	2	18
With public assistance income in 1989	10	9	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
With Social Security income in 1989	24	19	1	2	–	–	–	2	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 112	4 971	7 001	5 699	2 185	–	1 055	5 278	4 871
Female householder, no husband present	**72**	**38**	**–**	**29**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	61	34	–	23	–	–	–	4	23
With related children under 5 years	40	20	–	17	–	–	–	3	8
Householder worked in 1989	36	22	–	11	–	–	1	2	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	13	–	6	–	–	–	2	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	17	–	11	–	–	1	3	21
Householder 65 years and over	8	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	8
With public assistance income in 1989	20	11	–	6	–	–	–	3	4
With Social Security income in 1989	10	6	–	4	–	–	–	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 006	7 061	–	7 290	–	–	2 623	5 526	5 450
Unrelated individuals	**219**	**51**	**1**	**135**	**13**	**–**	**2**	**17**	**331**
Percent below poverty level	34.0	25.5	9.1	42.9	59.1	–	16.7	23.0	16.9
Nonfamily householder	99	19	1	65	5	–	2	7	194
In owner-occupied housing unit	17	7	–	7	1	–	1	1	78
65 years and over	22	8	1	11	–	–	1	1	62
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 781	4 875	5 404	4 832	5 136	–	5 259	3 724	4 117
Persons	**793**	**377**	**10**	**308**	**37**	**2**	**9**	**50**	**678**
Percent below poverty level	25.4	24.2	14.5	32.8	37.4	8.0	16.4	13.4	10.1
Persons 18 years and over	537	215	5	248	25	2	7	35	547
Persons 65 years and over	67	41	1	16	1	–	1	7	110
Related children under 18 years	250	159	5	58	12	–	2	14	120
Related children under 6 years	101	58	1	31	5	–	–	6	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	163	110	4	29	7	–	2	11	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 016	472	11	393	48	2	9	81	865
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 575	721	21	603	70	6	16	138	1 461

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 137
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 112. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1 537**	**1 060**	**272**	**205**	**298**	**229**	**6**	**28**	**3**	**1**
In households	1 509	1 046	259	204	291	223	6	28	3	1
In group quarters	28	14	13	1	7	6	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2 043**	**1 420**	**329**	**294**	**379**	**316**	**5**	**21**	**1**	**1**
In households	2 013	1 397	322	294	378	315	5	21	1	1
In group quarters	30	23	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	8	8	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**978**	**668**	**141**	**169**	**221**	**200**	**1**	**8**	**1**	**–**
In households	944	640	137	167	215	194	1	8	1	–
In group quarters	34	28	4	2	6	6	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	25	24	–	1	5	5	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1 537**	**1 060**	**272**	**205**	**298**	**229**	**6**	**28**	**3**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	131	78	2	51	63	49	–	3	–	–
5th to 8th grade	441	357	12	72	99	80	–	12	2	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	315	261	24	30	58	43	1	7	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	286	215	47	24	38	33	–	2	–	–
Some college or associate degree	164	62	86	16	25	15	2	4	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	200	87	101	12	15	9	3	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2 043**	**1 420**	**329**	**294**	**379**	**316**	**5**	**21**	**1**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	258	144	6	108	134	119	–	3	1	–
5th to 8th grade	695	570	18	107	145	121	2	7	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	349	305	19	25	37	29	–	4	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	343	262	57	24	32	26	1	4	–	–
Some college or associate degree	183	77	93	13	10	6	2	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	215	62	136	17	21	15	–	2	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**978**	**668**	**141**	**169**	**221**	**200**	**1**	**8**	**1**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	176	68	9	99	123	115	1	1	–	–
5th to 8th grade	364	319	8	37	58	51	–	5	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	182	156	14	12	20	16	–	2	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	73	29	10	10	9	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	72	27	38	7	8	7	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	72	25	43	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**450**	**287**	**97**	**66**	**83**	**64**	**2**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	42	33	4	5	7	5	–	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	35	22	5	8	9	8	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	51	37	6	8	13	11	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	94	63	12	19	21	18	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	59	43	7	9	11	7	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	66	42	16	8	13	11	1	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	103	47	47	9	9	4	–	2	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.9	21.6	9.3	21.2	21.7	23.4	–	50.0	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**264**	**204**	**47**	**13**	**35**	**23**	**–**	**7**	**1**	**1**
Less than $5,000	85	74	6	5	13	9	–	2	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	55	46	7	2	9	6	–	1	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	49	42	3	4	4	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	31	22	9	–	5	3	–	2	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	21	13	7	1	3	1	–	2	–	–
$35,000 or more	23	7	15	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	39.0	43.1	19.1	46.2	51.4	52.2	–	28.6	100.0	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**526**	**334**	**118**	**74**	**96**	**84**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	44	27	8	9	12	12	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	100	70	10	20	29	25	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	68	48	8	12	14	12	1	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	119	80	24	15	17	16	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	50	38	5	7	9	5	–	1	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	59	38	16	5	11	10	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	86	33	47	6	4	4	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.9	28.7	11.9	35.1	40.6	41.7	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**484**	**361**	**71**	**52**	**83**	**69**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**1**
Less than $5,000	202	168	10	24	41	35	–	4	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	127	94	12	21	29	23	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	61	51	9	1	6	5	–	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	47	31	12	4	6	6	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	26	10	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	21	7	13	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	48.6	53.2	15.5	61.5	60.2	60.9	–	80.0	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**168**	**91**	**41**	**36**	**44**	**38**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	12	8	1	3	4	3	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	34	16	4	14	14	12	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	29	21	–	8	10	9	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	37	22	10	5	9	8	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	18	8	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	16	8	4	4	4	3	–	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	22	8	12	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.2	26.4	9.8	44.4	38.6	36.8	100.0	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**342**	**258**	**44**	**40**	**61**	**53**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	165	128	13	24	37	30	–	5	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	106	86	9	11	15	15	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	34	24	7	3	5	5	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	23	13	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	8	5	3	–	3	2	–	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	6	2	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	55.6	56.2	36.4	72.5	73.8	71.7	–	83.3	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 138
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 112. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island—Con.			St. John Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**30**	**241**	**93**	**46**	**46**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
In households	1	29	230	92	46	45	1	1	–	–
In group quarters	–	1	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**33**	**303**	**145**	**74**	**71**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
In households	2	33	296	144	74	70	–	1	1	–
In group quarters	–	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**11**	**129**	**68**	**50**	**18**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**
In households	–	11	125	67	49	18	–	2	1	–
In group quarters	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**30**	**241**	**93**	**46**	**46**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	1	10	2	7	5	1	1	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	5	5	20	19	1	–	1	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	6	14	12	8	4	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	3	44	14	7	7	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	4	80	20	4	16	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	2	96	20	3	17	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**33**	**303**	**145**	**74**	**71**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	–	11	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	1	14	8	48	47	1	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	2	17	10	10	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	53	16	5	11	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	1	91	20	2	18	–	1	1	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	4	134	46	5	41	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**11**	**129**	**68**	**50**	**18**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	–	6	2	3	2	1	–	1	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	2	7	39	38	1	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	12	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	29	5	2	3	–	1	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	1	36	5	1	4	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	43	10	2	8	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**1**	**12**	**87**	**25**	**12**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	2	10	4	3	1	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	3	6	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	1	13	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	3	44	12	6	6	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	8.3	9.2	4.0	–	7.7	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**3**	**45**	**18**	**8**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	1	6	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	6	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	9	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	14	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	66.7	17.8	27.8	50.0	10.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**1**	**8**	**111**	**44**	**18**	**26**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	7	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	4	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	8	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	23	9	3	6	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	2	5	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	1	13	9	4	5	–	1	1	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	47	14	4	10	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	50.0	10.8	6.8	11.1	3.8	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**–**	**8**	**65**	**33**	**18**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	2	6	12	8	4	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	5	10	7	4	3	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	9	6	3	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	12	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	15	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	1	13	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	50.0	10.8	45.5	50.0	40.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**4**	**38**	**13**	**6**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	8	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	10	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	4	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	12	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	50.0	7.9	7.7	16.7	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**–**	**2**	**40**	**16**	**11**	**5**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	2	11	8	6	2	–	2	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	9	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	9	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	100.0	35.0	62.5	63.6	60.0	–	100.0	100.0	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 139
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 112. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island—Con.						St. Thomas Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	**1**	**46**	**1 550**	**1 191**	**321**	**38**
In households	–	–	–	–	1	45	1 538	1 181	319	38
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	12	10	2	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	**70**	**2 095**	**1 666**	**384**	**45**
In households	–	–	–	–	–	69	2 067	1 643	379	45
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	28	23	5	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	19	3	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	**1**	**16**	**1 150**	**901**	**219**	**30**
In households	–	–	–	–	1	16	1 077	832	215	30
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	69	4	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	69	4	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	**1**	**46**	**1 550**	**1 191**	**321**	**38**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	1	89	78	6	5
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	1	1	473	414	48	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	4	259	242	14	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	7	352	280	63	9
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	16	163	80	78	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	17	214	97	112	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	**70**	**2 095**	**1 666**	**384**	**45**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	171	143	13	15
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	1	827	749	70	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	303	289	13	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	11	366	285	73	8
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	17	194	98	87	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	41	234	102	128	4
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	**1**	**16**	**1 150**	**901**	**219**	**30**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	134	104	18	12
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	1	513	467	36	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	1	174	147	25	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	1	2	154	106	44	4
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	4	66	26	40	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	8	109	51	56	2
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	**1**	**13**	**418**	**298**	**107**	**13**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	2	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	23	16	7	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	34	29	5	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	1	1	82	72	8	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	72	57	12	3
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	60	37	20	3
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	6	135	78	53	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	7.7	7.9	8.4	5.6	15.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	–	–	–	**10**	**292**	**209**	**75**	**8**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	60	48	11	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	45	36	7	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	63	54	8	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	49	34	13	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	24	14	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	3	37	13	22	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	10.0	24.3	26.8	17.3	25.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	**25**	**553**	**426**	**113**	**14**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	32	25	7	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	72	57	10	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	72	62	8	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	108	90	17	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	71	56	12	3
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	90	71	18	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	10	108	65	41	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	4.0	16.6	17.8	9.7	35.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	–	–	–	–	**15**	**467**	**352**	**106**	**9**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	4	172	141	27	4
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	113	95	15	3
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	69	56	12	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	51	36	15	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	23	11	12	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	2	39	13	25	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	40.0	41.5	45.5	27.4	55.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	**7**	**194**	**137**	**52**	**5**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	5	2
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	25	5	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	31	24	6	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	32	4	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	37	21	15	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	18	11	7	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	4	24	14	10	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	19.1	19.0	13.5	80.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	–	–	–	**1**	**3**	**302**	**231**	**66**	**5**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	1	–	131	105	23	3
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	80	68	11	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	26	6	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	29	21	8	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	7	6	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	4	12	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	100.0	33.3	48.0	49.8	39.4	80.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 140
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 112. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**75**	**41**	**4**	**21**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**312**
In households	74	41	4	21	1	–	1	6	310
In group quarters	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Nursing homes	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**144**	**84**	**4**	**38**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**9**	**363**
In households	140	80	4	38	2	4	3	9	361
In group quarters	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nursing homes	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**74**	**41**	**2**	**19**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**10**	**207**
In households	71	38	2	19	–	2	–	10	205
In group quarters	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nursing homes	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**75**	**41**	**4**	**21**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**312**
Less than 5th grade	12	7	–	4	–	–	–	1	5
5th to 8th grade	26	17	2	5	–	–	–	2	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9	5	–	3	–	–	1	–	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10	3	–	4	1	–	–	2	62
Some college or associate degree	10	5	1	3	–	–	–	1	76
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	4	1	2	–	–	–	1	110
Persons 65 to 74 years	**144**	**84**	**4**	**38**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**9**	**363**
Less than 5th grade	23	20	–	3	–	–	–	–	11
5th to 8th grade	52	33	–	16	1	–	–	2	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	17	7	–	10	–	–	–	–	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27	14	1	5	1	2	1	3	69
Some college or associate degree	15	5	–	4	–	1	1	4	84
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	5	3	–	–	1	1	–	125
Persons 75 years and over	**74**	**41**	**2**	**19**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**10**	**207**
Less than 5th grade	19	12	–	4	–	–	–	3	16
5th to 8th grade	28	16	1	8	–	1	–	2	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	6	1	6	–	–	–	2	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	5	–	–	–	1	–	3	40
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	55
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**18**	**15**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**107**
Less than $5,000	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$5,000 to $9,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
$10,000 to $14,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	8
$25,000 to $34,999	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	12
$35,000 to $49,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
$50,000 or more	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	53
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.9	46.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	5.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**11**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**70**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	11
$5,000 to $9,999	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	7
$10,000 to $14,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
$15,000 to $24,999	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	11
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	13
$35,000 or more	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.2	–	–	66.7	–	–	–	–	18.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**32**	**25**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**110**
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
$5,000 to $9,999	9	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	10
$10,000 to $14,999	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	8
$15,000 to $24,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
$25,000 to $34,999	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	11
$35,000 to $49,999	5	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	17
$50,000 or more	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	34.4	36.0	–	40.0	–	–	–	–	10.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**33**	**12**	**1**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**100**
Less than $5,000	9	3	–	4	–	–	1	1	26
$5,000 to $9,999	7	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	15
$10,000 to $14,999	6	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	11
$15,000 to $24,999	5	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	13
$25,000 to $34,999	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	11
$35,000 or more	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.3	33.3	–	30.8	–	–	50.0	25.0	28.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**18**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**51**
Less than $5,000	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
$5,000 to $9,999	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
$10,000 to $14,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
$25,000 to $34,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
$35,000 to $49,999	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	6
$50,000 or more	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.9	38.5	–	–	–	–	–	66.7	13.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**17**	**8**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**60**
Less than $5,000	7	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	21
$5,000 to $9,999	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
$10,000 to $14,999	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
$35,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	52.9	37.5	100.0	71.4	–	–	–	–	38.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 141
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 113. **Ancestry: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
Ancestry specified	2 658	7 973	589	10 100	16 965	2 534	4 331	2 242	2 779	329
Single ancestry	2 325	7 649	432	9 555	15 989	2 369	4 065	2 161	2 621	268
Multiple ancestry	333	324	157	545	976	165	266	81	158	61
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 005	1 111	32	2 231	3 624	302	1 091	313	420	34
Total ancestries reported	**7 326**	**18 168**	**1 242**	**24 662**	**41 178**	**5 672**	**10 844**	**5 110**	**6 398**	**726**
African	82	79	13	175	316	17	124	22	49	17
Anguillan	17	131	1	401	609	106	102	7	9	–
Antiguan or Barbudan	147	453	2	828	1 277	190	259	226	259	–
Arab	38	11	1	33	75	19	23	7	7	–
British	206	53	166	242	423	39	142	23	67	44
British Virgin Islander	20	797	7	913	1 569	424	232	4	5	25
Danish	26	7	9	25	28	–	3	4	5	–
Dominica Islander	34	49	–	99	100	1	–	–	–	–
Dutch	19	11	12	19	29	–	10	6	8	1
French	47	88	38	335	451	12	104	7	11	8
Haitian	–	15	–	44	52	1	7	3	3	–
St. Kitts-Nevis Islander	154	790	15	1 482	2 374	393	499	269	335	1
St. Lucia Islander	51	93	20	61	128	26	41	23	25	4
Trinidadian and Tobagonian	197	98	–	112	238	32	94	73	85	1
United States or American	205	223	10	239	415	34	142	96	120	19
U.S. Virgin Islander	880	4 554	189	3 933	6 799	1 047	1 819	1 083	1 318	192
St. Croix Islander	811	153	6	210	345	53	82	1 046	1 267	–
St. John Islander	5	57	154	75	132	30	27	1	1	145
St. Thomas Islander	49	4 330	24	3 622	6 280	963	1 695	36	48	25
Other West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	155	200	5	343	572	78	151	110	125	2
Other ancestries	701	644	254	1 365	2 489	280	844	360	504	71
Unclassified or not reported	4 347	9 872	500	14 013	23 234	2 973	6 248	2 787	3 463	341

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
Ancestry specified	2 106	2 106	1 212	51	5 195	846	3 429	2 583	2 103	4 452
Single ancestry	1 715	1 715	919	37	4 547	815	3 225	2 410	2 063	4 173
Multiple ancestry	391	391	293	14	648	31	204	173	40	279
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	360	363	528	–	732	218	637	419	552	1 043
Total ancestries reported	**4 932**	**4 938**	**3 480**	**102**	**11 854**	**2 128**	**8 132**	**6 004**	**5 310**	**10 990**
African	76	76	30	–	122	20	63	43	8	100
Anguillan	10	10	1	–	170	7	11	4	–	26
Antiguan or Barbudan	28	28	42	–	411	37	271	234	191	484
Arab	2	2	2	–	13	–	–	–	2	11
British	395	395	321	14	392	18	34	16	25	128
British Virgin Islander	141	141	2	1	618	3	26	23	8	47
Danish	23	23	36	–	21	1	2	1	2	11
Dominica Islander	–	–	–	–	2	8	10	2	–	8
Dutch	23	23	12	2	22	4	6	2	3	16
French	92	92	43	2	144	6	22	16	12	57
Haitian	–	–	4	–	37	1	2	1	3	–
St. Kitts-Nevis Islander	120	120	44	–	535	55	309	254	244	249
St. Lucia Islander	186	186	7	–	146	103	426	323	267	317
Trinidadian and Tobagonian	12	12	33	4	84	20	72	52	33	143
United States or American	90	90	129	7	351	38	74	36	37	182
U.S. Virgin Islander	641	641	228	18	1 417	338	1 480	1 142	981	1 384
St. Croix Islander	13	13	222	–	38	324	1 410	1 086	954	1 296
St. John Islander	432	432	1	17	32	1	2	1	–	1
St. Thomas Islander	167	167	4	1	1 339	12	67	55	27	73
Other West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	42	42	26	–	204	28	139	111	68	201
Other ancestries	603	603	538	17	1 140	190	686	496	260	1 365
Unclassified or not reported	2 448	2 454	1 982	37	6 025	1 251	4 499	3 248	3 166	6 261

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
Ancestry specified	5 164	3 868	10 163	5 430	3 857	5 610	7 973	161	1 129
Single ancestry	4 399	3 651	9 521	5 102	3 543	5 242	7 649	147	1 035
Multiple ancestry	765	217	642	328	314	368	324	14	94
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 240	960	1 720	1 995	811	2 230	1 111	11	193
Total ancestries reported	**12 808**	**9 656**	**23 766**	**14 850**	**9 336**	**15 680**	**18 168**	**344**	**2 644**
African	250	63	195	47	132	107	79	4	75
Anguillan	56	7	47	13	55	12	131	–	4
Antiguan or Barbudan	147	241	709	505	169	384	453	2	18
Arab	43	30	123	26	33	16	11	–	1
British	765	100	327	91	288	64	53	59	82
British Virgin Islander	156	17	33	22	244	60	797	–	56
Danish	42	14	41	3	7	3	7	–	4
Dominica Islander	10	33	11	18	193	5	49	–	–
Dutch	44	6	44	13	16	20	11	4	9
French	609	31	80	23	62	43	88	11	55
Haitian	22	3	7	5	15	1	15	–	3
St. Kitts-Nevis Islander	201	356	738	475	330	308	790	4	49
St. Lucia Islander	27	444	297	305	101	530	93	–	3
Trinidadian and Tobagonian	40	61	491	245	25	240	98	–	27
United States or American	642	145	668	286	209	173	223	1	100
U.S. Virgin Islander	1 165	1 594	3 925	1 491	1 275	2 184	4 554	1	508
St. Croix Islander	85	1 533	3 727	1 385	49	2 100	153	–	25
St. John Islander	23	1	6	3	13	2	57	–	2
St. Thomas Islander	1 045	56	182	88	1 208	69	4 330	1	474
Other West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	170	124	535	248	156	249	200	–	31
Other ancestries	1 518	818	2 525	1 943	851	1 577	644	89	195
Unclassified or not reported	6 901	5 569	12 970	9 091	5 175	9 704	9 872	169	1 424

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 142
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 114. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
Native	2 541	6 344	521	7 340	12 479	1 737	3 402	1 731	2 206	330
Foreign born	1 122	2 740	100	4 991	8 110	1 099	2 020	824	993	33
Naturalized citizen	659	1 619	34	1 794	3 113	518	801	260	328	17
Not a citizen	463	1 121	66	3 197	4 997	581	1 219	564	665	16
Entered 1980 to 1990	267	520	51	2 048	3 294	336	910	348	407	19
Naturalized citizen	92	149	7	327	585	83	175	56	65	9
Entered 1965 to 1979	640	1 249	36	1 775	2 974	459	740	325	403	8
Naturalized citizen	418	743	19	734	1 326	221	371	129	168	4
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**2 120**	**3 468**	**397**	**6 225**	**10 393**	**1 299**	**2 869**	**1 203**	**1 538**	**143**
1989 or 1990	256	170	68	576	956	81	299	142	186	23
1985 to 1988	284	280	109	1 070	1 843	185	588	172	242	35
1982 to 1984	157	214	52	629	1 015	103	283	128	150	24
1980 or 1981	111	202	26	474	803	96	233	83	93	10
1975 to 1979	250	360	62	663	1 157	174	320	134	178	17
1970 to 1974	312	479	36	591	1 041	161	289	122	160	13
1965 to 1969	374	649	24	849	1 355	167	339	183	237	14
1960 to 1964	191	570	13	615	1 007	139	253	140	166	4
1950 to 1959	107	349	6	350	623	103	170	49	65	1
Before 1950	78	195	1	408	593	90	95	50	61	2
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**2 120**	**3 468**	**397**	**6 225**	**10 393**	**1 299**	**2 869**	**1 203**	**1 538**	**143**
Caribbean	891	2 628	83	4 462	7 261	1 037	1 762	854	1 018	28
Antigua and Barbuda	120	388	2	716	1 078	111	251	200	219	2
Entered 1980 to 1990	32	91	1	297	431	17	117	80	84	2
British Virgin Islands	12	603	12	640	1 114	289	185	4	6	12
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	35	5	90	153	35	28	–	–	6
Dominica	87	202	22	518	855	102	235	59	61	2
Entered 1980 to 1990	29	57	11	341	572	71	160	26	26	–
St. Kitts-Nevis	124	699	14	1 265	1 962	267	430	231	290	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	24	136	6	535	768	87	146	92	113	–
St. Lucia	48	96	20	62	129	23	44	21	24	3
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	37	10	24	60	12	24	3	5	–
Central America	5	6	1	11	24	2	11	6	6	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	1	1	7	16	–	9	1	1	–
United States	8	7	4	9	29	1	19	2	2	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	3	6	4	2	17	–	15	1	1	–
South America	18	3	2	21	34	7	6	2	4	1
Entered 1980 to 1990	10	1	2	12	21	6	3	2	4	1
All other places	1 198	824	307	1 722	3 045	252	1 071	339	508	114
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 398**	**8 176**	**564**	**11 255**	**18 690**	**2 526**	**4 909**	**2 294**	**2 890**	**321**
Speak only English	2 411	7 594	539	9 260	15 469	2 175	4 034	1 777	2 238	291
Spanish and Spanish Creole	737	348	7	1 012	1 717	191	514	460	585	20
French and French Creole	141	197	14	828	1 219	134	257	24	30	8
German	6	5	–	22	34	2	10	6	7	–
Dutch	15	9	–	9	15	1	5	9	9	–
Indic	9	1	–	20	66	–	46	–	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	27	5	4	49	56	–	7	2	3	2
Asian and Pacific Island languages	14	1	–	13	20	1	6	6	7	–
Arabic	32	8	–	31	67	21	15	8	8	–
Other languages	6	8	–	11	27	1	15	2	3	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 398**	**8 176**	**564**	**11 255**	**18 690**	**2 526**	**4 909**	**2 294**	**2 890**	**321**
Speak English only	2 411	7 594	539	9 260	15 469	2 175	4 034	1 777	2 238	291
Spanish and Spanish Creole	737	348	7	1 012	1 717	191	514	460	585	20
Speak English "very well"	513	280	7	689	1 163	131	343	308	395	14
Speak English "well"	151	44	–	131	238	31	76	66	85	3
Speak English "not well"	63	19	–	152	251	24	75	69	86	3
Speak English "not at all"	10	5	–	40	65	5	20	17	19	–
French and French Creole	141	197	14	828	1 219	134	257	24	30	8
Speak English "very well"	120	161	14	618	943	114	211	18	24	6
Speak English "well"	16	28	–	147	198	17	34	5	5	1
Speak English "not well"	5	8	–	51	64	3	10	1	1	1
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	12	14	–	2	–	–	–
Other Indo-European languages	57	20	4	100	171	3	68	17	19	2
Speak English "very well"	44	17	4	77	135	3	55	14	16	1
Speak English "well"	10	2	–	19	32	–	13	3	3	–
Speak English "not well"	3	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	1
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other languages	52	17	–	55	114	23	36	16	18	–
Speak English "very well"	38	12	–	37	82	16	29	12	14	–
Speak English "well"	13	5	–	13	23	6	4	3	3	–
Speak English "not well"	1	–	–	5	9	1	3	1	1	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 143
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 114. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
Native	1 720	1 722	1 454	47	3 698	641	2 901	2 260	1 410	3 995
Foreign born	746	747	286	4	2 229	423	1 165	742	1 245	1 500
Naturalized citizen	325	325	148	1	1 056	129	425	296	374	697
Not a citizen	421	422	138	3	1 173	294	740	446	871	803
Entered 1980 to 1990	286	286	97	1	778	228	501	273	545	391
Naturalized citizen	62	62	39	–	163	42	107	65	76	78
Entered 1965 to 1979	303	304	133	–	913	157	543	386	584	820
Naturalized citizen	154	154	72	–	504	63	246	183	240	434
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**1 536**	**1 537**	**1 269**	**36**	**3 538**	**598**	**1 699**	**1 101**	**1 398**	**2 618**
1989 or 1990	234	234	174	7	431	112	181	69	119	245
1985 to 1988	347	347	271	7	599	143	278	135	240	288
1982 to 1984	152	152	146	3	326	29	154	125	183	218
1980 or 1981	113	113	83	–	215	47	146	99	111	135
1975 to 1979	160	160	134	8	444	74	184	110	182	190
1970 to 1974	174	174	128	5	362	59	249	190	182	394
1965 to 1969	164	165	179	–	506	69	282	213	250	558
1960 to 1964	99	99	68	1	374	34	112	78	89	312
1950 to 1959	71	71	55	5	180	16	60	44	25	165
Before 1950	22	22	31	–	101	15	53	38	17	113
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**1 536**	**1 537**	**1 269**	**36**	**3 538**	**598**	**1 699**	**1 101**	**1 398**	**2 618**
Caribbean	642	642	215	2	2 073	358	1 179	821	1 001	1 651
Antigua and Barbuda	11	11	33	–	303	37	197	160	194	355
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	4	3	–	85	20	67	47	79	78
British Virgin Islands	131	131	1	2	364	2	5	3	8	12
Entered 1980 to 1990	25	25	–	–	48	2	5	3	1	6
Dominica	120	120	17	–	339	24	92	68	143	150
Entered 1980 to 1990	59	59	5	–	182	10	46	36	66	70
St. Kitts-Nevis	130	130	31	–	382	36	168	132	242	166
Entered 1980 to 1990	39	39	6	–	104	16	63	47	101	29
St. Lucia	167	167	10	–	123	93	288	195	260	221
Entered 1980 to 1990	80	80	4	–	56	44	114	70	141	38
Central America	2	2	1	–	4	1	4	3	–	3
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
United States	9	9	9	1	23	1	6	5	2	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	6	4	1	18	1	5	4	2	3
South America	1	1	16	–	10	8	14	6	1	3
Entered 1980 to 1990	1	1	9	–	6	8	11	3	–	–
All other places	882	883	1 028	33	1 428	230	496	266	394	955
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 285**	**2 287**	**1 651**	**47**	**5 471**	**985**	**3 632**	**2 647**	**2 356**	**4 972**
Speak only English	1 874	1 876	1 252	41	4 563	650	2 717	2 067	1 807	3 168
Spanish and Spanish Creole	126	126	266	2	382	254	688	434	176	1 465
French and French Creole	251	251	62	2	433	65	194	129	343	293
German	13	13	24	–	34	–	–	–	2	5
Dutch	7	7	2	–	7	6	8	2	11	11
Indic	–	–	–	–	2	–	9	9	2	1
Other Indo-European languages	11	11	24	2	27	1	2	1	3	7
Asian and Pacific Island languages	1	1	9	–	5	1	2	1	2	3
Arabic	–	–	2	–	14	7	7	–	9	13
Other languages	2	2	10	–	4	1	5	4	1	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 285**	**2 287**	**1 651**	**47**	**5 471**	**985**	**3 632**	**2 647**	**2 356**	**4 972**
Speak English only	1 874	1 876	1 252	41	4 563	650	2 717	2 067	1 807	3 168
Spanish and Spanish Creole	126	126	266	2	382	254	688	434	176	1 465
Speak English "very well"	103	103	220	2	263	104	396	292	144	962
Speak English "well"	16	16	33	–	45	39	113	74	10	273
Speak English "not well"	6	6	7	–	54	59	99	40	12	171
Speak English "not at all"	1	1	6	–	20	52	80	28	10	59
French and French Creole	251	251	62	2	433	65	194	129	343	293
Speak English "very well"	237	237	54	2	306	43	144	101	306	265
Speak English "well"	13	13	8	–	76	19	44	25	21	25
Speak English "not well"	1	1	–	–	45	2	5	3	15	3
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	6	1	1	–	1	–
Other Indo-European languages	31	31	50	2	70	7	19	12	18	24
Speak English "very well"	29	29	45	2	59	5	15	10	13	16
Speak English "well"	2	2	4	–	10	2	4	2	4	6
Speak English "not well"	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other languages	3	3	21	–	23	9	14	5	12	22
Speak English "very well"	3	3	21	–	17	7	11	4	5	17
Speak English "well"	–	–	–	–	6	1	2	1	4	4
Speak English "not well"	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 144
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 114. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
Native	5 012	3 066	8 665	5 195	2 967	5 616	6 344	142	1 083
Foreign born	1 392	1 762	3 218	2 230	1 701	2 224	2 740	30	239
Naturalized citizen	710	619	1 587	939	716	1 193	1 619	20	155
Not a citizen	682	1 143	1 631	1 291	985	1 031	1 121	10	84
Entered 1980 to 1990	559	716	918	799	658	597	520	18	59
Naturalized citizen	172	120	243	191	132	205	149	11	21
Entered 1965 to 1979	520	845	1 767	1 101	726	1 256	1 249	8	102
Naturalized citizen	322	393	980	548	364	754	743	7	69
YEAR OF ENTRY									
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**4 077**	**2 564**	**5 926**	**3 610**	**2 652**	**3 601**	**3 468**	**164**	**620**
1989 or 1990	575	274	680	402	321	241	170	21	41
1985 to 1988	921	384	862	526	453	398	280	47	105
1982 to 1984	355	268	415	278	242	193	214	29	57
1980 or 1981	274	207	332	229	216	264	202	10	34
1975 to 1979	487	305	616	345	352	357	360	23	71
1970 to 1974	413	344	828	584	308	650	479	9	90
1965 to 1969	450	422	1 064	556	346	763	649	16	92
1960 to 1964	312	178	549	360	223	405	570	6	70
1950 to 1959	171	103	324	178	135	190	349	2	44
Before 1950	119	79	256	152	56	140	195	1	16
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY									
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**4 077**	**2 564**	**5 926**	**3 610**	**2 652**	**3 601**	**3 468**	**164**	**620**
Caribbean	936	1 569	3 412	2 241	1 363	2 157	2 628	8	226
Antigua and Barbuda	129	231	510	348	150	303	388	1	18
Entered 1980 to 1990	40	86	130	100	20	62	91	–	2
British Virgin Islands	93	15	29	8	197	13	603	–	36
Entered 1980 to 1990	16	4	11	3	31	4	35	–	3
Dominica	96	208	234	205	268	246	202	–	15
Entered 1980 to 1990	41	96	62	104	142	115	57	–	5
St. Kitts-Nevis	158	315	545	307	270	217	699	4	46
Entered 1980 to 1990	49	118	115	87	66	43	136	2	11
St. Lucia	24	392	237	234	92	422	96	–	3
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	183	73	80	43	105	37	–	2
Central America	7	2	14	3	5	9	6	–	–
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	1	3	1	2	6	1	–	–
United States	44	5	28	5	22	1	7	3	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	30	2	20	3	17	–	6	1	3
South America	36	5	48	15	16	19	3	–	2
Entered 1980 to 1990	21	3	27	7	13	8	1	–	–
All other places	3 054	983	2 424	1 346	1 246	1 415	824	153	386
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME									
Persons 5 years and over	**6 002**	**4 320**	**10 773**	**6 624**	**4 218**	**7 143**	**8 176**	**169**	**1 231**
Speak only English	4 863	3 026	7 363	3 873	3 389	4 576	7 594	150	1 043
Spanish and Spanish Creole	476	726	2 811	2 377	384	2 017	348	3	120
French and French Creole	388	497	322	303	245	468	197	3	49
German	47	5	33	12	13	10	5	3	7
Dutch	11	11	29	5	3	18	9	–	1
Indic	85	5	24	5	101	–	1	–	2
Other Indo-European languages	64	14	50	10	30	22	5	8	4
Asian and Pacific Island languages	21	6	32	8	15	3	1	1	2
Arabic	32	28	89	22	27	15	8	1	1
Other languages	15	2	20	9	11	14	8	–	2
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**6 002**	**4 320**	**10 773**	**6 624**	**4 218**	**7 143**	**8 176**	**169**	**1 231**
Speak English only	4 863	3 026	7 363	3 873	3 389	4 576	7 594	150	1 043
Spanish and Spanish Creole	476	726	2 811	2 377	384	2 017	348	3	120
Speak English "very well"	398	546	1 967	1 258	243	1 250	280	3	105
Speak English "well"	48	90	552	672	68	560	44	–	12
Speak English "not well"	22	59	216	281	41	181	19	–	3
Speak English "not at all"	8	31	76	166	32	26	5	–	–
French and French Creole	388	497	322	303	245	468	197	3	49
Speak English "very well"	329	422	276	251	177	331	161	3	47
Speak English "well"	43	59	37	40	50	124	28	–	1
Speak English "not well"	15	15	9	11	17	9	8	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	1	1	–	1	1	4	–	–	1
Other Indo-European languages	207	35	136	32	147	50	20	11	14
Speak English "very well"	176	27	114	29	125	37	17	11	14
Speak English "well"	28	5	17	2	15	10	2	–	–
Speak English "not well"	2	3	5	1	6	3	1	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
All other languages	68	36	141	39	53	32	17	2	5
Speak English "very well"	47	21	107	22	37	29	12	1	5
Speak English "well"	17	9	22	14	11	1	5	1	–
Speak English "not well"	4	6	12	3	4	2	–	–	–
Speak English "not at all"	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 145
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 115. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
Foreign-born persons	**1 122**	**2 740**	**100**	**4 991**	**8 110**	**1 099**	**2 020**	**824**	**993**	**33**
Europe	34	14	10	48	86	1	37	12	20	6
Denmark	5	2	1	3	5	–	2	–	–	–
France	2	–	2	6	10	–	4	–	1	–
Germany	5	2	–	9	19	–	10	1	1	–
Italy	2	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	3	5	1
United Kingdom	9	7	2	13	33	1	19	6	11	3
Asia	50	7	1	45	102	8	49	11	12	1
India	7	–	–	14	41	–	27	1	1	–
Israel	8	7	–	11	26	6	9	–	–	–
Jordan	16	–	–	1	3	–	2	5	5	–
Korea	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Pakistan	–	–	–	1	9	–	8	–	–	–
Palestine, not specified	4	–	–	4	5	1	–	–	–	–
Philippines	5	–	1	3	4	–	1	3	3	1
North and Central America	718	2 439	78	4 203	6 794	986	1 605	735	870	23
Bermuda	–	–	–	2	4	–	2	–	–	–
Canada	7	6	4	6	20	–	14	1	1	–
Caribbean	708	2 427	73	4 183	6 745	983	1 579	728	863	23
Anguilla	16	110	1	302	454	65	87	3	5	–
Antigua and Barbuda	119	384	2	707	1 067	111	249	197	215	2
Aruba	22	5	–	7	11	1	3	5	5	–
Barbados	8	21	3	20	48	10	18	1	3	2
British Virgin Islands	12	596	7	630	1 096	286	180	4	6	12
Cuba	5	6	1	3	10	2	5	–	–	–
Dominica	85	200	22	512	848	102	234	58	60	2
Dominican Republic	13	59	1	223	358	28	107	54	71	–
Grenada	33	25	1	55	95	18	22	28	32	–
Guadeloupe	8	22	–	49	76	6	21	4	7	–
Haiti	3	15	–	41	51	1	9	2	3	–
Jamaica	16	12	–	22	52	6	24	13	13	1
Montserrat	13	77	–	90	142	18	34	22	25	–
Netherlands Antilles	13	23	–	39	57	6	12	6	8	–
St. Barthelemy	2	4	–	33	41	2	6	–	–	–
St. Kitts-Nevis	123	687	14	1 256	1 950	267	427	228	287	–
St. Lucia	48	95	20	62	128	23	43	21	24	3
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	25	10	–	18	36	7	11	15	20	–
Trinidad and Tobago	144	74	1	109	216	23	84	67	79	1
Mexico	1	1	–	1	5	1	3	1	1	–
Panama	–	4	–	4	6	1	1	1	1	–
South America	18	3	2	21	33	7	5	2	4	1
Brazil	1	–	–	4	6	1	1	–	–	–
Colombia	1	1	–	5	9	3	1	1	1	–
Guyana	12	2	1	6	11	3	2	–	2	1
Africa	1	–	–	4	11	3	4	1	1	–
All other places	301	277	9	670	1 084	94	320	63	86	2

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
Foreign-born persons	**746**	**747**	**286**	**4**	**2 229**	**423**	**1 165**	**742**	**1 245**	**1 500**
Europe	32	32	32	1	70	5	13	8	4	22
Denmark	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
France	3	3	3	–	3	–	2	2	–	4
Germany	7	7	9	1	16	–	1	1	1	1
Italy	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
United Kingdom	8	8	12	–	27	5	10	5	1	4
Asia	3	3	10	–	24	5	6	1	7	7
India	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Israel	1	1	–	–	6	1	1	–	3	–
Jordan	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	4	–
Korea	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	–	–
Pakistan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Palestine, not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Philippines	1	1	6	–	4	–	–	–	–	2
North and Central America	622	622	155	2	1 971	322	1 004	682	965	1 235
Bermuda	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	4	–	–
Canada	7	7	7	1	17	1	1	–	2	5
Caribbean	613	613	147	1	1 946	320	995	675	963	1 228
Anguilla	10	10	1	–	111	3	9	6	–	21
Antigua and Barbuda	11	11	33	–	301	37	183	146	194	351
Aruba	3	3	1	–	6	1	3	2	6	5
Barbados	1	1	6	–	14	7	11	4	2	10
British Virgin Islands	128	128	1	1	347	2	5	3	6	12
Cuba	–	–	1	–	15	–	–	–	–	3
Dominica	119	119	17	–	338	24	92	68	142	146
Dominican Republic	7	7	–	–	75	74	100	26	23	35
Grenada	4	4	1	–	40	5	10	5	17	25
Guadeloupe	–	–	4	–	17	1	10	9	3	8
Haiti	–	–	2	–	39	1	2	1	3	–
Jamaica	2	2	2	–	4	2	6	4	3	7
Montserrat	17	17	3	–	37	8	30	22	8	41
Netherlands Antilles	3	3	1	–	8	4	5	1	6	12
St. Barthelemy	–	–	–	–	8	–	1	1	–	–
St. Kitts-Nevis	129	129	31	–	377	35	166	131	240	165
St. Lucia	164	164	10	–	121	92	284	192	258	221
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	1	1	5	–	4	4	29	25	24	48
Trinidad and Tobago	12	12	28	–	80	20	49	29	28	115
Mexico	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	1	–	–
Panama	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
South America	1	1	13	–	10	8	14	6	1	3
Brazil	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombia	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guyana	–	–	10	–	3	8	12	4	1	2
Africa	3	3	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
All other places	85	86	75	1	154	82	126	44	268	233

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 146
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 115. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
Foreign-born persons	**1 392**	**1 762**	**3 218**	**2 230**	**1 701**	**2 224**	**2 740**	**30**	**239**
Europe	122	15	75	13	67	17	14	21	11
Denmark	14	2	7	–	3	–	2	–	1
France	12	1	4	–	5	–	–	3	2
Germany	25	2	13	1	7	5	2	3	2
Italy	4	–	–	–	5	–	–	1	–
Spain	2	–	3	–	3	1	–	–	–
United Kingdom	30	8	29	3	21	8	7	6	5
Asia	146	23	108	25	114	20	7	–	4
India	65	–	7	5	56	1	–	–	3
Israel	14	5	7	6	5	5	7	–	–
Jordan	3	4	28	5	8	1	–	–	–
Korea	6	–	4	–	3	1	–	–	–
Pakistan	10	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Palestine, not specified	5	5	17	–	1	5	–	–	–
Philippines	11	5	28	6	1	–	–	–	–
North and Central America	835	1 366	2 664	1 601	1 259	1 662	2 439	7	183
Bermuda	8	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Canada	30	4	21	3	14	1	6	2	6
Caribbean	786	1 359	2 626	1 593	1 239	1 653	2 427	5	177
Anguilla	44	4	35	6	39	9	110	–	13
Antigua and Barbuda	128	231	501	340	150	295	384	1	18
Aruba	3	6	53	6	1	4	5	–	1
Barbados	7	4	47	11	13	29	21	–	2
British Virgin Islands	90	13	29	8	192	13	596	–	36
Cuba	12	4	12	10	3	6	6	–	–
Dominica	96	207	232	202	265	244	200	–	11
Dominican Republic	21	41	107	112	70	41	59	–	3
Grenada	20	28	90	36	11	30	25	–	8
Guadeloupe	15	3	27	13	14	10	22	–	2
Haiti	23	3	5	6	18	1	15	–	1
Jamaica	29	8	52	9	19	15	12	–	4
Montserrat	18	16	75	36	43	34	77	–	6
Netherlands Antilles	4	9	33	8	10	15	23	–	1
St. Barthelemy	55	2	2	–	–	1	4	–	2
St. Kitts-Nevis	152	311	543	303	264	215	687	4	43
St. Lucia	24	387	232	230	92	419	95	–	3
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	–	29	89	62	11	55	10	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago	43	53	460	191	23	212	74	–	22
Mexico	5	–	3	2	2	–	1	–	–
Panama	4	1	5	2	1	5	4	–	–
South America	31	5	44	15	15	18	3	–	2
Brazil	9	–	7	1	–	2	–	–	–
Colombia	3	1	5	–	2	–	1	–	–
Guyana	8	2	18	11	13	10	2	–	–
Africa	18	2	5	5	14	2	–	–	–
All other places	240	351	322	571	232	505	277	2	39

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 147
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 116. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
Under 3 years	167	544	32	652	1 157	193	312	145	174	21
3 and 4 years	98	364	25	424	742	117	201	116	135	21
5 to 9 years	366	1 003	72	1 171	2 009	348	490	268	325	28
10 to 14 years	338	1 070	43	1 129	1 901	312	460	235	293	14
15 to 17 years	217	588	23	663	1 080	164	253	118	151	10
18 and 19 years	107	428	9	434	767	111	222	70	88	10
20 to 24 years	222	718	28	857	1 593	200	536	170	207	19
25 to 29 years	252	583	54	960	1 666	202	504	183	233	33
30 to 34 years	232	539	61	951	1 622	241	430	215	264	41
35 to 39 years	285	472	94	819	1 382	186	377	203	242	27
40 to 44 years	333	632	72	812	1 342	172	358	162	224	35
45 to 49 years	300	587	33	705	1 165	133	327	135	180	22
50 to 54 years	227	494	30	584	928	100	244	104	135	22
55 to 59 years	171	348	14	482	771	88	201	102	129	13
60 to 64 years	100	245	7	457	715	85	173	113	144	8
65 to 74 years	182	335	22	714	1 065	120	231	126	166	23
75 years and over	66	134	2	517	684	64	103	90	109	16
Female	**1 818**	**4 949**	**314**	**6 494**	**10 875**	**1 471**	**2 910**	**1 328**	**1 665**	**187**
Under 3 years	88	261	14	298	533	85	150	80	88	12
3 and 4 years	49	183	14	228	365	53	84	63	72	6
5 to 9 years	187	524	25	600	1 015	149	266	128	158	15
10 to 14 years	162	529	28	546	913	144	223	125	158	8
15 to 17 years	113	299	13	318	534	73	143	60	75	3
18 and 19 years	49	208	5	199	385	54	132	33	44	7
20 to 24 years	90	375	18	444	873	107	322	97	114	8
25 to 29 years	120	308	35	517	909	128	264	103	128	15
30 to 34 years	119	315	33	530	902	133	239	104	132	24
35 to 39 years	148	300	43	465	782	110	207	99	128	13
40 to 44 years	173	386	38	419	670	83	168	81	113	15
45 to 49 years	150	330	14	343	595	72	180	62	83	9
50 to 54 years	120	290	17	307	497	61	129	55	69	13
55 to 59 years	84	209	3	276	440	54	110	52	65	7
60 to 64 years	51	149	3	267	409	51	91	64	81	5
65 to 74 years	82	198	11	393	595	68	134	71	90	16
75 years and over	33	85	–	344	458	46	68	51	67	11
Median age for all persons	31.4	23.6	32.0	29.4	28.1	24.3	27.4	29.2	29.9	33.1
Male	30.6	21.0	33.5	27.5	26.5	19.8	27.1	29.8	29.9	31.8
Female	32.1	26.6	30.8	30.9	29.5	27.8	27.6	28.8	29.8	34.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 398**	**8 176**	**564**	**11 255**	**18 690**	**2 526**	**4 909**	**2 294**	**2 890**	**321**
Speak a language other than English	987	582	25	1 995	3 221	351	875	517	652	30
5 to 17 years	161	99	2	296	486	76	114	104	130	3
18 to 64 years	728	420	22	1 464	2 409	246	699	366	468	25
65 to 74 years	67	48	1	161	229	22	46	23	30	–
75 years and over	31	15	–	74	97	7	16	24	24	2
Do not speak English "very well"	272	112	–	574	898	87	237	165	203	9
5 to 17 years	57	18	–	75	113	10	28	27	33	–
18 to 64 years	179	76	–	444	693	66	183	118	149	7
65 to 74 years	22	15	–	35	58	9	14	5	7	–
75 years and over	14	3	–	20	34	2	12	15	14	2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	50	12	–	162	242	20	60	43	50	3
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 328**	**8 170**	**564**	**11 098**	**18 293**	**2 523**	**4 672**	**2 228**	**2 819**	**317**
In linguistically isolated households	116	29	–	293	464	41	130	74	91	3
5 to 17 years	30	4	–	46	72	3	23	10	15	–
18 to 64 years	70	18	–	215	345	35	95	54	66	2
65 to 74 years	10	6	–	22	31	2	7	2	2	–
75 years and over	6	1	–	10	16	1	5	8	8	1
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	**1 149**	**2 368**	**198**	**3 474**	**5 798**	**724**	**1 600**	**746**	**936**	**118**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	54	2	65	101	11	25	20	24	2
With a mobility limitation	11	36	1	52	84	11	21	11	14	2
In labor force	1	4	–	19	27	2	6	4	6	1
With a self-care limitation	12	41	1	51	72	8	13	15	19	2
With a work disability	43	124	6	171	295	40	84	43	53	9
In labor force	17	39	5	83	138	16	39	15	19	6
Prevented from working	23	68	1	79	137	19	39	28	34	2
No work disability	1 106	2 244	192	3 303	5 503	684	1 516	703	883	109
In labor force	949	1 719	170	2 718	4 520	564	1 238	558	711	84
Females 16 to 64 years	**1 179**	**3 062**	**216**	**3 965**	**6 804**	**903**	**1 936**	**788**	**1 007**	**116**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	72	1	61	101	17	23	24	29	2
With a mobility limitation	18	48	1	51	84	15	18	15	18	2
In labor force	2	7	–	10	19	3	6	1	1	–
With a self-care limitation	16	54	1	39	65	12	14	16	19	1
With a work disability	44	185	9	196	335	69	70	49	57	9
In labor force	7	14	–	18	30	4	8	5	6	–
Prevented from working	22	111	1	107	191	37	47	30	37	5
No work disability	1 135	2 877	207	3 769	6 469	834	1 866	739	950	107
In labor force	781	2 198	168	2 845	4 738	628	1 265	457	608	85
Males 65 to 74 years	**100**	**137**	**11**	**313**	**462**	**52**	**97**	**55**	**76**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	10	1	28	40	7	5	6	8	–
With a mobility limitation	9	8	1	22	33	7	4	4	5	–
With a self-care limitation	6	9	–	22	31	7	2	5	6	–
Females 65 to 74 years	**82**	**197**	**11**	**386**	**588**	**68**	**134**	**71**	**90**	**16**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	25	–	35	56	13	8	10	11	3
With a mobility limitation	10	24	–	31	50	12	7	10	11	3
With a self-care limitation	7	16	–	20	30	6	4	5	5	2
Males 75 years and over	**33**	**49**	**2**	**161**	**214**	**18**	**35**	**39**	**42**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	8	–	29	44	7	8	11	12	–
With a mobility limitation	4	8	–	29	44	7	8	10	11	–
With a self-care limitation	3	3	–	22	30	3	5	8	9	–
Females 75 years and over	**33**	**85**	**–**	**297**	**411**	**46**	**68**	**51**	**67**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	31	–	68	104	20	16	19	26	1
With a mobility limitation	4	31	–	67	101	18	16	19	26	1
With a self-care limitation	3	20	–	49	73	13	11	8	12	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 148
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 116. **Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
Under 3 years	97	98	38	2	289	43	251	208	176	314
3 and 4 years	84	84	51	2	167	36	183	147	123	209
5 to 9 years	191	191	118	1	497	109	493	384	352	558
10 to 14 years	190	191	94	2	509	102	489	387	328	644
15 to 17 years	103	103	61	4	328	47	281	234	215	372
18 and 19 years	70	70	34	2	212	29	150	121	111	211
20 to 24 years	165	165	79	2	396	84	313	229	198	368
25 to 29 years	251	251	112	1	510	75	253	178	147	341
30 to 34 years	207	207	145	2	477	87	277	190	166	334
35 to 39 years	255	256	179	6	454	100	248	148	150	337
40 to 44 years	228	228	200	10	536	83	264	181	173	432
45 to 49 years	180	180	148	2	422	73	211	138	151	417
50 to 54 years	128	128	131	2	378	57	158	101	97	285
55 to 59 years	98	98	94	4	242	45	131	86	77	227
60 to 64 years	76	76	86	2	175	21	97	76	69	149
65 to 74 years	95	95	125	5	224	43	170	127	82	208
75 years and over	48	48	45	2	111	30	97	67	40	89
Female	**1 256**	**1 259**	**821**	**26**	**2 961**	**538**	**2 213**	**1 675**	**1 485**	**2 782**
Under 3 years	53	54	20	1	142	23	141	118	89	145
3 and 4 years	43	43	23	1	89	15	97	82	65	95
5 to 9 years	109	109	46	1	250	55	250	195	189	286
10 to 14 years	107	108	47	–	255	52	246	194	155	325
15 to 17 years	50	50	32	3	157	26	150	124	131	179
18 and 19 years	41	41	17	1	107	17	81	64	52	111
20 to 24 years	74	74	20	–	196	52	173	121	104	172
25 to 29 years	128	128	69	1	257	32	131	99	90	172
30 to 34 years	102	102	75	1	248	39	140	101	104	170
35 to 39 years	135	136	100	5	245	53	159	106	95	211
40 to 44 years	103	103	95	6	279	36	146	110	114	222
45 to 49 years	87	87	76	–	199	35	114	79	87	204
50 to 54 years	73	73	51	2	173	30	91	61	46	141
55 to 59 years	41	41	41	1	110	18	62	44	46	113
60 to 64 years	36	36	36	–	86	10	57	47	42	68
65 to 74 years	48	48	57	2	113	23	106	83	50	114
75 years and over	26	26	16	1	55	22	69	47	26	54
Median age for all persons	32.0	32.0	38.9	40.7	30.6	30.4	22.9	20.4	20.4	26.0
Male	32.8	32.8	39.8	43.1	30.6	31.0	21.4	18.6	18.7	24.8
Female	31.1	31.1	38.1	39.0	30.6	29.5	24.1	22.6	23.1	27.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 285**	**2 287**	**1 651**	**47**	**5 471**	**985**	**3 632**	**2 647**	**2 356**	**4 972**
Speak a language other than English	411	411	399	6	908	335	915	580	549	1 804
5 to 17 years	68	68	54	1	102	60	234	174	95	488
18 to 64 years	326	326	293	4	747	264	625	361	419	1 211
65 to 74 years	10	10	32	1	39	10	35	25	27	74
75 years and over	7	7	20	–	20	1	21	20	8	31
Do not speak English "very well"	39	39	59	–	263	176	349	173	81	544
5 to 17 years	6	6	13	–	24	23	78	55	12	131
18 to 64 years	31	31	38	–	220	148	246	98	54	353
65 to 74 years	1	1	6	–	13	5	17	12	11	36
75 years and over	1	1	2	–	6	–	8	8	4	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	10	10	13	–	57	72	112	40	19	105
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 270**	**2 272**	**1 620**	**47**	**5 466**	**964**	**3 585**	**2 621**	**2 355**	**4 889**
In linguistically isolated households	14	14	26	–	135	129	225	96	41	237
5 to 17 years	1	1	1	–	18	18	53	35	14	65
18 to 64 years	13	13	22	–	109	108	154	46	20	143
65 to 74 years	–	–	3	–	5	3	13	10	6	15
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	3	–	5	5	1	14
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	**875**	**875**	**648**	**16**	**2 012**	**347**	**1 030**	**683**	**606**	**1 633**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	7	11	1	33	4	16	12	15	85
With a mobility limitation	5	5	5	1	26	2	13	11	12	65
In labor force	–	–	1	1	11	–	2	2	3	36
With a self-care limitation	5	5	10	1	23	3	14	11	14	75
With a work disability	46	46	19	1	83	16	79	63	35	105
In labor force	28	28	6	–	47	8	28	20	15	38
Prevented from working	16	16	10	1	30	7	39	32	19	63
No work disability	829	829	629	15	1 929	331	951	620	571	1 528
In labor force	735	735	534	14	1 659	278	669	391	418	1 235
Females 16 to 64 years	**855**	**856**	**598**	**19**	**1 992**	**337**	**1 250**	**913**	**858**	**1 702**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	10	19	–	49	8	18	10	14	77
With a mobility limitation	9	9	15	–	39	8	18	10	13	48
In labor force	3	3	4	–	11	1	2	1	–	22
With a self-care limitation	5	5	14	–	30	4	9	5	11	70
With a work disability	32	32	30	–	88	22	100	78	44	92
In labor force	5	5	5	–	15	3	8	5	2	6
Prevented from working	13	13	19	–	44	9	57	48	33	60
No work disability	823	824	568	19	1 904	315	1 150	835	814	1 610
In labor force	668	669	375	11	1 505	214	617	403	486	968
Males 65 to 74 years	**47**	**47**	**68**	**3**	**111**	**20**	**64**	**44**	**32**	**94**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	1	16	–	16	–	3	3	3	10
With a mobility limitation	1	1	9	–	16	–	3	3	3	8
With a self-care limitation	1	1	12	–	7	–	3	3	3	8
Females 65 to 74 years	**48**	**48**	**57**	**2**	**113**	**23**	**106**	**83**	**50**	**114**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	2	5	–	16	1	3	2	2	21
With a mobility limitation	2	2	5	–	14	1	3	2	2	21
With a self-care limitation	2	2	3	–	9	–	1	1	2	14
Males 75 years and over	**22**	**22**	**29**	**1**	**56**	**8**	**28**	**20**	**14**	**35**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	6	3	–	12	–	–	–	4	6
With a mobility limitation	6	6	3	–	12	–	–	–	4	6
With a self-care limitation	4	4	–	–	7	–	–	–	3	3
Females 75 years and over	**26**	**26**	**16**	**1**	**55**	**22**	**69**	**47**	**26**	**54**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	5	3	1	12	12	16	4	9	17
With a mobility limitation	5	5	3	1	12	11	15	4	9	16
With a self-care limitation	3	3	2	–	7	10	14	4	5	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 149
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 116. **Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
AGE AND SEX									
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
Under 3 years	227	297	633	477	260	415	544	2	49
3 and 4 years	175	211	477	324	190	282	364	1	42
5 to 9 years	410	545	1 181	880	432	848	1 003	4	111
10 to 14 years	390	502	1 139	972	465	945	1 070	7	134
15 to 17 years	249	334	743	469	281	612	588	3	74
18 and 19 years	163	166	430	271	174	306	428	2	40
20 to 24 years	328	335	790	536	366	535	718	8	95
25 to 29 years	498	317	802	510	378	469	583	18	72
30 to 34 years	673	331	767	497	322	427	539	14	92
35 to 39 years	694	317	810	476	324	446	472	16	108
40 to 44 years	653	362	919	492	333	623	632	29	147
45 to 49 years	612	289	889	469	316	591	587	9	148
50 to 54 years	399	226	688	328	263	388	494	9	75
55 to 59 years	295	177	474	230	228	282	348	9	43
60 to 64 years	228	161	418	169	142	213	245	12	33
65 to 74 years	259	170	497	202	151	323	335	21	40
75 years and over	151	88	226	123	43	135	134	8	19
Female	**3 133**	**2 548**	**6 073**	**3 732**	**2 402**	**4 097**	**4 949**	**71**	**673**
Under 3 years	116	151	325	251	141	211	261	1	22
3 and 4 years	75	105	228	159	74	143	183	–	24
5 to 9 years	209	287	579	436	204	397	524	–	54
10 to 14 years	191	247	557	455	242	478	529	4	64
15 to 17 years	115	192	362	229	129	320	299	1	35
18 and 19 years	90	76	193	132	91	137	208	1	26
20 to 24 years	157	172	407	289	192	269	375	4	48
25 to 29 years	251	182	408	244	202	259	308	5	40
30 to 34 years	334	179	392	256	169	245	315	6	47
35 to 39 years	368	177	438	257	181	266	300	7	58
40 to 44 years	308	203	518	253	175	346	386	12	75
45 to 49 years	292	156	493	241	173	308	330	3	84
50 to 54 years	191	109	347	162	138	208	290	5	38
55 to 59 years	141	93	236	118	107	146	209	2	13
60 to 64 years	84	80	198	72	73	105	149	6	18
65 to 74 years	130	86	262	108	85	180	198	11	19
75 years and over	81	53	130	70	26	79	85	3	8
Median age for all persons	35.6	25.4	28.4	22.9	27.2	24.8	23.6	41.9	32.4
Male	35.9	24.2	27.1	22.3	26.1	22.8	21.0	41.3	32.3
Female	35.4	26.2	29.7	23.4	28.2	26.8	26.6	42.7	32.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**6 002**	**4 320**	**10 773**	**6 624**	**4 218**	**7 143**	**8 176**	**169**	**1 231**
Speak a language other than English	1 139	1 294	3 410	2 751	829	2 567	582	19	188
5 to 17 years	112	248	797	886	141	751	99	2	23
18 to 64 years	936	964	2 375	1 743	653	1 657	420	16	153
65 to 74 years	52	55	164	80	29	111	48	1	8
75 years and over	39	27	74	42	6	48	15	–	4
Do not speak English "very well"	189	278	946	1 191	247	920	112	1	17
5 to 17 years	21	52	194	378	37	314	18	–	3
18 to 64 years	149	187	626	729	191	537	76	–	12
65 to 74 years	10	23	86	53	14	48	15	1	1
75 years and over	9	16	40	31	5	21	3	–	1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	35	52	192	254	63	163	12	–	2
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 909**	**4 309**	**10 700**	**6 346**	**4 209**	**7 062**	**8 170**	**169**	**1 231**
In linguistically isolated households	64	107	451	698	120	440	29	–	5
5 to 17 years	8	26	97	251	17	153	4	–	2
18 to 64 years	50	67	289	395	96	239	18	–	3
65 to 74 years	3	10	45	32	5	34	6	–	–
75 years and over	3	4	20	20	2	14	1	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Males 16 to 64 years	**2 402**	**1 330**	**3 593**	**1 941**	**1 435**	**2 154**	**2 368**	**77**	**429**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	34	94	64	27	72	54	–	5
With a mobility limitation	18	26	43	36	18	52	36	–	4
In labor force	10	7	6	11	7	12	4	–	–
With a self-care limitation	41	26	76	49	16	56	41	–	3
With a work disability	103	78	237	100	59	137	124	–	14
In labor force	49	34	106	42	25	36	39	–	4
Prevented from working	38	38	107	56	26	95	68	–	9
No work disability	2 299	1 252	3 356	1 841	1 376	2 017	2 244	77	415
In labor force	2 044	999	2 735	1 481	1 148	1 588	1 719	65	348
Females 16 to 64 years	**2 294**	**1 541**	**3 860**	**2 169**	**1 582**	**2 501**	**3 062**	**52**	**471**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	27	133	83	26	65	72	1	5
With a mobility limitation	18	17	49	54	16	37	48	1	4
In labor force	4	1	5	7	5	4	7	–	–
With a self-care limitation	40	22	110	62	21	57	54	–	2
With a work disability	77	72	220	128	68	121	185	1	12
In labor force	2	4	21	21	3	6	14	–	2
Prevented from working	32	48	138	93	36	85	111	1	7
No work disability	2 217	1 469	3 640	2 041	1 514	2 380	2 877	51	459
In labor force	1 773	897	2 374	1 110	1 103	1 323	2 198	39	372
Males 65 to 74 years	**127**	**84**	**235**	**87**	**66**	**143**	**137**	**10**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	5	15	3	11	26	10	–	2
With a mobility limitation	2	5	11	3	9	11	8	–	1
With a self-care limitation	5	4	10	3	5	23	9	–	2
Females 65 to 74 years	**126**	**86**	**262**	**105**	**85**	**180**	**197**	**11**	**19**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	8	27	9	5	35	25	1	–
With a mobility limitation	5	8	19	8	5	23	24	1	–
With a self-care limitation	4	5	14	7	3	28	16	–	–
Males 75 years and over	**68**	**35**	**96**	**42**	**17**	**56**	**49**	**5**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	7	21	4	2	19	8	–	2
With a mobility limitation	8	7	18	4	2	12	8	–	2
With a self-care limitation	8	3	16	1	2	18	3	–	–
Females 75 years and over	**69**	**53**	**130**	**56**	**26**	**79**	**85**	**3**	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	14	30	8	10	34	31	1	–
With a mobility limitation	22	13	27	8	10	22	31	1	–
With a self-care limitation	15	9	19	5	9	32	20	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 150
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 117. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**252**	**882**	**36**	**961**	**1 792**	**234**	**597**	**190**	**233**	**18**
Children ever born	79	400	18	494	884	146	244	130	144	11
Per 1,000 women	313	454	500	514	493	624	409	684	618	611
Women ever married	47	86	8	131	230	33	66	35	44	4
Children ever born	44	91	6	158	272	48	66	37	43	4
Per 1,000 women	936	1 058	750	1 206	1 183	1 455	1 000	1 057	977	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	**239**	**623**	**68**	**1 047**	**1 811**	**261**	**503**	**207**	**260**	**39**
Children ever born	407	1 380	69	1 988	3 348	543	817	444	521	43
Per 1,000 women	1 703	2 215	1 015	1 899	1 849	2 080	1 624	2 145	2 004	1 103
Women ever married	168	253	28	525	926	135	266	112	137	23
Children ever born	310	652	31	1 136	1 989	317	536	275	310	32
Per 1,000 women	1 845	2 577	1 107	2 164	2 148	2 348	2 015	2 455	2 263	1 391
Women 35 to 44 years	**321**	**686**	**81**	**884**	**1 452**	**193**	**375**	**180**	**241**	**28**
Children ever born	792	2 215	132	2 424	3 914	603	887	497	637	67
Per 1,000 women	2 467	3 229	1 630	2 742	2 696	3 124	2 365	2 761	2 643	2 393
No children	39	30	21	119	200	17	64	24	38	6
1 child	48	72	22	133	206	22	51	21	27	4
2 children	95	146	18	193	331	40	98	43	62	6
3 children	66	170	12	161	282	43	78	32	39	5
4 children	30	135	4	112	183	31	40	31	41	3
5 or more children	43	133	4	166	250	40	44	29	34	4
Women ever married	287	527	63	638	1 068	140	290	124	172	26
Children ever born	737	1 770	108	1 970	3 188	470	748	382	501	60
Per 1,000 women	2 568	3 359	1 714	3 088	2 985	3 357	2 579	3 081	2 913	2 308
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
In households	3 593	9 078	621	12 165	20 181	2 833	5 183	2 485	3 124	358
Family householder	849	2 018	146	2 767	4 643	647	1 229	543	692	77
Male	562	844	74	1 210	2 061	239	612	255	336	48
Female	287	1 174	72	1 557	2 582	408	617	288	356	29
Nonfamily householder	315	386	113	1 411	2 128	195	522	321	409	57
Male	170	174	75	765	1 142	96	281	189	239	31
Female	145	212	38	646	986	99	241	132	170	26
Spouse	603	940	88	1 288	2 242	289	665	257	331	41
Child	1 342	4 055	200	4 527	7 641	1 194	1 920	957	1 159	104
Other relatives	335	1 408	23	1 590	2 611	420	601	285	363	54
Nonrelatives	149	271	51	582	916	88	246	122	170	25
In group quarters	70	6	–	166	408	3	239	70	75	5
Persons per household	3.09	3.78	2.40	2.91	2.98	3.36	2.96	2.88	2.84	2.67
Persons per family	3.69	4.17	3.13	3.68	3.69	3.94	3.59	3.76	3.68	3.58
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**849**	**2 018**	**146**	**2 767**	**4 643**	**647**	**1 229**	**543**	**692**	**77**
With own children under 18 years	469	1 152	92	1 506	2 565	386	673	310	383	32
With own children under 6 years	178	394	41	676	1 154	173	305	157	187	23
Married-couple families	**603**	**940**	**88**	**1 288**	**2 242**	**289**	**665**	**257**	**331**	**41**
With own children under 18 years	334	505	43	664	1 204	178	362	134	172	18
With own children under 6 years	132	152	18	302	554	83	169	72	87	12
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**924**	**51**	**1 168**	**1 911**	**296**	**447**	**228**	**287**	**25**
With own children under 18 years	105	569	46	695	1 130	176	259	138	164	9
With own children under 6 years	32	203	21	306	488	73	109	57	66	6
Subfamilies	**71**	**407**	**7**	**362**	**615**	**104**	**149**	**81**	**96**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	59	395	7	345	591	100	146	79	93	11
Married-couple subfamilies	**17**	**25**	**–**	**28**	**37**	**4**	**5**	**4**	**5**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	5	13	–	11	13	–	2	2	2	1
Mother-child subfamilies	**44**	**316**	**5**	**269**	**476**	**87**	**120**	**59**	**71**	**10**
Persons under 18 years	**1 186**	**3 569**	**195**	**4 039**	**6 889**	**1 134**	**1 716**	**882**	**1 078**	**94**
Percent living with two parents	64.1	30.9	37.9	35.6	37.9	35.8	44.6	34.5	36.0	36.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**58**	**134**	**27**	**281**	**453**	**48**	**124**	**46**	**65**	**8**
Male and female	57	126	27	263	428	46	119	46	64	8
Both male	–	4	–	11	17	2	4	–	–	–
Both female	1	4	–	7	8	–	1	–	1	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1 164**	**2 404**	**259**	**4 178**	**6 771**	**842**	**1 751**	**864**	**1 101**	**134**
With one or more subfamilies	63	391	7	349	595	100	146	79	93	12
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	107	287	7	503	788	119	166	100	120	16
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	15	28	4	49	69	4	16	9	16	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**603**	**940**	**88**	**1 288**	**2 242**	**289**	**665**	**257**	**331**	**41**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	483	753	69	984	1 754	226	544	205	258	33
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	294	573	53	706	1 254	158	390	100	140	22
Wife unemployed	21	21	–	24	47	6	17	13	15	1
Wife not in labor force	168	159	16	254	453	62	137	92	103	10
Husband unemployed	12	21	1	30	47	5	12	7	9	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	19	1	22	35	4	9	–	–	1
Wife unemployed	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–
Wife not in labor force	6	2	–	8	10	–	2	7	8	1
Husband not in labor force	108	166	18	274	441	58	109	45	64	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	39	72	5	94	144	20	30	4	9	3
Wife unemployed	1	2	–	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
Wife not in labor force	68	92	13	178	293	37	78	40	54	2
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**924**	**51**	**1 168**	**1 911**	**296**	**447**	**228**	**287**	**25**
Employed or in Armed Forces	131	699	46	851	1 394	201	342	127	160	15
Unemployed	8	33	2	37	59	9	13	16	22	–
Not in labor force	39	192	3	280	458	86	92	85	105	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 151
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 117. **Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**165**	**165**	**69**	**4**	**460**	**95**	**404**	**309**	**287**	**462**
Children ever born	62	62	14	–	188	54	215	161	141	220
Per 1,000 women	376	376	203	–	409	568	532	521	491	476
Women ever married	27	27	7	–	66	13	53	40	38	97
Children ever born	26	26	8	–	61	24	80	56	33	107
Per 1,000 women	963	963	1 143	–	924	1 846	1 509	1 400	868	1 103
Women 25 to 34 years	**230**	**230**	**144**	**2**	**505**	**71**	**271**	**200**	**194**	**342**
Children ever born	293	293	146	3	726	153	665	512	469	785
Per 1,000 women	1 274	1 274	1 014	1 500	1 438	2 155	2 454	2 560	2 418	2 295
Women ever married	115	115	101	1	280	38	137	99	97	225
Children ever born	206	206	128	3	487	82	360	278	268	592
Per 1,000 women	1 791	1 791	1 267	3 000	1 739	2 158	2 628	2 808	2 763	2 631
Women 35 to 44 years	**238**	**239**	**195**	**11**	**524**	**89**	**305**	**216**	**209**	**433**
Children ever born	442	444	328	21	1 265	247	1 033	786	742	1 351
Per 1,000 women	1 857	1 858	1 682	1 909	2 414	2 775	3 387	3 639	3 550	3 120
No children	77	77	57	5	91	17	28	11	15	46
1 child	40	40	40	2	77	12	34	22	24	53
2 children	45	46	53	1	132	8	49	41	36	79
3 children	35	35	24	–	93	27	75	48	42	97
4 children	16	16	11	1	63	6	40	34	31	65
5 or more children	25	25	10	2	68	19	79	60	61	93
Women ever married	189	189	171	10	442	69	223	154	153	370
Children ever born	409	409	311	20	1 131	217	828	611	555	1 204
Per 1,000 women	2 164	2 164	1 819	2 000	2 559	3 145	3 713	3 968	3 627	3 254
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
In households	2 451	2 454	1 708	51	5 922	1 043	4 008	2 965	2 654	5 405
Family householder	535	536	469	10	1 394	211	848	637	593	1 211
Male	310	310	342	4	882	110	334	224	184	784
Female	225	226	127	6	512	101	514	413	409	427
Nonfamily householder	382	382	229	9	542	200	408	208	141	349
Male	220	220	155	7	342	128	223	95	72	217
Female	162	162	74	2	200	72	185	113	69	132
Spouse	358	358	380	8	932	106	327	221	220	749
Child	758	760	457	17	2 108	363	1 772	1 409	1 302	2 362
Other relatives	231	231	68	1	624	80	424	344	306	544
Nonrelatives	187	187	105	6	322	83	229	146	92	190
In group quarters	15	15	32	–	5	21	58	37	1	90
Persons per household	2.67	2.67	2.45	2.68	3.06	2.54	3.19	3.51	3.62	3.46
Persons per family	3.52	3.52	2.93	3.60	3.63	3.60	3.98	4.10	4.08	4.02
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**535**	**536**	**469**	**10**	**1 394**	**211**	**848**	**637**	**593**	**1 211**
With own children under 18 years	264	265	180	4	727	122	537	415	404	726
With own children under 6 years	122	123	77	2	287	54	254	200	185	298
Married-couple families	**358**	**358**	**380**	**8**	**932**	**106**	**327**	**221**	**220**	**749**
With own children under 18 years	163	163	129	3	457	57	195	138	138	436
With own children under 6 years	71	71	62	2	170	27	91	64	54	176
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**126**	**62**	**2**	**316**	**85**	**435**	**350**	**331**	**353**
With own children under 18 years	78	79	38	1	201	55	295	240	243	220
With own children under 6 years	37	38	13	–	87	21	137	116	117	91
Subfamilies	**66**	**66**	**12**	**1**	**146**	**15**	**109**	**94**	**76**	**141**
With own children under 18 years	64	64	9	1	133	15	106	91	74	136
Married-couple subfamilies	**5**	**5**	**4**	**–**	**15**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	3	3	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	6
Mother-child subfamilies	**50**	**50**	**8**	**1**	**96**	**13**	**80**	**67**	**54**	**100**
Persons under 18 years	**665**	**667**	**362**	**11**	**1 790**	**337**	**1 697**	**1 360**	**1 194**	**2 097**
Percent living with two parents	47.7	47.5	69.3	54.5	52.5	41.2	29.6	26.7	29.4	48.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**78**	**78**	**38**	**3**	**130**	**21**	**80**	**59**	**38**	**100**
Male and female	77	77	37	3	126	19	78	59	37	100
Both male	–	–	1	–	4	1	1	–	–	–
Both female	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**917**	**918**	**698**	**19**	**1 936**	**411**	**1 256**	**845**	**734**	**1 560**
With one or more subfamilies	61	61	12	1	138	15	104	89	74	139
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	66	66	33	1	206	26	120	94	73	155
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	19	19	9	–	31	22	32	10	7	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**358**	**358**	**380**	**8**	**932**	**106**	**327**	**221**	**220**	**749**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	287	287	275	6	754	88	249	161	167	598
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	227	227	180	3	597	49	130	81	85	297
Wife unemployed	3	3	3	–	12	3	8	5	12	24
Wife not in labor force	57	57	92	3	145	36	111	75	70	277
Husband unemployed	4	4	5	–	27	2	3	1	13	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4	4	–	–	16	1	1	–	8	11
Wife unemployed	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	1	–	2
Wife not in labor force	–	–	3	–	8	1	1	–	5	8
Husband not in labor force	67	67	100	2	151	16	75	59	40	130
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	27	27	26	–	58	6	21	15	14	43
Wife unemployed	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
Wife not in labor force	40	40	73	2	91	10	54	44	26	84
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**126**	**62**	**2**	**316**	**85**	**435**	**350**	**331**	**353**
Employed or in Armed Forces	98	99	46	1	272	54	203	149	173	205
Unemployed	–	–	1	–	5	3	16	13	42	25
Not in labor force	27	27	15	1	39	28	216	188	116	123

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 152
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 117. **Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**362**	**440**	**962**	**650**	**412**	**726**	**882**	**6**	**109**
Children ever born	75	218	493	365	210	314	400	–	26
Per 1,000 women	207	495	512	562	510	433	454	–	239
Women ever married	65	72	177	119	54	105	86	2	10
Children ever born	30	74	202	162	44	111	91	–	5
Per 1,000 women	462	1 028	1 141	1 361	815	1 057	1 058	–	500
Women 25 to 34 years	**585**	**361**	**800**	**500**	**371**	**504**	**623**	**11**	**87**
Children ever born	540	761	1 455	1 282	707	1 089	1 380	2	130
Per 1,000 women	923	2 108	1 819	2 564	1 906	2 161	2 215	182	1 494
Women ever married	397	208	499	326	216	320	253	6	52
Children ever born	458	516	1 020	867	423	785	652	2	105
Per 1,000 women	1 154	2 481	2 044	2 660	1 958	2 453	2 577	333	2 019
Women 35 to 44 years	**676**	**380**	**956**	**510**	**356**	**612**	**686**	**19**	**133**
Children ever born	1 005	1 129	2 726	1 871	936	2 047	2 215	18	258
Per 1,000 women	1 487	2 971	2 851	3 669	2 629	3 345	3 229	947	1 940
No children	236	47	121	27	58	48	30	9	24
1 child	125	60	91	40	55	70	72	5	21
2 children	169	80	234	101	70	119	146	3	53
3 children	84	62	203	93	66	113	170	1	18
4 children	46	47	146	81	47	105	135	1	12
5 or more children	16	84	161	168	60	157	133	–	5
Women ever married	569	288	813	426	284	509	527	18	122
Children ever born	955	883	2 419	1 569	774	1 796	1 770	17	251
Per 1,000 women	1 678	3 066	2 975	3 683	2 725	3 528	3 359	944	2 057
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
In households	6 310	4 817	11 805	7 146	4 659	7 754	9 078	172	1 322
Family householder	1 568	1 082	2 728	1 557	1 039	1 765	2 018	49	331
Male	1 107	522	1 511	834	521	1 052	844	41	201
Female	461	560	1 217	723	518	713	1 174	8	130
Nonfamily householder	982	384	919	406	422	425	386	37	106
Male	582	243	512	258	227	209	174	32	70
Female	400	141	407	148	195	216	212	5	36
Spouse	1 207	549	1 675	871	594	1 044	940	39	219
Child	1 755	2 086	4 744	3 435	1 830	3 530	4 055	18	510
Other relatives	367	523	1 283	600	515	754	1 408	8	117
Nonrelatives	431	193	456	277	259	236	271	21	39
In group quarters	94	11	78	279	9	86	6	–	–
Persons per household	2.47	3.29	3.24	3.64	3.19	3.54	3.78	2.00	3.03
Persons per family	3.12	3.92	3.82	4.15	3.83	4.02	4.17	2.33	3.56
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 568**	**1 082**	**2 728**	**1 557**	**1 039**	**1 765**	**2 018**	**49**	**331**
With own children under 18 years	728	662	1 523	1 106	592	1 122	1 152	9	178
With own children under 6 years	328	316	647	523	249	446	394	3	69
Married-couple families	**1 207**	**549**	**1 675**	**871**	**594**	**1 044**	**940**	**39**	**219**
With own children under 18 years	561	305	884	598	321	645	505	7	121
With own children under 6 years	265	141	365	268	127	257	152	3	51
Female householder, no husband present	**221**	**439**	**833**	**538**	**350**	**553**	**924**	**7**	**82**
With own children under 18 years	118	311	519	420	221	377	569	2	45
With own children under 6 years	42	149	224	209	93	142	203	–	14
Subfamilies	**67**	**125**	**348**	**153**	**146**	**175**	**407**	**2**	**37**
With own children under 18 years	49	120	327	147	131	167	395	1	36
Married-couple subfamilies	**22**	**8**	**43**	**18**	**20**	**13**	**25**	**1**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	4	3	22	12	5	5	13	–	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**32**	**88**	**231**	**99**	**106**	**133**	**316**	**–**	**25**
Persons under 18 years	**1 451**	**1 889**	**4 173**	**3 122**	**1 628**	**3 102**	**3 569**	**17**	**410**
Percent living with two parents	71.7	39.7	47.6	45.8	41.8	49.4	30.9	64.7	59.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**197**	**82**	**224**	**135**	**106**	**114**	**134**	**9**	**22**
Male and female	190	79	220	133	102	113	126	9	22
Both male	6	2	3	1	4	–	4	–	–
Both female	1	1	1	1	–	1	4	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**2 550**	**1 466**	**3 647**	**1 963**	**1 461**	**2 190**	**2 404**	**86**	**437**
With one or more subfamilies	64	119	333	151	139	169	391	2	33
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	148	145	367	197	126	220	287	6	38
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	35	12	40	24	20	22	28	3	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**1 207**	**549**	**1 675**	**871**	**594**	**1 044**	**940**	**39**	**219**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 037	430	1 333	714	510	821	753	22	185
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	818	226	794	316	347	406	573	15	159
Wife unemployed	6	21	50	37	10	40	21	1	–
Wife not in labor force	213	183	489	361	153	375	159	6	26
Husband unemployed	9	18	29	37	8	23	21	–	1
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	9	16	14	2	9	19	–	1
Wife unemployed	–	2	3	6	1	2	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	2	7	10	17	5	12	2	–	–
Husband not in labor force	161	101	313	120	76	200	166	17	33
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	80	36	112	35	35	55	72	4	15
Wife unemployed	–	4	5	4	2	1	2	–	–
Wife not in labor force	81	61	196	81	39	144	92	13	18
Female householder, no husband present	**221**	**439**	**833**	**538**	**350**	**553**	**924**	**7**	**82**
Employed or in Armed Forces	172	245	503	235	255	313	699	5	66
Unemployed	–	45	54	55	13	38	33	–	2
Not in labor force	49	149	276	248	82	202	192	2	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 153
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 118. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 136**	**3 381**	**148**	**3 917**	**6 721**	**1 051**	**1 753**	**759**	**952**	**72**
Preprimary school	54	224	15	234	426	71	121	53	64	10
Public school	15	149	11	144	257	35	78	33	39	7
Elementary or high school	899	2 711	125	3 122	5 173	828	1 223	632	781	51
Public school	536	2 413	106	2 752	4 476	727	997	505	618	45
College	183	446	8	561	1 122	152	409	74	107	11
Public college	106	341	7	462	913	127	324	51	66	4
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 136**	**3 381**	**148**	**3 917**	**6 721**	**1 051**	**1 753**	**759**	**952**	**72**
3 and 4 years	46	197	9	246	419	73	100	57	70	9
5 to 14 years	659	2 007	103	2 212	3 761	641	908	479	590	40
15 to 17 years	186	528	22	606	992	156	230	104	133	9
18 and 19 years	72	271	5	283	488	65	140	40	52	6
20 to 24 years	56	197	4	180	402	44	178	31	38	1
25 to 34 years	35	77	1	213	370	44	113	29	42	1
35 years and over	82	104	4	177	289	28	84	19	27	6
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	46.9	54.1	36.0	58.0	56.5	62.4	49.8	49.1	51.9	42.9
5 to 14 years	93.6	96.8	89.6	96.2	96.2	97.1	95.6	95.2	95.5	95.2
15 to 17 years	85.7	89.8	95.7	91.4	91.9	95.1	90.9	88.1	88.1	90.0
18 and 19 years	67.3	63.3	55.6	65.2	63.6	58.6	63.1	57.1	59.1	60.0
20 to 24 years	25.2	27.4	14.3	21.0	25.2	22.0	33.2	18.2	18.4	5.3
25 to 34 years	7.2	6.9	.9	11.1	11.3	9.9	12.1	7.3	8.5	1.4
35 years and over	4.9	3.2	1.5	3.5	3.6	3.0	4.2	1.8	2.0	3.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**329**	**1 146**	**37**	**1 291**	**2 360**	**311**	**758**	**240**	**295**	**29**
Percent enrolled in college	23.4	24.2	10.8	18.3	22.9	24.8	30.1	14.6	15.9	13.8
Male	21.6	17.9	14.3	12.7	15.3	18.0	19.7	11.8	13.1	14.3
Female	25.9	30.2	8.7	24.0	29.6	31.1	37.0	16.9	18.4	13.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**261**	**823**	**21**	**874**	**1 490**	**220**	**396**	**148**	**188**	**14**
Enrolled in school	201	613	16	674	1 134	168	292	107	137	9
Employed	46	174	7	160	266	36	70	10	16	3
Unemployed	15	39	1	32	83	33	18	18	20	2
Not in labor force	140	400	8	480	780	99	201	79	100	4
Not enrolled in school	60	210	5	200	356	52	104	41	51	5
High school graduate	24	82	2	76	148	23	49	12	16	1
Employed	15	43	1	46	81	16	19	6	8	–
Unemployed	3	14	–	10	16	2	4	2	2	1
Not in labor force	6	24	1	18	47	5	24	4	6	–
Not high school graduate	36	128	3	124	208	29	55	29	35	4
Employed	10	44	1	62	93	12	19	5	6	–
Unemployed	4	15	1	14	26	8	4	4	4	1
Not in labor force	22	69	1	48	89	9	32	20	25	3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**329**	**1 146**	**37**	**1 291**	**2 360**	**311**	**758**	**240**	**295**	**29**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	98	413	12	451	890	135	304	74	100	9
Some college or associate degree	88	247	8	217	459	54	188	32	43	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	31	3	31	59	9	19	9	12	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2 148**	**4 369**	**389**	**7 001**	**11 340**	**1 391**	**2 948**	**1 433**	**1 826**	**240**
Less than 5th grade	64	149	2	307	444	76	61	51	57	4
5th to 8th grade	248	942	40	1 792	2 686	299	595	361	443	59
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	455	962	32	1 430	2 194	252	512	440	488	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	563	1 402	67	1 877	3 203	496	830	337	439	52
Some college, no degree	293	459	98	750	1 317	152	415	129	203	21
Associate degree, occupational program	71	89	13	121	204	15	68	28	37	6
Associate degree, academic program	27	47	10	63	124	15	46	5	7	10
Bachelor's degree	229	216	83	416	722	57	249	58	99	38
Master's degree	157	81	31	190	328	26	112	16	39	20
Professional school degree	21	14	8	33	62	3	26	6	12	2
Doctorate degree	20	8	5	22	56	–	34	2	2	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 080**	**2 570**	**197**	**3 861**	**6 257**	**806**	**1 590**	**742**	**956**	**128**
Less than 5th grade	29	81	–	171	234	33	30	31	35	–
5th to 8th grade	112	521	20	947	1 424	178	299	190	234	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	206	498	16	738	1 120	134	248	226	254	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	273	872	39	1 062	1 804	279	463	172	229	29
Some college, no degree	162	314	44	460	818	101	257	68	111	14
Associate degree, occupational program	35	55	5	57	107	9	41	14	16	3
Associate degree, academic program	19	29	7	40	79	10	29	4	5	7
Bachelor's degree	120	136	45	239	423	40	144	27	48	17
Master's degree	110	54	15	122	203	19	62	8	20	15
Professional school degree	9	7	4	20	31	3	8	1	3	1
Doctorate degree	5	3	2	5	14	–	9	1	1	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2 148**	**4 369**	**389**	**7 001**	**11 340**	**1 391**	**2 948**	**1 433**	**1 826**	**240**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.0	3.4	.5	4.4	3.9	5.5	2.1	3.6	3.1	1.7
High school graduate or higher	64.3	53.0	81.0	49.6	53.1	54.9	60.4	40.5	45.9	62.1
Male	60.7	47.0	80.2	46.7	49.9	51.8	56.5	41.4	46.6	56.3
Female	67.9	57.2	81.7	51.9	55.6	57.2	63.7	39.8	45.3	67.2
Some college or higher	38.1	20.9	63.8	22.8	24.8	19.3	32.2	17.0	21.9	40.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.9	7.3	32.6	9.4	10.3	6.2	14.3	5.7	8.3	25.0
Male	17.1	6.6	31.8	8.8	9.8	4.1	14.6	6.5	9.2	24.1
Female	22.6	7.8	33.5	10.0	10.7	7.7	14.0	5.0	7.5	25.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**245**	**499**	**47**	**864**	**1 477**	**182**	**431**	**191**	**237**	**35**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	60.4	59.3	78.7	54.2	56.7	60.4	60.3	51.8	56.1	60.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	4.8	23.4	7.9	9.2	4.9	13.7	8.4	7.6	17.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**239**	**623**	**68**	**1 047**	**1 811**	**261**	**503**	**207**	**260**	**39**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.4	73.5	85.3	67.5	71.4	79.7	75.1	56.0	61.2	87.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.3	11.9	29.4	11.7	12.6	13.0	14.1	9.2	10.0	28.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 154
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 118. **School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**596**	**597**	**372**	**8**	**1 782**	**307**	**1 462**	**1 155**	**1 028**	**1 736**
Preprimary school	39	39	29	–	107	19	83	64	32	71
Public school	31	31	7	–	60	15	67	52	22	47
Elementary or high school	494	495	268	6	1 357	253	1 226	973	894	1 470
Public school	433	434	113	5	1 056	231	1 107	876	811	1 232
College	63	63	75	2	318	35	153	118	102	195
Public college	45	45	38	2	227	20	89	69	70	125
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**596**	**597**	**372**	**8**	**1 782**	**307**	**1 462**	**1 155**	**1 028**	**1 736**
3 and 4 years	41	41	30	–	99	15	64	49	35	77
5 to 14 years	360	361	204	3	967	193	924	731	644	1 075
15 to 17 years	88	88	59	4	292	42	249	207	202	319
18 and 19 years	38	38	27	1	149	13	88	75	65	109
20 to 24 years	23	23	13	–	110	13	67	54	51	57
25 to 34 years	25	25	19	–	83	18	34	16	20	44
35 years and over	21	21	20	–	82	13	36	23	11	55
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	48.8	48.8	58.8	–	59.3	41.7	35.0	33.3	28.5	36.8
5 to 14 years	94.5	94.5	96.2	100.0	96.1	91.5	94.1	94.8	94.7	89.4
15 to 17 years	85.4	85.4	96.7	100.0	89.0	89.4	88.6	88.5	94.0	85.8
18 and 19 years	54.3	54.3	79.4	50.0	70.3	44.8	58.7	62.0	58.6	51.7
20 to 24 years	13.9	13.9	16.5	–	27.8	15.5	21.4	23.6	25.8	15.5
25 to 34 years	5.5	5.5	7.4	–	8.4	11.1	6.4	4.3	6.4	6.5
35 years and over	1.9	1.9	2.0	–	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.5	1.3	2.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**235**	**235**	**113**	**4**	**608**	**113**	**463**	**350**	**309**	**579**
Percent enrolled in college	14.0	14.0	24.8	25.0	28.0	10.6	19.2	22.0	22.7	16.1
Male	8.3	8.3	18.4	–	20.0	4.5	15.8	18.8	20.3	11.5
Female	20.0	20.0	37.8	100.0	36.0	14.5	22.0	24.9	25.0	20.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**142**	**142**	**77**	**4**	**417**	**60**	**335**	**275**	**239**	**455**
Enrolled in school	97	97	69	3	326	41	245	204	182	311
Employed	54	54	21	1	112	15	44	29	37	81
Unemployed	4	4	5	–	17	–	8	8	16	31
Not in labor force	39	39	43	2	197	26	193	167	129	199
Not enrolled in school	45	45	8	1	91	19	90	71	57	144
High school graduate	11	11	6	1	34	7	28	21	16	54
Employed	6	6	2	–	19	5	12	7	6	30
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	2	4
Not in labor force	5	5	4	1	9	2	15	13	7	19
Not high school graduate	34	34	2	–	57	12	62	50	41	90
Employed	22	22	2	–	32	2	13	11	7	19
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	9	2	9	7	9	22
Not in labor force	10	10	–	–	16	8	38	30	25	49
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**235**	**235**	**113**	**4**	**608**	**113**	**463**	**350**	**309**	**579**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	69	69	40	2	199	32	156	124	94	231
Some college or associate degree	46	46	41	2	170	20	64	44	54	77
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	15	9	–	23	5	14	9	8	14
Persons 25 years and over	**1 566**	**1 567**	**1 265**	**36**	**3 529**	**614**	**1 906**	**1 292**	**1 152**	**2 819**
Less than 5th grade	32	32	10	–	124	37	118	81	83	211
5th to 8th grade	221	221	70	2	658	159	536	377	282	604
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	318	318	101	2	581	166	465	299	405	650
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	328	328	306	10	815	98	390	292	211	750
Some college, no degree	223	223	251	6	482	53	164	111	87	281
Associate degree, occupational program	38	38	41	3	95	16	28	12	12	54
Associate degree, academic program	42	42	50	–	55	4	20	16	2	21
Bachelor's degree	267	268	273	11	454	40	104	64	43	137
Master's degree	74	74	103	1	174	24	60	36	22	85
Professional school degree	13	13	36	1	59	14	16	2	–	19
Doctorate degree	10	10	24	–	32	3	5	2	5	7
Females 25 years and over	**779**	**780**	**616**	**19**	**1 765**	**298**	**1 075**	**777**	**700**	**1 469**
Less than 5th grade	15	15	4	–	49	11	60	49	42	100
5th to 8th grade	105	105	35	1	302	81	310	229	167	314
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	150	150	52	1	246	76	254	178	254	317
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	152	152	147	8	446	41	211	170	130	393
Some college, no degree	116	116	118	2	271	32	101	69	58	154
Associate degree, occupational program	20	20	22	–	58	7	15	8	8	36
Associate degree, academic program	24	24	35	–	32	1	13	12	1	13
Bachelor's degree	150	151	133	7	239	24	62	38	29	84
Master's degree	43	43	55	–	87	15	38	23	9	50
Professional school degree	3	3	9	–	25	8	8	–	–	7
Doctorate degree	1	1	6	–	10	2	3	1	2	1
Persons 25 years and over	**1 566**	**1 567**	**1 265**	**36**	**3 529**	**614**	**1 906**	**1 292**	**1 152**	**2 819**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.0	2.0	.8	–	3.5	6.0	6.2	6.3	7.2	7.5
High school graduate or higher	63.5	63.6	85.7	88.9	61.4	41.0	41.3	41.4	33.2	48.0
Male	61.8	61.8	86.1	88.2	56.6	38.6	40.4	41.6	32.1	45.6
Female	65.3	65.4	85.2	89.5	66.2	43.6	42.0	41.3	33.9	50.2
Some college or higher	42.6	42.6	61.5	61.1	38.3	25.1	20.8	18.8	14.8	21.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.2	23.3	34.5	36.1	20.4	13.2	9.7	8.0	6.1	8.8
Male	21.2	21.2	35.9	35.3	20.3	10.1	8.9	8.2	6.6	7.9
Female	25.3	25.4	33.0	36.8	20.5	16.4	10.3	8.0	5.7	9.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**228**	**228**	**113**	**1**	**482**	**91**	**259**	**168**	**119**	**333**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	64.5	64.5	92.9	100.0	62.4	37.4	42.1	44.6	40.3	52.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.2	16.2	27.4	–	17.4	9.9	6.2	4.2	3.4	5.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**230**	**230**	**144**	**2**	**505**	**71**	**271**	**200**	**194**	**342**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.0	77.0	86.8	100.0	81.2	52.1	49.8	49.0	50.0	65.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.4	27.4	34.7	–	20.6	18.3	10.0	7.0	8.8	12.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 155
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 118. **School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 507**	**1 659**	**3 767**	**2 611**	**1 484**	**2 786**	**3 381**	**14**	**463**
Preprimary school	125	78	214	118	102	131	224	–	29
Public school	29	38	88	90	59	84	149	–	14
Elementary or high school	1 020	1 377	3 003	2 237	1 162	2 382	2 711	11	308
Public school	619	1 171	2 190	1 903	959	1 979	2 413	2	226
College	362	204	550	256	220	273	446	3	126
Public college	215	134	360	174	158	171	341	2	91
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 507**	**1 659**	**3 767**	**2 611**	**1 484**	**2 786**	**3 381**	**14**	**463**
3 and 4 years	105	77	202	98	101	122	197	–	29
5 to 14 years	764	988	2 202	1 735	828	1 679	2 007	9	237
15 to 17 years	230	316	643	402	243	514	528	2	64
18 and 19 years	111	101	261	142	108	182	271	1	37
20 to 24 years	95	85	165	105	97	135	197	1	35
25 to 34 years	77	43	127	57	58	62	77	1	29
35 years and over	125	49	167	72	49	92	104	–	32
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years	60.0	36.5	42.3	30.2	53.2	43.3	54.1	–	69.0
5 to 14 years	95.5	94.4	94.9	93.7	92.3	93.6	96.8	81.8	96.7
15 to 17 years	92.4	94.6	86.5	85.7	86.5	84.0	89.8	66.7	86.5
18 and 19 years	68.1	60.8	60.7	52.4	62.1	59.5	63.3	50.0	92.5
20 to 24 years	29.0	25.4	20.9	19.6	26.5	25.2	27.4	12.5	36.8
25 to 34 years	6.6	6.6	8.1	5.7	8.3	6.9	6.9	3.1	17.7
35 years and over	3.8	2.7	3.4	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.2	–	5.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**491**	**501**	**1 220**	**807**	**540**	**841**	**1 146**	**10**	**135**
Percent enrolled in college	32.4	23.2	23.4	17.5	23.7	19.1	24.2	20.0	45.2
Male	25.4	19.0	21.5	13.7	15.2	15.6	17.9	20.0	26.2
Female	39.3	27.4	25.5	20.9	31.4	22.9	30.2	20.0	60.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**334**	**362**	**921**	**589**	**355**	**698**	**823**	**5**	**90**
Enrolled in school	266	284	665	401	259	500	613	3	80
Employed	106	68	182	97	74	86	174	–	18
Unemployed	8	28	57	48	16	44	39	1	1
Not in labor force	152	188	425	256	168	370	400	2	61
Not enrolled in school	68	78	256	188	96	198	210	2	10
High school graduate	40	22	84	52	27	59	82	–	2
Employed	30	10	43	19	24	28	43	–	2
Unemployed	–	2	5	14	–	11	14	–	–
Not in labor force	9	9	36	19	3	20	24	–	–
Not high school graduate	28	56	172	136	69	139	128	2	8
Employed	20	12	59	44	29	44	44	1	2
Unemployed	–	12	26	21	5	27	15	–	2
Not in labor force	8	32	87	71	35	68	69	1	4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**491**	**501**	**1 220**	**807**	**540**	**841**	**1 146**	**10**	**135**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	152	161	454	269	185	262	413	4	50
Some college or associate degree	178	103	267	113	101	112	247	4	50
Bachelor's degree or higher	39	14	46	16	28	20	31	–	9
Persons 25 years and over	**4 462**	**2 438**	**6 490**	**3 496**	**2 500**	**3 897**	**4 369**	**145**	**777**
Less than 5th grade	57	162	217	249	124	213	149	–	5
5th to 8th grade	317	508	955	930	421	982	942	3	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	441	653	1 452	952	471	976	962	1	56
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	924	479	1 735	764	587	968	1 402	29	210
Some college, no degree	969	249	812	282	331	315	459	36	174
Associate degree, occupational program	161	43	156	32	63	50	89	3	22
Associate degree, academic program	124	32	99	42	49	46	47	6	25
Bachelor's degree	912	185	642	166	284	207	216	43	105
Master's degree	336	94	271	69	93	122	81	12	103
Professional school degree	144	17	91	6	63	13	14	8	14
Doctorate degree	77	16	60	4	14	5	8	4	22
Females 25 years and over	**2 180**	**1 318**	**3 422**	**1 781**	**1 329**	**2 142**	**2 570**	**60**	**400**
Less than 5th grade	30	73	119	131	55	105	81	–	2
5th to 8th grade	122	265	500	477	241	522	521	1	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	197	370	733	436	234	523	498	1	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	473	252	930	417	328	521	872	12	107
Some college, no degree	495	137	463	162	200	194	314	16	81
Associate degree, occupational program	83	29	84	15	33	33	55	3	14
Associate degree, academic program	69	20	57	17	24	37	29	2	17
Bachelor's degree	444	103	327	84	138	126	136	18	55
Master's degree	197	52	157	34	56	77	54	5	65
Professional school degree	50	8	35	5	17	1	7	–	4
Doctorate degree	20	9	17	3	3	3	3	2	12
Persons 25 years and over	**4 462**	**2 438**	**6 490**	**3 496**	**2 500**	**3 897**	**4 369**	**145**	**777**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.3	6.6	3.3	7.1	5.0	5.5	3.4	–	.6
High school graduate or higher	81.7	45.7	59.6	39.0	59.4	44.3	53.0	97.2	86.9
Male	79.6	45.1	58.5	36.6	58.5	41.8	47.0	97.6	84.9
Female	84.0	46.3	60.5	41.4	60.1	46.3	57.2	96.7	88.8
Some college or higher	61.0	26.1	32.8	17.2	35.9	19.5	20.9	77.2	59.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.9	12.8	16.4	7.0	18.2	8.9	7.3	46.2	31.4
Male	33.2	12.5	17.2	6.9	20.5	8.0	6.6	49.4	28.6
Female	32.6	13.1	15.7	7.1	16.1	9.7	7.8	41.7	34.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**586**	**287**	**769**	**507**	**329**	**392**	**499**	**21**	**77**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	80.7	53.3	61.8	37.9	65.3	56.1	59.3	100.0	89.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.5	11.1	11.7	6.3	14.0	6.1	4.8	14.3	26.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**585**	**361**	**800**	**500**	**371**	**504**	**623**	**11**	**87**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	90.8	58.4	73.1	58.6	70.4	59.3	73.5	100.0	93.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.9	14.4	15.8	11.2	15.4	11.9	11.9	54.5	34.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 156
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 119. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
Native	2 541	6 344	521	7 340	12 479	1 737	3 402	1 731	2 206	330
Born on island of residence	1 468	5 422	59	5 812	9 676	1 470	2 394	1 296	1 592	70
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	75	194	165	294	520	67	159	56	69	150
Born in the United States	730	481	284	853	1 553	135	565	213	341	102
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	223	188	4	272	538	52	214	127	160	4
Born abroad of American parents	45	59	9	109	192	13	70	39	44	4
Foreign born	1 122	2 740	100	4 991	8 110	1 099	2 020	824	993	33
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 398**	**8 176**	**564**	**11 255**	**18 690**	**2 526**	**4 909**	**2 294**	**2 890**	**321**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	2 315	6 271	111	7 087	11 378	1 485	2 806	1 335	1 617	191
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	662	1 505	284	2 879	5 036	802	1 355	687	908	72
Same island	631	1 441	245	2 751	4 691	783	1 157	664	882	50
Different island	31	64	39	128	345	19	198	23	26	22
In the United States	323	232	141	441	869	92	336	113	177	48
On another Caribbean island	69	165	20	788	1 274	137	349	146	169	7
Elsewhere	29	3	8	60	133	10	63	13	19	3
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 618**	**3 665**	**333**	**5 301**	**8 754**	**1 048**	**2 405**	**874**	**1 146**	**163**
Worked in area of residence	105	359	88	3 398	6 494	64	260	531	696	52
Worked outside area of residence	1 513	3 306	245	1 903	2 260	984	2 145	343	450	111
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 618**	**3 665**	**333**	**5 301**	**8 754**	**1 048**	**2 405**	**874**	**1 146**	**163**
Car, truck, or van	1 458	2 830	217	2 866	5 097	618	1 613	522	731	127
Drove alone	1 130	1 677	155	1 744	3 182	399	1 039	345	490	75
Carpooled	328	1 153	62	1 122	1 915	219	574	177	241	52
2-person carpool	240	723	56	743	1 316	155	418	106	153	32
3-person carpool	37	259	3	185	308	35	88	41	52	16
4-person carpool	34	98	2	99	155	19	37	19	22	4
5- or 6-person carpool	13	52	1	49	77	6	22	9	13	–
7-or-more-person carpool	4	21	–	46	59	4	9	2	1	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.31	1.17	1.29	1.27	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.23	1.30
Public transportation	59	478	36	848	1 548	226	474	122	145	4
Bus	37	296	13	523	1 025	140	362	66	72	2
Taxicab	12	117	7	230	374	67	77	25	37	1
Safari or taxi bus	8	9	–	60	80	9	11	30	35	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	2	56	16	35	69	10	24	1	1	1
Motorcycle	2	1	5	9	16	3	4	–	–	3
Walked	41	112	24	1 235	1 567	143	189	197	225	8
Other means	36	212	30	238	371	52	81	16	21	15
Worked at home	22	32	21	105	155	6	44	17	24	6
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	**1 596**	**3 633**	**312**	**5 196**	**8 599**	**1 042**	**2 361**	**857**	**1 122**	**157**
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	277	224	34	695	1 167	128	344	145	216	20
10 to 14 minutes	362	315	75	884	1 488	162	442	185	233	13
15 to 19 minutes	410	491	54	1 238	1 936	257	441	173	219	2
20 to 29 minutes	352	680	58	959	1 549	177	413	198	278	56
30 to 44 minutes	170	1 324	62	1 200	1 991	241	550	132	149	48
45 or more minutes	25	599	29	220	468	77	171	24	27	18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.7	27.1	21.0	19.1	19.6	20.9	20.2	16.9	16.4	26.1
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	51.4	51.4	60.7	54.5	55.8	60.9	55.1	49.8	50.4	60.3
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	318	914	61	882	1 425	191	352	168	212	30
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	739	1 808	133	2 358	4 024	487	1 179	415	528	63
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	262	378	62	985	1 565	175	405	112	172	27
All other times	277	533	56	971	1 585	189	425	162	210	37
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**179**	**254**	**49**	**433**	**715**	**56**	**226**	**104**	**135**	**16**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	13.4	9.9	23.2	10.8	10.9	7.1	13.0	12.4	12.8	12.3
Female civilian veterans	**23**	**21**	**3**	**36**	**75**	**11**	**28**	**11**	**13**	**2**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.8	.6	1.3	.8	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**202**	**275**	**52**	**469**	**790**	**67**	**254**	**115**	**148**	**18**
May 1975 or later service only	39	82	6	118	212	23	71	29	34	2
September 1980 or later service only	28	38	3	62	119	13	44	18	21	1
Served 2 or more years	26	32	3	57	107	10	40	16	19	1
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	68	111	25	151	269	22	96	32	39	12
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	2	2	–	3	5	1	1	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	24	22	8	49	84	6	29	14	21	1
Korean conflict, no World War II	25	33	4	68	97	10	19	17	22	–
Korean conflict and World War II	3	1	1	2	4	–	2	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	35	22	8	75	111	5	31	23	32	3
World War I	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	5	2	–	2	7	–	5	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 157
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 119. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
Native	1 720	1 722	1 454	47	3 698	641	2 901	2 260	1 410	3 995
Born on island of residence	248	248	448	8	2 314	439	2 257	1 818	1 216	2 743
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	682	684	23	7	75	27	110	83	41	134
Born in the United States	736	736	866	29	1 142	117	305	188	113	587
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	25	25	84	–	109	47	187	140	30	487
Born abroad of American parents	29	29	33	3	58	11	42	31	10	44
Foreign born	746	747	286	4	2 229	423	1 165	742	1 245	1 500
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 285**	**2 287**	**1 651**	**47**	**5 471**	**985**	**3 632**	**2 647**	**2 356**	**4 972**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 143	1 143	736	11	3 116	512	2 117	1 605	1 746	3 180
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	614	616	517	22	1 519	249	1 128	879	356	1 322
Same island	531	533	502	19	1 477	223	1 075	852	336	1 279
Different island	83	83	15	3	42	26	53	27	20	43
In the United States	414	414	346	8	465	90	150	60	85	290
On another Caribbean island	89	89	32	–	324	120	213	93	165	168
Elsewhere	25	25	20	6	47	14	24	10	4	12
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 335**	**1 336**	**879**	**23**	**3 011**	**449**	**1 209**	**760**	**752**	**1 896**
Worked in area of residence	971	972	156	6	723	141	360	82	17	122
Worked outside area of residence	364	364	723	17	2 288	308	849	678	735	1 774
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 335**	**1 336**	**879**	**23**	**3 011**	**449**	**1 209**	**760**	**752**	**1 896**
Car, truck, or van	813	814	760	18	2 282	215	635	420	489	1 559
Drove alone	588	588	622	11	1 450	150	487	337	342	1 196
Carpooled	225	226	138	7	832	65	148	83	147	363
2-person carpool	178	178	103	6	577	51	118	67	79	260
3-person carpool	20	20	17	1	131	10	21	11	61	43
4-person carpool	13	14	11	–	80	1	5	4	3	37
5- or 6-person carpool	5	5	7	–	32	1	1	–	1	18
7-or-more-person carpool	9	9	–	–	12	2	3	1	3	5
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.18	1.11	1.26	1.26	1.20	1.14	1.12	1.21	1.15
Public transportation	124	124	6	–	266	129	323	194	231	137
Bus	26	26	5	–	132	74	100	26	53	56
Taxicab	24	24	1	–	59	18	159	141	75	75
Safari or taxi bus	16	16	–	–	13	36	62	26	97	5
Ferryboat or water taxi	58	58	–	–	62	1	2	1	6	1
Motorcycle	14	14	2	–	11	–	1	1	1	2
Walked	264	264	28	5	141	83	145	62	11	52
Other means	81	81	12	–	217	2	68	66	19	109
Worked at home	39	39	71	–	94	20	37	17	1	37
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	**1 296**	**1 297**	**808**	**23**	**2 917**	**429**	**1 172**	**743**	**751**	**1 859**
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	473	474	116	4	402	112	203	91	46	153
10 to 14 minutes	380	380	133	1	285	31	103	72	66	263
15 to 19 minutes	175	175	176	1	454	47	160	113	167	533
20 to 29 minutes	138	138	193	3	554	93	223	130	164	523
30 to 44 minutes	72	72	159	9	919	96	363	267	278	319
45 or more minutes	58	58	31	5	303	50	120	70	30	68
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.5	13.5	18.7	26.5	23.1	20.7	22.2	23.1	22.0	19.2
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	62.6	62.6	53.3	45.0	51.9	48.6	49.1	49.4	47.7	54.7
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	243	243	204	3	636	134	300	166	229	509
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	447	448	339	13	1 331	153	481	328	297	798
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	267	267	138	3	439	59	137	78	98	218
All other times	339	339	127	4	511	83	254	171	127	334
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**169**	**169**	**214**	**10**	**315**	**41**	**125**	**84**	**49**	**202**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	17.9	17.9	28.7	50.0	14.5	10.9	11.1	11.2	7.5	11.4
Female civilian veterans	**8**	**8**	**18**	**–**	**19**	**3**	**12**	**9**	**5**	**16**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.9	.9	2.7	–	.9	.8	.8	.9	.5	.9
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**177**	**177**	**232**	**10**	**334**	**44**	**137**	**93**	**54**	**218**
May 1975 or later service only	28	28	25	–	63	8	31	23	9	58
September 1980 or later service only	15	15	10	–	33	7	21	14	7	23
Served 2 or more years	11	11	9	–	31	6	18	12	6	20
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	63	63	73	3	109	15	37	22	17	56
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	2
February 1955 to July 1964 only	25	25	35	–	51	14	25	11	6	28
Korean conflict, no World War II	33	33	30	3	41	5	23	18	13	33
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	2	–	4	–	1	1	–	2
World War II, no Korean conflict	28	28	63	4	59	2	18	16	8	35
World War I	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	2	1	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 158
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 119. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
Native	5 012	3 066	8 665	5 195	2 967	5 616	6 344	142	1 083
Born on island of residence	2 219	2 189	5 680	3 697	1 933	4 090	5 422	8	671
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	108	75	277	118	83	149	194	–	31
Born in the United States	2 460	542	1 754	533	784	583	481	127	307
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	168	236	858	764	114	664	188	5	49
Born abroad of American parents	57	24	96	83	53	130	59	2	25
Foreign born	1 392	1 762	3 218	2 230	1 701	2 224	2 740	30	239
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**6 002**	**4 320**	**10 773**	**6 624**	**4 218**	**7 143**	**8 176**	**169**	**1 231**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 057	2 991	5 891	3 445	2 631	4 960	6 271	63	874
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 665	808	3 543	2 458	1 001	1 657	1 505	46	234
Same island	1 609	772	3 416	2 378	966	1 601	1 441	45	230
Different island	56	36	127	80	35	56	64	1	4
In the United States	986	265	886	340	291	281	232	49	101
On another Caribbean island	151	245	391	362	225	201	165	6	17
Elsewhere	143	11	62	19	70	44	3	5	5
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**3 746**	**1 663**	**4 628**	**2 243**	**2 108**	**2 574**	**3 665**	**102**	**672**
Worked in area of residence	539	134	910	592	410	163	359	21	28
Worked outside area of residence	3 207	1 529	3 718	1 651	1 698	2 411	3 306	81	644
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING									
Workers 16 years and over	**3 746**	**1 663**	**4 628**	**2 243**	**2 108**	**2 574**	**3 665**	**102**	**672**
Car, truck, or van	3 406	1 178	3 710	1 688	1 522	2 098	2 830	27	617
Drove alone	2 297	864	2 829	1 263	947	1 565	1 677	13	378
Carpooled	1 109	314	881	425	575	533	1 153	14	239
2-person carpool	814	210	678	329	417	427	723	7	145
3-person carpool	167	89	116	55	101	60	259	2	59
4-person carpool	75	7	46	35	36	39	98	4	17
5- or 6-person carpool	47	2	27	6	17	3	52	–	18
7-or-more-person carpool	6	6	14	–	4	4	21	1	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.22	1.18	1.15	1.16	1.27	1.16	1.31	1.47	1.29
Public transportation	61	356	395	321	264	342	478	10	18
Bus	13	122	211	162	190	178	296	1	8
Taxicab	24	124	107	81	43	127	117	3	3
Safari or taxi bus	2	101	76	78	6	37	9	–	3
Ferryboat or water taxi	22	9	1	–	25	–	56	6	4
Motorcycle	4	2	4	7	1	4	1	–	2
Walked	58	57	269	102	58	55	112	6	5
Other means	92	37	147	85	209	50	212	56	21
Worked at home	125	33	103	40	54	25	32	3	9
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME									
Workers who did not work at home	**3 621**	**1 630**	**4 525**	**2 203**	**2 054**	**2 549**	**3 633**	**99**	**663**
Minutes to work:									
Less than 10 minutes	328	177	780	423	208	222	224	28	24
10 to 14 minutes	713	192	1 063	396	237	276	315	11	85
15 to 19 minutes	1 051	349	1 225	511	373	585	491	19	131
20 to 29 minutes	889	347	911	416	462	628	680	7	211
30 to 44 minutes	494	487	468	383	598	716	1 324	22	154
45 or more minutes	146	78	78	74	176	122	599	12	58
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.3	20.7	15.5	17.3	22.5	21.2	27.1	20.1	22.7
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	54.9	47.8	53.1	55.1	51.3	49.8	51.4	51.6	50.5
Departure time:									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	541	440	862	448	464	679	914	18	91
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	1 748	695	2 258	1 064	868	1 193	1 808	51	378
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	768	225	641	267	346	236	378	14	94
All other times	564	270	764	424	376	441	533	16	100
VETERAN STATUS									
Male civilian veterans	**600**	**188**	**603**	**140**	**195**	**262**	**254**	**39**	**124**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.0	13.0	15.3	6.2	12.8	11.1	9.9	42.4	26.9
Female civilian veterans	**30**	**10**	**45**	**10**	**10**	**17**	**21**	**3**	**10**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.2	.6	1.1	.4	.6	.6	.6	4.5	2.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**630**	**198**	**648**	**150**	**205**	**279**	**275**	**42**	**134**
May 1975 or later service only	84	31	128	45	40	80	82	–	13
September 1980 or later service only	37	26	64	24	19	36	38	–	4
Served 2 or more years	35	23	57	23	15	31	32	–	4
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	213	57	181	48	56	66	111	15	67
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4	–	8	–	2	1	2	–	1
February 1955 to July 1964 only	102	34	92	21	32	39	22	6	19
Korean conflict, no World War II	87	41	133	22	37	38	33	5	16
Korean conflict and World War II	3	1	10	–	–	3	1	1	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	135	31	90	13	38	47	22	14	18
World War I	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other service	2	3	5	1	–	5	2	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 159
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 120. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 631**	**5 910**	**438**	**8 732**	**14 423**	**1 811**	**3 880**	**1 751**	**2 221**	**273**
In labor force	1 810	4 105	351	5 956	9 854	1 255	2 643	1 075	1 400	195
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.8	69.5	80.1	68.2	68.3	69.3	68.1	61.4	63.0	71.4
Armed Forces	1	11	–	8	18	–	10	1	3	–
Civilian labor force	1 809	4 094	351	5 948	9 836	1 255	2 633	1 074	1 397	195
Employed	1 713	3 821	343	5 636	9 287	1 148	2 503	933	1 224	178
At work 35 or more hours	1 428	3 210	275	4 561	7 511	898	2 052	742	964	128
Unemployed	96	273	8	312	549	107	130	141	173	17
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	6.7	2.3	5.2	5.6	8.5	4.9	13.1	12.4	8.7
Not in labor force	821	1 805	87	2 776	4 569	556	1 237	676	821	78
Institutionalized persons	54	1	–	128	128	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 295**	**3 350**	**227**	**4 709**	**7 864**	**1 017**	**2 138**	**910**	**1 165**	**143**
In labor force	816	2 288	176	3 038	5 017	663	1 316	480	642	97
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.0	68.3	77.5	64.5	63.8	65.2	61.6	52.7	55.1	67.8
Armed Forces	1	5	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–
Civilian labor force	815	2 283	176	3 036	5 015	663	1 316	480	641	97
Employed	758	2 141	171	2 878	4 722	605	1 239	409	553	90
At work 35 or more hours	612	1 785	125	2 262	3 715	471	982	297	404	56
Unemployed	57	142	5	158	293	58	77	71	88	7
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	6.2	2.8	5.2	5.8	8.7	5.9	14.8	13.7	7.2
Not in labor force	479	1 062	51	1 671	2 847	354	822	430	523	46
Institutionalized persons	–	1	–	59	59	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**136**	**418**	**9**	**470**	**756**	**116**	**170**	**77**	**93**	**7**
Employed	40	128	3	141	236	40	55	11	17	1
Unemployed	7	38	1	40	69	19	10	13	14	1
Not in labor force	89	251	5	285	442	57	100	53	61	5
Males 20 to 24 years	**132**	**343**	**10**	**413**	**720**	**93**	**214**	**73**	**93**	**11**
Employed	97	195	9	295	488	62	131	48	62	7
Unemployed	9	32	–	26	47	12	9	16	19	1
Not in labor force	26	116	1	91	179	19	69	9	12	3
Males 25 to 54 years	**799**	**1 378**	**164**	**2 250**	**3 750**	**447**	**1 053**	**498**	**625**	**91**
Employed	696	1 128	150	1 919	3 194	373	902	376	478	67
Unemployed	20	59	2	76	123	17	30	39	49	8
Not in labor force	83	186	12	254	432	57	121	82	97	16
Males 55 to 64 years	**136**	**235**	**15**	**396**	**637**	**68**	**173**	**99**	**127**	**9**
Employed	94	176	10	297	493	57	139	70	91	5
Unemployed	3	2	–	7	8	–	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	39	57	5	92	136	11	33	29	36	4
Males 65 to 69 years	**54**	**84**	**5**	**199**	**281**	**25**	**57**	**29**	**41**	**2**
In labor force	17	34	–	65	102	8	29	14	17	2
Not in labor force	37	50	5	134	179	17	28	15	24	–
Did not work in 1989	32	44	3	118	159	15	26	14	22	–
Males 70 years and over	**79**	**102**	**8**	**295**	**415**	**45**	**75**	**65**	**77**	**10**
In labor force	11	19	–	46	61	4	11	7	9	6
Not in labor force	68	83	8	249	354	41	64	58	68	4
Did not work in 1989	64	77	8	227	326	37	62	56	66	4
Females 16 to 19 years	**125**	**405**	**12**	**404**	**734**	**104**	**226**	**71**	**95**	**7**
Employed	31	133	6	127	204	24	53	10	13	2
Unemployed	15	30	1	16	56	24	16	11	12	3
Not in labor force	79	242	5	261	474	56	157	50	70	2
Females 20 to 24 years	**90**	**375**	**18**	**444**	**873**	**107**	**322**	**97**	**114**	**8**
Employed	49	229	14	288	502	61	153	41	53	6
Unemployed	8	23	1	35	69	12	22	12	15	–
Not in labor force	33	120	3	120	301	34	147	44	45	2
Females 25 to 54 years	**830**	**1 929**	**180**	**2 581**	**4 355**	**587**	**1 187**	**504**	**653**	**89**
Employed	603	1 540	145	2 024	3 379	456	899	304	410	65
Unemployed	31	75	3	98	152	21	33	44	56	4
Not in labor force	195	312	32	458	823	110	255	156	187	20
Females 55 to 64 years	**135**	**358**	**6**	**543**	**849**	**105**	**201**	**116**	**146**	**12**
Employed	56	208	4	322	482	52	108	45	59	9
Unemployed	3	8	–	5	8	–	3	4	5	–
Not in labor force	76	142	2	216	359	53	90	67	82	3
Females 65 to 69 years	**43**	**129**	**5**	**222**	**350**	**42**	**86**	**36**	**52**	**4**
In labor force	8	31	2	63	93	8	22	6	13	1
Not in labor force	35	98	3	159	257	34	64	30	39	3
Did not work in 1989	33	90	3	144	234	31	59	28	35	3
Females 70 years and over	**72**	**154**	**6**	**515**	**703**	**72**	**116**	**86**	**105**	**23**
In labor force	11	6	–	58	70	5	7	3	5	7
Not in labor force	61	148	6	457	633	67	109	83	100	16
Did not work in 1989	57	144	6	442	610	64	104	77	94	15
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**1 295**	**3 350**	**227**	**4 709**	**7 864**	**1 017**	**2 138**	**910**	**1 165**	**143**
With own children under 6 years	201	586	44	796	1 375	219	360	170	201	26
In labor force	138	441	32	626	1 057	163	268	93	116	16
With own children 6 to 17 years only	287	804	50	836	1 438	221	381	162	207	12
In labor force	220	676	46	698	1 200	175	327	117	153	10
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**203**	**220**	**25**	**416**	**772**	**121**	**235**	**105**	**124**	**19**
Both parents in labor force	112	151	10	299	525	77	149	40	52	10
Both at work 35 or more hours	71	103	4	212	356	44	100	26	33	1
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**124**	**784**	**38**	**808**	**1 375**	**240**	**327**	**195**	**231**	**27**
Parent in labor force	111	557	35	637	1 073	184	252	126	147	24
At work 35 or more hours	91	415	22	459	787	134	194	75	89	19
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**557**	**884**	**49**	**1 021**	**1 836**	**285**	**530**	**199**	**264**	**15**
Both parents in labor force	330	648	39	755	1 360	201	404	112	156	6
Both at work 35 or more hours	195	502	34	517	916	104	295	71	98	2
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**219**	**1 420**	**74**	**1 425**	**2 306**	**413**	**468**	**327**	**382**	**22**
Parent in labor force	204	1 178	69	1 232	1 963	323	408	269	314	21
At work 35 or more hours	163	960	57	943	1 532	244	345	183	214	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 160
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 120. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 873**	**1 874**	**1 421**	**42**	**4 342**	**758**	**2 554**	**1 796**	**1 589**	**3 642**
In labor force	1 476	1 477	959	25	3 325	526	1 384	858	938	2 305
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.8	78.8	67.5	59.5	76.6	69.4	54.2	47.8	59.0	63.3
Armed Forces	–	–	5	–	3	1	7	6	3	4
Civilian labor force	1 476	1 477	954	25	3 322	525	1 377	852	935	2 301
Employed	1 444	1 445	912	24	3 175	479	1 256	777	805	2 078
At work 35 or more hours	1 081	1 082	771	18	2 565	378	1 003	625	630	1 644
Unemployed	32	32	42	1	147	46	121	75	130	223
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	2.2	4.4	4.0	4.4	8.8	8.8	8.8	13.9	9.7
Not in labor force	397	397	462	17	1 017	232	1 170	938	651	1 337
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Females 16 years and over	**929**	**930**	**674**	**22**	**2 161**	**383**	**1 427**	**1 044**	**934**	**1 876**
In labor force	697	698	395	11	1 577	233	664	431	497	1 006
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.0	75.1	58.6	50.0	73.0	60.8	46.5	41.3	53.2	53.6
Armed Forces	–	–	3	–	1	1	2	1	–	3
Civilian labor force	697	698	392	11	1 576	232	662	430	497	1 003
Employed	683	684	374	11	1 514	211	600	389	413	877
At work 35 or more hours	482	483	293	7	1 189	166	461	295	297	637
Unemployed	14	14	18	–	62	21	62	41	84	126
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	2.0	4.6	–	3.9	9.1	9.4	9.5	16.9	12.6
Not in labor force	232	232	279	11	584	150	763	613	437	870
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Males 16 to 19 years	**66**	**66**	**39**	**1**	**217**	**27**	**156**	**129**	**109**	**220**
Employed	43	43	15	–	92	7	26	19	24	73
Unemployed	3	3	3	–	17	1	9	8	12	27
Not in labor force	20	20	21	1	108	19	118	99	72	120
Males 20 to 24 years	**91**	**91**	**59**	**2**	**200**	**32**	**140**	**108**	**94**	**196**
Employed	68	68	41	1	147	23	70	47	48	121
Unemployed	4	4	7	1	14	4	13	9	10	19
Not in labor force	19	19	11	–	39	5	57	52	34	55
Males 25 to 54 years	**621**	**621**	**449**	**8**	**1 376**	**250**	**630**	**380**	**348**	**1 026**
Employed	568	568	393	8	1 214	205	474	269	279	854
Unemployed	10	10	10	–	47	20	35	15	22	40
Not in labor force	43	43	44	–	113	25	119	94	47	132
Males 55 to 64 years	**97**	**97**	**103**	**5**	**221**	**38**	**109**	**71**	**58**	**195**
Employed	66	66	68	4	169	26	68	42	36	129
Unemployed	1	1	3	–	6	–	2	2	2	10
Not in labor force	30	30	32	1	46	12	39	27	20	56
Males 65 to 69 years	**23**	**23**	**37**	**–**	**66**	**8**	**33**	**25**	**21**	**55**
In labor force	8	8	15	–	23	3	9	6	4	19
Not in labor force	15	15	22	–	43	5	24	19	17	36
Did not work in 1989	12	12	17	–	35	3	22	19	16	30
Males 70 years and over	**46**	**46**	**60**	**4**	**101**	**20**	**59**	**39**	**25**	**74**
In labor force	8	8	7	–	17	4	9	5	1	6
Not in labor force	38	38	53	4	84	16	50	34	24	68
Did not work in 1989	34	34	42	2	75	13	46	33	23	61
Females 16 to 19 years	**76**	**76**	**38**	**3**	**200**	**33**	**179**	**146**	**130**	**235**
Employed	39	39	10	1	71	15	43	28	26	57
Unemployed	3	3	2	–	15	1	8	7	15	30
Not in labor force	34	34	26	2	114	17	128	111	89	147
Females 20 to 24 years	**74**	**74**	**20**	**–**	**196**	**52**	**173**	**121**	**104**	**172**
Employed	60	60	12	–	136	33	78	45	42	77
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	20	3	16	13	9	28
Not in labor force	13	13	8	–	40	16	79	63	53	67
Females 25 to 54 years	**628**	**629**	**466**	**15**	**1 401**	**225**	**781**	**556**	**536**	**1 120**
Employed	529	530	307	9	1 167	144	416	272	307	654
Unemployed	10	10	14	–	25	15	35	20	55	62
Not in labor force	89	89	142	6	208	65	328	263	174	402
Females 55 to 64 years	**77**	**77**	**77**	**1**	**196**	**28**	**119**	**91**	**88**	**181**
Employed	42	42	33	1	111	14	44	30	35	80
Unemployed	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	5	6
Not in labor force	35	35	42	–	83	14	74	60	48	95
Females 65 to 69 years	**22**	**22**	**30**	**1**	**70**	**17**	**69**	**52**	**28**	**71**
In labor force	7	7	7	–	15	5	14	9	3	7
Not in labor force	15	15	23	1	55	12	55	43	25	64
Did not work in 1989	12	12	19	1	50	12	54	42	22	57
Females 70 years and over	**52**	**52**	**43**	**2**	**98**	**28**	**106**	**78**	**48**	**97**
In labor force	6	6	5	–	14	2	7	5	–	2
Not in labor force	46	46	38	2	84	26	99	73	48	95
Did not work in 1989	39	39	34	2	79	25	96	71	48	93
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**929**	**930**	**674**	**22**	**2 161**	**383**	**1 427**	**1 044**	**934**	**1 876**
With own children under 6 years	146	147	80	2	330	57	287	230	215	350
In labor force	124	125	53	–	269	36	134	98	126	208
With own children 6 to 17 years only	148	148	96	3	424	68	283	215	218	407
In labor force	121	121	71	3	364	47	161	114	147	247
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**93**	**93**	**79**	**4**	**233**	**45**	**141**	**96**	**77**	**262**
Both parents in labor force	73	73	47	–	172	20	56	36	34	123
Both at work 35 or more hours	44	44	33	–	117	16	43	27	21	75
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**118**	**119**	**30**	**–**	**290**	**53**	**361**	**308**	**266**	**330**
Parent in labor force	104	105	24	–	245	38	172	134	155	218
At work 35 or more hours	79	80	24	–	184	30	128	98	86	130
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**224**	**224**	**172**	**2**	**706**	**94**	**361**	**267**	**274**	**750**
Both parents in labor force	173	173	122	1	538	62	164	102	141	334
Both at work 35 or more hours	94	94	89	–	358	36	92	56	82	192
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**176**	**177**	**66**	**5**	**436**	**115**	**656**	**541**	**481**	**585**
Parent in labor force	159	160	58	5	397	77	333	256	333	421
At work 35 or more hours	129	130	53	4	315	61	247	186	189	280

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 161
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 120. **Labor Force Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**5 124**	**3 135**	**8 201**	**4 621**	**3 221**	**5 130**	**5 910**	**158**	**962**
In labor force	4 022	1 991	5 424	2 704	2 354	3 023	4 105	106	739
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.5	63.5	66.1	58.5	73.1	58.9	69.5	67.1	76.8
Armed Forces	15	6	13	4	10	7	11	–	3
Civilian labor force	4 007	1 985	5 411	2 700	2 344	3 016	4 094	106	736
Employed	3 922	1 775	4 989	2 346	2 230	2 725	3 821	104	720
At work 35 or more hours	3 211	1 385	3 948	1 862	1 796	2 257	3 210	84	597
Unemployed	85	210	422	354	114	291	273	2	16
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	10.6	7.8	13.1	4.9	9.6	6.7	1.9	2.2
Not in labor force	1 102	1 144	2 777	1 917	867	2 107	1 805	52	223
Institutionalized persons	23	–	12	217	–	10	1	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 507**	**1 680**	**4 255**	**2 362**	**1 695**	**2 764**	**3 350**	**66**	**498**
In labor force	1 843	923	2 482	1 154	1 145	1 359	2 288	39	379
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.5	54.9	58.3	48.9	67.6	49.2	68.3	59.1	76.1
Armed Forces	2	–	2	2	2	4	5	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 841	923	2 480	1 152	1 143	1 355	2 283	39	379
Employed	1 811	796	2 263	942	1 086	1 182	2 141	37	370
At work 35 or more hours	1 431	569	1 661	659	840	934	1 785	29	302
Unemployed	30	127	217	210	57	173	142	2	9
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	13.8	8.8	18.2	5.0	12.8	6.2	5.1	2.4
Not in labor force	664	757	1 773	1 208	550	1 405	1 062	27	119
Institutionalized persons	16	–	1	30	–	–	1	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**164**	**172**	**495**	**297**	**181**	**345**	**418**	**3**	**40**
Employed	75	46	160	107	59	102	128	1	8
Unemployed	7	19	58	31	12	35	38	–	2
Not in labor force	82	106	276	159	109	208	251	2	30
Males 20 to 24 years	**171**	**163**	**383**	**247**	**174**	**266**	**343**	**4**	**47**
Employed	125	96	244	150	118	168	195	3	32
Unemployed	9	14	53	31	17	32	32	–	4
Not in labor force	34	50	85	64	36	66	116	1	11
Males 25 to 54 years	**1 785**	**836**	**2 279**	**1 359**	**898**	**1 312**	**1 378**	**57**	**300**
Employed	1 615	698	1 915	986	781	1 091	1 128	55	276
Unemployed	38	46	85	75	28	42	59	–	–
Not in labor force	122	90	270	298	85	176	186	2	22
Males 55 to 64 years	**298**	**165**	**458**	**209**	**190**	**244**	**235**	**13**	**45**
Employed	223	110	318	138	158	149	176	6	29
Unemployed	1	4	8	5	–	5	2	–	1
Not in labor force	74	51	132	66	32	90	57	7	14
Males 65 to 69 years	**79**	**55**	**136**	**57**	**45**	**96**	**84**	**6**	**11**
In labor force	43	18	52	14	18	30	34	2	4
Not in labor force	36	37	84	43	27	66	50	4	7
Did not work in 1989	25	31	71	37	21	58	44	3	6
Males 70 years and over	**120**	**64**	**195**	**90**	**38**	**103**	**102**	**9**	**21**
In labor force	30	11	38	11	10	7	19	–	1
Not in labor force	90	53	157	79	28	96	83	9	20
Did not work in 1989	80	49	145	77	26	93	77	9	18
Females 16 to 19 years	**170**	**190**	**426**	**292**	**174**	**353**	**405**	**2**	**50**
Employed	81	44	124	53	68	56	133	–	14
Unemployed	1	23	30	52	9	47	30	1	1
Not in labor force	87	123	272	187	97	250	242	1	35
Females 20 to 24 years	**157**	**172**	**407**	**289**	**192**	**269**	**375**	**4**	**48**
Employed	114	73	204	120	123	114	229	4	38
Unemployed	5	14	45	40	15	29	23	–	3
Not in labor force	38	85	157	127	54	126	120	–	7
Females 25 to 54 years	**1 744**	**1 006**	**2 596**	**1 413**	**1 038**	**1 632**	**1 929**	**38**	**342**
Employed	1 462	602	1 703	695	787	907	1 540	30	300
Unemployed	22	85	126	113	28	93	75	–	5
Not in labor force	259	319	766	605	221	628	312	8	37
Females 55 to 64 years	**225**	**173**	**434**	**190**	**180**	**251**	**358**	**8**	**31**
Employed	121	69	192	63	94	98	208	3	14
Unemployed	–	5	15	4	3	4	8	1	–
Not in labor force	104	99	227	123	83	149	142	4	17
Females 65 to 69 years	**74**	**50**	**159**	**56**	**54**	**101**	**129**	**5**	**13**
In labor force	19	6	27	8	11	6	31	–	3
Not in labor force	55	44	132	48	43	95	98	5	10
Did not work in 1989	49	40	117	44	37	88	90	5	10
Females 70 years and over	**137**	**89**	**233**	**122**	**57**	**158**	**154**	**9**	**14**
In labor force	16	2	14	4	5	1	6	–	1
Not in labor force	121	87	219	118	52	157	148	9	13
Did not work in 1989	115	83	205	118	46	153	144	9	11
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**2 507**	**1 680**	**4 255**	**2 362**	**1 695**	**2 764**	**3 350**	**66**	**498**
With own children under 6 years	328	356	777	553	298	485	586	3	79
In labor force	240	207	467	279	213	246	441	1	70
With own children 6 to 17 years only	387	348	871	571	349	670	804	6	114
In labor force	333	240	635	323	275	420	676	5	101
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**347**	**216**	**530**	**386**	**189**	**382**	**220**	**3**	**67**
Both parents in labor force	237	98	274	167	107	166	151	1	55
Both at work 35 or more hours	156	58	163	92	74	111	103	1	39
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**115**	**367**	**733**	**564**	**316**	**439**	**784**	**–**	**40**
Parent in labor force	91	226	472	282	220	250	557	–	32
At work 35 or more hours	69	135	306	165	169	173	415	–	27
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**694**	**533**	**1 455**	**1 043**	**492**	**1 151**	**884**	**8**	**175**
Both parents in labor force	534	265	826	504	325	526	648	3	129
Both at work 35 or more hours	390	133	464	283	212	333	502	3	84
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**203**	**629**	**1 171**	**958**	**502**	**887**	**1 420**	**3**	**107**
Parent in labor force	174	454	860	563	405	618	1 178	3	102
At work 35 or more hours	152	281	576	319	297	453	960	2	83

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 162
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 121. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 713**	**3 821**	**343**	**5 636**	**9 287**	**1 148**	**2 503**	**933**	**1 224**	**178**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	470	647	88	907	1 668	195	566	147	210	40
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	241	373	38	512	933	111	310	65	92	14
Officials and administrators, public administration	22	55	1	59	102	10	33	11	10	–
Management and related occupations	55	125	14	162	304	37	105	14	25	4
Professional specialty occupations	229	274	50	395	735	84	256	82	118	26
Engineers and natural scientists	16	21	12	48	77	6	23	8	16	1
Engineers	5	11	4	13	28	4	11	4	7	–
Health diagnosing occupations	9	3	1	5	11	–	6	1	1	1
Health assessment and treating occupations	11	30	3	30	80	8	42	9	10	2
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	137	147	17	194	377	46	137	44	63	12
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	117	130	12	166	303	38	99	39	55	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	459	1 468	84	1 824	3 112	425	863	216	316	33
Health technologists and technicians	7	28	2	21	43	8	14	–	2	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	34	45	9	68	120	14	38	15	16	1
Sales occupations	164	507	41	818	1 387	182	387	81	126	17
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	48	66	11	107	173	19	47	18	29	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	34	50	9	57	107	21	29	7	22	1
Other sales occupations	82	391	21	654	1 107	142	311	56	75	12
Cashiers	19	165	12	186	314	43	85	23	29	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	254	888	32	917	1 562	221	424	120	172	15
Computer equipment operators	6	28	–	31	57	11	15	–	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	65	214	6	216	371	51	104	27	36	2
Financial records processing occupations	32	85	6	102	181	22	57	13	16	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	12	38	1	57	87	10	20	9	15	1
Service occupations	234	823	89	1 338	2 017	241	438	234	281	54
Private household occupations	5	32	2	84	121	7	30	15	18	2
Protective service occupations	65	145	7	203	312	43	66	42	51	10
Police and firefighters	27	69	4	60	106	18	28	11	15	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	164	646	80	1 051	1 584	191	342	177	212	42
Food service occupations	68	253	44	423	665	74	168	61	69	18
Cleaning and building service occupations	51	252	28	412	595	83	100	81	100	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	42	13	97	139	6	36	20	26	2
Farm operators and managers	11	2	1	2	3	–	1	2	3	–
Farm workers and related occupations	11	36	12	70	105	4	31	10	13	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	305	339	46	755	1 145	125	265	193	234	19
Mechanics and repairers	64	97	10	167	280	25	88	31	43	4
Construction trades	183	190	31	493	719	83	143	142	166	11
Precision production occupations	57	49	4	95	146	17	34	20	24	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	218	502	23	715	1 206	156	335	123	157	30
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	47	48	–	101	158	17	40	18	23	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	20	23	2	17	41	3	21	10	13	–
Transportation occupations	41	245	13	259	489	74	156	15	23	9
Motor vehicle operators	37	234	6	224	435	73	138	14	22	7
Material moving equipment operators	14	21	–	25	44	4	15	6	7	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	165	8	313	474	58	103	74	91	18
Construction laborers	50	49	6	170	241	19	52	43	55	13
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21	49	1	56	95	15	24	10	10	2
Employed females 16 years and over	**758**	**2 141**	**171**	**2 878**	**4 722**	**605**	**1 239**	**409**	**553**	**90**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	268	412	44	524	955	112	319	80	110	24
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	121	234	18	286	506	61	159	26	39	10
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	39	1	37	62	5	20	6	6	–
Management and related occupations	32	89	8	100	188	28	60	7	10	3
Professional specialty occupations	147	178	26	238	449	51	160	54	71	14
Engineers and natural scientists	5	7	2	17	26	2	7	1	2	–
Engineers	1	2	–	6	9	1	2	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	5	–	–	3	5	–	2	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	9	26	3	24	70	6	40	8	9	2
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	103	112	11	142	264	33	89	35	49	8
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	88	101	7	126	224	27	71	33	45	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	293	1 139	64	1 366	2 293	316	611	159	229	27
Health technologists and technicians	3	21	1	15	31	6	10	–	2	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	12	25	4	28	44	7	9	7	8	1
Sales occupations	88	391	28	616	1 017	135	266	56	86	13
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	18	35	3	52	77	6	19	8	14	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	28	4	28	43	7	8	3	14	1
Other sales occupations	52	328	21	536	897	122	239	45	58	11
Cashiers	18	148	12	163	274	38	73	20	22	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	190	702	31	707	1 201	168	326	96	133	13
Computer equipment operators	4	21	–	24	41	6	11	–	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	64	208	6	208	355	50	97	26	35	2
Financial records processing occupations	22	67	6	75	136	18	43	10	12	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	12	1	19	31	4	8	4	6	–
Service occupations	119	480	54	813	1 207	151	243	139	174	27
Private household occupations	5	31	–	78	112	6	28	15	18	1
Protective service occupations	15	34	1	56	88	15	17	18	23	2
Police and firefighters	5	18	1	17	29	7	5	5	9	1
Service occupations, except protective and household	99	415	53	679	1 007	130	198	106	133	24
Food service occupations	40	156	32	260	413	56	97	42	49	14
Cleaning and building service occupations	22	147	15	256	359	48	55	40	52	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	8	–	7	9	–	2	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	2	8	–	5	6	–	1	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	29	5	42	66	6	18	20	24	4
Mechanics and repairers	6	8	–	5	6	–	1	1	1	–
Construction trades	16	2	1	8	17	2	7	11	13	1
Precision production occupations	16	19	4	29	43	4	10	8	10	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	38	73	4	126	192	20	46	11	16	8
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	15	26	–	56	78	9	13	2	5	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	3	1	6	16	–	10	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	6	19	3	24	39	5	10	–	–	4
Motor vehicle operators	5	18	2	13	24	5	6	–	–	3
Material moving equipment operators	1	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	22	–	38	57	6	13	9	11	3
Construction laborers	2	2	–	9	11	1	1	5	6	2
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	8	–	10	14	1	3	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 163
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 121. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 444**	**1 445**	**912**	**24**	**3 175**	**479**	**1 256**	**777**	**805**	**2 078**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	279	280	293	8	707	104	234	130	100	334
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	145	145	151	5	408	35	95	60	40	163
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	9	8	–	30	2	11	9	–	23
Management and related occupations	21	21	40	1	112	10	24	14	11	41
Professional specialty occupations	134	135	142	3	299	69	139	70	60	171
Engineers and natural scientists	13	13	13	–	34	3	12	9	3	15
Engineers	1	1	8	–	16	–	9	9	2	6
Health diagnosing occupations	4	4	5	–	13	5	5	–	–	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	12	12	9	–	26	3	8	5	7	16
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	61	62	70	–	134	35	76	41	43	93
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	52	53	50	–	115	28	63	35	35	83
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	376	376	288	3	914	101	301	200	206	548
Health technologists and technicians	6	6	5	–	10	1	4	3	3	12
Technologists and technicians, except health	20	20	21	–	46	6	15	9	10	31
Sales occupations	195	195	139	1	408	38	108	70	86	186
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	40	40	41	–	83	6	22	16	5	42
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	43	43	49	1	77	6	13	7	8	22
Other sales occupations	112	112	49	–	248	26	73	47	73	122
Cashiers	40	40	8	–	58	6	24	18	38	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	155	155	123	2	450	56	174	118	107	319
Computer equipment operators	2	2	3	–	22	1	4	3	–	3
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	31	31	32	–	119	21	45	24	22	74
Financial records processing occupations	26	26	19	1	66	3	15	12	13	31
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	5	6	–	17	–	3	3	3	19
Service occupations	378	378	96	4	629	87	276	189	187	386
Private household occupations	7	7	4	–	26	2	6	4	13	20
Protective service occupations	44	44	19	–	74	20	65	45	23	80
Police and firefighters	19	19	10	–	35	10	26	16	6	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	327	327	73	4	529	65	205	140	151	286
Food service occupations	180	180	29	1	218	28	79	51	63	92
Cleaning and building service occupations	86	86	30	3	224	24	80	56	55	137
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	21	28	1	42	11	24	13	16	65
Farm operators and managers	5	5	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	13
Farm workers and related occupations	14	14	14	1	28	9	20	11	12	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	198	126	5	435	115	249	134	157	417
Mechanics and repairers	38	38	24	–	102	17	52	35	28	91
Construction trades	141	141	84	5	293	85	169	84	111	242
Precision production occupations	19	19	17	–	40	13	27	14	18	82
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	192	192	81	3	448	61	172	111	139	328
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	17	17	12	–	50	7	25	18	24	46
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	15	15	3	–	23	6	18	12	20	26
Transportation occupations	97	97	19	3	223	12	34	22	31	71
Motor vehicle operators	64	64	10	2	167	12	33	21	31	68
Material moving equipment operators	11	11	1	–	17	3	11	8	6	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	52	46	–	135	33	84	51	58	152
Construction laborers	39	39	38	–	73	16	42	26	29	82
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	5	3	–	24	6	15	9	12	22
Employed females 16 years and over	**683**	**684**	**374**	**11**	**1 514**	**211**	**600**	**389**	**413**	**877**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	159	160	138	4	379	64	140	76	65	191
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	76	76	61	4	204	21	57	36	18	76
Officials and administrators, public administration	4	4	4	–	21	–	6	6	–	13
Management and related occupations	14	14	22	1	72	7	18	11	6	23
Professional specialty occupations	83	84	77	–	175	43	83	40	47	115
Engineers and natural scientists	4	4	3	–	9	–	–	–	–	4
Engineers	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	3
Health diagnosing occupations	1	1	–	–	2	4	4	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	10	9	–	22	3	7	4	6	16
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	45	46	49	–	100	26	56	30	38	76
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	41	42	38	–	90	22	48	26	32	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	256	256	166	3	663	71	225	154	157	371
Health technologists and technicians	4	4	3	–	9	1	4	3	2	10
Technologists and technicians, except health	5	5	7	–	21	1	4	3	2	12
Sales occupations	128	128	72	1	270	25	74	49	69	107
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	22	22	14	–	36	3	7	4	2	13
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	20	20	25	1	38	1	4	3	5	6
Other sales occupations	86	86	33	–	196	21	63	42	62	88
Cashiers	38	38	8	–	55	5	20	15	35	49
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	119	119	84	2	363	44	143	99	84	242
Computer equipment operators	1	1	1	–	18	1	3	2	–	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	31	31	29	–	116	21	43	22	22	72
Financial records processing occupations	21	21	16	1	56	2	9	7	12	23
Mail and message distributing occupations	2	2	–	–	6	–	1	1	2	5
Service occupations	220	220	46	3	371	61	181	120	134	204
Private household occupations	7	7	4	–	25	2	6	4	11	17
Protective service occupations	12	12	4	–	18	10	27	17	9	23
Police and firefighters	4	4	–	–	8	2	9	7	–	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	201	201	38	3	328	49	148	99	114	164
Food service occupations	108	108	15	1	133	22	64	42	51	63
Cleaning and building service occupations	53	53	13	2	131	15	43	28	33	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	3	3	1	2	1	3	2	1	9
Farm operators and managers	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Farm workers and related occupations	3	3	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	17	11	–	29	5	19	14	16	59
Mechanics and repairers	1	1	2	–	5	–	3	3	2	11
Construction trades	9	9	3	–	11	–	4	4	3	11
Precision production occupations	7	7	6	–	13	5	12	7	11	37
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	28	10	–	70	9	32	23	40	43
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	12	12	3	–	23	–	8	8	14	14
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2	2	–	–	4	1	5	4	10	5
Transportation occupations	12	12	1	–	28	1	5	4	3	4
Motor vehicle operators	6	6	1	–	10	1	4	3	3	4
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	2	6	–	14	7	14	7	13	19
Construction laborers	1	1	3	–	4	3	5	2	8	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1	1	1	–	4	1	3	2	1	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 164
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 121. **Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 922**	**1 775**	**4 989**	**2 346**	**2 230**	**2 725**	**3 821**	**104**	**720**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 399	346	1 200	328	487	458	647	42	257
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	817	149	617	173	290	210	373	23	133
Officials and administrators, public administration	70	8	69	12	17	29	55	1	33
Management and related occupations	204	39	151	51	59	60	125	3	35
Professional specialty occupations	582	197	583	155	197	248	274	19	124
Engineers and natural scientists	75	25	47	22	15	11	21	4	9
Engineers	26	8	22	14	9	9	11	3	6
Health diagnosing occupations	33	5	38	3	21	6	3	–	2
Health assessment and treating occupations	45	14	63	12	15	19	30	1	12
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	208	114	288	84	71	162	147	8	64
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	164	95	225	70	51	132	130	6	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 366	438	1 426	525	800	665	1 468	14	256
Health technologists and technicians	12	7	28	8	10	13	28	–	5
Technologists and technicians, except health	90	26	75	37	28	44	45	1	13
Sales occupations	674	175	528	178	415	213	507	4	89
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	242	33	141	31	110	40	66	1	23
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	142	25	96	12	66	25	50	2	23
Other sales occupations	290	117	291	135	239	148	391	1	43
Cashiers	44	58	97	42	58	57	165	–	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	590	230	795	302	347	395	888	9	149
Computer equipment operators	37	3	19	3	10	4	28	–	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	134	55	192	95	71	110	214	5	36
Financial records processing occupations	101	22	84	19	42	28	85	2	22
Mail and message distributing occupations	19	9	37	11	21	23	38	–	8
Service occupations	416	330	825	474	427	517	823	14	84
Private household occupations	17	21	22	38	25	15	32	4	3
Protective service occupations	76	65	189	78	59	118	145	–	38
Police and firefighters	30	29	65	27	19	48	69	–	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	323	244	614	358	343	384	646	10	43
Food service occupations	171	98	203	125	136	141	253	8	19
Cleaning and building service occupations	86	94	229	164	159	156	252	1	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	77	40	50	60	37	41	42	1	11
Farm operators and managers	13	7	11	5	3	8	2	–	2
Farm workers and related occupations	41	27	35	40	31	23	36	1	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	421	334	834	535	213	557	339	21	52
Mechanics and repairers	98	72	196	101	44	114	97	4	20
Construction trades	260	204	470	300	141	314	190	14	24
Precision production occupations	59	56	167	131	28	128	49	3	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	243	287	654	424	266	487	502	12	60
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	22	40	108	73	39	83	48	2	9
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	14	36	66	38	6	47	23	1	5
Transportation occupations	96	67	149	112	84	126	245	7	26
Motor vehicle operators	71	65	125	103	75	115	234	–	23
Material moving equipment operators	7	22	28	19	13	45	21	–	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	104	122	303	182	124	186	165	2	18
Construction laborers	74	69	181	82	74	93	49	2	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	12	14	52	33	23	28	49	–	1
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 811**	**796**	**2 263**	**942**	**1 086**	**1 182**	**2 141**	**37**	**370**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	687	189	642	166	222	269	412	16	150
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	378	64	280	66	130	101	234	7	75
Officials and administrators, public administration	32	5	33	8	13	14	39	1	19
Management and related occupations	107	19	70	25	33	36	89	–	23
Professional specialty occupations	309	125	362	100	92	168	178	9	75
Engineers and natural scientists	18	6	8	2	1	6	7	1	–
Engineers	2	1	2	–	1	5	2	1	–
Health diagnosing occupations	12	2	11	1	3	1	–	–	1
Health assessment and treating occupations	37	13	54	10	12	18	26	1	11
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	146	88	217	66	50	122	112	6	43
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	122	76	169	58	39	102	101	5	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	849	314	972	385	543	473	1 139	10	167
Health technologists and technicians	8	4	20	6	8	12	21	–	3
Technologists and technicians, except health	32	7	24	13	12	13	25	1	4
Sales occupations	350	118	316	124	242	139	391	2	43
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	94	14	51	13	34	18	35	1	9
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	71	10	54	7	35	14	28	1	6
Other sales occupations	185	94	211	104	173	107	328	–	28
Cashiers	37	49	83	34	45	44	148	–	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	459	185	612	242	281	309	702	7	117
Computer equipment operators	24	2	14	2	8	3	21	–	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	133	55	189	92	69	106	208	5	35
Financial records processing occupations	90	20	68	16	38	23	67	1	18
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	6	19	6	7	11	12	–	3
Service occupations	188	204	467	273	270	296	480	8	38
Private household occupations	14	19	21	36	20	14	31	4	3
Protective service occupations	13	18	46	23	21	30	34	–	5
Police and firefighters	3	2	13	9	9	7	18	–	1
Service occupations, except protective and household	161	167	400	214	229	252	415	4	30
Food service occupations	81	73	155	88	90	105	156	3	13
Cleaning and building service occupations	29	48	97	70	105	76	147	–	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	2	5	5	3	5	8	–	–
Farm operators and managers	1	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	8	2	3	5	2	3	8	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	45	32	106	65	11	76	29	1	7
Mechanics and repairers	5	4	17	5	1	9	8	–	3
Construction trades	21	3	16	8	3	10	2	–	–
Precision production occupations	16	25	73	52	7	57	19	1	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	55	71	48	37	63	73	2	8
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	5	18	24	11	17	18	26	1	3
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	4	13	18	7	2	11	3	1	3
Transportation occupations	17	4	5	10	8	5	19	–	1
Motor vehicle operators	11	4	3	10	5	4	18	–	1
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	1	2	1	–	3	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	20	23	18	9	29	22	–	1
Construction laborers	2	11	8	4	4	8	2	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3	1	7	5	3	5	8	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 165
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 122. **Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 713**	**3 821**	**343**	**5 636**	**9 287**	**1 148**	**2 503**	**933**	**1 224**	**178**
Agriculture	22	24	3	33	48	3	12	8	10	1
Forestry and fisheries	3	5	–	23	29	2	4	7	9	1
Mining	1	2	–	2	7	–	5	–	1	–
Construction	266	254	45	661	991	117	213	194	234	21
Manufacturing	198	69	10	122	202	22	58	63	85	2
Nondurable goods	136	41	5	75	127	13	39	37	49	1
Food and kindred products	18	16	1	19	33	4	10	4	4	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	1	2	–	6	11	–	5	–	–	1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	12	9	3	32	54	7	15	5	5	–
Chemicals and allied products	5	3	–	5	7	–	2	3	6	–
Durable goods	62	28	5	47	75	9	19	26	36	1
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	3	1	–	3	5	1	1	1	2	–
Primary metal industries	21	3	1	3	6	2	1	14	17	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	3	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	5	3	1	15	20	2	3	2	3	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2	–	–	2	4	1	1	–	–	1
Transportation equipment	2	1	2	6	11	2	3	1	2	–
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	130	514	31	570	1 023	142	311	58	78	21
Air transportation	17	34	–	51	106	18	37	5	7	–
Trucking service and warehousing	11	49	1	59	99	6	34	2	4	3
Other transportation	38	261	23	271	498	79	148	31	41	15
Communications	35	87	3	83	132	11	38	9	14	1
Utilities and sanitary services	29	83	4	106	188	28	54	11	12	2
Wholesale trade	19	59	5	93	188	34	61	11	14	1
Retail trade	258	739	55	1 298	2 145	269	578	150	196	33
General merchandise stores	14	51	–	60	107	20	27	13	18	1
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	43	135	4	227	357	57	73	32	43	7
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	21	51	3	55	81	10	16	5	9	–
Eating and drinking places	63	123	29	320	523	55	148	59	65	15
Finance, insurance, and real estate	87	231	16	279	509	65	165	46	74	3
Banking and credit agencies	19	113	1	129	242	31	82	12	16	1
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	68	118	15	150	267	34	83	34	58	2
Services	521	1 317	149	1 867	2 998	331	800	280	380	73
Business services	49	71	2	122	188	21	45	29	41	4
Repair services	25	56	4	96	178	19	63	15	23	4
Private households	7	37	3	107	154	9	38	21	25	3
Other personal services	63	404	72	641	947	117	189	43	58	20
Entertainment and recreation services	15	59	8	92	147	14	41	18	21	2
Professional and related services	362	690	60	809	1 384	151	424	154	212	40
Hospitals	46	154	3	165	281	36	80	29	38	2
Health services, except hospitals	25	52	11	54	88	11	23	10	13	5
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	206	350	20	355	656	69	232	86	115	17
Other educational services	1	4	2	3	8	2	3	2	2	1
Social services, religious and membership organizations	40	70	1	113	176	21	42	16	23	7
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	44	60	23	119	175	12	44	11	21	8
Public administration	208	607	29	688	1 147	163	296	116	143	22
Employed females 16 years and over	**758**	**2 141**	**171**	**2 878**	**4 722**	**605**	**1 239**	**409**	**553**	**90**
Agriculture	5	7	1	3	6	2	1	–	–	–
Forestry and fisheries	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	1	4	–	3	–	–	–
Construction	27	37	5	33	61	10	18	19	25	3
Manufacturing	56	33	3	45	72	5	22	14	19	1
Nondurable goods	34	19	2	36	55	4	15	6	7	–
Food and kindred products	5	7	–	5	13	2	6	3	3	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	1	2	–	3	4	–	1	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	8	5	2	21	30	2	7	3	3	–
Chemicals and allied products	1	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	22	14	1	9	17	1	7	8	12	1
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Primary metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	2	1	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1
Transportation equipment	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	47	169	13	160	289	37	92	19	25	9
Air transportation	5	11	–	19	41	8	14	2	3	–
Trucking service and warehousing	5	17	–	15	21	–	6	–	–	1
Other transportation	17	68	10	57	110	14	39	13	16	6
Communications	14	54	2	37	56	4	15	1	2	–
Utilities and sanitary services	6	19	1	32	61	11	18	3	4	2
Wholesale trade	7	19	1	30	63	13	20	2	3	1
Retail trade	126	489	37	808	1 342	183	351	86	113	21
General merchandise stores	6	32	–	46	81	18	17	12	16	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	17	83	2	118	179	26	35	12	14	5
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	4	11	–	10	14	2	2	–	3	–
Eating and drinking places	33	86	20	192	327	43	92	37	42	9
Finance, insurance, and real estate	51	153	9	203	347	39	105	22	37	–
Banking and credit agencies	16	86	1	111	203	24	68	10	13	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	35	67	8	92	144	15	37	12	24	–
Services	316	836	88	1 191	1 859	213	455	180	242	43
Business services	21	30	1	58	91	12	21	15	18	1
Repair services	3	13	2	14	25	1	10	1	2	2
Private households	6	31	–	89	126	7	30	15	18	1
Other personal services	33	222	46	384	544	69	91	23	32	13
Entertainment and recreation services	7	24	4	52	75	9	14	12	14	–
Professional and related services	246	516	35	594	998	115	289	114	158	26
Hospitals	31	123	1	121	216	31	64	22	31	1
Health services, except hospitals	20	41	8	45	73	7	21	9	12	2
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	148	264	15	261	465	53	151	66	91	12
Other educational services	1	4	1	3	5	1	1	2	2	1
Social services, religious and membership organizations	25	51	1	89	137	17	31	9	13	4
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	21	33	9	75	102	6	21	6	9	6
Public administration	123	396	14	404	678	103	171	67	89	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 166
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 122. **Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 444**	**1 445**	**912**	**24**	**3 175**	**479**	**1 256**	**777**	**805**	**2 078**
Agriculture	12	12	20	–	25	1	6	5	6	40
Forestry and fisheries	2	2	5	–	6	1	3	2	5	8
Mining	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	1
Construction	176	176	150	5	376	102	221	119	159	382
Manufacturing	35	35	55	–	84	50	129	79	80	250
Nondurable goods	16	16	31	–	45	28	78	50	41	125
Food and kindred products	–	–	1	–	17	8	14	6	3	21
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	5	4	–	7	–	–	–	5	2
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	6	4	–	16	5	7	2	3	5
Chemicals and allied products	2	2	4	–	2	1	4	3	1	3
Durable goods	19	19	24	–	39	22	51	29	39	125
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	2	2	–	3	–	–	–	3	4
Primary metal industries	1	1	5	–	2	10	20	10	14	39
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	2	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
Machinery and computer equipment	1	1	–	–	9	1	2	1	3	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	4	–	5	–	–	–	–	5
Transportation equipment	7	7	4	–	8	1	2	1	2	4
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	149	149	89	1	428	31	86	55	62	173
Air transportation	5	5	5	–	29	2	8	6	15	23
Trucking service and warehousing	13	13	4	1	28	3	6	3	6	19
Other transportation	111	111	47	–	250	18	41	23	19	61
Communications	5	5	18	–	75	6	21	15	7	28
Utilities and sanitary services	15	15	15	–	46	2	10	8	15	42
Wholesale trade	8	8	16	2	53	4	9	5	11	25
Retail trade	247	247	139	3	578	81	213	132	144	295
General merchandise stores	1	1	3	–	24	3	12	9	19	18
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	28	28	10	–	84	11	32	21	27	64
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	7	7	8	1	47	5	21	16	2	32
Eating and drinking places	100	100	36	1	145	35	78	43	58	65
Finance, insurance, and real estate	84	84	74	5	201	17	46	29	34	86
Banking and credit agencies	11	11	13	1	53	8	20	12	15	25
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	73	73	61	4	148	9	26	17	19	61
Services	623	624	278	8	1 126	148	375	227	246	556
Business services	32	32	26	2	102	15	36	21	21	46
Repair services	38	38	12	–	85	7	24	17	16	32
Private households	8	8	5	–	31	3	8	5	17	22
Other personal services	343	343	44	3	386	19	63	44	59	112
Entertainment and recreation services	30	30	8	–	66	4	18	14	7	22
Professional and related services	172	173	183	3	456	100	226	126	126	322
Hospitals	16	16	21	–	81	9	23	14	30	51
Health services, except hospitals	15	15	13	–	32	7	27	20	13	22
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	76	77	81	1	205	46	108	62	61	181
Other educational services	1	1	1	–	7	–	1	1	3	3
Social services, religious and membership organizations	22	22	9	–	43	25	46	21	12	26
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	42	42	58	2	88	13	21	8	7	39
Public administration	106	106	85	–	297	43	166	123	58	262
Employed females 16 years and over	**683**	**684**	**374**	**11**	**1 514**	**211**	**600**	**389**	**413**	**877**
Agriculture	3	3	2	–	5	–	3	3	–	9
Forestry and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Construction	15	15	17	–	25	5	15	10	17	32
Manufacturing	17	17	14	–	33	14	42	28	29	82
Nondurable goods	10	10	9	–	21	7	20	13	9	23
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	8	4	7	3	1	6
Textile mill and finished textile products	2	2	3	–	4	–	–	–	4	1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	5	2	–	9	1	3	2	3	3
Chemicals and allied products	2	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Durable goods	7	7	5	–	12	7	22	15	20	59
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Primary metal industries	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	2	3
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Transportation equipment	3	3	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	–
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	37	37	32	–	132	8	24	16	15	49
Air transportation	3	3	2	–	8	1	4	3	5	13
Trucking service and warehousing	2	2	1	–	3	–	1	1	1	3
Other transportation	29	29	19	–	71	6	13	7	5	19
Communications	2	2	8	–	43	1	6	5	2	8
Utilities and sanitary services	1	1	2	–	7	–	–	–	2	6
Wholesale trade	3	3	5	1	21	1	3	2	2	4
Retail trade	154	154	68	3	352	56	143	87	108	160
General merchandise stores	1	1	2	–	13	3	11	8	18	16
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	18	18	4	–	40	2	14	12	17	27
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	1	1	–	1	13	2	8	6	1	7
Eating and drinking places	60	60	18	1	86	29	61	32	47	47
Finance, insurance, and real estate	47	47	39	4	128	10	27	17	22	46
Banking and credit agencies	8	8	7	1	39	8	17	9	12	16
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	39	39	32	3	89	2	10	8	10	30
Services	350	351	157	3	646	94	238	144	183	351
Business services	12	12	12	1	44	8	16	8	12	19
Repair services	4	4	2	–	17	3	7	4	5	5
Private households	8	8	4	–	28	2	6	4	13	19
Other personal services	198	198	22	1	196	6	33	27	42	52
Entertainment and recreation services	10	10	1	–	35	4	9	5	5	10
Professional and related services	118	119	116	1	326	71	167	96	106	246
Hospitals	12	12	15	–	68	8	19	11	25	37
Health services, except hospitals	9	9	7	–	19	6	23	17	13	18
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	57	58	60	1	160	32	77	45	52	146
Other educational services	1	1	–	–	4	–	1	1	3	2
Social services, religious and membership organizations	19	19	6	–	28	19	36	17	8	17
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	20	20	28	–	47	6	11	5	5	26
Public administration	57	57	40	–	172	23	105	82	37	143

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 167
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 122. **Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 922**	**1 775**	**4 989**	**2 346**	**2 230**	**2 725**	**3 821**	**104**	**720**
Agriculture	61	27	51	33	15	31	24	–	8
Forestry and fisheries	25	8	3	16	3	11	5	–	2
Mining	1	5	1	1	2	2	2	–	–
Construction	423	310	703	404	241	441	254	18	51
Manufacturing	135	172	556	446	65	396	69	14	13
Nondurable goods	82	95	347	281	38	219	41	6	8
Food and kindred products	10	13	16	20	7	35	16	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	17	5	6	4	3	3	2	5	2
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	40	4	25	5	16	3	9	1	6
Chemicals and allied products	4	5	27	11	3	12	3	–	–
Durable goods	53	77	209	165	27	177	28	8	5
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	5	5	3	2	3	2	1	1	–
Primary metal industries	2	29	51	65	1	39	3	1	1
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	1	2	4	4	–	8	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	6	5	9	7	7	11	3	–	1
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	6	3	6	4	3	5	–	1	–
Transportation equipment	16	5	9	3	5	10	1	5	2
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	373	147	434	179	212	250	514	14	114
Air transportation	42	31	54	24	23	35	34	–	13
Trucking service and warehousing	26	9	57	27	21	35	49	2	7
Other transportation	162	49	151	65	111	117	261	11	42
Communications	91	25	89	24	36	25	87	1	33
Utilities and sanitary services	52	33	83	39	21	38	83	–	19
Wholesale trade	109	34	65	29	38	32	59	–	16
Retail trade	881	271	796	378	532	362	739	13	95
General merchandise stores	26	24	46	37	25	34	51	1	2
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	56	47	134	66	66	83	135	–	14
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	47	17	79	34	21	20	51	–	5
Eating and drinking places	199	87	200	104	100	113	123	8	22
Finance, insurance, and real estate	322	69	283	83	148	132	231	5	52
Banking and credit agencies	112	23	86	26	64	51	113	–	20
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	210	46	197	57	84	81	118	5	32
Services	1 203	566	1 494	580	761	734	1 317	35	226
Business services	118	45	135	60	66	75	71	2	21
Repair services	46	37	89	35	30	53	56	3	14
Private households	26	27	28	50	31	20	37	4	3
Other personal services	190	110	229	100	283	106	404	8	27
Entertainment and recreation services	70	19	62	23	32	24	59	1	8
Professional and related services	753	328	951	312	319	456	690	17	153
Hospitals	80	51	205	55	50	66	154	–	18
Health services, except hospitals	71	22	83	29	48	38	52	–	12
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	296	174	430	159	139	244	350	9	86
Other educational services	8	5	12	1	3	6	4	–	1
Social services, religious and membership organizations	59	26	96	46	25	52	70	–	5
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	239	50	125	22	54	50	60	8	31
Public administration	389	166	603	197	213	334	607	5	143
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 811**	**796**	**2 263**	**942**	**1 086**	**1 182**	**2 141**	**37**	**370**
Agriculture	15	2	9	6	4	9	7	–	–
Forestry and fisheries	2	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–
Mining	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Construction	55	29	72	31	19	30	37	–	2
Manufacturing	53	50	162	97	18	105	33	4	7
Nondurable goods	37	17	59	33	9	29	19	3	5
Food and kindred products	4	1	3	5	3	9	7	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	7	4	5	–	2	3	2	3	1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	20	3	16	2	–	2	5	–	4
Chemicals and allied products	1	3	4	2	2	1	–	–	–
Durable goods	16	33	103	64	9	76	14	1	2
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Primary metal industries	–	4	6	2	–	4	–	–	1
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	3	1	2	1	2	4	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	5	3	4	1	2	1	–	1	–
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	138	41	139	58	70	77	169	3	42
Air transportation	15	10	16	10	9	14	11	–	6
Trucking service and warehousing	6	1	10	7	2	6	17	1	1
Other transportation	66	15	57	29	37	38	68	2	12
Communications	35	10	39	7	17	10	54	–	14
Utilities and sanitary services	16	5	17	5	5	9	19	–	9
Wholesale trade	54	11	11	8	15	7	19	–	5
Retail trade	452	169	441	210	292	215	489	6	54
General merchandise stores	11	20	32	28	17	27	32	1	2
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	24	23	55	22	27	37	83	–	4
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	14	5	13	3	4	3	11	–	2
Eating and drinking places	97	63	144	82	66	86	86	2	14
Finance, insurance, and real estate	169	37	160	51	89	79	153	2	33
Banking and credit agencies	67	20	63	20	43	39	86	–	15
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	102	17	97	31	46	40	67	2	18
Services	687	361	931	368	441	474	836	20	143
Business services	57	16	59	19	34	41	30	1	8
Repair services	11	8	20	7	5	8	13	1	8
Private households	18	22	25	38	23	19	31	4	3
Other personal services	106	68	132	61	161	66	222	3	18
Entertainment and recreation services	29	7	32	10	13	9	24	1	2
Professional and related services	466	240	663	233	205	331	516	10	104
Hospitals	58	37	151	39	36	51	123	–	14
Health services, except hospitals	51	19	62	23	31	33	41	–	11
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	208	133	318	115	97	179	264	7	60
Other educational services	2	5	9	1	1	5	4	–	1
Social services, religious and membership organizations	38	17	65	36	18	36	51	–	4
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	109	29	58	19	22	27	33	3	14
Public administration	186	94	338	111	137	185	396	2	84

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 168
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 123. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 713**	**3 821**	**343**	**5 636**	**9 287**	**1 148**	**2 503**	**933**	**1 224**	**178**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	1 003	2 092	208	3 587	5 836	713	1 536	563	747	88
Employees of own corporation	52	41	15	113	217	31	73	21	34	14
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	49	43	3	89	153	12	52	18	26	6
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	459	1 305	53	1 395	2 369	305	669	257	316	49
Federal government workers	72	119	23	147	272	38	87	34	46	10
Self-employed workers	130	260	55	407	638	77	154	58	86	23
In agriculture	6	5	–	7	10	1	2	3	3	–
Unpaid family workers	–	2	1	11	19	3	5	3	3	2
Employed females 16 years and over	**758**	**2 141**	**171**	**2 878**	**4 722**	**605**	**1 239**	**409**	**553**	**90**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	368	1 156	109	1 792	2 883	362	729	209	287	45
Employees of own corporation	15	14	5	33	53	3	17	3	8	8
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	32	21	1	49	84	7	28	7	11	3
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	278	836	34	854	1 432	195	383	160	209	26
Federal government workers	37	68	9	73	150	26	51	18	25	3
Self-employed workers	43	59	18	107	165	14	44	12	18	12
Unpaid family workers	–	1	–	3	8	1	4	3	3	1
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 815**	**4 190**	**375**	**5 930**	**9 835**	**1 226**	**2 679**	**1 038**	**1 360**	**209**
50 to 52 weeks	1 147	3 114	211	4 223	6 977	860	1 894	642	849	110
48 and 49 weeks	103	70	18	196	300	21	83	46	58	13
40 to 47 weeks	204	207	62	378	638	82	178	67	93	27
27 to 39 weeks	170	274	36	374	648	92	182	106	135	22
14 to 26 weeks	87	246	24	393	627	79	155	92	113	18
1 to 13 weeks	104	279	24	366	645	92	187	85	112	19
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 642	3 757	326	5 308	8 761	1 086	2 367	924	1 194	167
40 or more weeks	1 373	3 184	266	4 470	7 356	898	1 988	699	919	133
50 to 52 weeks	1 098	2 954	197	3 964	6 540	805	1 771	603	790	102
27 to 39 weeks	127	207	25	292	497	69	136	84	105	14
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	143	378	40	515	904	121	268	101	145	30
40 or more weeks	72	191	20	271	477	58	148	48	70	13
50 to 52 weeks	46	150	12	215	375	49	111	35	53	6
27 to 39 weeks	34	59	9	71	133	20	42	19	26	7
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	30	55	9	107	170	19	44	13	21	12
40 or more weeks	9	16	5	56	82	7	19	8	11	4
50 to 52 weeks	3	10	2	44	62	6	12	4	6	2
27 to 39 weeks	9	8	2	11	18	3	4	3	4	1
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**834**	**2 349**	**192**	**3 037**	**5 056**	**655**	**1 364**	**482**	**642**	**101**
50 to 52 weeks	492	1 767	103	2 183	3 590	458	949	268	363	52
48 and 49 weeks	47	40	9	105	164	14	45	25	30	8
40 to 47 weeks	108	111	36	187	327	46	94	31	46	14
27 to 39 weeks	90	147	14	192	324	47	85	54	71	11
14 to 26 weeks	43	131	14	164	288	39	85	46	60	9
1 to 13 weeks	54	153	16	206	363	51	106	58	72	7
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	733	2 116	161	2 687	4 443	577	1 179	398	532	77
40 or more weeks	599	1 807	132	2 279	3 745	479	987	286	389	62
50 to 52 weeks	465	1 679	95	2 030	3 334	426	878	242	329	45
27 to 39 weeks	67	106	10	146	245	37	62	39	51	5
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	82	206	24	294	524	70	160	73	95	18
40 or more weeks	41	100	12	165	287	34	88	32	43	8
50 to 52 weeks	24	81	6	129	220	27	64	24	32	5
27 to 39 weeks	18	38	3	42	75	10	23	12	16	6
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	19	27	7	56	89	8	25	11	15	6
40 or more weeks	7	11	4	31	49	5	13	6	7	4
50 to 52 weeks	3	7	2	24	36	5	7	2	2	2
27 to 39 weeks	5	3	1	4	4	–	–	3	4	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**849**	**2 018**	**146**	**2 767**	**4 643**	**647**	**1 229**	**543**	**692**	**77**
No workers	56	116	11	260	422	70	92	94	109	3
1 worker	281	684	58	1 069	1 778	255	454	220	282	31
2 workers	411	792	64	1 050	1 806	235	521	176	235	30
3 or more workers	101	426	13	388	637	87	162	53	66	13
Married-couple families	**603**	**940**	**88**	**1 288**	**2 242**	**289**	**665**	**257**	**331**	**41**
No workers	42	52	9	106	183	21	56	32	41	–
1 worker	151	140	18	289	484	61	134	75	96	13
2 workers	333	478	51	663	1 193	161	369	119	156	22
Husband and wife worked	298	430	50	585	1 069	142	342	99	133	20
3 or more workers	77	270	10	230	382	46	106	31	38	6
Husband and wife worked	55	238	9	187	320	40	93	23	30	4
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**924**	**51**	**1 168**	**1 911**	**296**	**447**	**228**	**287**	**25**
No workers	8	55	2	130	203	41	32	54	60	2
1 worker	95	477	38	619	1 054	173	262	119	150	11
2 workers	54	256	8	294	458	52	112	38	54	7
3 or more workers	21	136	3	125	196	30	41	17	23	5
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	**77**	**221**	**8**	**267**	**453**	**76**	**110**	**106**	**131**	**17**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3	8	2	11	15	1	3	4	4	1
Professional specialty occupations	–	1	–	5	9	2	2	5	5	1
Technicians and related support occupations	–	1	–	–	4	1	3	–	–	–
Sales occupations	13	38	4	43	66	11	12	11	14	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	13	30	–	34	73	14	25	15	17	4
Private household occupations	1	2	–	5	9	2	2	4	4	–
Protective service occupations	2	4	–	5	7	1	1	3	3	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	5	45	1	58	94	17	19	19	29	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	5	–	4	8	–	4	2	2	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	25	–	33	56	8	15	19	22	3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	11	–	5	12	–	7	4	5	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	7	–	13	19	1	5	1	3	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	22	1	35	54	13	6	10	13	2
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	9	22	–	16	27	5	6	9	10	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 169
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 123. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 444**	**1 445**	**912**	**24**	**3 175**	**479**	**1 256**	**777**	**805**	**2 078**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	954	954	576	11	2 100	291	726	435	578	1 284
Employees of own corporation	83	83	98	–	137	10	28	18	21	38
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	16	16	23	–	66	15	42	27	18	43
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	239	240	171	1	602	113	346	233	154	495
Federal government workers	32	32	28	–	83	16	47	31	13	85
Self-employed workers	198	198	107	12	316	43	93	50	41	168
In agriculture	5	5	6	–	6	–	3	3	1	14
Unpaid family workers	5	5	7	–	8	1	2	1	1	3
Employed females 16 years and over	**683**	**684**	**374**	**11**	**1 514**	**211**	**600**	**389**	**413**	**877**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	470	470	223	6	990	111	305	194	273	478
Employees of own corporation	24	24	28	–	48	3	9	6	8	9
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	12	12	13	–	37	7	25	18	8	25
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	133	134	95	1	374	71	217	146	113	295
Federal government workers	12	12	10	–	37	9	25	16	8	43
Self-employed workers	52	52	32	4	73	12	27	15	10	36
Unpaid family workers	4	4	1	–	3	1	1	–	1	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 527**	**1 528**	**1 033**	**30**	**3 347**	**499**	**1 339**	**840**	**918**	**2 281**
50 to 52 weeks	920	921	666	7	2 242	313	759	446	320	1 330
48 and 49 weeks	59	59	34	4	129	19	46	27	146	80
40 to 47 weeks	211	211	96	8	283	37	109	72	97	210
27 to 39 weeks	131	131	95	3	242	55	167	112	150	269
14 to 26 weeks	117	117	68	3	223	42	133	91	97	189
1 to 13 weeks	89	89	74	5	228	33	125	92	108	203
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 327	1 328	899	20	2 952	445	1 175	730	794	2 022
40 or more weeks	1 092	1 093	735	15	2 482	348	847	499	522	1 525
50 to 52 weeks	863	864	626	5	2 132	297	714	417	303	1 267
27 to 39 weeks	98	98	72	1	176	48	131	83	125	210
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	169	169	107	6	333	45	131	86	102	223
40 or more weeks	85	85	47	3	146	19	56	37	39	82
50 to 52 weeks	50	50	31	1	97	15	40	25	17	54
27 to 39 weeks	31	31	19	2	59	5	29	24	21	51
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	31	31	27	4	62	9	33	24	22	36
40 or more weeks	13	13	14	1	26	2	11	9	2	13
50 to 52 weeks	7	7	9	1	13	1	5	4	–	9
27 to 39 weeks	2	2	4	–	7	2	7	5	4	8
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**735**	**736**	**444**	**14**	**1 602**	**212**	**627**	**415**	**487**	**1 010**
50 to 52 weeks	423	424	258	4	1 092	130	347	217	133	559
48 and 49 weeks	32	32	13	1	55	8	18	10	72	33
40 to 47 weeks	118	118	54	5	128	16	52	36	55	97
27 to 39 weeks	60	60	45	1	112	30	98	68	106	139
14 to 26 weeks	63	63	32	1	105	16	51	35	49	79
1 to 13 weeks	39	39	42	2	110	12	61	49	72	103
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	628	629	360	11	1 381	184	525	341	389	858
40 or more weeks	519	520	292	8	1 174	143	380	237	228	636
50 to 52 weeks	395	396	234	3	1 024	121	321	200	121	520
27 to 39 weeks	44	44	31	1	82	25	73	48	85	105
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	96	96	69	1	192	25	82	57	78	130
40 or more weeks	49	49	27	1	87	10	31	21	30	47
50 to 52 weeks	25	25	20	–	62	8	23	15	12	34
27 to 39 weeks	15	15	12	–	28	4	20	16	17	27
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	11	11	15	2	29	3	20	17	20	22
40 or more weeks	5	5	6	1	14	1	6	5	2	6
50 to 52 weeks	3	3	4	1	6	1	3	2	–	5
27 to 39 weeks	1	1	2	–	2	1	5	4	4	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**535**	**536**	**469**	**10**	**1 394**	**211**	**848**	**637**	**593**	**1 211**
No workers	28	28	50	2	68	31	214	183	103	120
1 worker	140	141	146	2	349	96	375	279	261	472
2 workers	255	255	221	4	723	67	208	141	178	474
3 or more workers	112	112	52	2	254	17	51	34	51	145
Married-couple families	**358**	**358**	**380**	**8**	**932**	**106**	**327**	**221**	**220**	**749**
No workers	22	22	44	2	48	11	41	30	17	48
1 worker	49	49	92	2	139	39	120	81	62	227
2 workers	206	206	199	2	559	46	134	88	111	356
Husband and wife worked	191	191	187	2	513	41	115	74	93	292
3 or more workers	81	81	45	2	186	10	32	22	30	118
Husband and wife worked	71	71	35	1	161	9	22	13	22	88
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**126**	**62**	**2**	**316**	**85**	**435**	**350**	**331**	**353**
No workers	4	4	4	–	17	18	159	141	79	64
1 worker	63	64	36	–	155	47	203	156	180	187
2 workers	32	32	17	2	94	13	57	44	53	83
3 or more workers	26	26	5	–	50	7	16	9	19	19
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	**30**	**30**	**36**	**1**	**125**	**40**	**91**	**51**	**110**	**176**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3	3	6	–	4	1	1	–	4	5
Professional specialty occupations	1	1	–	–	3	3	4	1	1	3
Technicians and related support occupations	1	1	1	–	–	2	3	1	–	1
Sales occupations	5	5	3	–	19	3	6	3	12	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	2	6	–	14	3	9	6	9	25
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	3
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	1	2	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	3	3	5	–	21	8	16	8	22	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	1	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	5	6	–	28	7	15	8	20	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	3	4	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	2	2	–	7	–	5	5	3	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	6	2	–	15	5	9	4	13	17
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	1	1	5	–	6	5	14	9	16	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 170
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 123. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 922**	**1 775**	**4 989**	**2 346**	**2 230**	**2 725**	**3 821**	**104**	**720**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	2 486	1 142	2 989	1 629	1 510	1 681	2 092	65	345
Employees of own corporation	325	48	163	35	107	56	41	8	25
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	90	49	102	39	44	56	43	5	12
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	773	391	1 314	446	439	710	1 305	8	275
Federal government workers	116	62	213	73	47	107	119	4	26
Self-employed workers	436	128	363	159	179	167	260	22	62
In agriculture	17	9	15	2	3	9	5	–	2
Unpaid family workers	21	3	8	–	11	4	2	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 811**	**796**	**2 263**	**942**	**1 086**	**1 182**	**2 141**	**37**	**370**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	1 151	465	1 216	598	723	640	1 156	26	163
Employees of own corporation	107	14	46	10	30	9	14	1	6
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	59	26	58	22	26	29	21	3	9
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	431	242	794	240	266	413	836	4	163
Federal government workers	47	34	103	42	26	63	68	2	13
Self-employed workers	108	27	88	40	38	35	59	2	22
Unpaid family workers	15	2	4	–	7	2	1	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 122**	**1 992**	**5 443**	**2 520**	**2 372**	**2 955**	**4 190**	**114**	**770**
50 to 52 weeks	2 944	984	3 211	1 297	1 579	1 826	3 114	55	570
48 and 49 weeks	191	200	273	171	92	145	70	5	21
40 to 47 weeks	318	188	527	224	208	259	207	23	64
27 to 39 weeks	258	250	649	373	133	304	274	9	35
14 to 26 weeks	213	178	363	242	195	215	246	13	43
1 to 13 weeks	198	192	420	213	165	206	279	9	37
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 684	1 732	4 808	2 223	2 083	2 666	3 757	94	703
40 or more weeks	3 209	1 265	3 748	1 585	1 725	2 102	3 184	74	627
50 to 52 weeks	2 772	928	3 045	1 228	1 471	1 743	2 954	53	549
27 to 39 weeks	194	202	515	304	102	232	207	6	24
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	369	211	508	261	254	244	378	16	53
40 or more weeks	220	100	215	96	140	114	191	9	25
50 to 52 weeks	155	54	134	64	97	70	150	2	18
27 to 39 weeks	50	40	108	61	23	59	59	3	9
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	69	49	127	36	35	45	55	4	14
40 or more weeks	24	7	48	11	14	14	16	–	3
50 to 52 weeks	17	2	32	5	11	13	10	–	3
27 to 39 weeks	14	8	26	8	8	13	8	–	2
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 901**	**943**	**2 529**	**1 062**	**1 179**	**1 363**	**2 349**	**43**	**389**
50 to 52 weeks	1 312	393	1 389	476	723	785	1 767	18	290
48 and 49 weeks	89	91	134	56	56	66	40	2	10
40 to 47 weeks	153	90	251	95	113	130	111	8	32
27 to 39 weeks	140	159	369	185	74	175	147	5	17
14 to 26 weeks	108	93	169	123	99	106	131	7	19
1 to 13 weeks	99	117	217	127	114	101	153	3	21
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 674	766	2 145	873	997	1 189	2 116	35	347
40 or more weeks	1 427	510	1 617	555	796	898	1 807	27	312
50 to 52 weeks	1 223	360	1 287	427	657	731	1 679	18	277
27 to 39 weeks	106	123	281	142	54	134	106	2	11
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	198	143	314	168	160	152	206	6	36
40 or more weeks	120	61	132	66	92	76	100	1	19
50 to 52 weeks	85	33	86	45	63	47	81	–	12
27 to 39 weeks	28	30	73	39	14	35	38	3	5
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	29	34	70	21	22	22	27	2	6
40 or more weeks	7	3	25	6	4	7	11	–	1
50 to 52 weeks	4	–	16	4	3	7	7	–	1
27 to 39 weeks	6	6	15	4	6	6	3	–	1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 568**	**1 082**	**2 728**	**1 557**	**1 039**	**1 765**	**2 018**	**49**	**331**
No workers	89	142	290	275	84	243	116	12	13
1 worker	374	448	971	665	325	721	684	14	87
2 workers	904	373	1 083	461	445	612	792	20	165
3 or more workers	201	119	384	156	185	189	426	3	66
Married-couple families	**1 207**	**549**	**1 675**	**871**	**594**	**1 044**	**940**	**39**	**219**
No workers	63	40	112	66	24	97	52	9	8
1 worker	201	151	431	336	112	325	140	12	32
2 workers	778	278	854	353	332	476	478	16	133
Husband and wife worked	751	237	719	288	300	386	430	16	125
3 or more workers	165	80	278	116	126	146	270	2	46
Husband and wife worked	145	60	224	85	106	119	238	2	45
Female householder, no husband present	**221**	**439**	**833**	**538**	**350**	**553**	**924**	**7**	**82**
No workers	19	92	165	193	50	125	55	2	3
1 worker	116	244	418	246	167	296	477	2	38
2 workers	64	69	167	73	85	101	256	2	26
3 or more workers	22	34	83	26	48	31	136	1	15
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED									
Persons 16 years and over	**75**	**175**	**335**	**258**	**94**	**194**	**221**	**2**	**12**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	6	11	5	3	2	8	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	3	6	7	9	3	3	1	–	1
Technicians and related support occupations	1	1	2	–	–	4	1	–	1
Sales occupations	10	16	38	33	14	26	38	1	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8	17	61	29	8	25	30	1	2
Private household occupations	1	2	5	3	–	7	2	–	–
Protective service occupations	2	2	7	4	4	1	4	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	8	30	55	42	28	33	45	–	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	2	11	4	2	1	5	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	40	56	59	10	40	25	–	1
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3	4	15	7	2	5	11	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	5	12	11	1	9	7	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	19	29	26	10	15	22	–	2
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	10	25	26	26	9	23	22	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 171
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 124. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 164**	**2 404**	**259**	**4 178**	**6 771**	**842**	**1 751**	**864**	**1 101**	**134**
Less than $2,500	37	73	5	294	425	32	99	94	114	9
$2,500 to $4,999	26	81	8	206	305	49	50	84	96	5
$5,000 to $9,999	86	223	20	510	782	106	166	145	173	19
$10,000 to $14,999	116	356	32	718	1 121	147	256	141	169	16
$15,000 to $24,999	244	542	54	983	1 626	226	417	189	232	32
$25,000 to $34,999	196	436	54	623	1 003	116	264	83	117	15
$35,000 to $49,999	194	398	42	473	831	107	251	73	102	19
$50,000 to $74,999	176	231	25	264	495	49	182	33	63	11
$75,000 or more	89	64	19	107	183	10	66	22	35	8
Median (dollars)	28 415	23 466	26 250	18 337	19 282	18 045	21 926	13 333	14 937	18 611
Mean (dollars)	35 068	27 417	35 114	23 326	24 364	22 363	27 803	19 226	21 887	29 240
Families	**849**	**2 018**	**146**	**2 767**	**4 643**	**647**	**1 229**	**543**	**692**	**77**
Less than $2,500	19	52	4	132	206	28	46	50	60	1
$2,500 to $4,999	11	49	3	81	126	21	24	33	39	1
$5,000 to $9,999	50	156	12	308	489	77	104	89	107	11
$10,000 to $14,999	76	305	21	459	737	107	171	89	108	10
$15,000 to $24,999	174	470	26	685	1 151	173	293	129	160	16
$25,000 to $34,999	142	378	25	448	718	93	177	60	81	10
$35,000 to $49,999	161	359	24	364	657	92	201	58	79	13
$50,000 to $74,999	146	199	17	210	413	47	156	20	35	9
$75,000 or more	70	50	14	80	146	9	57	15	23	6
Median (dollars)	31 682	24 472	27 500	20 790	21 443	19 896	24 052	15 610	16 481	22 250
Mean (dollars)	37 020	28 084	39 191	25 708	26 717	23 908	30 469	20 932	23 025	32 691
Married-couple families	**603**	**940**	**88**	**1 288**	**2 242**	**289**	**665**	**257**	**331**	**41**
Less than $10,000	49	58	3	123	203	21	59	50	60	5
$10,000 to $14,999	42	72	3	133	224	33	58	31	42	3
$15,000 to $24,999	116	186	12	311	533	87	135	60	71	9
$25,000 to $34,999	88	195	20	276	421	52	93	43	55	4
$35,000 to $49,999	120	240	20	242	445	56	147	47	59	9
$50,000 or more	188	189	30	203	416	40	173	26	44	11
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**924**	**51**	**1 168**	**1 911**	**296**	**447**	**228**	**287**	**25**
Less than $5,000	10	70	6	144	222	35	43	57	69	1
$5,000 to $9,999	14	108	9	184	297	58	55	46	57	2
$10,000 to $14,999	32	203	16	279	443	70	94	46	52	7
$15,000 to $24,999	41	239	12	278	476	69	129	53	66	5
$25,000 to $34,999	33	152	5	134	225	28	63	13	21	5
$35,000 or more	48	152	3	149	248	36	63	13	22	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 098**	**2 032**	**200**	**3 310**	**5 387**	**629**	**1 448**	**642**	**828**	**121**
Median income (dollars)	17 897	13 092	19 531	12 565	13 293	12 997	15 191	13 026	13 561	15 625
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.7	62.7	51.0	58.3	59.5	60.3	61.7	56.2	55.7	47.1
Median income (dollars)	22 958	16 301	20 278	15 821	16 409	15 984	17 899	16 362	16 904	18 281
Females 15 years and over, with income	**945**	**2 691**	**203**	**3 738**	**6 103**	**804**	**1 561**	**631**	**823**	**120**
Median income (dollars)	13 542	11 457	12 566	10 469	10 823	10 515	11 905	7 860	8 565	9 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.2	62.4	46.8	54.3	54.6	53.0	56.2	38.4	40.0	37.5
Median income (dollars)	18 508	14 431	18 125	13 115	13 835	13 466	15 941	12 750	13 715	12 386
Per capita income (dollars)	**11 152**	**7 256**	**14 645**	**7 942**	**8 063**	**6 639**	**9 081**	**6 545**	**7 607**	**10 794**
Persons in households (dollars)	11 361	7 261	14 645	8 011	8 175	6 646	9 393	6 685	7 714	10 945
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	460	–	–	2 877	2 523	–	2 309	1 605	3 160	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 682	24 472	27 500	20 790	21 443	19 896	24 052	15 610	16 481	22 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 965	24 673	27 292	21 368	22 013	20 799	24 560	16 115	16 972	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 198	19 107	20 625	17 031	17 255	19 688	16 974	17 500	18 214	20 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 622	32 507	40 498	27 092	28 221	25 729	33 161	22 768	23 958	34 060
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 514	34 722	34 411	27 885	28 918	27 500	32 935	24 444	25 385	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 258	29 375	30 000	27 656	26 691	27 500	23 750	24 583	25 833	25 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 500	17 596	13 036	14 577	14 915	13 500	16 875	10 948	11 411	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 875	15 457	12 222	13 559	13 778	12 679	15 313	10 556	10 750	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 083	13 281	10 000	13 631	13 362	13 750	11 750	6 250	7 500	28 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 222	6 563	33 923	5 066	5 615	6 042	6 667	3 500	3 580	13 750
1 worker (dollars)	21 359	14 375	14 167	13 876	14 211	14 115	15 263	11 802	12 108	15 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 659	32 918	39 589	29 647	31 264	30 549	35 909	28 125	29 250	36 523
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 817	36 972	44 171	31 896	34 320	32 138	38 751	31 568	33 351	36 669
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 850**	**13 558**	**23 750**	**12 146**	**12 596**	**12 260**	**14 872**	**10 034**	**11 017**	**14 688**
Male householder (dollars)	21 250	15 417	22 292	14 137	14 910	15 385	17 102	12 578	13 681	15 972
Living alone (dollars)	17 344	14 375	20 000	12 797	13 696	15 104	15 357	11 648	12 269	14 688
65 years and over (dollars)	9 500	9 250	–	7 083	7 437	7 500	10 000	8 000	9 167	9 375
Female householder (dollars)	20 662	11 905	25 625	10 417	10 573	9 712	11 650	6 029	7 237	7 500
Living alone (dollars)	18 000	10 562	20 625	9 504	9 787	9 167	10 966	5 588	6 053	6 250
65 years and over (dollars)	13 125	6 607	3 750	5 687	5 781	4 853	6 875	4 312	4 348	7 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 164**	**2 404**	**259**	**4 178**	**6 771**	**842**	**1 751**	**864**	**1 101**	**134**
With earnings	1 047	2 205	243	3 541	5 819	727	1 551	659	853	118
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 478	27 553	31 546	24 275	25 208	22 863	28 439	22 110	24 754	28 689
With wage or salary income	1 004	2 140	214	3 383	5 582	707	1 492	630	813	108
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 296	26 025	27 687	23 110	24 016	21 592	27 217	21 331	23 337	25 917
With nonfarm self-employment income	142	303	62	443	715	94	178	63	93	26
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	23 854	16 568	28 056	17 226	17 332	13 664	19 535	17 450	22 675	22 071
With farm self-employment income	17	7	2	17	29	7	5	3	3	4
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	19 397	5 783	650	8 391	8 246	10 269	4 920	10 954	10 954	3 108
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	116	117	70	304	566	69	193	34	69	29
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	11 169	4 711	15 180	7 527	7 539	7 900	7 429	10 497	10 996	5 613
With Social Security income	177	369	15	834	1 221	150	237	149	189	30
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 473	5 598	7 977	5 991	6 047	6 101	6 208	5 540	5 638	5 609
With public assistance income	57	201	2	268	434	82	84	84	99	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 395	2 858	929	2 687	2 677	2 897	2 429	2 861	2 778	1 783
With retirement income	85	205	12	359	533	42	132	64	83	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 724	7 331	18 484	8 381	8 375	5 984	9 120	7 153	8 157	7 153
With other income	33	145	14	144	271	55	72	36	52	4
Mean other income (dollars)	4 482	3 194	1 636	3 383	3 718	4 702	3 637	4 448	3 958	6 183

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 172
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 124. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**917**	**918**	**698**	**19**	**1 936**	**411**	**1 256**	**845**	**734**	**1 560**
Less than $2,500	25	25	38	2	64	39	190	151	65	105
$2,500 to $4,999	26	26	14	3	41	36	132	96	66	90
$5,000 to $9,999	59	59	41	–	128	62	202	140	161	187
$10,000 to $14,999	95	95	52	2	207	77	218	141	128	222
$15,000 to $24,999	205	205	121	5	364	77	215	138	144	340
$25,000 to $34,999	163	164	89	2	373	52	133	81	69	248
$35,000 to $49,999	158	158	104	3	344	31	84	53	62	206
$50,000 to $74,999	104	104	126	–	238	28	56	28	32	112
$75,000 or more	82	82	113	2	177	9	26	17	7	50
Median (dollars)	27 055	27 076	34 217	22 917	29 116	13 988	11 806	11 009	12 634	19 460
Mean (dollars)	36 601	36 595	47 270	26 149	37 757	20 115	17 440	16 138	17 818	24 527
Families	**535**	**536**	**469**	**10**	**1 394**	**211**	**848**	**637**	**593**	**1 211**
Less than $2,500	6	6	19	1	31	15	131	116	44	60
$2,500 to $4,999	2	2	8	1	19	17	95	78	42	57
$5,000 to $9,999	22	22	20	–	73	22	112	90	137	127
$10,000 to $14,999	45	45	27	1	115	40	149	109	109	159
$15,000 to $24,999	111	111	75	4	267	47	155	108	117	290
$25,000 to $34,999	94	95	63	–	282	31	88	57	53	205
$35,000 to $49,999	109	109	64	2	269	21	63	42	60	180
$50,000 to $74,999	87	87	112	–	196	16	39	23	28	92
$75,000 or more	59	59	81	1	142	2	16	14	3	41
Median (dollars)	33 347	33 320	40 097	20 000	31 498	17 578	12 172	11 250	13 112	21 170
Mean (dollars)	43 100	43 077	50 875	25 614	39 352	21 324	17 729	16 538	18 340	26 083
Married-couple families	**358**	**358**	**380**	**8**	**932**	**106**	**327**	**221**	**220**	**749**
Less than $10,000	10	10	32	2	57	11	54	43	26	91
$10,000 to $14,999	16	16	19	1	46	20	54	34	33	79
$15,000 to $24,999	69	69	57	2	152	24	79	55	62	172
$25,000 to $34,999	69	69	45	–	190	23	56	33	33	149
$35,000 to $49,999	74	74	52	2	204	14	41	27	41	146
$50,000 or more	120	120	175	1	283	14	43	29	25	112
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**126**	**62**	**2**	**316**	**85**	**435**	**350**	**331**	**353**
Less than $5,000	3	3	6	–	19	23	181	158	76	70
$5,000 to $9,999	12	12	7	–	31	15	71	56	110	62
$10,000 to $14,999	18	18	6	–	59	15	79	64	66	63
$15,000 to $24,999	33	33	13	2	79	16	54	38	48	85
$25,000 to $34,999	18	19	11	–	55	7	25	18	14	42
$35,000 or more	41	41	19	–	73	9	25	16	17	31
Males 15 years and over, with income	**853**	**853**	**662**	**18**	**1 899**	**311**	**830**	**519**	**499**	**1 394**
Median income (dollars)	16 235	16 235	22 132	11 250	16 423	12 372	11 850	11 522	12 091	13 935
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.9	54.9	59.1	11.1	58.3	56.6	47.3	41.8	36.5	53.5
Median income (dollars)	20 000	20 000	26 914	28 750	21 060	17 083	16 361	15 880	18 750	18 333
Females 15 years and over, with income	**797**	**798**	**501**	**17**	**1 746**	**261**	**927**	**666**	**644**	**1 219**
Median income (dollars)	12 441	12 450	15 975	9 583	12 647	9 567	7 449	6 777	7 208	9 784
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.6	49.6	46.5	17.6	58.6	46.4	34.6	30.0	18.8	42.7
Median income (dollars)	15 760	15 784	21 008	10 625	16 526	12 462	13 156	13 482	15 515	14 743
Per capita income (dollars)	**13 610**	**13 606**	**18 962**	**9 742**	**12 333**	**7 770**	**5 387**	**4 543**	**4 926**	**6 967**
Persons in households (dollars)	13 693	13 689	19 317	9 742	12 343	7 926	5 465	4 599	4 928	7 079
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	258
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 347	33 320	40 097	20 000	31 498	17 578	12 172	11 250	13 112	21 170
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 198	33 174	40 107	16 875	31 795	17 981	12 614	11 505	13 689	21 654
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 188	27 188	36 139	1 000–	27 917	14 375	11 250	10 568	13 125	18 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 007	37 007	44 961	20 000	36 200	24 286	21 437	19 922	22 708	26 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 835	34 835	46 383	23 750	35 552	24 750	20 729	18 864	24 375	28 646
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 285	37 285	40 000	1 000–	35 230	20 000	18 750	16 250	32 206	25 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 750	23 929	24 167	20 000	20 921	10 865	7 122	6 288	8 995	13 287
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 167	19 375	20 000	16 250	17 054	10 875	6 010	4 898	8 899	12 019
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 125	18 125	16 667	–	14 531	11 875	6 563	5 000	9 500	11 875
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	22 500	22 500	9 500	1 750	9 000	3 375	2 546	2 344	4 491	5 000
1 worker (dollars)	18 750	18 906	26 389	18 750	17 708	12 500	11 713	11 401	10 884	15 182
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 945	37 945	53 419	30 000	37 351	28 750	28 068	27 917	25 288	31 695
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 644	37 644	54 585	36 994	40 892	31 668	32 103	32 738	30 528	34 887
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 179**	**20 179**	**22 443**	**23 750**	**18 333**	**11 111**	**9 756**	**8 333**	**6 736**	**11 506**
Male householder (dollars)	18 438	18 438	25 125	11 250	18 889	12 778	11 473	9 886	10 938	12 898
Living alone (dollars)	15 667	15 667	21 136	4 375	15 687	10 982	10 100	8 977	10 469	11 648
65 years and over (dollars)	7 500	7 500	20 417	11 250	9 583	4 375	6 250	7 188	4 583	6 250
Female householder (dollars)	21 111	21 111	21 000	50 000	17 353	7 917	7 366	7 083	3 937	9 375
Living alone (dollars)	14 643	14 643	18 750	–	15 481	6 771	6 667	6 583	3 750	6 667
65 years and over (dollars)	5 938	5 938	6 875	–	18 125	6 250	5 096	4 531	3 472	4 688
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**917**	**918**	**698**	**19**	**1 936**	**411**	**1 256**	**845**	**734**	**1 560**
With earnings	850	851	609	15	1 807	346	914	568	586	1 342
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 482	34 478	45 980	27 509	37 235	20 777	20 277	19 972	19 708	25 812
With wage or salary income	762	763	564	11	1 708	323	868	545	568	1 277
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 441	29 443	40 944	21 525	33 173	20 344	19 652	19 241	19 260	24 903
With nonfarm self-employment income	231	231	141	11	364	48	101	53	48	179
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	28 680	28 680	33 599	15 986	28 907	12 726	14 440	15 993	12 683	15 453
With farm self-employment income	12	12	6	–	13	1	2	1	3	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	20 901	20 901	28 649	–	7 825	7 000	8 600	10 200	104	5 144
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	200	200	175	5	333	33	56	23	36	106
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	13 666	13 666	16 776	5 940	8 756	12 686	9 421	4 736	3 045	5 982
With Social Security income	102	102	116	5	227	51	188	137	107	216
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 675	6 675	8 849	7 609	6 590	5 735	5 680	5 659	5 133	5 653
With public assistance income	29	29	21	–	78	37	186	149	150	153
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 392	3 392	3 756	–	3 070	3 078	2 918	2 878	3 694	4 201
With retirement income	59	59	52	3	116	26	125	99	35	107
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 868	10 868	14 036	2 867	8 255	8 402	8 632	8 693	5 683	8 154
With other income	26	26	29	2	72	16	62	46	50	90
Mean other income (dollars)	3 819	3 819	7 629	3 930	2 850	2 182	2 481	2 584	2 356	2 811

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 173
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 124. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 550**	**1 466**	**3 647**	**1 963**	**1 461**	**2 190**	**2 404**	**86**	**437**
Less than $2,500	66	106	224	233	83	173	73	1	13
$2,500 to $4,999	52	97	165	185	47	158	81	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	105	243	361	286	149	306	223	5	8
$10,000 to $14,999	123	208	442	285	170	339	356	4	28
$15,000 to $24,999	373	307	689	383	280	424	542	15	62
$25,000 to $34,999	404	171	562	211	196	321	436	11	72
$35,000 to $49,999	521	165	557	196	195	257	398	18	76
$50,000 to $74,999	508	119	430	131	177	153	231	19	109
$75,000 or more	398	50	217	53	164	59	64	13	63
Median (dollars)	39 348	17 380	23 919	14 841	25 050	17 080	23 466	38 738	40 249
Mean (dollars)	47 289	24 862	31 806	21 479	41 306	23 156	27 417	45 470	45 236
Families	**1 568**	**1 082**	**2 728**	**1 557**	**1 039**	**1 765**	**2 018**	**49**	**331**
Less than $2,500	26	61	142	169	58	117	52	–	6
$2,500 to $4,999	12	57	99	141	29	105	49	–	2
$5,000 to $9,999	49	182	242	200	90	235	156	1	4
$10,000 to $14,999	56	162	329	230	117	271	305	3	19
$15,000 to $24,999	195	225	500	317	196	359	470	8	40
$25,000 to $34,999	220	123	432	179	137	272	378	5	53
$35,000 to $49,999	337	140	449	164	146	224	359	15	60
$50,000 to $74,999	367	94	359	115	140	134	199	9	89
$75,000 or more	306	38	176	42	126	48	50	8	58
Median (dollars)	44 680	18 346	25 970	15 992	26 505	18 539	24 472	40 470	44 443
Mean (dollars)	53 245	25 984	33 430	22 460	41 702	24 350	28 084	48 097	49 634
Married-couple families	**1 207**	**549**	**1 675**	**871**	**594**	**1 044**	**940**	**39**	**219**
Less than $10,000	38	57	136	148	38	160	58	–	6
$10,000 to $14,999	33	63	143	113	37	145	72	2	6
$15,000 to $24,999	124	133	301	219	100	222	186	7	17
$25,000 to $34,999	145	84	298	123	85	204	195	5	27
$35,000 to $49,999	269	103	341	131	110	165	240	11	36
$50,000 or more	598	109	456	137	224	148	189	14	127
Female householder, no husband present	**221**	**439**	**833**	**538**	**350**	**553**	**924**	**7**	**82**
Less than $5,000	18	92	173	232	59	142	70	–	2
$5,000 to $9,999	20	130	136	87	58	111	108	1	2
$10,000 to $14,999	16	80	155	89	63	107	203	1	9
$15,000 to $24,999	51	76	150	74	72	86	239	–	17
$25,000 to $34,999	50	27	95	28	41	41	152	–	22
$35,000 or more	66	34	124	28	57	66	152	5	30
Males 15 years and over, with income	**2 400**	**1 174**	**3 239**	**1 624**	**1 281**	**1 848**	**2 032**	**87**	**419**
Median income (dollars)	25 561	14 758	16 482	13 263	16 250	13 833	13 092	27 250	21 809
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.4	48.4	54.3	49.3	63.5	54.7	62.7	40.2	64.9
Median income (dollars)	30 090	20 471	21 894	18 829	20 699	18 883	16 301	32 225	27 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	**2 077**	**1 184**	**3 025**	**1 392**	**1 310**	**1 745**	**2 691**	**58**	**419**
Median income (dollars)	18 998	8 661	11 321	6 983	11 671	9 226	11 457	16 250	18 098
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.4	30.4	42.4	30.7	50.0	41.8	62.4	31.0	66.1
Median income (dollars)	22 891	17 500	17 027	12 703	16 326	14 457	14 431	21 250	22 031
Per capita income (dollars)	**18 881**	**7 549**	**9 767**	**5 706**	**12 928**	**6 479**	**7 256**	**22 735**	**14 953**
Persons in households (dollars)	19 111	7 566	9 826	5 900	12 953	6 540	7 261	22 735	14 953
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 478	–	761	736	–	933	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	44 680	18 346	25 970	15 992	26 505	18 539	24 472	40 470	44 443
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 742	18 929	26 711	16 193	27 317	19 496	24 673	40 000	46 732
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 529	16 667	20 125	11 905	22 500	15 074	19 107	40 000	44 422
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 639	27 150	33 576	22 435	39 005	24 755	32 507	40 639	54 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 376	26 417	34 531	22 308	37 121	24 153	34 722	37 238	53 669
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 284	30 595	34 278	20 938	38 903	18 750	29 375	40 000	47 946
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 058	9 896	12 953	6 927	14 479	11 049	17 596	38 420	30 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 750	9 495	10 976	5 298	12 042	10 396	15 457	8 750	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 500	8 750	8 625	3 583	9 167	7 500	13 281	–	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 917	4 697	4 649	2 721	2 167	4 447	6 563	55 000	16 250
1 worker (dollars)	26 250	12 917	15 992	12 940	14 213	13 780	14 375	28 750	27 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 990	32 607	39 176	28 894	38 101	31 162	32 918	43 264	54 493
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 585	37 007	42 887	31 941	44 752	32 091	36 972	44 166	59 552
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**28 828**	**11 667**	**15 781**	**8 684**	**18 636**	**10 653**	**13 558**	**34 271**	**25 455**
Male householder (dollars)	31 755	14 766	19 474	12 386	19 196	13 750	15 417	35 000	25 500
Living alone (dollars)	27 027	13 333	16 861	11 029	15 250	12 778	14 375	28 750	22 500
65 years and over (dollars)	25 000	5 625	9 844	5 556	8 333	5 667	9 250	37 500	11 875
Female householder (dollars)	24 605	6 641	11 875	4 688	17 656	8 421	11 905	32 153	25 417
Living alone (dollars)	21 136	5 625	10 882	4 476	15 673	7 303	10 562	36 994	25 000
65 years and over (dollars)	5 750	4 583	5 800	3 750	6 563	4 267	6 607	35 472	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 550**	**1 466**	**3 647**	**1 963**	**1 461**	**2 190**	**2 404**	**86**	**437**
With earnings	2 354	1 231	3 138	1 563	1 314	1 781	2 205	70	404
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 869	26 323	33 220	24 779	39 469	25 556	27 553	36 680	45 033
With wage or salary income	2 213	1 165	3 005	1 496	1 266	1 715	2 140	61	388
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	41 586	24 665	30 724	23 846	32 632	24 587	26 025	32 735	41 848
With nonfarm self-employment income	517	154	450	161	211	193	303	27	74
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	30 051	23 415	26 277	18 962	49 585	17 165	16 568	21 141	26 264
With farm self-employment income	40	20	21	2	5	7	7	–	5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 244	3 152	4 490	1 089	17 380	5 299	5 783	–	2 580
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	612	138	360	67	258	103	117	40	63
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	12 353	7 266	9 044	7 236	23 134	8 296	4 711	21 842	7 224
With Social Security income	280	215	545	239	167	382	369	18	49
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 909	5 943	6 748	5 633	6 398	5 603	5 598	9 387	7 949
With public assistance income	78	201	286	227	92	192	201	1	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 239	3 640	4 014	3 261	3 239	3 136	2 858	6 000	2 548
With retirement income	173	93	305	106	90	170	205	12	50
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 502	8 916	9 771	6 002	10 139	7 200	7 331	24 083	11 756
With other income	94	79	206	96	67	108	145	3	27
Mean other income (dollars)	4 488	2 569	3 347	2 350	3 572	3 475	3 194	1 742	3 959

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 174
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 125. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**849**	**2 018**	**146**	**2 767**	**4 643**	**647**	**1 229**	**543**	**692**	**77**
In owner-occupied housing unit	638	1 104	59	822	1 390	139	429	94	136	50
With related children under 18 years	541	1 476	97	1 879	3 187	481	827	384	471	42
With related children under 5 years	189	622	37	793	1 376	217	366	189	222	27
Householder worked in 1989	714	1 695	128	2 149	3 654	503	1 002	388	498	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	488	1 328	76	1 552	2 655	354	749	242	307	30
Householder with work disability	24	102	6	111	209	51	47	28	31	5
Householder under 25 years	23	47	5	98	185	15	72	28	32	3
Householder 65 years and over	100	188	9	459	670	80	131	69	92	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	544	1 034	116	1 372	2 458	360	726	214	294	43
With public assistance income in 1989	50	179	1	199	323	60	64	63	75	6
With Social Security income in 1989	117	283	11	519	775	110	146	72	96	21
Married-couple families	**603**	**940**	**88**	**1 288**	**2 242**	**289**	**665**	**257**	**331**	**41**
With related children under 18 years	374	634	44	787	1 410	201	422	157	196	20
With related children under 5 years	133	231	17	329	603	88	186	77	89	13
Householder worked in 1989	509	793	72	998	1 768	229	541	196	252	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	338	615	42	722	1 274	152	400	128	166	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	375	433	78	657	1 215	161	397	108	153	27
Householder 65 years and over	79	116	9	240	359	38	81	29	43	6
With public assistance income in 1989	34	42	1	61	89	9	19	15	18	3
With Social Security income in 1989	84	143	10	264	396	47	85	33	46	7
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**924**	**51**	**1 168**	**1 911**	**296**	**447**	**228**	**287**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	129	739	49	905	1 482	243	334	185	224	17
With related children under 5 years	42	337	18	392	647	108	147	83	98	9
Householder worked in 1989	148	767	49	906	1 491	223	362	145	185	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	108	609	29	667	1 109	164	278	82	99	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	121	523	33	589	1 021	164	268	85	109	12
Householder 65 years and over	14	59	–	167	238	37	34	35	43	9
With public assistance income in 1989	13	125	–	114	205	50	41	47	55	3
With Social Security income in 1989	25	120	1	191	296	55	50	35	44	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**475**	**633**	**161**	**1 967**	**3 017**	**281**	**769**	**494**	**632**	**82**
Nonfamily householder	315	386	113	1 411	2 128	195	522	321	409	57
In owner-occupied housing unit	162	175	44	324	477	26	127	58	92	29
65 years and over	62	88	4	384	543	54	105	103	123	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 604**	**9 054**	**618**	**12 139**	**20 154**	**2 831**	**5 184**	**2 536**	**3 177**	**358**
Persons 18 years and over	2 434	5 514	426	8 161	13 361	1 702	3 498	1 673	2 121	269
Persons 65 years and over	248	468	24	1 157	1 675	184	334	216	275	39
Related children under 18 years	1 164	3 530	191	3 967	6 771	1 127	1 677	859	1 052	88
Related children under 6 years	343	1 061	65	1 287	2 263	381	595	311	368	46
Related children 5 to 17 years	900	2 634	137	2 914	4 904	817	1 173	605	751	50
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**103**	**416**	**26**	**653**	**1 031**	**166**	**212**	**207**	**247**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	20.6	17.8	23.6	22.2	25.7	17.2	38.1	35.7	19.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	73	96	4	100	153	9	44	18	30	9
With related children under 18 years	70	366	25	531	842	144	167	160	188	11
With related children under 5 years	26	195	16	267	443	74	102	92	102	9
Householder worked in 1989	56	286	22	395	627	101	131	109	131	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	170	7	215	334	53	66	41	46	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	35	1	43	74	20	11	16	17	2
Householder under 25 years	7	17	2	32	65	2	31	13	14	1
Householder 65 years and over	20	37	1	121	181	26	34	32	39	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	152	11	213	353	63	77	49	60	12
With public assistance income in 1989	5	84	–	102	160	36	22	44	52	1
With Social Security income in 1989	20	51	–	124	193	33	36	30	36	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 011	5 644	4 294	5 464	5 493	5 525	5 555	6 030	5 992	3 042
Married-couple families	**69**	**98**	**4**	**166**	**279**	**37**	**76**	**63**	**77**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	46	73	3	111	192	29	52	39	48	4
With related children under 5 years	17	36	2	57	100	16	27	24	27	4
Householder worked in 1989	35	56	2	85	143	22	36	33	40	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	32	–	35	68	14	19	11	15	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	25	3	46	85	13	26	16	20	5
Householder 65 years and over	18	20	1	53	80	6	21	10	14	–
With public assistance income in 1989	5	7	–	14	22	6	2	7	9	–
With Social Security income in 1989	17	24	–	53	83	8	22	12	14	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 151	5 171	4 402	4 830	4 985	4 961	5 335	5 349	5 562	3 678
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**279**	**20**	**415**	**649**	**119**	**115**	**119**	**144**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	20	257	20	374	579	106	99	101	120	5
With related children under 5 years	7	139	13	191	308	53	64	50	57	3
Householder worked in 1989	18	198	18	269	419	73	77	60	74	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	119	6	161	238	37	40	19	20	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	113	7	147	239	46	46	28	34	5
Householder 65 years and over	2	15	–	52	84	20	12	18	21	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	71	–	76	126	30	20	36	42	1
With Social Security income in 1989	3	25	–	59	96	25	12	15	18	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 394	5 926	4 419	5 796	5 798	5 602	6 006	6 327	6 198	3 646
Unrelated individuals	**101**	**166**	**26**	**571**	**884**	**82**	**231**	**229**	**267**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	21.3	26.2	16.1	29.0	29.3	29.2	30.0	46.4	42.2	34.1
Nonfamily householder	52	85	15	384	552	48	120	121	142	19
In owner-occupied housing unit	29	29	7	105	139	2	32	30	37	11
65 years and over	14	39	3	189	258	26	43	54	62	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 373	4 128	3 440	4 153	4 167	4 008	4 259	4 494	4 467	3 841
Persons	**507**	**2 191**	**120**	**3 255**	**5 170**	**810**	**1 105**	**1 030**	**1 215**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	14.1	24.2	19.4	26.8	25.7	28.6	21.3	40.6	38.2	23.5
Persons 18 years and over	314	983	60	1 812	2 854	391	651	612	721	55
Persons 65 years and over	50	114	5	374	530	58	98	98	118	6
Related children under 18 years	189	1 198	59	1 434	2 297	418	445	414	490	28
Related children under 6 years	51	378	24	481	816	148	187	161	180	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	151	880	37	1 033	1 615	298	284	285	345	16
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	745	2 958	174	4 342	7 050	1 163	1 545	1 258	1 498	109
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 402	4 968	279	7 173	11 690	1 821	2 696	1 807	2 151	159

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 175
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 125. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**535**	**536**	**469**	**10**	**1 394**	**211**	**848**	**637**	**593**	**1 211**
In owner-occupied housing unit	307	307	339	6	820	40	208	168	153	777
With related children under 18 years	318	319	189	5	847	136	622	486	475	850
With related children under 5 years	140	141	66	2	339	57	289	232	208	374
Householder worked in 1989	460	461	373	7	1 203	155	509	354	423	957
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	290	291	253	–	837	104	302	198	151	612
Householder with work disability	24	24	21	–	60	10	72	62	34	75
Householder under 25 years	17	17	4	–	40	16	55	39	28	31
Householder 65 years and over	59	59	73	2	129	21	93	72	42	117
Householder high school graduate or higher	325	326	403	8	848	92	338	246	179	564
With public assistance income in 1989	16	16	13	–	61	26	141	115	131	123
With Social Security income in 1989	66	66	82	3	171	27	110	83	75	160
Married-couple families	**358**	**358**	**380**	**8**	**932**	**106**	**327**	**221**	**220**	**749**
With related children under 18 years	186	186	133	3	525	59	207	148	159	492
With related children under 5 years	79	79	52	2	192	28	92	64	59	214
Householder worked in 1989	305	305	296	6	795	86	234	148	168	622
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	187	187	195	–	549	58	150	92	79	420
Householder high school graduate or higher	229	229	326	7	559	49	144	95	71	360
Householder 65 years and over	41	41	67	1	97	9	36	27	24	72
With public assistance income in 1989	4	4	12	–	35	7	21	14	22	51
With Social Security income in 1989	44	44	72	2	114	13	41	28	27	89
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**126**	**62**	**2**	**316**	**85**	**435**	**350**	**331**	**353**
With related children under 18 years	101	102	40	2	241	66	359	293	286	283
With related children under 5 years	44	45	12	–	115	23	168	145	133	128
Householder worked in 1989	110	111	52	1	278	51	212	161	224	242
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	70	71	38	–	199	34	119	85	50	139
Householder high school graduate or higher	66	67	54	1	200	37	164	127	98	152
Householder 65 years and over	14	14	4	1	19	10	48	38	15	34
With public assistance income in 1989	10	10	1	–	18	19	109	90	103	68
With Social Security income in 1989	19	19	8	1	35	13	59	46	38	55
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**575**	**575**	**360**	**15**	**850**	**289**	**619**	**330**	**225**	**595**
Nonfamily householder	382	382	229	9	542	200	408	208	141	349
In owner-occupied housing unit	105	105	111	4	191	25	87	62	35	180
65 years and over	44	44	40	3	78	31	109	78	42	87
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 457**	**2 460**	**1 734**	**51**	**5 908**	**1 049**	**3 990**	**2 941**	**2 646**	**5 461**
Persons 18 years and over	1 801	1 802	1 378	40	4 137	727	2 369	1 642	1 461	3 392
Persons 65 years and over	143	143	170	7	335	73	267	194	122	297
Related children under 18 years	645	647	354	11	1 761	320	1 605	1 285	1 180	2 066
Related children under 6 years	219	220	109	4	546	100	518	418	359	613
Related children 5 to 17 years	468	469	268	7	1 314	244	1 190	946	886	1 553
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**46**	**46**	**45**	**2**	**165**	**67**	**397**	**330**	**267**	**310**
Percent below poverty level	8.6	8.6	9.6	20.0	11.8	31.8	46.8	51.8	45.0	25.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	11	11	30	2	76	7	32	25	28	142
With related children under 18 years	37	37	23	1	123	53	343	290	235	246
With related children under 5 years	20	20	8	1	71	24	173	149	118	125
Householder worked in 1989	34	34	15	–	117	36	151	115	153	185
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	21	8	–	49	12	57	45	13	74
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3	3	6	–	12	6	42	36	20	27
Householder under 25 years	3	3	–	–	6	5	31	26	20	12
Householder 65 years and over	4	4	7	–	22	7	36	29	17	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	23	33	2	63	18	91	73	46	89
With public assistance income in 1989	3	3	4	–	13	18	117	99	99	58
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	8	1	21	8	48	40	33	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 542	3 542	6 406	8 269	4 789	6 405	8 283	8 664	6 498	6 392
Married-couple families	**18**	**18**	**30**	**2**	**79**	**17**	**86**	**69**	**47**	**132**
With related children under 18 years	11	11	12	1	49	13	71	58	39	89
With related children under 5 years	5	5	6	1	26	9	30	21	15	39
Householder worked in 1989	11	11	6	–	50	11	36	25	27	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	5	3	–	19	4	18	14	4	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	8	20	2	29	5	19	14	6	36
Householder 65 years and over	3	3	7	–	17	2	8	6	9	23
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	4	–	6	1	10	9	10	12
With Social Security income in 1989	3	3	6	1	11	2	10	8	9	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 630	2 630	6 567	8 269	4 609	6 517	7 523	7 771	6 002	5 339
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**23**	**13**	**–**	**71**	**44**	**279**	**235**	**204**	**153**
With related children under 18 years	23	23	9	–	64	37	250	213	184	137
With related children under 5 years	13	13	2	–	40	13	131	118	96	73
Householder worked in 1989	20	20	8	–	55	21	95	74	117	82
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	14	4	–	27	8	33	25	4	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	13	11	–	27	11	67	56	39	41
Householder 65 years and over	1	1	–	–	5	5	27	22	6	9
With public assistance income in 1989	3	3	–	–	7	17	98	81	85	45
With Social Security income in 1989	2	2	2	–	9	6	36	30	18	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 834	3 834	5 907	–	4 997	6 392	8 709	9 143	6 768	7 428
Unrelated individuals	**122**	**122**	**85**	**4**	**206**	**111**	**261**	**150**	**111**	**259**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	21.2	23.6	26.7	24.2	38.4	42.2	45.5	49.3	43.5
Nonfamily householder	74	74	32	3	96	65	153	88	73	118
In owner-occupied housing unit	25	25	17	1	26	8	27	19	18	57
65 years and over	25	25	10	–	24	15	55	40	34	48
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 765	3 765	5 191	4 801	4 471	4 459	4 515	4 557	3 949	4 661
Persons	**309**	**309**	**223**	**10**	**901**	**376**	**2 021**	**1 645**	**1 295**	**1 659**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	12.6	12.9	19.6	15.3	35.8	50.7	55.9	48.9	30.4
Persons 18 years and over	192	192	171	8	538	224	991	767	615	894
Persons 65 years and over	34	34	24	1	66	26	109	83	69	110
Related children under 18 years	107	107	50	2	353	150	1 015	865	676	763
Related children under 6 years	32	32	13	2	118	49	338	289	216	221
Related children 5 to 17 years	79	79	37	–	257	116	755	639	503	584
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	445	445	280	15	1 233	472	2 437	1 965	1 549	2 205
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	946	946	484	32	2 343	707	3 083	2 376	2 062	3 391

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 176
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 125. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 568**	**1 082**	**2 728**	**1 557**	**1 039**	**1 765**	**2 018**	**49**	**331**
In owner-occupied housing unit	967	462	1 595	638	437	1 054	1 104	30	261
With related children under 18 years	797	775	1 840	1 223	691	1 278	1 476	10	213
With related children under 5 years	322	352	800	546	320	484	622	3	76
Householder worked in 1989	1 368	831	2 121	1 077	863	1 334	1 695	32	295
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 005	421	1 319	584	577	885	1 328	15	230
Householder with work disability	51	56	171	87	54	111	102	–	6
Householder under 25 years	36	46	99	105	39	63	47	1	3
Householder 65 years and over	141	94	266	106	71	157	188	13	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 278	451	1 580	593	597	745	1 034	45	295
With public assistance income in 1989	51	165	240	185	71	162	179	–	8
With Social Security income in 1989	189	146	368	155	108	251	283	15	34
Married-couple families	**1 207**	**549**	**1 675**	**871**	**594**	**1 044**	**940**	**39**	**219**
With related children under 18 years	590	346	1 025	641	354	712	634	7	135
With related children under 5 years	255	157	422	274	148	280	231	3	48
Householder worked in 1989	1 058	447	1 361	676	511	828	793	25	196
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	787	263	894	392	371	572	615	11	152
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 001	258	1 026	364	381	425	433	38	195
Householder 65 years and over	112	67	166	64	43	100	116	10	10
With public assistance income in 1989	30	33	85	50	14	66	42	–	1
With Social Security income in 1989	149	79	254	89	60	164	143	12	20
Female householder, no husband present	**221**	**439**	**833**	**538**	**350**	**553**	**924**	**7**	**82**
With related children under 18 years	142	371	671	475	279	449	739	3	61
With related children under 5 years	43	167	311	222	141	158	337	–	24
Householder worked in 1989	184	308	574	284	271	374	767	5	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	135	102	307	126	149	221	609	3	56
Householder high school graduate or higher	168	160	442	175	176	248	523	5	73
Householder 65 years and over	21	22	74	25	25	44	59	2	6
With public assistance income in 1989	12	122	147	130	55	88	125	–	6
With Social Security income in 1989	24	50	85	47	38	66	120	2	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 473**	**574**	**1 413**	**706**	**667**	**696**	**633**	**56**	**143**
Nonfamily householder	982	384	919	406	422	425	386	37	106
In owner-occupied housing unit	357	127	365	102	121	198	175	8	59
65 years and over	117	81	219	99	72	154	88	4	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 370**	**4 814**	**11 843**	**7 169**	**4 645**	**7 789**	**9 054**	**170**	**1 320**
Persons 18 years and over	4 930	2 939	7 698	4 086	3 040	4 728	5 514	155	912
Persons 65 years and over	390	258	723	290	194	458	468	29	59
Related children under 18 years	1 435	1 866	4 140	3 070	1 591	3 041	3 530	14	405
Related children under 6 years	478	611	1 340	976	527	857	1 061	3	108
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 039	1 364	3 041	2 280	1 149	2 357	2 634	11	314
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**88**	**366**	**608**	**639**	**233**	**593**	**416**	**1**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	5.6	33.8	22.3	41.0	22.4	33.6	20.6	2.0	5.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	53	78	194	173	42	245	96	–	11
With related children under 18 years	57	315	510	569	198	501	366	1	12
With related children under 5 years	27	162	270	284	109	212	195	–	5
Householder worked in 1989	48	214	318	301	142	348	286	1	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	31	105	99	51	145	170	–	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3	28	58	45	26	52	35	–	–
Householder under 25 years	5	26	54	65	15	39	17	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	14	27	64	48	13	56	37	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	75	213	136	82	156	152	–	13
With public assistance income in 1989	6	117	142	140	40	103	84	–	1
With Social Security income in 1989	13	48	69	63	26	84	51	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 218	6 357	6 487	7 614	6 464	6 255	5 644	1 547	5 963
Married-couple families	**39**	**96**	**193**	**235**	**61**	**243**	**98**	**–**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	24	75	134	190	46	198	73	–	5
With related children under 5 years	13	36	65	86	23	90	36	–	2
Householder worked in 1989	21	58	103	133	36	157	56	–	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	16	35	53	14	73	32	–	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	17	77	41	20	58	25	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	7	16	33	33	5	28	20	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	4	14	21	22	4	28	7	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	7	18	35	35	7	46	24	–	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 903	6 032	5 824	6 024	5 960	6 224	5 171	–	4 390
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**242**	**373**	**354**	**148**	**301**	**279**	**1**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	31	219	342	335	134	266	257	1	5
With related children under 5 years	14	114	182	175	80	106	139	–	1
Householder worked in 1989	23	138	190	133	91	161	198	1	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	6	62	35	30	61	119	–	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	52	127	79	58	82	113	–	4
Householder 65 years and over	7	9	25	10	8	23	15	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	1	98	117	116	35	70	71	–	1
With Social Security income in 1989	5	23	27	23	16	32	25	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 684	6 721	6 796	8 981	6 734	6 452	5 926	1 547	5 952
Unrelated individuals	**271**	**220**	**442**	**362**	**167**	**324**	**166**	**8**	**16**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	38.3	31.3	51.3	25.0	46.6	26.2	14.3	11.2
Nonfamily householder	131	139	230	181	84	154	85	4	14
In owner-occupied housing unit	55	45	68	41	21	55	29	–	7
65 years and over	47	52	103	70	31	98	39	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 196	4 062	4 391	4 495	4 196	4 583	4 128	3 239	4 192
Persons	**569**	**1 840**	**3 022**	**3 273**	**1 197**	**2 926**	**2 191**	**10**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	8.9	38.2	25.5	45.7	25.8	37.6	24.2	5.9	6.6
Persons 18 years and over	428	929	1 599	1 550	598	1 533	983	8	50
Persons 65 years and over	73	104	211	145	50	195	114	–	11
Related children under 18 years	136	903	1 420	1 713	589	1 374	1 198	1	35
Related children under 6 years	48	291	499	573	201	409	378	–	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	97	667	1 010	1 243	421	1 040	880	1	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	712	2 271	3 810	3 926	1 527	3 565	2 958	18	151
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 344	3 214	5 935	5 102	2 430	5 128	4 968	37	290

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 177
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 126. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**100**	**245**	**7**	**457**	**715**	**85**	**173**	**113**	**144**	**8**
In households	99	245	7	449	707	85	173	109	140	8
In group quarters	1	–	–	8	8	–	–	4	4	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**182**	**335**	**22**	**714**	**1 065**	**120**	**231**	**126**	**166**	**23**
In households	182	331	22	698	1 049	120	231	119	159	23
In group quarters	–	4	–	16	16	–	–	7	7	–
Nursing homes	–	1	–	15	15	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**66**	**134**	**2**	**517**	**684**	**64**	**103**	**90**	**109**	**16**
In households	66	134	2	458	625	64	103	88	107	16
In group quarters	–	–	–	59	59	–	–	2	2	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	59	59	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**100**	**245**	**7**	**457**	**715**	**85**	**173**	**113**	**144**	**8**
Less than 5th grade	8	22	–	28	42	6	8	7	9	1
5th to 8th grade	13	80	2	178	264	27	59	41	48	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	55	–	71	121	18	32	40	48	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	28	64	–	109	177	27	41	18	23	2
Some college or associate degree	16	12	1	31	52	3	18	5	8	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	16	12	4	40	59	4	15	2	8	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**182**	**335**	**22**	**714**	**1 065**	**120**	**231**	**126**	**166**	**23**
Less than 5th grade	7	27	–	69	95	13	13	12	13	1
5th to 8th grade	44	170	5	305	468	67	96	52	70	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	67	1	108	155	17	30	35	38	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	48	48	1	138	206	15	53	19	30	1
Some college or associate degree	28	12	3	50	74	5	19	3	7	3
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	11	12	44	67	3	20	5	8	4
Persons 75 years and over	**66**	**134**	**2**	**517**	**684**	**64**	**103**	**90**	**109**	**16**
Less than 5th grade	10	24	–	51	68	10	7	12	14	–
5th to 8th grade	17	66	–	273	359	30	56	53	64	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	20	–	75	112	15	22	18	23	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11	17	–	78	91	9	4	6	6	2
Some college or associate degree	11	3	–	17	24	–	7	1	1	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	4	2	23	30	–	7	–	1	4
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**28**	**59**	**1**	**95**	**165**	**20**	**50**	**16**	**22**	**2**
Less than $5,000	2	3	–	3	4	–	1	2	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	4	–	7	11	1	3	2	3	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	4	–	10	17	4	3	1	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	6	16	–	24	38	7	7	5	6	1
$25,000 to $34,999	4	15	–	18	30	4	8	2	2	–
$35,000 to $49,999	5	6	–	10	20	1	9	3	5	–
$50,000 or more	8	11	1	23	45	3	19	1	2	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.7	8.5	–	8.4	8.5	10.0	8.0	25.0	22.7	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**20**	**33**	**1**	**103**	**145**	**15**	**27**	**35**	**39**	**–**
Less than $5,000	6	9	–	21	30	4	5	15	15	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	7	–	16	23	2	5	8	9	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	6	–	29	44	5	10	8	9	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	7	–	24	28	1	3	1	3	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	4	1	9	12	1	2	2	2	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	4	8	2	2	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.0	30.3	–	22.3	23.4	33.3	22.2	48.6	43.6	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**62**	**92**	**7**	**177**	**267**	**29**	**61**	**18**	**31**	**5**
Less than $5,000	5	7	1	9	18	2	7	1	3	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	7	–	35	49	2	12	7	9	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	19	–	26	39	7	6	2	4	1
$15,000 to $24,999	15	26	–	27	45	8	10	4	7	2
$25,000 to $34,999	6	10	1	26	31	1	4	2	3	–
$35,000 to $49,999	3	14	3	26	36	3	7	1	2	–
$50,000 or more	18	9	2	28	49	6	15	1	3	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.6	15.2	14.3	24.3	23.6	17.2	24.6	38.9	35.5	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**30**	**51**	**2**	**188**	**265**	**22**	**55**	**43**	**54**	**7**
Less than $5,000	3	17	2	82	109	9	18	20	23	2
$5,000 to $9,999	6	16	–	52	67	5	10	10	11	2
$10,000 to $14,999	9	7	–	26	44	6	12	8	9	1
$15,000 to $24,999	6	7	–	15	24	–	9	3	6	2
$25,000 to $34,999	5	–	–	8	13	2	3	–	1	–
$35,000 or more	1	4	–	5	8	–	3	2	4	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.0	37.3	100.0	51.1	47.2	45.5	34.5	48.8	44.4	28.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**17**	**24**	**2**	**63**	**92**	**9**	**20**	**11**	**12**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	2	–	4	6	1	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	6	–	8	15	1	6	4	5	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	5	–	14	22	3	5	5	5	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	4	–	14	19	1	4	1	1	1
$25,000 to $34,999	1	2	1	14	17	2	1	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	2	2	–	4	5	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	3	3	1	5	8	–	3	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.5	25.0	–	15.9	18.5	11.1	30.0	27.3	25.0	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**19**	**21**	**–**	**147**	**207**	**24**	**36**	**42**	**48**	**4**
Less than $5,000	6	11	–	62	90	13	15	20	23	1
$5,000 to $9,999	8	4	–	44	65	9	12	10	11	2
$10,000 to $14,999	1	5	–	16	21	2	3	8	9	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	1	–	17	20	–	3	3	3	1
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	6	7	–	1	1	1	–
$35,000 or more	1	–	–	2	4	–	2	–	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	42.1	52.4	–	44.9	47.3	58.3	50.0	52.4	52.1	50.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 178
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 126. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**76**	**76**	**86**	**2**	**175**	**21**	**97**	**76**	**69**	**149**
In households	75	75	83	2	174	21	97	76	69	147
In group quarters	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**95**	**95**	**125**	**5**	**224**	**43**	**170**	**127**	**82**	**208**
In households	94	94	123	5	224	43	170	127	82	204
In group quarters	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**48**	**48**	**45**	**2**	**111**	**30**	**97**	**67**	**40**	**89**
In households	47	47	44	2	111	29	96	67	40	87
In group quarters	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**76**	**76**	**86**	**2**	**175**	**21**	**97**	**76**	**69**	**149**
Less than 5th grade	6	6	–	–	12	4	8	4	9	19
5th to 8th grade	15	15	5	–	61	9	40	31	19	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	11	11	–	26	3	19	16	23	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	12	16	–	19	1	13	12	9	30
Some college or associate degree	18	18	25	1	24	1	5	4	3	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	14	29	1	33	3	12	9	6	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	**95**	**95**	**125**	**5**	**224**	**43**	**170**	**127**	**82**	**208**
Less than 5th grade	4	4	3	–	23	5	23	18	14	45
5th to 8th grade	31	31	13	–	89	15	66	51	37	90
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	7	7	–	36	9	31	22	21	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13	13	22	1	23	5	24	19	7	23
Some college or associate degree	11	11	39	3	20	5	14	9	2	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	29	41	1	33	4	12	8	1	9
Persons 75 years and over	**48**	**48**	**45**	**2**	**111**	**30**	**97**	**67**	**40**	**89**
Less than 5th grade	3	3	5	–	17	–	10	10	3	24
5th to 8th grade	29	29	2	1	40	7	35	28	22	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	5	6	–	7	20	35	15	7	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	3	7	–	15	3	9	6	6	10
Some college or associate degree	4	4	8	1	7	–	5	5	1	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	4	17	–	25	–	3	3	1	5
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**22**	**22**	**38**	**–**	**54**	**3**	**15**	**12**	**14**	**52**
Less than $5,000	–	–	3	–	1	–	2	2	–	4
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	2	–	2	–	3	3	1	6
$10,000 to $14,999	1	1	2	–	5	1	3	2	2	6
$15,000 to $24,999	3	3	4	–	7	–	2	2	3	14
$25,000 to $34,999	3	3	2	–	7	–	2	2	2	9
$35,000 to $49,999	4	4	3	–	13	1	2	1	3	6
$50,000 or more	10	10	22	–	19	1	1	–	3	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.5	4.5	13.2	–	9.3	–	46.7	58.3	14.3	21.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**16**	**16**	**12**	**1**	**24**	**5**	**24**	**19**	**6**	**23**
Less than $5,000	2	2	1	1	8	1	6	5	2	10
$5,000 to $9,999	4	4	2	–	4	2	6	4	3	4
$10,000 to $14,999	3	3	1	–	4	–	6	6	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	4	4	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	3
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	2	–	3	1	2	1	–	1
$35,000 or more	3	3	3	–	5	1	2	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.0	25.0	16.7	100.0	37.5	20.0	37.5	42.1	33.3	43.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**32**	**32**	**52**	**–**	**68**	**4**	**24**	**20**	**15**	**56**
Less than $5,000	1	1	5	–	5	–	2	2	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	5	–	6	1	3	2	5	10
$10,000 to $14,999	3	3	3	–	8	1	3	2	2	10
$15,000 to $24,999	7	7	11	–	14	–	5	5	5	18
$25,000 to $34,999	4	4	2	–	15	1	4	3	1	4
$35,000 to $49,999	6	6	7	–	14	–	4	4	2	7
$50,000 or more	10	10	19	–	6	1	3	2	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.3	6.3	13.5	–	13.2	25.0	20.8	20.0	46.7	26.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**23**	**23**	**22**	**1**	**36**	**16**	**53**	**37**	**25**	**41**
Less than $5,000	8	8	4	–	9	6	25	19	18	16
$5,000 to $9,999	5	5	5	–	8	4	14	10	6	10
$10,000 to $14,999	4	4	3	1	7	3	6	3	1	8
$15,000 to $24,999	3	3	6	–	3	–	4	4	–	4
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	1	–	3	1	2	1	–	1
$35,000 or more	2	2	3	–	6	2	2	–	–	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	47.8	47.8	22.7	–	27.8	43.8	52.8	56.8	80.0	46.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**9**	**9**	**15**	**1**	**29**	**5**	**12**	**7**	**9**	**16**
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	4	1	1	–	1	3
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	–	5	–	2	2	2	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	4	3
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	5	–	8	1	3	2	1	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	1
$35,000 to $49,999	4	4	1	–	4	1	2	1	–	2
$50,000 or more	3	3	3	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.1	11.1	–	–	27.6	20.0	25.0	28.6	22.2	50.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**12**	**12**	**8**	**–**	**22**	**8**	**39**	**31**	**10**	**30**
Less than $5,000	7	7	1	–	6	5	18	13	6	18
$5,000 to $9,999	3	3	2	–	2	2	14	12	4	6
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	2	–	5	1	2	1	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	2	–	4	–	3	3	–	3
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	3	–	2	2	–	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	66.7	66.7	12.5	–	36.4	62.5	48.7	45.2	70.0	63.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 179
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 126. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**228**	**161**	**418**	**169**	**142**	**213**	**245**	**12**	**33**
In households	225	160	414	165	142	204	245	12	33
In group quarters	3	1	4	4	–	9	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**259**	**170**	**497**	**202**	**151**	**323**	**335**	**21**	**40**
In households	252	170	495	192	150	318	331	21	40
In group quarters	7	–	2	10	1	5	4	–	–
Nursing homes	6	–	–	8	–	–	1	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**151**	**88**	**226**	**123**	**43**	**135**	**134**	**8**	**19**
In households	137	88	226	98	43	132	134	8	19
In group quarters	14	–	–	25	–	3	–	–	–
Nursing homes	14	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**228**	**161**	**418**	**169**	**142**	**213**	**245**	**12**	**33**
Less than 5th grade	5	22	21	28	7	16	22	–	1
5th to 8th grade	40	47	93	65	25	78	80	–	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	40	77	37	33	41	55	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	43	16	91	23	32	46	64	4	13
Some college or associate degree	45	14	52	7	23	18	12	3	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	72	22	84	9	22	14	12	5	11
Persons 65 to 74 years	**259**	**170**	**497**	**202**	**151**	**323**	**335**	**21**	**40**
Less than 5th grade	9	29	50	38	17	50	27	–	–
5th to 8th grade	45	63	151	87	47	111	170	–	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	31	76	34	15	68	67	–	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	48	23	96	26	27	51	48	5	9
Some college or associate degree	57	10	47	12	18	16	12	6	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	75	14	77	5	27	27	11	10	11
Persons 75 years and over	**151**	**88**	**226**	**123**	**43**	**135**	**134**	**8**	**19**
Less than 5th grade	17	10	37	36	8	30	24	–	–
5th to 8th grade	34	39	79	54	10	41	66	–	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	19	32	12	10	31	20	–	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23	8	35	10	4	16	17	–	4
Some college or associate degree	26	5	24	4	2	10	3	2	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	7	19	7	9	7	4	6	6
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**86**	**43**	**142**	**44**	**39**	**66**	**59**	**4**	**11**
Less than $5,000	2	1	12	8	1	8	3	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	4	3	4	4	1	9	4	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	3	7	15	5	5	9	4	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	12	8	33	5	7	16	16	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	14	8	18	7	5	7	15	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	13	8	24	6	4	7	6	2	2
$50,000 or more	38	8	36	9	16	10	11	1	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.5	14.0	10.6	31.8	10.3	28.8	8.5	–	18.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**55**	**21**	**65**	**30**	**27**	**30**	**33**	**1**	**7**
Less than $5,000	8	7	20	11	3	9	9	–	2
$5,000 to $9,999	8	6	5	12	3	5	7	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	1	14	3	6	7	6	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	8	2	8	2	4	4	7	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	11	1	8	2	5	2	4	–	3
$35,000 or more	17	4	10	–	6	3	–	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.8	38.1	33.8	56.7	14.8	30.0	30.3	–	28.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**76**	**44**	**127**	**50**	**35**	**80**	**92**	**6**	**9**
Less than $5,000	2	–	7	10	–	6	7	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	7	9	17	14	3	23	7	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	6	18	8	3	11	19	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	14	11	27	10	6	15	26	1	2
$25,000 to $34,999	6	5	15	1	7	10	10	1	1
$35,000 to $49,999	14	5	19	4	7	8	14	1	4
$50,000 or more	31	8	24	3	9	7	9	3	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.6	25.0	16.5	56.0	11.4	30.0	15.2	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**63**	**45**	**113**	**48**	**40**	**78**	**51**	**2**	**10**
Less than $5,000	20	24	35	30	14	42	17	–	3
$5,000 to $9,999	9	14	36	13	12	18	16	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	8	1	15	2	2	8	7	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	7	1	12	2	9	6	7	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	6	3	9	1	–	3	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	13	2	6	–	3	1	4	1	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	62.2	42.5	72.9	37.5	57.7	37.3	–	40.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**36**	**23**	**39**	**14**	**8**	**20**	**24**	**4**	**1**
Less than $5,000	4	1	3	1	1	3	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	4	7	4	1	1	6	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	7	3	1	–	5	5	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	5	4	12	5	–	1	4	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	7	2	4	–	3	5	2	2	1
$35,000 to $49,999	6	1	5	–	1	3	2	–	–
$50,000 or more	7	4	5	3	2	2	3	2	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.9	21.7	30.8	35.7	12.5	20.0	25.0	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**32**	**23**	**84**	**36**	**12**	**55**	**21**	**1**	**7**
Less than $5,000	17	10	39	21	6	29	11	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	3	12	20	12	4	21	4	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	12	3	–	3	5	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	2	1	7	–	–	2	1	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	8	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	56.3	60.9	50.0	69.4	66.7	67.3	52.4	–	28.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 180
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
AGE										
All persons	**3 663**	**2 604**	**725**	**334**	**588**	**495**	**13**	**26**	**1**	**11**
Under 3 years	167	109	38	20	32	29	–	2	–	–
3 and 4 years	98	67	20	11	17	17	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	366	291	40	35	56	48	–	1	–	1
10 to 14 years	338	282	29	27	50	39	2	1	–	3
15 to 17 years	217	181	19	17	34	29	1	1	–	–
18 and 19 years	107	88	9	10	15	15	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	222	157	48	17	38	35	–	–	–	2
25 to 29 years	252	147	74	31	46	34	1	4	1	1
30 to 34 years	232	139	71	22	35	31	–	–	–	–
35 to 39 years	285	195	67	23	40	35	1	4	–	–
40 to 44 years	333	247	68	18	44	35	1	3	–	1
45 to 49 years	300	206	59	35	57	43	1	9	–	2
50 to 54 years	227	156	53	18	33	27	1	–	–	1
55 to 59 years	171	112	35	24	30	27	2	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	100	63	32	5	17	11	3	1	–	–
65 to 74 years	182	122	48	12	23	20	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	66	42	15	9	21	20	–	–	–	–
Median age	31.4	29.3	36.1	29.8	30.9	30.2	47.5	40.0	27.5	24.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**252**	**196**	**31**	**25**	**48**	**45**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Children ever born	79	57	6	16	19	19	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	313	291	194	640	396	422	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	47	26	12	9	10	10	–	–	–	–
Children ever born	44	23	6	15	14	14	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	936	885	500	1 667	1 400	1 400	–	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**239**	**141**	**71**	**27**	**42**	**33**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**1**
Children ever born	407	259	87	61	93	75	–	5	3	2
Per 1,000 women	1 703	1 837	1 225	2 259	2 214	2 273	–	2 500	3 000	2 000
Women ever married	168	90	54	24	37	29	–	2	1	1
Children ever born	310	189	70	51	77	62	–	5	3	2
Per 1,000 women	1 845	2 100	1 296	2 125	2 081	2 138	–	2 500	3 000	2 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**321**	**235**	**64**	**22**	**39**	**32**	**2**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Children ever born	792	655	72	65	105	88	2	9	–	–
Per 1,000 women	2 467	2 787	1 125	2 955	2 692	2 750	1 000	2 250	–	–
No children	39	14	25	–	4	3	1	–	–	–
1 child	48	28	17	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
2 children	95	72	14	9	15	11	1	3	–	–
3 children	66	55	7	4	11	10	–	1	–	–
4 children	30	30	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
5 or more children	43	36	1	6	6	5	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	287	208	60	19	37	30	2	4	–	–
Children ever born	737	610	71	56	97	80	2	9	–	–
Per 1,000 women	2 568	2 933	1 183	2 947	2 622	2 667	1 000	2 250	–	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3 663**	**2 604**	**725**	**334**	**588**	**495**	**13**	**26**	**1**	**11**
In households	3 593	2 551	712	330	568	479	13	23	1	11
Family householder	849	596	175	78	141	121	4	5	–	3
Male	562	374	133	55	95	82	2	3	–	2
Female	287	222	42	23	46	39	2	2	–	1
Nonfamily householder	315	176	126	13	31	24	1	1	–	–
Male	170	93	70	7	17	15	–	–	–	–
Female	145	83	56	6	14	9	1	1	–	–
Spouse	603	404	131	68	110	90	1	9	–	2
Child	1 342	1 068	151	123	201	171	4	4	–	6
Other relatives	335	231	62	42	71	66	2	1	1	–
Nonrelatives	149	76	67	6	14	7	1	3	–	–
In group quarters	70	53	13	4	20	16	–	3	–	–
Persons per household	3.09	3.30	2.37	3.63	3.30	3.30	2.60	4.00	4.00	3.67
Persons per family	3.69	3.86	2.97	3.99	3.71	3.70	2.75	3.80	–	3.67
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**849**	**596**	**175**	**78**	**141**	**121**	**4**	**5**	**–**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	469	352	77	40	72	61	2	4	–	2
With own children under 6 years	178	123	41	14	22	21	–	1	–	–
Married-couple families	**603**	**405**	**138**	**60**	**102**	**87**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	334	241	62	31	55	47	1	3	–	2
With own children under 6 years	132	86	36	10	15	14	–	1	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**145**	**19**	**14**	**29**	**25**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	105	90	8	7	14	11	1	1	–	–
With own children under 6 years	32	28	2	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
Subfamilies	**71**	**55**	**6**	**10**	**17**	**16**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	59	48	3	8	14	14	–	–	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**17**	**10**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	5	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**44**	**37**	**–**	**7**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 186**	**930**	**146**	**110**	**189**	**162**	**3**	**5**	**–**	**4**
Percent living with two parents	64.1	62.4	69.9	70.9	62.4	59.9	66.7	60.0	–	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**58**	**33**	**23**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	57	33	22	2	4	3	1	–	–	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1 164**	**772**	**301**	**91**	**172**	**145**	**5**	**6**	**–**	**3**
With one or more subfamilies	63	50	5	8	15	12	1	1	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	107	65	25	17	18	16	1	1	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	15	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 181
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict—Con.			Anna's Retreat CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
AGE										
All persons	**6**	**36**	**646**	**9 084**	**8 875**	**128**	**81**	**396**	**282**	**9**
Under 3 years	–	1	34	544	535	5	4	21	16	–
3 and 4 years	–	–	18	364	357	4	3	15	13	1
5 to 9 years	–	6	35	1 003	987	12	4	40	27	3
10 to 14 years	–	5	23	1 070	1 057	8	5	43	38	–
15 to 17 years	1	2	14	588	582	5	1	17	13	–
18 and 19 years	–	–	6	428	423	3	2	13	10	–
20 to 24 years	–	1	45	718	704	5	9	26	17	–
25 to 29 years	2	3	66	583	567	8	8	39	26	–
30 to 34 years	–	4	69	539	525	9	5	22	14	1
35 to 39 years	–	–	62	472	458	9	5	24	20	–
40 to 44 years	–	4	60	632	617	8	7	23	16	–
45 to 49 years	1	1	49	587	568	13	6	28	20	–
50 to 54 years	–	4	46	494	477	12	5	24	16	1
55 to 59 years	1	–	33	348	335	8	5	16	11	1
60 to 64 years	–	2	27	245	235	6	4	7	5	–
65 to 74 years	1	2	44	335	323	8	4	26	15	2
75 years and over	–	1	15	134	125	5	4	12	5	–
Median age	37.5	30.0	36.0	23.6	23.3	37.8	34.5	27.9	26.3	32.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**–**	**2**	**26**	**882**	**871**	**7**	**4**	**27**	**20**	**–**
Children ever born	–	–	6	400	391	5	4	15	9	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	231	454	449	714	1 000	556	450	–
Women ever married	–	–	12	86	81	2	3	7	5	–
Children ever born	–	–	6	91	85	2	4	7	6	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	500	1 058	1 049	1 000	1 333	1 000	1 200	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**1**	**4**	**64**	**623**	**609**	**9**	**5**	**34**	**21**	**1**
Children ever born	–	8	73	1 380	1 359	8	13	71	43	–
Per 1,000 women	–	2 000	1 141	2 215	2 232	889	2 600	2 088	2 048	–
Women ever married	1	3	47	253	246	3	4	20	12	–
Children ever born	–	5	56	652	633	8	11	54	33	–
Per 1,000 women	–	1 667	1 191	2 577	2 573	2 667	2 750	2 700	2 750	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**–**	**1**	**58**	**686**	**672**	**9**	**5**	**27**	**18**	**–**
Children ever born	–	6	59	2 215	2 171	33	11	87	63	–
Per 1,000 women	–	6 000	1 017	3 229	3 231	3 667	2 200	3 222	3 500	–
No children	–	–	24	30	29	–	1	1	1	–
1 child	–	–	17	72	71	1	–	4	2	–
2 children	–	–	12	146	140	4	2	5	2	–
3 children	–	–	4	170	168	1	1	6	5	–
4 children	–	–	–	135	132	2	1	6	4	–
5 or more children	–	1	1	133	132	1	–	5	4	–
Women ever married	–	1	54	527	517	6	4	24	15	–
Children ever born	–	6	58	1 770	1 731	28	11	79	55	–
Per 1,000 women	–	6 000	1 074	3 359	3 348	4 667	2 750	3 292	3 667	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**6**	**36**	**646**	**9 084**	**8 875**	**128**	**81**	**396**	**282**	**9**
In households	6	35	635	9 078	8 870	127	81	395	281	9
Family householder	1	7	158	2 018	1 970	31	17	101	67	2
Male	1	5	118	844	813	19	12	55	38	1
Female	–	2	40	1 174	1 157	12	5	46	29	1
Nonfamily householder	–	5	119	386	357	21	8	16	11	–
Male	–	2	68	174	158	12	4	8	5	–
Female	–	3	51	212	199	9	4	8	6	–
Spouse	3	5	117	940	906	20	14	53	35	2
Child	1	15	123	4 055	3 989	42	24	161	125	2
Other relatives	–	1	54	1 408	1 386	8	14	48	34	3
Nonrelatives	1	2	64	271	262	5	4	16	9	–
In group quarters	–	1	11	6	5	1	–	1	1	–
Persons per household	6.00	2.92	2.29	3.78	3.81	2.44	3.24	3.38	3.60	4.50
Persons per family	5.00	4.00	2.86	4.17	4.19	3.26	4.06	3.59	3.90	4.50
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1**	**7**	**158**	**2 018**	**1 970**	**31**	**17**	**101**	**67**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	1	2	65	1 152	1 131	14	7	60	43	–
With own children under 6 years	–	–	36	394	383	8	3	24	18	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**6**	**123**	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**55**	**39**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	1	1	50	505	491	9	5	30	24	–
With own children under 6 years	–	–	31	152	143	7	2	11	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**18**	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**25**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	1	8	569	563	5	1	27	17	–
With own children under 6 years	–	–	2	203	201	1	1	11	7	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**5**	**407**	**402**	**2**	**3**	**15**	**10**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	3	395	390	2	3	14	9	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**3**	**25**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	1	13	13	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**316**	**314**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**6**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1**	**14**	**124**	**3 569**	**3 518**	**34**	**17**	**136**	**107**	**4**
Percent living with two parents	100.0	78.6	68.5	30.9	30.4	91.2	29.4	38.2	43.0	25.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**–**	**–**	**22**	**134**	**131**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**2**	**–**
Male and female	–	–	21	126	123	1	2	6	2	–
Both male	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1**	**12**	**277**	**2 404**	**2 327**	**52**	**25**	**117**	**78**	**2**
With one or more subfamilies	–	1	4	391	386	3	2	18	10	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	–	23	287	282	2	3	12	9	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	8	28	27	1	–	4	3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 182
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP—Con.						Central subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
AGE										
All persons	**66**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**26**	**98**	**621**	**290**	**324**	**7**
Under 3 years	3	1	–	–	1	3	32	18	14	–
3 and 4 years	–	1	–	–	–	2	25	15	9	1
5 to 9 years	5	–	–	–	5	10	72	44	26	2
10 to 14 years	3	1	–	–	1	6	43	39	4	–
15 to 17 years	2	1	–	–	1	5	23	17	5	1
18 and 19 years	2	–	–	–	1	3	9	8	1	–
20 to 24 years	6	1	–	–	2	3	28	18	10	–
25 to 29 years	9	1	–	1	2	4	54	27	27	–
30 to 34 years	5	–	–	–	2	7	61	21	40	–
35 to 39 years	2	–	–	–	2	7	94	24	69	1
40 to 44 years	2	–	1	–	4	8	72	19	53	–
45 to 49 years	5	2	1	–	–	12	33	15	17	1
50 to 54 years	5	–	–	1	1	9	30	10	19	1
55 to 59 years	3	–	–	1	–	6	14	6	8	–
60 to 64 years	2	–	–	–	–	5	7	3	4	–
65 to 74 years	8	–	–	–	1	4	22	6	16	–
75 years and over	4	–	–	–	3	4	2	–	2	–
Median age	33.0	19.0	45.0	52.5	30.0	39.3	32.0	21.0	36.9	17.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**36**	**24**	**11**	**1**
Children ever born	2	1	–	–	3	3	18	16	2	–
Per 1,000 women	667	500	–	–	1 500	600	500	667	182	–
Women ever married	1	1	–	–	–	–	8	5	2	1
Children ever born	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	–
Per 1,000 women	–	1 000	–	–	–	–	750	800	1 000	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**7**	**68**	**31**	**37**	**–**
Children ever born	21	2	–	–	5	4	69	56	13	–
Per 1,000 women	2 333	2 000	–	–	2 500	571	1 015	1 806	351	–
Women ever married	8	–	–	–	–	2	28	11	17	–
Children ever born	21	–	–	–	–	4	31	23	8	–
Per 1,000 women	2 625	–	–	–	–	2 000	1 107	2 091	471	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**8**	**81**	**23**	**57**	**1**
Children ever born	10	–	2	–	12	29	132	67	62	3
Per 1,000 women	2 500	–	2 000	–	3 000	3 625	1 630	2 913	1 088	3 000
No children	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	1	20	–
1 child	2	–	–	–	–	1	22	4	18	–
2 children	–	–	1	–	2	4	18	5	13	–
3 children	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	5	6	1
4 children	2	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	–	–
5 or more children	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	–	–
Women ever married	4	–	1	–	4	5	63	14	48	1
Children ever born	10	–	2	–	12	24	108	48	57	3
Per 1,000 women	2 500	–	2 000	–	3 000	4 800	1 714	3 429	1 188	3 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**66**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**26**	**98**	**621**	**290**	**324**	**7**
In households	66	8	2	3	26	97	621	290	324	7
Family householder	21	2	–	1	8	23	146	68	77	1
Male	10	1	–	–	5	15	74	17	57	–
Female	11	1	–	1	3	8	72	51	20	1
Nonfamily householder	3	–	–	1	1	20	113	32	80	1
Male	2	–	–	1	–	11	75	24	50	1
Female	1	–	–	–	1	9	38	8	30	–
Spouse	11	1	1	–	3	13	88	18	69	1
Child	22	3	–	1	8	30	200	133	63	4
Other relatives	4	2	–	–	5	6	23	23	–	–
Nonrelatives	5	–	1	–	1	5	51	16	35	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	2.81	–	–	1.50	2.89	2.26	2.40	2.90	2.06	3.50
Persons per family	2.83	–	–	2.00	3.00	3.13	3.13	3.56	2.71	6.00
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**21**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**23**	**146**	**68**	**77**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	9	2	–	–	6	10	92	56	35	1
With own children under 6 years	3	1	–	–	2	5	41	21	19	1
Married-couple families	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**16**	**88**	**21**	**66**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	3	1	–	–	2	6	43	16	26	1
With own children under 6 years	1	–	–	–	1	4	18	3	14	1
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**7**	**51**	**43**	**8**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	6	1	–	–	3	4	46	39	7	–
With own children under 6 years	2	1	–	–	1	1	21	18	3	–
Subfamilies	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	3	–	–	–	2	1	7	7	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**13**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**26**	**195**	**133**	**58**	**4**
Percent living with two parents	23.1	–	–	–	25.0	92.3	37.9	21.1	74.1	75.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**27**	**7**	**20**	**–**
Male and female	2	1	–	–	1	1	27	7	20	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**24**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**43**	**259**	**100**	**157**	**2**
With one or more subfamilies	8	–	–	–	–	2	7	7	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	3	–	–	–	–	2	7	7	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	4	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 183
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict—Con.				Charlotte Amalie town					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
AGE										
All persons	**8**	**2**	**6**	**317**	**12 331**	**11 155**	**844**	**332**	**820**	**312**
Under 3 years	1	–	1	13	652	618	16	18	38	21
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	9	424	408	11	5	31	13
5 to 9 years	–	–	–	26	1 171	1 112	37	22	69	31
10 to 14 years	1	1	–	3	1 129	1 063	40	26	53	25
15 to 17 years	–	–	–	5	663	617	21	25	37	20
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	1	434	411	14	9	25	12
20 to 24 years	1	–	1	9	857	794	38	25	54	20
25 to 29 years	–	–	–	27	960	886	51	23	82	19
30 to 34 years	4	1	3	36	951	846	70	35	93	28
35 to 39 years	–	–	–	69	819	702	78	39	88	21
40 to 44 years	–	–	–	53	812	716	65	31	57	11
45 to 49 years	1	–	1	17	705	599	74	32	57	22
50 to 54 years	–	–	–	19	584	503	65	16	35	11
55 to 59 years	–	–	–	8	482	404	72	6	20	9
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	4	457	405	48	4	26	15
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	16	714	621	83	10	39	23
75 years and over	–	–	–	2	517	450	61	6	16	11
Median age	31.3	21.0	31.7	37.1	29.4	28.1	43.5	31.9	31.1	28.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**10**	**961**	**907**	**31**	**23**	**61**	**26**
Children ever born	1	–	1	1	494	473	7	14	50	15
Per 1,000 women	1 000	–	1 000	100	514	521	226	609	820	577
Women ever married	1	–	1	1	131	117	6	8	18	6
Children ever born	1	–	1	1	158	146	4	8	31	11
Per 1,000 women	1 000	–	1 000	1 000	1 206	1 248	667	1 000	1 722	1 833
Women 25 to 34 years	**3**	**1**	**2**	**34**	**1 047**	**955**	**60**	**32**	**91**	**30**
Children ever born	1	1	–	12	1 988	1 865	63	60	201	62
Per 1,000 women	333	1 000	–	353	1 899	1 953	1 050	1 875	2 209	2 067
Women ever married	1	1	–	16	525	468	34	23	55	15
Children ever born	1	1	–	7	1 136	1 044	54	38	120	36
Per 1,000 women	1 000	1 000	–	438	2 164	2 231	1 588	1 652	2 182	2 400
Women 35 to 44 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**57**	**884**	**775**	**69**	**40**	**76**	**12**
Children ever born	–	–	–	62	2 424	2 209	103	112	204	27
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	1 088	2 742	2 850	1 493	2 800	2 684	2 250
No children	–	–	–	20	119	90	26	3	7	1
1 child	–	–	–	18	133	117	14	2	11	4
2 children	–	–	–	13	193	171	10	12	17	1
3 children	–	–	–	6	161	137	13	11	21	3
4 children	–	–	–	–	112	101	2	9	12	3
5 or more children	–	–	–	–	166	159	4	3	8	–
Women ever married	–	–	–	48	638	546	56	36	62	10
Children ever born	–	–	–	57	1 970	1 774	97	99	171	23
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	1 188	3 088	3 249	1 732	2 750	2 758	2 300
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**8**	**2**	**6**	**317**	**12 331**	**11 155**	**844**	**332**	**820**	**312**
In households	8	2	6	317	12 165	11 009	827	329	805	303
Family householder	2	1	1	76	2 767	2 493	201	73	175	68
Male	1	–	1	57	1 210	1 033	138	39	73	30
Female	1	1	–	19	1 557	1 460	63	34	102	38
Nonfamily householder	2	–	2	78	1 411	1 167	191	53	110	30
Male	–	–	–	50	765	636	101	28	55	15
Female	2	–	2	28	646	531	90	25	55	15
Spouse	1	–	1	68	1 288	1 112	132	44	111	41
Child	2	1	1	61	4 527	4 248	187	92	252	123
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	1 590	1 496	54	40	66	24
Nonrelatives	1	–	1	34	582	493	62	27	91	17
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	166	146	17	3	15	9
Persons per household	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.06	2.91	3.01	2.11	2.61	2.82	3.09
Persons per family	2.50	2.00	3.00	2.70	3.68	3.75	2.86	3.41	3.45	3.76
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2**	**1**	**1**	**76**	**2 767**	**2 493**	**201**	**73**	**175**	**68**
With own children under 18 years	2	1	1	34	1 506	1 389	74	43	95	37
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	19	676	632	25	19	55	22
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**66**	**1 288**	**1 100**	**144**	**44**	**91**	**34**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	26	664	584	51	29	46	14
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	14	302	269	20	13	24	9
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**7**	**1 168**	**1 111**	**39**	**18**	**60**	**24**
With own children under 18 years	1	1	–	6	695	671	17	7	37	16
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	3	306	298	5	3	23	10
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**362**	**347**	**8**	**7**	**12**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	345	331	7	7	12	5
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**26**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	11	10	1	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**269**	**259**	**5**	**5**	**9**	**3**
Persons under 18 years	**2**	**1**	**1**	**56**	**4 039**	**3 818**	**125**	**96**	**228**	**110**
Percent living with two parents	50.0	–	100.0	75.0	35.6	34.3	68.0	43.8	43.4	40.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**1**	**1**	**–**	**19**	**281**	**244**	**26**	**11**	**30**	**8**
Male and female	1	1	–	19	263	229	23	11	27	7
Both male	–	–	–	–	11	8	3	–	1	1
Both female	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	2	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**4**	**1**	**3**	**154**	**4 178**	**3 660**	**392**	**126**	**285**	**98**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	–	–	349	331	10	8	11	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	–	–	–	503	464	25	14	31	12
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	4	49	41	7	1	7	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 184
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE							
All persons	**3**	**324**	**59**	**7**	**9**	**106**	**752**
Under 3 years	–	7	4	–	–	6	14
3 and 4 years	–	13	2	–	–	3	11
5 to 9 years	–	17	4	–	1	16	27
10 to 14 years	–	16	5	–	–	7	35
15 to 17 years	–	10	4	–	–	3	18
18 and 19 years	1	6	2	–	1	3	13
20 to 24 years	–	19	4	1	1	9	31
25 to 29 years	1	47	9	2	–	4	40
30 to 34 years	–	51	7	–	1	6	61
35 to 39 years	–	40	4	1	3	19	65
40 to 44 years	–	31	8	–	1	6	61
45 to 49 years	–	20	5	–	–	10	70
50 to 54 years	–	19	1	–	1	3	62
55 to 59 years	–	6	–	1	–	4	67
60 to 64 years	1	8	–	–	–	2	45
65 to 74 years	–	11	–	2	–	3	75
75 years and over	–	3	–	–	–	2	57
Median age	27.5	32.6	27.5	37.5	35.8	31.7	45.0
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	**–**	**19**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**27**
Children ever born	–	21	7	3	–	4	7
Per 1,000 women	–	1 105	1 400	3 000	–	444	259
Women ever married	–	8	2	1	–	1	5
Children ever born	–	11	6	3	–	–	4
Per 1,000 women	–	1 375	3 000	3 000	–	–	800
Women 25 to 34 years	**–**	**40**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**7**	**47**
Children ever born	–	84	20	9	–	26	51
Per 1,000 women	–	2 100	1 818	4 500	–	3 714	1 085
Women ever married	–	25	7	1	1	6	26
Children ever born	–	48	9	3	–	24	44
Per 1,000 women	–	1 920	1 286	3 000	–	4 000	1 692
Women 35 to 44 years	**–**	**45**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**9**	**59**
Children ever born	–	122	27	1	3	24	89
Per 1,000 women	–	2 711	3 857	1 000	1 500	2 667	1 508
No children	–	5	–	–	–	1	23
1 child	–	4	–	1	1	1	10
2 children	–	13	1	–	1	1	10
3 children	–	12	2	–	–	4	11
4 children	–	5	3	–	–	1	1
5 or more children	–	6	1	–	–	1	4
Women ever married	–	34	7	1	2	8	48
Children ever born	–	97	27	1	3	20	83
Per 1,000 women	–	2 853	3 857	1 000	1 500	2 500	1 729
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	**3**	**324**	**59**	**7**	**9**	**106**	**752**
In households	3	320	59	7	9	104	743
Family householder	–	69	9	2	2	25	188
Male	–	25	4	–	–	14	131
Female	–	44	5	2	2	11	57
Nonfamily householder	–	62	6	1	–	11	176
Male	–	29	2	1	–	8	97
Female	–	33	4	–	–	3	79
Spouse	1	39	13	2	3	12	114
Child	2	68	22	–	4	33	162
Other relatives	–	29	4	–	–	9	52
Nonrelatives	–	53	5	2	–	14	51
In group quarters	–	4	–	–	–	2	9
Persons per household	–	2.60	2.00	2.33	4.50	2.89	2.04
Persons per family	–	3.27	1.00	2.00	4.50	3.16	2.74
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**–**	**69**	**9**	**2**	**2**	**25**	**188**
With own children under 18 years	–	32	7	2	1	16	66
With own children under 6 years	–	20	4	1	–	8	21
Married-couple families	**–**	**36**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**134**
With own children under 18 years	–	16	6	1	1	8	45
With own children under 6 years	–	10	3	1	–	1	17
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**25**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**36**
With own children under 18 years	–	14	1	1	–	5	15
With own children under 6 years	–	8	1	–	–	4	4
Subfamilies	**1**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	1	5	–	–	–	1	7
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**
Persons under 18 years	**–**	**63**	**19**	**–**	**1**	**35**	**105**
Percent living with two parents	–	41.3	73.7	–	100.0	37.1	66.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS							
Total	**–**	**15**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**22**
Male and female	–	13	1	–	–	6	20
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Both female	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Households	**–**	**131**	**15**	**3**	**2**	**36**	**364**
With one or more subfamilies	–	7	–	–	–	–	10
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	14	1	–	–	4	25
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	5	–	1	–	–	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 185
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
AGE										
All persons	**20 589**	**18 647**	**1 367**	**575**	**1 579**	**731**	**12**	**581**	**73**	**13**
Under 3 years	1 157	1 089	44	24	75	42	–	21	5	–
3 and 4 years	742	714	17	11	58	32	–	21	2	–
5 to 9 years	2 009	1 908	70	31	127	71	–	32	4	–
10 to 14 years	1 901	1 786	69	46	123	68	2	29	7	1
15 to 17 years	1 080	1 000	40	40	83	49	1	21	4	1
18 and 19 years	767	718	27	22	57	38	1	10	2	–
20 to 24 years	1 593	1 473	76	44	107	50	–	39	4	1
25 to 29 years	1 666	1 521	98	47	149	49	1	77	11	2
30 to 34 years	1 622	1 448	123	51	174	66	–	89	9	–
35 to 39 years	1 382	1 188	137	57	139	38	–	70	4	1
40 to 44 years	1 342	1 176	108	58	119	42	2	53	9	1
45 to 49 years	1 165	1 004	116	45	99	41	–	38	6	1
50 to 54 years	928	796	93	39	64	27	2	24	2	–
55 to 59 years	771	649	99	23	50	30	–	10	2	2
60 to 64 years	715	634	71	10	43	21	3	15	1	–
65 to 74 years	1 065	937	108	20	77	45	–	21	1	3
75 years and over	684	606	71	7	35	22	–	11	–	–
Median age	28.1	27.1	39.4	32.2	30.3	26.6	42.5	32.3	28.9	42.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 792**	**1 672**	**71**	**49**	**136**	**70**	**1**	**44**	**5**	**2**
Children ever born	884	847	19	18	82	29	–	36	7	3
Per 1,000 women	493	507	268	367	603	414	–	818	1 400	1 500
Women ever married	230	206	12	12	28	9	–	14	2	1
Children ever born	272	254	10	8	39	13	–	17	6	3
Per 1,000 women	1 183	1 233	833	667	1 393	1 444	–	1 214	3 000	3 000
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 811**	**1 648**	**109**	**54**	**166**	**61**	**–**	**76**	**14**	**2**
Children ever born	3 348	3 141	119	88	341	118	–	153	31	9
Per 1,000 women	1 849	1 906	1 092	1 630	2 054	1 934	–	2 013	2 214	4 500
Women ever married	926	819	70	37	94	32	–	43	9	1
Children ever born	1 989	1 838	94	57	207	68	–	92	19	3
Per 1,000 women	2 148	2 244	1 343	1 541	2 202	2 125	–	2 140	2 111	3 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 452**	**1 264**	**129**	**59**	**130**	**33**	**1**	**71**	**8**	**1**
Children ever born	3 914	3 589	182	143	380	94	2	209	29	1
Per 1,000 women	2 696	2 839	1 411	2 424	2 923	2 848	2 000	2 944	3 625	1 000
No children	200	138	53	9	10	2	–	7	–	–
1 child	206	177	26	3	16	5	–	7	–	1
2 children	331	295	17	19	27	5	1	16	2	–
3 children	282	247	20	15	36	11	–	18	2	–
4 children	183	168	5	10	19	7	–	8	3	–
5 or more children	250	239	8	3	22	3	–	15	1	–
Women ever married	1 068	911	105	52	106	28	1	53	8	1
Children ever born	3 188	2 882	176	130	320	82	2	165	29	1
Per 1,000 women	2 985	3 164	1 676	2 500	3 019	2 929	2 000	3 113	3 625	1 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**20 589**	**18 647**	**1 367**	**575**	**1 579**	**731**	**12**	**581**	**73**	**13**
In households	20 181	18 280	1 336	565	1 555	714	12	577	73	13
Family householder	4 643	4 181	331	131	342	164	2	123	12	3
Male	2 061	1 760	223	78	162	87	1	49	5	1
Female	2 582	2 421	108	53	180	77	1	74	7	2
Nonfamily householder	2 128	1 775	286	67	174	56	2	89	6	3
Male	1 142	960	147	35	95	29	2	49	2	2
Female	986	815	139	32	79	27	–	40	4	1
Spouse	2 242	1 926	222	94	213	93	3	76	16	3
Child	7 641	7 151	327	163	505	288	5	126	24	2
Other relatives	2 611	2 459	83	69	163	80	–	62	9	–
Nonrelatives	916	788	87	41	158	33	–	101	6	2
In group quarters	408	367	31	10	24	17	–	4	–	–
Persons per household	2.98	3.07	2.17	2.85	3.01	3.25	3.00	2.81	3.67	2.17
Persons per family	3.69	3.76	2.91	3.49	3.58	3.81	5.00	3.31	4.00	2.67
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 643**	**4 181**	**331**	**131**	**342**	**164**	**2**	**123**	**12**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	2 565	2 368	128	69	186	91	1	58	8	3
With own children under 6 years	1 154	1 070	52	32	91	43	–	33	5	1
Married-couple families	**2 242**	**1 920**	**235**	**87**	**184**	**93**	**2**	**61**	**7**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	1 204	1 070	85	49	98	44	1	31	6	2
With own children under 6 years	554	494	38	22	44	21	–	17	3	1
Female householder, no husband present	**1 911**	**1 818**	**66**	**27**	**113**	**48**	**–**	**48**	**5**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	1 130	1 089	32	9	65	32	–	23	2	1
With own children under 6 years	488	473	12	3	32	14	–	12	2	–
Subfamilies	**615**	**588**	**14**	**13**	**35**	**21**	**1**	**9**	**1**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	591	565	13	13	35	21	1	9	1	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**37**	**35**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**476**	**457**	**11**	**8**	**27**	**15**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**6 889**	**6 497**	**240**	**152**	**466**	**262**	**3**	**124**	**22**	**2**
Percent living with two parents	37.9	36.6	66.3	47.4	42.3	38.5	66.7	44.4	63.6	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**453**	**400**	**37**	**16**	**49**	**17**	**1**	**22**	**1**	**1**
Male and female	428	380	33	15	42	14	1	19	1	1
Both male	17	13	3	1	5	3	–	1	–	–
Both female	8	7	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**6 771**	**5 956**	**617**	**198**	**516**	**220**	**4**	**212**	**18**	**6**
With one or more subfamilies	595	563	16	16	36	18	1	14	1	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	788	722	41	25	65	29	–	27	3	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	69	54	13	2	9	1	–	7	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 186
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict—Con.			Charlotte Amalie East CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
AGE										
All persons	**14**	**155**	**1 202**	**2 836**	**2 728**	**71**	**37**	**232**	**140**	**1**
Under 3 years	–	7	38	193	186	6	1	16	11	–
3 and 4 years	–	3	16	117	114	1	2	9	7	–
5 to 9 years	1	19	51	348	333	12	3	24	17	–
10 to 14 years	–	16	56	312	304	8	–	34	24	1
15 to 17 years	–	7	36	164	162	1	1	7	6	–
18 and 19 years	1	5	21	111	108	2	1	8	7	–
20 to 24 years	1	12	63	200	196	2	2	12	7	–
25 to 29 years	–	9	81	202	189	8	5	17	10	–
30 to 34 years	1	9	106	241	228	8	5	30	16	–
35 to 39 years	3	23	120	186	175	8	3	16	6	–
40 to 44 years	3	9	100	172	168	1	3	14	5	–
45 to 49 years	–	13	109	133	129	4	–	8	4	–
50 to 54 years	2	7	86	100	92	4	4	7	3	–
55 to 59 years	–	6	90	88	84	3	1	6	5	–
60 to 64 years	–	3	67	85	80	3	2	2	1	–
65 to 74 years	2	5	97	120	116	–	4	17	7	–
75 years and over	–	2	65	64	64	–	–	5	4	–
Median age	40.0	29.7	40.6	24.3	23.9	27.2	33.5	26.8	19.3	11.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1**	**13**	**63**	**234**	**231**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**10**	**–**
Children ever born	–	7	16	146	146	–	–	8	6	–
Per 1,000 women	–	538	254	624	632	–	–	727	600	–
Women ever married	–	2	9	33	32	–	1	2	1	–
Children ever born	–	–	7	48	48	–	–	2	–	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	778	1 455	1 500	–	–	1 000	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**1**	**12**	**89**	**261**	**245**	**12**	**4**	**21**	**12**	**–**
Children ever born	–	30	96	543	507	31	5	43	22	–
Per 1,000 women	–	2 500	1 079	2 080	2 069	2 583	1 250	2 048	1 833	–
Women ever married	1	8	57	135	127	6	2	14	8	–
Children ever born	–	25	74	317	295	20	2	35	15	–
Per 1,000 women	–	3 125	1 298	2 348	2 323	3 333	1 000	2 500	1 875	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**4**	**12**	**117**	**193**	**186**	**5**	**2**	**11**	**5**	**–**
Children ever born	15	30	161	603	597	6	–	42	18	–
Per 1,000 women	3 750	2 500	1 376	3 124	3 210	1 200	–	3 818	3 600	–
No children	–	1	50	17	12	3	2	1	–	–
1 child	1	2	22	22	22	–	–	–	–	–
2 children	1	2	17	40	40	–	–	2	1	–
3 children	–	5	17	43	41	2	–	2	1	–
4 children	–	1	3	31	31	–	–	3	2	–
5 or more children	2	1	8	40	40	–	–	3	1	–
Women ever married	4	11	95	140	137	3	–	8	3	–
Children ever born	15	26	155	470	464	6	–	34	10	–
Per 1,000 women	3 750	2 364	1 632	3 357	3 387	2 000	–	4 250	3 333	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**14**	**155**	**1 202**	**2 836**	**2 728**	**71**	**37**	**232**	**140**	**1**
In households	14	152	1 179	2 833	2 727	70	36	231	139	1
Family householder	2	36	308	647	622	14	11	47	31	–
Male	–	19	209	239	229	3	7	25	16	–
Female	2	17	99	408	393	11	4	22	15	–
Nonfamily householder	2	16	262	195	184	10	1	16	5	–
Male	1	10	137	96	88	7	1	9	3	–
Female	1	6	125	99	96	3	–	7	2	–
Spouse	5	17	191	289	277	6	6	25	14	–
Child	4	56	270	1 194	1 153	33	8	97	65	1
Other relatives	–	12	74	420	410	4	6	29	19	–
Nonrelatives	1	15	74	88	81	3	4	17	5	–
In group quarters	–	3	23	3	1	1	1	1	1	–
Persons per household	3.50	2.92	2.07	3.36	3.38	2.92	3.00	3.67	3.86	–
Persons per family	5.50	3.36	2.74	3.94	3.96	4.07	2.82	4.21	4.16	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2**	**36**	**308**	**647**	**622**	**14**	**11**	**47**	**31**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	1	24	115	386	372	10	4	27	19	–
With own children under 6 years	–	9	45	173	165	6	2	12	9	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**18**	**218**	**289**	**276**	**5**	**8**	**26**	**18**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	1	13	75	178	171	4	3	17	11	–
With own children under 6 years	–	2	32	83	79	3	1	8	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**10**	**61**	**296**	**288**	**7**	**1**	**13**	**9**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	7	29	176	172	4	–	6	5	–
With own children under 6 years	–	4	11	73	71	2	–	1	1	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**3**	**12**	**104**	**101**	**1**	**2**	**9**	**7**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	3	11	100	97	1	2	9	7	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**3**	**9**	**87**	**85**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**5**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1**	**52**	**197**	**1 134**	**1 099**	**28**	**7**	**90**	**65**	**1**
Percent living with two parents	100.0	42.3	65.5	35.8	35.4	57.1	14.3	51.1	43.1	–
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**–**	**7**	**33**	**48**	**47**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**–**
Male and female	–	6	30	46	45	–	1	4	3	–
Both male	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
Both female	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**4**	**52**	**570**	**842**	**806**	**24**	**12**	**63**	**36**	**–**
With one or more subfamilies	–	2	14	100	96	1	3	8	6	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	6	39	119	116	1	2	11	5	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	12	4	2	2	–	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 187
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP—Con.					Charlotte Amalie West CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
AGE									
All persons	**61**	**4**	**2**	**24**	**47**	**5 422**	**4 764**	**452**	**206**
Under 3 years	3	1	–	1	4	312	285	22	5
3 and 4 years	2	–	–	–	1	201	192	5	4
5 to 9 years	5	–	–	2	6	490	463	21	6
10 to 14 years	3	–	–	6	3	460	419	21	20
15 to 17 years	1	–	–	–	1	253	221	18	14
18 and 19 years	1	–	–	–	–	222	199	11	12
20 to 24 years	3	–	–	2	2	536	483	36	17
25 to 29 years	4	–	–	3	6	504	446	39	19
30 to 34 years	11	1	–	2	5	430	374	45	11
35 to 39 years	8	–	–	2	7	377	311	51	15
40 to 44 years	7	1	1	–	1	358	292	42	24
45 to 49 years	2	–	–	2	4	327	276	38	13
50 to 54 years	2	–	1	1	2	244	201	24	19
55 to 59 years	–	–	–	1	2	201	161	24	16
60 to 64 years	1	–	–	–	3	173	149	20	4
65 to 74 years	7	1	–	2	–	231	200	25	6
75 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	103	92	10	1
Median age	33.9	37.5	47.5	26.7	30.5	27.4	26.3	35.8	32.7
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**597**	**534**	**39**	**24**
Children ever born	2	–	–	–	–	244	228	12	4
Per 1,000 women	2 000	–	–	–	–	409	427	308	167
Women ever married	1	–	–	–	–	66	57	6	3
Children ever born	2	–	–	–	–	66	60	6	–
Per 1,000 women	2 000	–	–	–	–	1 000	1 053	1 000	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**5**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**9**	**503**	**448**	**37**	**18**
Children ever born	11	8	–	2	25	817	769	25	23
Per 1,000 women	2 200	8 000	–	667	2 778	1 624	1 717	676	1 278
Women ever married	4	1	–	1	4	266	224	30	12
Children ever born	11	8	–	1	14	536	499	20	17
Per 1,000 women	2 750	8 000	–	1 000	3 500	2 015	2 228	667	1 417
Women 35 to 44 years	**4**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**375**	**303**	**55**	**17**
Children ever born	15	2	7	–	6	887	783	73	31
Per 1,000 women	3 750	2 000	7 000	–	1 200	2 365	2 584	1 327	1 824
No children	1	–	–	–	3	64	36	24	4
1 child	–	–	–	–	–	51	38	12	1
2 children	–	1	–	–	–	98	84	7	7
3 children	1	–	–	–	2	78	69	5	4
4 children	1	–	–	–	–	40	36	3	1
5 or more children	1	–	1	–	–	44	40	4	–
Women ever married	3	1	1	–	3	290	228	46	16
Children ever born	15	2	7	–	6	748	644	73	31
Per 1,000 women	5 000	2 000	7 000	–	2 000	2 579	2 825	1 587	1 938
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**61**	**4**	**2**	**24**	**47**	**5 422**	**4 764**	**452**	**206**
In households	61	4	2	24	46	5 183	4 544	439	200
Family householder	11	–	–	5	11	1 229	1 066	116	47
Male	6	–	–	3	2	612	498	82	32
Female	5	–	–	2	9	617	568	34	15
Nonfamily householder	8	–	1	2	8	522	424	85	13
Male	6	–	–	–	6	281	236	39	6
Female	2	–	1	2	2	241	188	46	7
Spouse	8	1	1	1	4	665	537	84	44
Child	16	1	–	14	18	1 920	1 750	107	63
Other relatives	7	1	–	2	2	601	553	25	23
Nonrelatives	11	1	–	–	3	246	214	22	10
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	1	239	220	13	6
Persons per household	3.37	–	2.00	3.43	2.42	2.96	3.05	2.18	3.33
Persons per family	4.00	–	–	4.40	3.18	3.59	3.66	2.86	3.77
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**11**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**11**	**1 229**	**1 066**	**116**	**47**
With own children under 18 years	5	–	–	3	8	673	607	44	22
With own children under 6 years	3	–	–	–	5	305	273	21	11
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**665**	**544**	**86**	**35**
With own children under 18 years	4	–	–	2	3	362	315	30	17
With own children under 6 years	2	–	–	–	2	169	146	15	8
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**447**	**419**	**20**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	1	3	259	246	11	2
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	2	109	104	5	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**149**	**140**	**5**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	2	–	146	137	5	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**120**	**113**	**5**	**2**
Persons under 18 years	**14**	**1**	**–**	**9**	**15**	**1 716**	**1 580**	**87**	**49**
Percent living with two parents	100.0	–	–	44.4	60.0	44.6	42.9	66.7	59.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**124**	**109**	**11**	**4**
Male and female	1	–	–	–	–	119	106	10	3
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	1
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**19**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**19**	**1 751**	**1 490**	**201**	**60**
With one or more subfamilies	1	–	–	1	–	146	136	5	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	5	–	–	1	1	166	142	15	9
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	1	–	–	–	2	16	11	4	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 188
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	**527**	**279**	**8**	**196**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**25**	**403**
Under 3 years	21	10	–	11	–	–	–	–	20
3 and 4 years	18	12	–	6	–	–	–	–	4
5 to 9 years	34	23	–	10	–	–	–	1	18
10 to 14 years	36	19	1	10	2	1	–	3	18
15 to 17 years	39	23	1	10	–	1	–	4	17
18 and 19 years	24	19	–	3	–	–	–	2	8
20 to 24 years	41	23	–	17	–	–	–	1	30
25 to 29 years	50	20	–	26	2	–	–	2	35
30 to 34 years	51	22	–	27	1	–	–	1	40
35 to 39 years	35	11	–	22	–	–	–	2	48
40 to 44 years	48	26	2	15	–	1	1	3	38
45 to 49 years	34	15	–	16	1	1	–	1	35
50 to 54 years	22	13	2	3	1	–	–	3	22
55 to 59 years	24	16	–	4	2	1	–	1	21
60 to 64 years	15	5	2	6	1	–	–	1	19
65 to 74 years	21	15	–	3	–	1	2	–	22
75 years and over	14	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	8
Median age	30.0	27.6	47.5	30.9	40.0	45.0	67.5	28.8	36.2
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**64**	**34**	**1**	**24**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**35**
Children ever born	24	8	–	13	–	–	–	3	9
Per 1,000 women	375	235	–	542	–	–	–	750	257
Women ever married	8	2	–	5	–	–	–	1	4
Children ever born	6	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	3
Per 1,000 women	750	1 000	–	800	–	–	–	–	750
Women 25 to 34 years	**54**	**19**	**–**	**31**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**33**
Children ever born	97	34	–	58	3	–	–	2	20
Per 1,000 women	1 796	1 789	–	1 871	1 500	–	–	1 000	606
Women ever married	25	9	–	14	1	–	–	1	27
Children ever born	52	17	–	33	2	–	–	–	16
Per 1,000 women	2 080	1 889	–	2 357	2 000	–	–	–	593
Women 35 to 44 years	**43**	**16**	**1**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**53**
Children ever born	134	49	2	72	–	–	5	6	66
Per 1,000 women	3 116	3 063	2 000	3 273	–	–	5 000	2 000	1 245
No children	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	24
1 child	5	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	12
2 children	8	3	1	3	–	–	–	1	7
3 children	13	7	–	5	–	–	–	1	4
4 children	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
5 or more children	11	2	–	8	–	–	1	–	4
Women ever married	36	15	1	16	–	–	1	3	44
Children ever born	115	49	2	53	–	–	5	6	66
Per 1,000 women	3 194	3 267	2 000	3 313	–	–	5 000	2 000	1 500
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**527**	**279**	**8**	**196**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**25**	**403**
In households	519	272	8	196	10	6	3	24	390
Family householder	120	65	2	43	3	1	–	6	109
Male	64	41	1	18	1	1	–	2	76
Female	56	24	1	25	2	–	–	4	33
Nonfamily householder	48	21	2	19	–	2	1	3	78
Male	31	11	2	14	–	1	1	2	34
Female	17	10	–	5	–	1	–	1	44
Spouse	77	38	2	29	2	1	1	4	73
Child	156	100	2	42	1	2	–	9	90
Other relatives	68	37	–	26	4	–	–	1	20
Nonrelatives	50	11	–	37	–	–	1	1	20
In group quarters	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	13
Persons per household	3.09	3.16	2.00	3.13	6.00	2.00	3.00	2.67	2.09
Persons per family	3.51	3.69	3.00	3.20	6.00	4.00	–	3.33	2.68
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**120**	**65**	**2**	**43**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**6**	**109**
With own children under 18 years	64	35	1	21	1	1	–	5	41
With own children under 6 years	24	12	–	10	1	–	–	1	19
Married-couple families	**67**	**41**	**2**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	35	19	1	11	–	1	–	3	27
With own children under 6 years	12	6	–	5	–	–	–	1	13
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**15**	**–**	**21**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**20**
With own children under 18 years	22	11	–	9	1	–	–	1	11
With own children under 6 years	8	3	–	4	1	–	–	–	5
Subfamilies	**14**	**9**	**–**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	14	9	–	4	1	–	–	–	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**11**	**7**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Persons under 18 years	**148**	**87**	**2**	**47**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**8**	**77**
Percent living with two parents	35.1	32.2	100.0	31.9	–	100.0	–	62.5	64.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**14**	**5**	**1**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**11**
Male and female	11	4	1	5	–	1	–	–	10
Both male	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**168**	**86**	**4**	**62**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**9**	**187**
With one or more subfamilies	17	8	1	6	1	–	–	1	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	23	12	–	8	2	–	–	1	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 189
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican
AGE									
All persons	**2 555**	**2 137**	**132**	**286**	**449**	**292**	**4**	**80**	**7**
Under 3 years	145	135	3	7	18	15	–	1	–
3 and 4 years	116	97	4	15	23	17	–	1	1
5 to 9 years	268	233	5	30	44	29	–	4	–
10 to 14 years	235	211	5	19	33	25	–	2	1
15 to 17 years	118	108	–	10	19	11	–	6	–
18 and 19 years	70	67	1	2	10	7	–	3	–
20 to 24 years	170	139	11	20	32	23	1	6	–
25 to 29 years	183	135	19	29	43	29	–	9	–
30 to 34 years	215	153	17	45	60	31	–	14	2
35 to 39 years	203	165	18	20	35	16	–	14	1
40 to 44 years	162	134	14	14	28	11	1	8	1
45 to 49 years	135	113	11	11	23	14	2	5	–
50 to 54 years	104	85	6	13	14	10	–	2	–
55 to 59 years	102	88	4	10	14	9	–	2	–
60 to 64 years	113	97	3	13	17	15	–	–	1
65 to 74 years	126	105	8	13	17	15	–	2	–
75 years and over	90	72	3	15	19	15	–	1	–
Median age	29.2	27.9	35.3	31.2	30.2	28.3	45.0	32.9	33.8
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**190**	**170**	**2**	**18**	**33**	**24**	**–**	**7**	**–**
Children ever born	130	116	1	13	24	20	–	3	–
Per 1,000 women	684	682	500	722	727	833	–	429	–
Women ever married	35	25	2	8	8	6	–	1	–
Children ever born	37	31	1	5	3	2	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	1 057	1 240	500	625	375	333	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**207**	**157**	**13**	**37**	**56**	**30**	**–**	**15**	**1**
Children ever born	444	355	11	78	123	66	–	32	–
Per 1,000 women	2 145	2 261	846	2 108	2 196	2 200	–	2 133	–
Women ever married	112	78	7	27	40	21	–	9	1
Children ever born	275	203	11	61	97	51	–	24	–
Per 1,000 women	2 455	2 603	1 571	2 259	2 425	2 429	–	2 667	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**180**	**148**	**11**	**21**	**35**	**15**	**–**	**15**	**2**
Children ever born	497	437	8	52	96	43	–	43	6
Per 1,000 women	2 761	2 953	727	2 476	2 743	2 867	–	2 867	3 000
No children	24	13	7	4	4	2	–	1	–
1 child	21	16	2	3	4	3	–	1	–
2 children	43	40	–	3	8	1	–	5	–
3 children	32	24	2	6	7	3	–	2	2
4 children	31	28	–	3	8	3	–	5	–
5 or more children	29	27	–	2	4	3	–	1	–
Women ever married	124	102	6	16	20	6	–	10	1
Children ever born	382	329	5	48	55	21	–	27	3
Per 1,000 women	3 081	3 225	833	3 000	2 750	3 500	–	2 700	3 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**2 555**	**2 137**	**132**	**286**	**449**	**292**	**4**	**80**	**7**
In households	2 485	2 090	111	284	443	291	3	76	7
Family householder	543	450	25	68	108	72	–	19	2
Male	255	197	19	39	55	36	–	8	1
Female	288	253	6	29	53	36	–	11	1
Nonfamily householder	321	268	28	25	43	24	2	10	–
Male	189	154	21	14	25	14	2	3	–
Female	132	114	7	11	18	10	–	7	–
Spouse	257	198	14	45	58	33	–	12	2
Child	957	839	17	101	158	112	1	22	2
Other relatives	285	245	13	27	50	34	–	7	1
Nonrelatives	122	90	14	18	26	16	–	6	–
In group quarters	70	47	21	2	6	1	1	4	–
Persons per household	2.88	2.91	2.09	3.05	2.93	3.03	1.50	2.68	–
Persons per family	3.76	3.85	2.76	3.54	3.46	3.49	–	3.19	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**543**	**450**	**25**	**68**	**108**	**72**	**–**	**19**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	310	270	6	34	55	37	–	6	2
With own children under 6 years	157	132	4	21	35	24	–	1	1
Married-couple families	**257**	**200**	**17**	**40**	**55**	**36**	**–**	**7**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	134	110	6	18	24	16	–	1	1
With own children under 6 years	72	55	4	13	20	12	–	1	1
Female householder, no husband present	**228**	**202**	**4**	**22**	**43**	**31**	**–**	**8**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	138	125	–	13	27	18	–	5	1
With own children under 6 years	57	51	–	6	12	10	–	–	–
Subfamilies	**81**	**67**	**4**	**10**	**15**	**12**	**–**	**1**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	79	65	4	10	15	12	–	1	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**4**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**59**	**52**	**1**	**6**	**10**	**9**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**882**	**784**	**17**	**81**	**137**	**97**	**–**	**14**	**2**
Percent living with two parents	34.5	33.8	41.2	39.5	32.8	28.9	–	35.7	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**46**	**38**	**1**	**7**	**8**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Male and female	46	38	1	7	8	6	–	1	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**864**	**718**	**53**	**93**	**151**	**96**	**2**	**29**	**2**
With one or more subfamilies	79	67	3	9	16	13	–	–	1
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	100	79	7	14	21	12	–	6	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	9	4	4	1	2	1	–	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 190
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town—Con.			Christiansted subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
AGE										
All persons	**2**	**64**	**114**	**3 199**	**2 564**	**248**	**387**	**574**	**382**	**4**
Under 3 years	–	2	3	174	151	7	16	28	23	–
3 and 4 years	–	4	4	135	109	7	19	27	20	–
5 to 9 years	–	11	2	325	277	7	41	59	42	–
10 to 14 years	–	5	2	293	261	8	24	40	32	–
15 to 17 years	–	2	–	151	138	–	13	23	13	–
18 and 19 years	–	–	1	88	81	2	5	15	12	–
20 to 24 years	–	2	10	207	164	18	25	38	27	1
25 to 29 years	–	5	17	233	161	31	41	55	36	–
30 to 34 years	–	13	14	264	184	24	56	72	41	–
35 to 39 years	–	4	18	242	186	31	25	42	19	–
40 to 44 years	2	5	13	224	172	30	22	37	16	1
45 to 49 years	–	2	9	180	138	22	20	34	23	2
50 to 54 years	–	2	6	135	103	18	14	18	13	–
55 to 59 years	–	3	3	129	104	15	10	14	9	–
60 to 64 years	–	1	2	144	114	9	21	30	23	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	8	166	132	15	19	23	18	–
75 years and over	–	3	2	109	89	4	16	19	15	–
Median age	42.5	30.4	36.1	29.9	28.1	38.2	30.8	30.1	28.1	45.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**–**	**2**	**2**	**233**	**203**	**6**	**24**	**43**	**32**	**–**
Children ever born	–	1	1	144	125	3	16	29	25	–
Per 1,000 women	–	500	500	618	616	500	667	674	781	–
Women ever married	–	1	2	44	30	5	9	11	9	–
Children ever born	–	1	1	43	34	3	6	6	5	–
Per 1,000 women	–	1 000	500	977	1 133	600	667	545	556	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**–**	**10**	**11**	**260**	**191**	**22**	**47**	**68**	**38**	**–**
Children ever born	–	25	5	521	412	14	95	143	81	–
Per 1,000 women	–	2 500	455	2 004	2 157	636	2 021	2 103	2 132	–
Women ever married	–	9	5	137	89	12	36	50	28	–
Children ever born	–	22	5	310	221	13	76	114	65	–
Per 1,000 women	–	2 444	1 000	2 263	2 483	1 083	2 111	2 280	2 321	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**1**	**2**	**11**	**241**	**176**	**33**	**32**	**47**	**21**	**–**
Children ever born	2	2	8	637	524	38	75	121	55	–
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 000	727	2 643	2 977	1 152	2 344	2 574	2 619	–
No children	–	1	7	38	18	16	4	4	2	–
1 child	–	–	2	27	16	5	6	7	5	–
2 children	1	1	–	62	48	6	8	14	4	–
3 children	–	–	2	39	28	3	8	9	3	–
4 children	–	–	–	41	34	3	4	9	4	–
5 or more children	–	–	–	34	32	–	2	4	3	–
Women ever married	1	2	6	172	123	23	26	31	12	–
Children ever born	2	2	5	501	398	35	68	77	33	–
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 000	833	2 913	3 236	1 522	2 615	2 484	2 750	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2**	**64**	**114**	**3 199**	**2 564**	**248**	**387**	**574**	**382**	**4**
In households	2	64	94	3 124	2 517	222	385	568	381	3
Family householder	1	14	22	692	546	49	97	144	99	–
Male	1	9	16	336	246	34	56	77	54	–
Female	–	5	6	356	300	15	41	67	45	–
Nonfamily householder	1	6	24	409	320	59	30	50	28	2
Male	–	6	17	239	184	37	18	31	17	2
Female	1	–	7	170	136	22	12	19	11	–
Spouse	–	11	12	331	239	29	63	78	47	–
Child	–	21	14	1 159	989	32	138	201	145	1
Other relatives	–	8	8	363	308	20	35	59	41	–
Nonrelatives	–	4	14	170	115	33	22	36	21	–
In group quarters	–	–	20	75	47	26	2	6	1	1
Persons per household	1.00	3.20	2.04	2.84	2.91	2.06	3.03	2.93	3.00	1.50
Persons per family	1.00	3.86	2.55	3.68	3.81	2.65	3.43	3.35	3.35	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1**	**14**	**22**	**692**	**546**	**49**	**97**	**144**	**99**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	1	9	5	383	324	13	46	71	51	–
With own children under 6 years	1	8	3	187	150	8	29	45	32	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**10**	**14**	**331**	**244**	**32**	**55**	**74**	**51**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	1	5	5	172	134	12	26	34	25	–
With own children under 6 years	1	5	3	87	63	7	17	25	16	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**3**	**4**	**287**	**245**	**11**	**31**	**54**	**37**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	3	–	164	149	–	15	30	20	–
With own children under 6 years	–	2	–	66	58	–	8	14	11	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**2**	**3**	**96**	**78**	**4**	**14**	**20**	**15**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	2	3	93	75	4	14	19	15	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**1**	**71**	**60**	**1**	**10**	**14**	**12**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**–**	**24**	**11**	**1 078**	**936**	**29**	**113**	**177**	**130**	**–**
Percent living with two parents	–	41.7	54.5	36.0	34.1	55.2	46.9	40.1	37.7	–
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**–**	**1**	**1**	**65**	**49**	**7**	**9**	**11**	**9**	**–**
Male and female	–	1	1	64	49	6	9	11	9	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**2**	**20**	**46**	**1 101**	**866**	**108**	**127**	**194**	**127**	**2**
With one or more subfamilies	–	2	2	93	77	3	13	19	14	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	3	6	120	96	9	15	22	13	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	4	16	6	8	2	4	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 191
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict—Con.					Coral Bay subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
AGE									
All persons	**96**	**7**	**2**	**83**	**219**	**363**	**260**	**101**	**2**
Under 3 years	2	–	–	3	6	21	17	4	–
3 and 4 years	1	1	–	5	6	21	15	6	–
5 to 9 years	4	–	–	13	4	28	22	5	1
10 to 14 years	2	1	–	5	5	14	14	–	–
15 to 17 years	7	–	–	3	–	10	8	2	–
18 and 19 years	3	–	–	–	1	10	9	1	–
20 to 24 years	8	–	–	2	15	19	18	1	–
25 to 29 years	13	–	–	6	28	33	25	8	–
30 to 34 years	15	2	–	14	21	41	22	18	1
35 to 39 years	17	1	–	5	29	27	13	14	–
40 to 44 years	9	1	2	8	29	35	14	21	–
45 to 49 years	6	–	–	3	20	22	19	3	–
50 to 54 years	2	–	–	3	16	22	15	7	–
55 to 59 years	2	–	–	3	14	13	11	2	–
60 to 64 years	2	1	–	4	7	8	8	–	–
65 to 74 years	2	–	–	3	15	23	16	7	–
75 years and over	1	–	–	3	3	16	14	2	–
Median age	32.7	33.8	42.5	31.6	39.1	33.1	30.5	37.0	20.0
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**9**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**3**	**18**	**16**	**2**	**–**
Children ever born	3	–	–	1	1	11	11	–	–
Per 1,000 women	333	–	–	500	333	611	688	–	–
Women ever married	1	–	–	1	3	4	3	1	–
Children ever born	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	–	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	1 000	333	1 000	1 333	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**17**	**1**	**–**	**12**	**19**	**39**	**20**	**18**	**1**
Children ever born	35	–	–	27	6	43	33	9	1
Per 1,000 women	2 059	–	–	2 250	316	1 103	1 650	500	1 000
Women ever married	10	1	–	11	9	23	11	11	1
Children ever born	25	–	–	24	5	32	24	7	1
Per 1,000 women	2 500	–	–	2 182	556	1 391	2 182	636	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**19**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**32**	**28**	**13**	**15**	**–**
Children ever born	53	6	2	5	36	67	45	22	–
Per 1,000 women	2 789	3 000	2 000	1 250	1 125	2 393	3 462	1 467	–
No children	1	–	–	1	16	6	–	6	–
1 child	1	–	–	1	5	4	2	2	–
2 children	7	–	1	2	5	6	3	3	–
3 children	4	2	–	–	3	5	3	2	–
4 children	5	–	–	–	3	3	1	2	–
5 or more children	1	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Women ever married	13	1	1	4	22	26	11	15	–
Children ever born	34	3	2	5	33	60	38	22	–
Per 1,000 women	2 615	3 000	2 000	1 250	1 500	2 308	3 455	1 467	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**96**	**7**	**2**	**83**	**219**	**363**	**260**	**101**	**2**
In households	92	7	2	83	194	358	260	96	2
Family householder	22	2	1	20	43	77	56	21	–
Male	8	1	1	13	29	48	29	19	–
Female	14	1	–	7	14	29	27	2	–
Nonfamily householder	13	–	1	6	55	57	29	28	–
Male	6	–	–	6	33	31	19	12	–
Female	7	–	1	–	22	26	10	16	–
Spouse	13	2	–	16	26	41	22	18	1
Child	26	2	–	27	25	104	88	16	–
Other relatives	7	1	–	10	15	54	52	1	1
Nonrelatives	11	–	–	4	30	25	13	12	–
In group quarters	4	–	–	–	25	5	–	5	–
Persons per household	2.65	–	1.00	3.19	1.98	2.67	3.06	1.96	–
Persons per family	3.13	–	1.00	3.65	2.53	3.58	3.89	2.67	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**22**	**2**	**1**	**20**	**43**	**77**	**56**	**21**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	7	2	1	10	11	32	23	9	–
With own children under 6 years	2	1	1	9	6	23	16	7	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**28**	**41**	**22**	**19**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	1	1	1	6	11	18	11	7	–
With own children under 6 years	1	1	1	6	6	12	7	5	–
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**10**	**25**	**24**	**1**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	6	1	–	3	–	9	8	1	–
With own children under 6 years	1	–	–	2	–	6	5	1	–
Subfamilies	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**3**	**12**	**12**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	1	–	–	3	3	11	11	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**10**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**16**	**2**	**–**	**29**	**21**	**94**	**76**	**17**	**1**
Percent living with two parents	37.5	100.0	–	48.3	61.9	36.2	28.9	70.6	–
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**6**	**8**	**4**	**4**	**–**
Male and female	1	–	–	1	5	8	4	4	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**35**	**2**	**2**	**26**	**98**	**134**	**85**	**49**	**–**
With one or more subfamilies	1	1	–	3	2	12	12	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	6	–	–	3	8	16	16	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	2	–	–	–	7	5	5	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 192
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict—Con.					Cruz Bay CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						Race		
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
AGE									
All persons	**7**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**100**	**2 466**	**1 694**	**753**	**19**
Under 3 years	–	–	–	–	4	97	82	14	1
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	6	84	76	8	–
5 to 9 years	1	–	–	1	5	191	167	23	1
10 to 14 years	–	–	–	–	–	190	165	23	2
15 to 17 years	1	–	1	–	2	103	93	9	1
18 and 19 years	1	–	1	–	1	70	61	9	–
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	1	165	127	34	4
25 to 29 years	2	1	–	1	7	251	173	76	2
30 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	18	207	115	92	–
35 to 39 years	–	–	–	–	14	255	113	141	1
40 to 44 years	1	–	1	–	21	228	122	102	4
45 to 49 years	–	–	–	–	3	180	125	54	1
50 to 54 years	–	–	–	–	7	128	89	38	1
55 to 59 years	1	1	–	–	2	98	64	34	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	76	35	40	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	7	95	52	43	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	2	48	35	13	–
Median age	26.3	42.5	18.5	17.5	37.1	32.0	27.2	38.1	26.3
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**165**	**140**	**21**	**4**
Children ever born	–	–	–	–	–	62	57	3	2
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	–	–	376	407	143	500
Women ever married	–	–	–	–	1	27	23	3	1
Children ever born	–	–	–	–	–	26	24	–	2
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	–	–	963	1 043	–	2 000
Women 25 to 34 years	**2**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**17**	**230**	**135**	**94**	**1**
Children ever born	5	3	–	2	7	293	253	40	–
Per 1,000 women	2 500	3 000	–	2 000	412	1 274	1 874	426	–
Women ever married	2	1	–	1	10	115	70	44	1
Children ever born	5	3	–	2	5	206	169	37	–
Per 1,000 women	2 500	3 000	–	2 000	500	1 791	2 414	841	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**15**	**238**	**115**	**120**	**3**
Children ever born	2	–	2	–	22	442	350	84	8
Per 1,000 women	2 000	–	2 000	–	1 467	1 857	3 043	700	2 667
No children	–	–	–	–	6	77	10	67	–
1 child	–	–	–	–	2	40	10	29	1
2 children	1	–	1	–	3	45	28	17	–
3 children	–	–	–	–	2	35	27	7	1
4 children	–	–	–	–	2	16	15	–	1
5 or more children	–	–	–	–	–	25	25	–	–
Women ever married	1	–	1	–	15	189	99	88	2
Children ever born	2	–	2	–	22	409	324	81	4
Per 1,000 women	2 000	–	2 000	–	1 467	2 164	3 273	920	2 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**7**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**100**	**2 466**	**1 694**	**753**	**19**
In households	7	2	3	2	95	2 451	1 693	743	15
Family householder	1	1	–	–	21	535	366	166	3
Male	–	–	–	–	19	310	207	103	–
Female	1	1	–	–	2	225	159	63	3
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	28	382	147	232	3
Male	–	–	–	–	12	220	108	110	2
Female	–	–	–	–	16	162	39	122	1
Spouse	1	–	1	–	18	358	216	140	2
Child	2	–	2	–	16	758	664	91	3
Other relatives	3	1	–	2	–	231	211	18	2
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	12	187	89	96	2
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	5	15	1	10	4
Persons per household	7.00	2.00	–	–	1.94	2.67	3.30	1.87	2.50
Persons per family	7.00	2.00	–	–	2.62	3.52	3.98	2.50	3.33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**535**	**366**	**166**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	1	1	–	–	9	264	210	52	2
With own children under 6 years	1	1	–	–	7	122	98	22	2
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	7	163	124	38	1
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	5	71	53	17	1
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**125**	**102**	**22**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	1	1	–	–	1	78	63	14	1
With own children under 6 years	1	1	–	–	1	37	31	5	1
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**66**	**62**	**4**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	64	60	4	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**50**	**47**	**3**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**2**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**17**	**665**	**583**	**77**	**5**
Percent living with two parents	50.0	–	100.0	–	70.6	47.7	45.5	67.5	–
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**78**	**38**	**39**	**1**
Male and female	–	–	–	–	4	77	37	39	1
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**49**	**917**	**513**	**398**	**6**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	61	55	6	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	–	–	–	–	66	53	13	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	19	11	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 193
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP—Con.							
	Hispanic origin (of any race)							
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	**81**	**42**	**15**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**10**	**726**
Under 3 years	4	3	–	–	1	–	–	13
3 and 4 years	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	8
5 to 9 years	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	20
10 to 14 years	5	1	1	2	–	–	1	22
15 to 17 years	6	2	2	2	–	–	–	8
18 and 19 years	5	4	–	–	–	–	1	8
20 to 24 years	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	33
25 to 29 years	9	5	1	1	1	–	1	74
30 to 34 years	6	2	3	–	–	–	1	90
35 to 39 years	12	4	5	1	1	–	1	134
40 to 44 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	102
45 to 49 years	4	2	–	1	–	1	–	53
50 to 54 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	36
55 to 59 years	5	2	1	–	–	–	2	32
60 to 64 years	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	40
65 to 74 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	42
75 years and over	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	11
Median age	28.1	26.0	34.2	17.0	17.5	27.5	35.0	38.2
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**10**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**21**
Children ever born	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Per 1,000 women	300	600	–	–	–	–	–	143
Women ever married	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
Children ever born	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	1 500	1 500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**9**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**92**
Children ever born	12	4	6	–	2	–	–	38
Per 1,000 women	1 333	1 000	3 000	–	2 000	–	–	413
Women ever married	5	–	2	–	1	–	2	42
Children ever born	8	–	6	–	2	–	–	35
Per 1,000 women	1 600	–	3 000	–	2 000	–	–	833
Women 35 to 44 years	**8**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**115**
Children ever born	20	9	7	3	–	–	1	76
Per 1,000 women	2 500	4 500	1 750	3 000	–	–	1 000	661
No children	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67
1 child	4	1	2	–	–	–	1	26
2 children	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	16
3 children	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	6
4 children	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 or more children	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	8	2	4	1	–	–	1	83
Children ever born	20	9	7	3	–	–	1	73
Per 1,000 women	2 500	4 500	1 750	3 000	–	–	1 000	880
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**81**	**42**	**15**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**10**	**726**
In households	81	42	15	8	4	2	10	716
Family householder	16	9	4	–	–	–	3	160
Male	9	5	2	–	–	–	2	101
Female	7	4	2	–	–	–	1	59
Nonfamily householder	9	3	3	–	–	1	2	225
Male	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	107
Female	4	–	1	–	–	1	2	118
Spouse	15	7	2	2	2	–	2	136
Child	27	14	3	5	2	1	2	85
Other relatives	6	5	–	–	–	–	1	15
Nonrelatives	8	4	3	1	–	–	–	95
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Persons per household	3.24	3.50	3.00	5.00	–	2.00	2.00	1.86
Persons per family	4.00	3.89	4.00	4.00	–	–	2.67	2.48
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**16**	**9**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**160**
With own children under 18 years	9	4	4	–	–	–	1	47
With own children under 6 years	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	21
Married-couple families	**11**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**131**
With own children under 18 years	6	3	2	–	–	–	1	34
With own children under 6 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	16
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	13
With own children under 6 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
Subfamilies	**3**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	3
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Persons under 18 years	**21**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**71**
Percent living with two parents	76.2	62.5	66.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	66.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	**4**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**37**
Male and female	4	1	2	–	–	1	–	37
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	**25**	**12**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**385**
With one or more subfamilies	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 194
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
AGE									
All persons	**2 469**	**1 697**	**753**	**19**	**81**	**42**	**15**	**8**	**4**
Under 3 years	98	83	14	1	4	3	–	–	1
3 and 4 years	84	76	8	–	3	2	–	1	–
5 to 9 years	191	167	23	1	3	–	–	–	1
10 to 14 years	191	166	23	2	5	1	1	2	–
15 to 17 years	103	93	9	1	6	2	2	2	–
18 and 19 years	70	61	9	–	5	4	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	165	127	34	4	9	8	1	–	–
25 to 29 years	251	173	76	2	9	5	1	1	1
30 to 34 years	207	115	92	–	6	2	3	–	–
35 to 39 years	256	114	141	1	12	4	5	1	1
40 to 44 years	228	122	102	4	2	1	1	–	–
45 to 49 years	180	125	54	1	4	2	–	1	–
50 to 54 years	128	89	38	1	4	4	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	98	64	34	–	5	2	1	–	–
60 to 64 years	76	35	40	1	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	95	52	43	–	1	1	–	–	–
75 years and over	48	35	13	–	2	1	–	–	–
Median age	32.0	27.2	38.1	26.3	28.1	26.0	34.2	17.0	17.5
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**165**	**140**	**21**	**4**	**10**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**–**
Children ever born	62	57	3	2	3	3	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	376	407	143	500	300	600	–	–	–
Women ever married	27	23	3	1	2	2	–	–	–
Children ever born	26	24	–	2	3	3	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	963	1 043	–	2 000	1 500	1 500	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**230**	**135**	**94**	**1**	**9**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**1**
Children ever born	293	253	40	–	12	4	6	–	2
Per 1,000 women	1 274	1 874	426	–	1 333	1 000	3 000	–	2 000
Women ever married	115	70	44	1	5	–	2	–	1
Children ever born	206	169	37	–	8	–	6	–	2
Per 1,000 women	1 791	2 414	841	–	1 600	–	3 000	–	2 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**239**	**116**	**120**	**3**	**8**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**–**
Children ever born	444	352	84	8	20	9	7	3	–
Per 1,000 women	1 858	3 034	700	2 667	2 500	4 500	1 750	3 000	–
No children	77	10	67	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 child	40	10	29	1	4	1	2	–	–
2 children	46	29	17	–	1	–	1	–	–
3 children	35	27	7	1	2	–	1	1	–
4 children	16	15	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
5 or more children	25	25	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Women ever married	189	99	88	2	8	2	4	1	–
Children ever born	409	324	81	4	20	9	7	3	–
Per 1,000 women	2 164	3 273	920	2 000	2 500	4 500	1 750	3 000	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**2 469**	**1 697**	**753**	**19**	**81**	**42**	**15**	**8**	**4**
In households	2 454	1 696	743	15	81	42	15	8	4
Family householder	536	367	166	3	16	9	4	–	–
Male	310	207	103	–	9	5	2	–	–
Female	226	160	63	3	7	4	2	–	–
Nonfamily householder	382	147	232	3	9	3	3	–	–
Male	220	108	110	2	5	3	2	–	–
Female	162	39	122	1	4	–	1	–	–
Spouse	358	216	140	2	15	7	2	2	2
Child	760	666	91	3	27	14	3	5	2
Other relatives	231	211	18	2	6	5	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	187	89	96	2	8	4	3	1	–
In group quarters	15	1	10	4	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	2.67	3.30	1.87	2.50	3.24	3.50	3.00	5.00	–
Persons per family	3.52	3.98	2.50	3.33	4.00	3.89	4.00	4.00	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**536**	**367**	**166**	**3**	**16**	**9**	**4**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	265	211	52	2	9	4	4	–	–
With own children under 6 years	123	99	22	2	4	2	2	–	–
Married-couple families	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**	**11**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	163	124	38	1	6	3	2	–	–
With own children under 6 years	71	53	17	1	2	1	1	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**103**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	79	64	14	1	2	1	1	–	–
With own children under 6 years	38	32	5	1	1	1	–	–	–
Subfamilies	**66**	**62**	**4**	**–**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	64	60	4	–	3	2	1	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**50**	**47**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**667**	**585**	**77**	**5**	**21**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**2**
Percent living with two parents	47.5	45.3	67.5	–	76.2	62.5	66.7	100.0	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**78**	**38**	**39**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	77	37	39	1	4	1	2	–	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**918**	**514**	**398**	**6**	**25**	**12**	**7**	**–**	**–**
With one or more subfamilies	61	55	6	–	3	3	–	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	66	53	13	–	1	1	–	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	19	11	8	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 195
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict—Con.			East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
AGE										
All persons	**2**	**10**	**726**	**1 740**	**586**	**1 011**	**143**	**280**	**206**	**2**
Under 3 years	–	–	13	38	14	17	7	10	10	–
3 and 4 years	–	–	8	51	23	25	3	11	9	–
5 to 9 years	1	1	20	118	46	61	11	31	24	–
10 to 14 years	–	1	22	94	52	29	13	28	21	–
15 to 17 years	–	–	8	61	41	15	5	16	12	–
18 and 19 years	–	1	8	34	16	13	5	8	5	–
20 to 24 years	–	–	33	79	29	38	12	24	13	–
25 to 29 years	–	1	74	112	27	71	14	24	19	–
30 to 34 years	–	1	90	145	50	83	12	27	22	–
35 to 39 years	–	1	134	179	48	121	10	19	12	1
40 to 44 years	–	–	102	200	65	121	14	23	14	–
45 to 49 years	1	–	53	148	44	92	12	16	12	–
50 to 54 years	–	–	36	131	38	86	7	18	16	–
55 to 59 years	–	2	32	94	31	57	6	7	5	–
60 to 64 years	–	1	40	86	23	60	3	6	3	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	42	125	30	91	4	7	6	–
75 years and over	–	1	11	45	9	31	5	5	3	–
Median age	27.5	35.0	38.2	38.9	34.5	41.3	30.6	27.5	27.4	50.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**–**	**1**	**21**	**69**	**38**	**21**	**10**	**18**	**13**	**–**
Children ever born	–	–	3	14	10	2	2	3	3	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	143	203	263	95	200	167	231	–
Women ever married	–	–	3	7	3	3	1	1	1	–
Children ever born	–	–	–	8	5	1	2	2	2	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	1 143	1 667	333	2 000	2 000	2 000	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**–**	**2**	**92**	**144**	**45**	**82**	**17**	**32**	**26**	**–**
Children ever born	–	–	38	146	68	63	15	46	36	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	413	1 014	1 511	768	882	1 438	1 385	–
Women ever married	–	2	42	101	28	61	12	25	21	–
Children ever born	–	–	35	128	52	62	14	36	28	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	833	1 267	1 857	1 016	1 167	1 440	1 333	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**–**	**1**	**115**	**195**	**61**	**123**	**11**	**26**	**13**	**1**
Children ever born	–	1	76	328	167	135	26	50	30	1
Per 1,000 women	–	1 000	661	1 682	2 738	1 098	2 364	1 923	2 308	1 000
No children	–	–	67	57	6	51	–	3	1	–
1 child	–	1	26	40	8	29	3	10	4	1
2 children	–	–	16	53	19	29	5	6	4	–
3 children	–	–	6	24	13	11	–	2	–	–
4 children	–	–	–	11	9	–	2	3	2	–
5 or more children	–	–	–	10	6	3	1	2	2	–
Women ever married	–	1	83	171	51	111	9	23	12	–
Children ever born	–	1	73	311	158	132	21	44	29	–
Per 1,000 women	–	1 000	880	1 819	3 098	1 189	2 333	1 913	2 417	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2**	**10**	**726**	**1 740**	**586**	**1 011**	**143**	**280**	**206**	**2**
In households	2	10	716	1 708	582	983	143	279	206	2
Family householder	–	3	160	469	146	290	33	62	47	1
Male	–	2	101	342	93	227	22	44	35	1
Female	–	1	59	127	53	63	11	18	12	–
Nonfamily householder	1	2	225	229	58	166	5	11	6	1
Male	–	–	107	155	38	114	3	4	3	–
Female	1	2	118	74	20	52	2	7	3	1
Spouse	–	2	136	380	99	247	34	56	44	–
Child	1	2	85	457	213	185	59	119	89	–
Other relatives	–	1	15	68	37	24	7	23	17	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	95	105	29	71	5	8	3	–
In group quarters	–	–	10	32	4	28	–	1	–	–
Persons per household	2.00	2.00	1.86	2.45	2.85	2.16	3.76	3.82	3.89	1.00
Persons per family	–	2.67	2.48	2.93	3.39	2.57	4.03	4.19	4.19	1.00
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**–**	**3**	**160**	**469**	**146**	**290**	**33**	**62**	**47**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	–	1	47	180	75	85	20	34	30	1
With own children under 6 years	–	–	21	77	27	43	7	14	13	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**3**	**131**	**380**	**99**	**252**	**29**	**49**	**39**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	–	1	34	129	49	63	17	27	25	1
With own children under 6 years	–	–	16	62	20	36	6	11	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**21**	**62**	**32**	**27**	**3**	**8**	**5**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	13	38	20	16	2	5	3	–
With own children under 6 years	–	–	5	13	6	6	1	3	2	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**3**	**12**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**5**	**4**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	3	9	7	1	1	3	3	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**3**	**8**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1**	**2**	**71**	**362**	**176**	**147**	**39**	**96**	**76**	**–**
Percent living with two parents	100.0	50.0	66.2	69.3	63.1	74.8	76.9	69.8	72.4	–
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**1**	**–**	**37**	**38**	**12**	**24**	**2**	**4**	**4**	**–**
Male and female	1	–	37	37	12	24	1	3	3	–
Both male	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1**	**5**	**385**	**698**	**204**	**456**	**38**	**73**	**53**	**2**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	4	12	7	3	2	4	4	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	–	13	33	13	16	4	7	4	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	8	9	2	5	2	1	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 196
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island—Con.					East End subdistrict, St. John Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	**19**	**1**	**2**	**50**	**904**	**51**	**19**	**32**	**32**
Under 3 years	–	–	–	–	15	2	–	2	2
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	2	21	2	–	2	2
5 to 9 years	1	–	–	6	47	1	–	1	1
10 to 14 years	1	–	–	6	19	2	2	–	–
15 to 17 years	1	1	–	2	8	4	4	–	–
18 and 19 years	1	–	–	2	10	2	2	–	–
20 to 24 years	4	–	2	5	30	2	2	–	–
25 to 29 years	3	–	–	2	62	1	1	–	–
30 to 34 years	1	–	–	4	72	2	–	2	2
35 to 39 years	–	–	–	6	114	6	1	5	5
40 to 44 years	4	–	–	5	115	10	3	7	7
45 to 49 years	–	–	–	4	83	2	–	2	2
50 to 54 years	1	–	–	1	78	2	1	1	1
55 to 59 years	–	–	–	2	56	4	2	2	2
60 to 64 years	1	–	–	1	56	2	–	2	2
65 to 74 years	1	–	–	–	88	5	–	5	5
75 years and over	–	–	–	2	30	2	1	1	1
Median age	27.5	16.5	23.5	30.0	42.3	40.7	23.5	42.9	42.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**16**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Children ever born	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	–	63	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Children ever born	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	–	333	–	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**70**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Children ever born	4	–	–	6	45	3	–	3	3
Per 1,000 women	2 000	–	–	1 500	643	1 500	–	3 000	3 000
Women ever married	1	–	–	3	49	1	–	1	1
Children ever born	2	–	–	6	44	3	–	3	3
Per 1,000 women	2 000	–	–	2 000	898	3 000	–	3 000	3 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**113**	**11**	**4**	**7**	**7**
Children ever born	3	–	–	16	118	21	18	3	3
Per 1,000 women	1 500	–	–	1 600	1 044	1 909	4 500	429	429
No children	–	–	–	2	49	5	–	5	5
1 child	1	–	–	4	25	2	1	1	1
2 children	1	–	–	1	28	1	–	1	1
3 children	–	–	–	2	9	–	–	–	–
4 children	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
5 or more children	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–
Women ever married	2	–	–	9	101	10	3	7	7
Children ever born	3	–	–	12	115	20	17	3	3
Per 1,000 women	1 500	–	–	1 333	1 139	2 000	5 667	429	429
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**19**	**1**	**2**	**50**	**904**	**51**	**19**	**32**	**32**
In households	18	1	2	50	877	51	19	32	32
Family householder	3	–	–	11	263	10	4	6	6
Male	2	–	–	6	205	4	1	3	3
Female	1	–	–	5	58	6	3	3	3
Nonfamily householder	1	–	–	3	162	9	–	9	9
Male	1	–	–	–	113	7	–	7	7
Female	–	–	–	3	49	2	–	2	2
Spouse	1	–	–	11	224	8	2	6	6
Child	6	1	1	22	140	17	12	5	5
Other relatives	4	–	1	1	21	1	1	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	–	–	2	67	6	–	6	6
In group quarters	1	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	4.33	6.00	–	3.57	2.06	2.68	4.75	2.13	2.13
Persons per family	5.50	4.00	–	4.09	2.46	3.60	4.75	2.83	2.83
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**3**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**263**	**10**	**4**	**6**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	3	75	4	2	2	2
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	1	39	2	–	2	2
Married-couple families	**1**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**229**	**8**	**2**	**6**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	1	55	3	1	2	2
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	33	2	–	2	2
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**24**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	2	14	1	1	–	–
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**3**	**1**	**–**	**16**	**110**	**11**	**6**	**5**	**5**
Percent living with two parents	66.7	–	–	62.5	72.7	54.5	16.7	100.0	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**3**
Male and female	–	–	–	–	22	3	–	3	3
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**4**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**425**	**19**	**4**	**15**	**15**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	2	–	–	1	14	1	1	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 197
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
AGE										
All persons	**5 927**	**4 543**	**1 230**	**154**	**341**	**127**	**21**	**122**	**8**	**2**
Under 3 years	289	246	38	5	22	5	2	8	–	–
3 and 4 years	167	143	21	3	4	1	–	1	–	–
5 to 9 years	497	430	56	11	17	8	3	3	–	–
10 to 14 years	509	452	50	7	11	7	1	–	1	–
15 to 17 years	328	284	35	9	12	8	–	2	–	–
18 and 19 years	212	180	26	6	9	4	–	1	1	–
20 to 24 years	396	322	64	10	27	7	1	12	3	–
25 to 29 years	510	386	107	17	45	15	2	17	3	–
30 to 34 years	477	332	124	21	43	9	3	24	–	1
35 to 39 years	454	313	126	15	37	15	3	15	–	1
40 to 44 years	536	361	162	13	31	14	1	12	–	–
45 to 49 years	422	306	107	9	27	8	1	11	–	–
50 to 54 years	378	270	99	9	17	5	2	6	–	–
55 to 59 years	242	163	72	7	16	7	1	4	–	–
60 to 64 years	175	123	49	3	7	3	–	2	–	–
65 to 74 years	224	164	58	2	10	7	–	3	–	–
75 years and over	111	68	36	7	6	4	1	1	–	–
Median age	30.6	27.8	38.7	32.1	32.7	34.7	32.5	33.5	24.0	35.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**460**	**384**	**63**	**13**	**23**	**10**	**1**	**7**	**1**	**–**
Children ever born	188	166	12	10	14	4	–	7	–	–
Per 1,000 women	409	432	190	769	609	400	–	1 000	–	–
Women ever married	66	43	20	3	3	1	–	2	–	–
Children ever born	61	46	10	5	3	1	–	2	–	–
Per 1,000 women	924	1 070	500	1 667	1 000	1 000	–	1 000	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**505**	**364**	**119**	**22**	**55**	**19**	**2**	**24**	**1**	**–**
Children ever born	726	629	69	28	89	27	3	48	2	–
Per 1,000 women	1 438	1 728	580	1 273	1 618	1 421	1 500	2 000	2 000	–
Women ever married	280	196	73	11	31	12	2	11	1	–
Children ever born	487	406	60	21	58	24	3	25	2	–
Per 1,000 women	1 739	2 071	822	1 909	1 871	2 000	1 500	2 273	2 000	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**524**	**365**	**145**	**14**	**35**	**14**	**1**	**15**	**–**	**–**
Children ever born	1 265	1 052	178	35	92	35	3	42	–	–
Per 1,000 women	2 414	2 882	1 228	2 500	2 629	2 500	3 000	2 800	–	–
No children	91	36	54	1	3	2	–	1	–	–
1 child	77	42	32	3	4	1	–	2	–	–
2 children	132	86	41	5	10	5	–	4	–	–
3 children	93	79	12	2	10	3	1	3	–	–
4 children	63	59	3	1	4	2	–	2	–	–
5 or more children	68	63	3	2	4	1	–	3	–	–
Women ever married	442	297	132	13	26	11	1	9	–	–
Children ever born	1 131	922	174	35	67	31	3	21	–	–
Per 1,000 women	2 559	3 104	1 318	2 692	2 577	2 818	3 000	2 333	–	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**5 927**	**4 543**	**1 230**	**154**	**341**	**127**	**21**	**122**	**8**	**2**
In households	5 922	4 543	1 225	154	341	127	21	122	8	2
Family householder	1 394	1 027	340	27	72	25	7	24	–	–
Male	882	597	264	21	42	14	6	13	–	–
Female	512	430	76	6	30	11	1	11	–	–
Nonfamily householder	542	307	210	25	64	19	1	36	1	1
Male	342	205	121	16	45	12	1	27	1	1
Female	200	102	89	9	19	7	–	9	–	–
Spouse	932	617	283	32	57	27	2	17	–	–
Child	2 108	1 822	247	39	69	28	8	14	2	–
Other relatives	624	542	64	18	35	15	2	11	1	–
Nonrelatives	322	228	81	13	44	13	1	20	4	1
In group quarters	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.06	3.41	2.23	2.96	2.51	2.89	2.63	2.12	2.50	2.00
Persons per family	3.63	3.90	2.75	4.30	3.24	3.80	2.71	2.87	3.00	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 394**	**1 027**	**340**	**27**	**72**	**25**	**7**	**24**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	727	610	103	14	35	11	3	15	–	–
With own children under 6 years	287	240	40	7	15	3	2	6	–	–
Married-couple families	**932**	**632**	**278**	**22**	**48**	**18**	**7**	**14**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	457	368	79	10	23	6	3	10	–	–
With own children under 6 years	170	133	34	3	8	1	2	3	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**316**	**281**	**32**	**3**	**18**	**6**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	201	184	14	3	10	4	–	4	–	–
With own children under 6 years	87	81	3	3	5	1	–	2	–	–
Subfamilies	**146**	**136**	**7**	**3**	**6**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	133	124	6	3	5	2	–	1	1	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**15**	**14**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**96**	**90**	**4**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 790**	**1 555**	**200**	**35**	**66**	**29**	**6**	**14**	**1**	**–**
Percent living with two parents	52.5	50.0	71.0	54.3	57.6	58.6	100.0	64.3	100.0	–
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**130**	**95**	**33**	**2**	**7**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	126	91	33	2	6	3	–	2	–	–
Both male	4	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1 936**	**1 334**	**550**	**52**	**136**	**44**	**8**	**60**	**1**	**1**
With one or more subfamilies	138	129	7	2	4	2	–	2	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	206	164	38	4	15	6	1	5	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	31	21	9	1	5	1	–	3	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 198
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island—Con.			Frederiksted town						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
AGE										
All persons	**8**	**53**	**1 160**	**1 064**	**832**	**66**	**166**	**259**	**115**	**3**
Under 3 years	–	7	30	43	36	1	6	14	7	–
3 and 4 years	–	2	20	36	31	–	5	10	8	–
5 to 9 years	1	2	50	109	96	2	11	24	19	–
10 to 14 years	–	2	47	102	93	1	8	19	10	–
15 to 17 years	1	1	31	47	41	–	6	7	4	–
18 and 19 years	–	3	25	29	22	1	6	12	7	–
20 to 24 years	–	4	60	84	70	5	9	17	8	1
25 to 29 years	1	7	103	75	55	3	17	26	9	–
30 to 34 years	2	4	119	87	55	13	19	25	5	–
35 to 39 years	–	3	119	100	64	16	20	23	5	1
40 to 44 years	2	2	157	83	57	8	18	25	7	–
45 to 49 years	1	6	95	73	53	2	18	26	10	–
50 to 54 years	–	4	96	57	45	4	8	10	3	1
55 to 59 years	–	4	67	45	37	2	6	7	4	–
60 to 64 years	–	2	48	21	16	1	4	7	3	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	57	43	31	7	5	6	5	–
75 years and over	–	–	36	30	30	–	–	1	1	–
Median age	32.5	28.9	39.0	30.4	27.5	37.2	33.9	30.1	20.8	37.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**–**	**4**	**60**	**95**	**75**	**5**	**15**	**23**	**13**	**1**
Children ever born	–	3	12	54	38	3	13	16	7	–
Per 1,000 women	–	750	200	568	507	600	867	696	538	–
Women ever married	–	–	20	13	6	2	5	6	2	–
Children ever born	–	–	10	24	10	3	11	13	4	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	500	1 846	1 667	1 500	2 200	2 167	2 000	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**3**	**6**	**112**	**71**	**51**	**6**	**14**	**22**	**5**	**–**
Children ever born	–	9	57	153	110	5	38	62	21	–
Per 1,000 women	–	1 500	509	2 155	2 157	833	2 714	2 818	4 200	–
Women ever married	2	3	67	38	22	5	11	15	3	–
Children ever born	–	4	48	82	50	5	27	39	12	–
Per 1,000 women	–	1 333	716	2 158	2 273	1 000	2 455	2 600	4 000	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**1**	**4**	**138**	**89**	**59**	**12**	**18**	**23**	**7**	**1**
Children ever born	2	10	163	247	185	6	56	73	26	6
Per 1,000 women	2 000	2 500	1 181	2 775	3 136	500	3 111	3 174	3 714	6 000
No children	–	–	53	17	6	9	2	3	–	–
1 child	–	1	31	12	9	1	2	2	–	–
2 children	1	–	39	8	5	1	2	2	1	–
3 children	–	3	10	27	19	1	7	9	3	–
4 children	–	–	2	6	5	–	1	1	1	–
5 or more children	–	–	3	19	15	–	4	6	2	1
Women ever married	1	4	126	69	44	8	17	20	5	1
Children ever born	2	10	161	217	157	6	54	68	21	6
Per 1,000 women	2 000	2 500	1 278	3 145	3 568	750	3 176	3 400	4 200	6 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**8**	**53**	**1 160**	**1 064**	**832**	**66**	**166**	**259**	**115**	**3**
In households	8	53	1 155	1 043	813	65	165	258	114	3
Family householder	2	14	324	211	170	12	29	44	25	1
Male	2	7	252	110	84	8	18	23	12	–
Female	–	7	72	101	86	4	11	21	13	1
Nonfamily householder	1	5	201	200	132	26	42	66	18	1
Male	–	3	113	128	88	12	28	40	11	1
Female	1	2	88	72	44	14	14	26	7	–
Spouse	2	9	268	106	76	11	19	22	6	–
Child	2	15	227	363	320	5	38	75	47	–
Other relatives	–	6	59	80	67	2	11	15	5	–
Nonrelatives	1	4	76	83	48	9	26	36	13	1
In group quarters	–	–	5	21	19	1	1	1	1	–
Persons per household	2.67	2.79	2.20	2.54	2.69	1.71	2.32	2.35	2.65	1.50
Persons per family	3.00	3.14	2.71	3.60	3.72	2.50	3.34	3.55	3.32	1.00
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2**	**14**	**324**	**211**	**170**	**12**	**29**	**44**	**25**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	2	4	94	122	103	2	17	26	16	1
With own children under 6 years	1	3	34	54	45	1	8	13	9	–
Married-couple families	**2**	**7**	**264**	**106**	**79**	**10**	**17**	**23**	**15**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	2	2	71	57	48	1	8	13	8	–
With own children under 6 years	1	1	28	27	21	1	5	8	5	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**30**	**85**	**73**	**2**	**10**	**18**	**10**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	–	2	13	55	46	1	8	12	8	1
With own children under 6 years	–	2	3	21	18	–	3	5	4	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**1**	**7**	**15**	**12**	**–**	**3**	**5**	**2**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	1	6	15	12	–	3	5	2	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**1**	**4**	**13**	**11**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**2**	**14**	**178**	**337**	**297**	**4**	**36**	**74**	**48**	**–**
Percent living with two parents	100.0	21.4	70.2	41.2	39.4	75.0	52.8	44.6	43.8	–
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**–**	**1**	**33**	**21**	**12**	**2**	**7**	**7**	**3**	**–**
Male and female	–	1	33	19	12	–	7	7	3	–
Both male	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**3**	**19**	**525**	**411**	**302**	**38**	**71**	**110**	**43**	**2**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	7	15	12	–	3	5	1	1
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	3	35	26	24	–	2	4	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	1	–	8	22	14	3	5	6	3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 199
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town—Con.				Frederiksted subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
AGE										
All persons	**129**	**1**	**11**	**61**	**4 066**	**3 377**	**120**	**569**	**742**	**526**
Under 3 years	7	–	–	1	251	203	2	46	51	39
3 and 4 years	1	–	1	–	183	158	–	25	30	25
5 to 9 years	4	–	1	1	493	433	2	58	77	67
10 to 14 years	6	–	3	1	489	430	2	57	84	66
15 to 17 years	3	–	–	–	281	238	3	40	49	42
18 and 19 years	5	–	–	–	150	132	3	15	26	20
20 to 24 years	8	–	–	4	313	261	8	44	54	38
25 to 29 years	17	–	–	3	253	202	6	45	62	40
30 to 34 years	19	–	1	13	277	207	19	51	64	38
35 to 39 years	15	–	2	16	248	189	18	41	47	24
40 to 44 years	16	1	1	7	264	209	15	40	54	31
45 to 49 years	15	–	1	2	211	167	10	34	48	28
50 to 54 years	6	–	–	3	158	131	7	20	24	14
55 to 59 years	3	–	–	2	131	115	4	12	18	13
60 to 64 years	4	–	–	1	97	78	6	13	18	13
65 to 74 years	–	–	1	7	170	140	13	17	21	16
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	97	84	2	11	15	12
Median age	33.6	42.5	32.5	37.3	22.9	21.7	39.2	24.9	25.0	20.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**9**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**404**	**339**	**10**	**55**	**70**	**51**
Children ever born	9	–	–	3	215	160	6	49	52	37
Per 1,000 women	1 000	–	–	1 000	532	472	600	891	743	725
Women ever married	4	–	–	2	53	30	3	20	21	14
Children ever born	9	–	–	3	80	40	6	34	36	24
Per 1,000 women	2 250	–	–	1 500	1 509	1 333	2 000	1 700	1 714	1 714
Women 25 to 34 years	**16**	**–**	**1**	**6**	**271**	**218**	**11**	**42**	**57**	**36**
Children ever born	38	–	3	5	665	540	9	116	148	102
Per 1,000 women	2 375	–	3 000	833	2 454	2 477	818	2 762	2 596	2 833
Women ever married	11	–	1	5	137	97	8	32	40	24
Children ever born	24	–	3	5	360	267	5	88	104	72
Per 1,000 women	2 182	–	3 000	1 000	2 628	2 753	625	2 750	2 600	3 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**14**	**–**	**1**	**11**	**305**	**245**	**20**	**40**	**54**	**33**
Children ever born	41	–	–	5	1 033	866	18	149	183	115
Per 1,000 women	2 929	–	–	455	3 387	3 535	900	3 725	3 389	3 485
No children	2	–	1	9	28	11	13	4	7	4
1 child	2	–	–	–	34	30	1	3	5	2
2 children	1	–	–	1	49	41	2	6	7	5
3 children	6	–	–	1	75	63	3	9	14	8
4 children	–	–	–	–	40	33	1	6	7	5
5 or more children	3	–	–	–	79	67	–	12	14	9
Women ever married	14	–	–	7	223	175	14	34	44	25
Children ever born	41	–	–	5	828	679	15	134	160	94
Per 1,000 women	2 929	–	–	714	3 713	3 880	1 071	3 941	3 636	3 760
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**129**	**1**	**11**	**61**	**4 066**	**3 377**	**120**	**569**	**742**	**526**
In households	129	1	11	60	4 008	3 326	119	563	735	519
Family householder	16	–	2	11	848	707	26	115	148	114
Male	9	–	2	7	334	270	15	49	57	41
Female	7	–	–	4	514	437	11	66	91	73
Nonfamily householder	43	1	3	24	408	304	38	66	100	44
Male	26	1	1	12	223	168	16	39	59	24
Female	17	–	2	12	185	136	22	27	41	20
Spouse	15	–	1	11	327	254	19	54	63	40
Child	23	–	5	4	1 772	1 531	16	225	296	241
Other relatives	10	–	–	2	424	371	2	51	62	42
Nonrelatives	22	–	–	8	229	159	18	52	66	38
In group quarters	–	–	–	1	58	51	1	6	7	7
Persons per household	2.17	–	2.20	1.71	3.19	3.29	1.86	3.11	2.96	3.28
Persons per family	4.00	–	4.00	2.55	3.98	4.05	2.42	3.87	3.84	3.83
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**16**	**–**	**2**	**11**	**848**	**707**	**26**	**115**	**148**	**114**
With own children under 18 years	7	–	2	2	537	450	7	80	100	80
With own children under 6 years	3	–	1	1	254	210	3	41	49	40
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**327**	**256**	**19**	**52**	**63**	**51**
With own children under 18 years	3	–	2	1	195	158	3	34	40	32
With own children under 6 years	2	–	1	1	91	70	1	20	23	18
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**435**	**377**	**6**	**52**	**71**	**53**
With own children under 18 years	3	–	–	1	295	252	4	39	51	40
With own children under 6 years	1	–	–	–	137	116	2	19	23	19
Subfamilies	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**109**	**93**	**1**	**15**	**18**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	3	–	–	–	106	91	1	14	17	13
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**80**	**68**	**1**	**11**	**14**	**11**
Persons under 18 years	**21**	**–**	**5**	**3**	**1 697**	**1 462**	**9**	**226**	**291**	**239**
Percent living with two parents	33.3	–	100.0	100.0	29.6	28.5	55.6	35.4	33.3	31.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**4**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**80**	**56**	**4**	**20**	**22**	**15**
Male and female	4	–	–	–	78	56	2	20	22	15
Both male	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**59**	**1**	**5**	**35**	**1 256**	**1 011**	**64**	**181**	**248**	**158**
With one or more subfamilies	2	–	1	–	104	89	1	14	17	12
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	4	–	–	–	120	106	1	13	19	14
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	3	–	–	3	32	20	6	6	7	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 200
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict—Con.						Frederiksted Southeast CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
AGE										
All persons	**3**	**157**	**2**	**1**	**53**	**97**	**3 002**	**2 545**	**54**	**403**
Under 3 years	–	10	–	–	2	2	208	167	1	40
3 and 4 years	–	1	–	–	4	–	147	127	–	20
5 to 9 years	–	5	–	–	5	1	384	337	–	47
10 to 14 years	–	7	–	–	11	2	387	337	1	49
15 to 17 years	–	4	–	–	3	2	234	197	3	34
18 and 19 years	–	5	–	–	1	1	121	110	2	9
20 to 24 years	1	13	–	–	2	6	229	191	3	35
25 to 29 years	–	20	1	–	1	5	178	147	3	28
30 to 34 years	–	21	–	–	5	17	190	152	6	32
35 to 39 years	1	16	–	1	5	18	148	125	2	21
40 to 44 years	–	17	1	–	5	12	181	152	7	22
45 to 49 years	–	17	–	–	3	6	138	114	8	16
50 to 54 years	1	8	–	–	1	5	101	86	3	12
55 to 59 years	–	5	–	–	–	2	86	78	2	6
60 to 64 years	–	5	–	–	–	4	76	62	5	9
65 to 74 years	–	1	–	–	4	12	127	109	6	12
75 years and over	–	2	–	–	1	2	67	54	2	11
Median age	37.5	33.2	35.0	37.5	21.5	38.5	20.4	20.0	44.3	20.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**6**	**309**	**264**	**5**	**40**
Children ever born	–	13	–	–	2	3	161	122	3	36
Per 1,000 women	–	867	–	–	667	500	521	462	600	900
Women ever married	–	5	–	–	2	2	40	24	1	15
Children ever born	–	10	–	–	2	3	56	30	3	23
Per 1,000 women	–	2 000	–	–	1 000	1 500	1 400	1 250	3 000	1 533
Women 25 to 34 years	**–**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**9**	**200**	**167**	**5**	**28**
Children ever born	–	39	–	–	7	8	512	430	4	78
Per 1,000 women	–	2 167	–	–	2 333	889	2 560	2 575	800	2 786
Women ever married	–	13	–	–	3	7	99	75	3	21
Children ever born	–	25	–	–	7	5	278	217	–	61
Per 1,000 women	–	1 923	–	–	2 333	714	2 808	2 893	–	2 905
Women 35 to 44 years	**1**	**15**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**17**	**216**	**186**	**8**	**22**
Children ever born	6	42	–	2	18	17	786	681	12	93
Per 1,000 women	6 000	2 800	–	2 000	4 500	1 000	3 639	3 661	1 500	4 227
No children	–	2	–	–	1	11	11	5	4	2
1 child	–	3	–	–	–	–	22	21	–	1
2 children	–	1	–	1	–	2	41	36	1	4
3 children	–	6	–	–	–	3	48	44	2	2
4 children	–	–	–	–	2	1	34	28	1	5
5 or more children	1	3	–	–	1	–	60	52	–	8
Women ever married	1	15	–	–	3	11	154	131	6	17
Children ever born	6	42	–	–	18	14	611	522	9	80
Per 1,000 women	6 000	2 800	–	–	6 000	1 273	3 968	3 985	1 500	4 706
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3**	**157**	**2**	**1**	**53**	**97**	**3 002**	**2 545**	**54**	**403**
In households	3	157	2	1	53	96	2 965	2 513	54	398
Family householder	1	22	–	1	10	21	637	537	14	86
Male	–	9	–	–	7	13	224	186	7	31
Female	1	13	–	1	3	8	413	351	7	55
Nonfamily householder	1	49	2	–	4	33	208	172	12	24
Male	1	30	2	–	2	15	95	80	4	11
Female	–	19	–	–	2	18	113	92	8	13
Spouse	–	17	–	–	6	15	221	178	8	35
Child	–	32	–	–	23	10	1 409	1 211	11	187
Other relatives	–	13	–	–	7	2	344	304	–	40
Nonrelatives	1	24	–	–	3	15	146	111	9	26
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	37	32	–	5
Persons per household	1.50	2.18	–	1.00	3.79	1.78	3.51	3.54	2.08	3.62
Persons per family	1.00	3.82	–	1.00	4.60	2.29	4.10	4.15	2.36	4.05
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1**	**22**	**–**	**1**	**10**	**21**	**637**	**537**	**14**	**86**
With own children under 18 years	1	11	–	1	7	6	415	347	5	63
With own children under 6 years	–	5	–	–	4	3	200	165	2	33
Married-couple families	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**14**	**221**	**177**	**9**	**35**
With own children under 18 years	–	3	–	–	5	2	138	110	2	26
With own children under 6 years	–	2	–	–	3	1	64	49	–	15
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**6**	**350**	**304**	**4**	**42**
With own children under 18 years	1	7	–	1	2	4	240	206	3	31
With own children under 6 years	–	3	–	–	1	2	116	98	2	16
Subfamilies	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**94**	**81**	**1**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	–	4	–	–	–	–	91	79	1	11
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**3**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**67**	**57**	**1**	**9**
Persons under 18 years	**–**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**25**	**7**	**1 360**	**1 165**	**5**	**190**
Percent living with two parents	–	29.6	–	–	60.0	57.1	26.7	25.8	40.0	32.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**59**	**44**	**2**	**13**
Male and female	–	6	–	–	1	2	59	44	2	13
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**2**	**71**	**2**	**1**	**14**	**54**	**845**	**709**	**26**	**110**
With one or more subfamilies	1	3	–	–	1	1	89	77	1	11
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	4	–	–	1	1	94	82	1	11
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	3	–	–	–	6	10	6	3	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 201
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE							
All persons	**483**	**411**	**28**	**1**	**1**	**42**	**36**
Under 3 years	37	32	3	–	–	2	1
3 and 4 years	20	17	–	–	–	3	–
5 to 9 years	53	48	1	–	–	4	–
10 to 14 years	65	56	1	–	–	8	1
15 to 17 years	42	38	1	–	–	3	2
18 and 19 years	14	13	–	–	–	1	1
20 to 24 years	37	30	5	–	–	2	2
25 to 29 years	36	31	3	1	–	1	2
30 to 34 years	39	33	2	–	–	4	4
35 to 39 years	24	19	1	–	1	3	2
40 to 44 years	29	24	1	–	–	4	5
45 to 49 years	22	18	2	–	–	2	4
50 to 54 years	14	11	2	–	–	1	2
55 to 59 years	11	9	2	–	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	11	10	1	–	–	–	3
65 to 74 years	15	11	1	–	–	3	5
75 years and over	14	11	2	–	–	1	2
Median age	21.6	20.2	30.0	27.5	37.5	20.0	43.0
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	**47**	**38**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**
Children ever born	36	30	4	–	–	2	–
Per 1,000 women	766	789	667	–	–	667	–
Women ever married	15	12	1	–	–	2	–
Children ever born	23	20	1	–	–	2	–
Per 1,000 women	1 533	1 667	1 000	–	–	1 000	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**35**	**31**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**3**
Children ever born	86	81	1	–	–	4	3
Per 1,000 women	2 457	2 613	500	–	–	2 000	1 000
Women ever married	25	21	2	–	–	2	2
Children ever born	65	60	1	–	–	4	–
Per 1,000 women	2 600	2 857	500	–	–	2 000	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**31**	**26**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**6**
Children ever born	110	89	1	–	2	18	12
Per 1,000 women	3 548	3 423	1 000	–	2 000	6 000	2 000
No children	4	4	–	–	–	–	2
1 child	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
2 children	5	4	–	–	1	–	1
3 children	5	5	–	–	–	–	2
4 children	6	4	–	–	–	2	1
5 or more children	8	7	–	–	–	1	–
Women ever married	24	20	1	–	–	3	4
Children ever born	92	73	1	–	–	18	9
Per 1,000 women	3 833	3 650	1 000	–	–	6 000	2 250
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	**483**	**411**	**28**	**1**	**1**	**42**	**36**
In households	477	405	28	1	1	42	36
Family householder	104	89	6	–	1	8	10
Male	34	29	–	–	–	5	6
Female	70	60	6	–	1	3	4
Nonfamily householder	34	26	6	1	–	1	9
Male	19	13	4	1	–	1	3
Female	15	13	2	–	–	–	6
Spouse	41	34	2	–	–	5	4
Child	221	194	9	–	–	18	6
Other relatives	47	37	3	–	–	7	–
Nonrelatives	30	25	2	–	–	3	7
In group quarters	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.46	3.52	2.23	–	1.00	4.67	1.89
Persons per family	3.97	3.98	3.33	–	1.00	4.75	2.00
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**104**	**89**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**10**
With own children under 18 years	74	64	4	–	1	5	4
With own children under 6 years	36	31	2	–	–	3	2
Married-couple families	**40**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	27	24	–	–	–	3	1
With own children under 6 years	15	13	–	–	–	2	–
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**43**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	39	32	4	–	1	2	3
With own children under 6 years	18	15	2	–	–	1	2
Subfamilies	**13**	**12**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	12	11	1	–	–	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**10**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**217**	**191**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**4**
Percent living with two parents	29.5	27.7	16.7	–	–	50.0	25.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS							
Total	**15**	**12**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Male and female	15	12	2	–	–	1	2
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Households	**138**	**115**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**19**
With one or more subfamilies	12	11	1	–	–	–	1
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	15	14	–	–	–	1	1
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	1	1	–	–	–	–	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 202
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	**2 655**	**2 545**	**55**	**55**	**111**	**69**	**12**	**6**	**24**	**50**
Under 3 years	176	173	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
3 and 4 years	123	117	1	5	5	2	–	–	3	1
5 to 9 years	352	343	2	7	17	10	–	1	6	–
10 to 14 years	328	319	1	8	13	11	–	–	2	1
15 to 17 years	215	213	1	1	10	9	–	–	1	1
18 and 19 years	111	110	1	–	3	2	1	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	198	195	2	1	6	4	1	1	–	2
25 to 29 years	147	137	4	6	6	1	1	1	3	3
30 to 34 years	166	152	6	8	13	5	3	2	3	5
35 to 39 years	150	140	6	4	10	7	–	–	3	6
40 to 44 years	173	165	4	4	9	7	1	1	–	4
45 to 49 years	151	140	9	2	6	5	–	–	1	9
50 to 54 years	97	90	6	1	2	2	–	–	–	6
55 to 59 years	77	69	3	5	3	–	3	–	–	3
60 to 64 years	69	65	3	1	2	–	2	–	–	3
65 to 74 years	82	80	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	1
75 years and over	40	37	3	–	2	1	–	–	1	3
Median age	20.4	20.0	41.9	28.8	25.4	20.3	37.5	30.0	15.0	45.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**287**	**284**	**1**	**2**	**10**	**9**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**
Children ever born	141	141	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	491	496	–	–	400	444	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	38	38	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Children ever born	33	33	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	868	868	–	–	500	500	–	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**194**	**183**	**2**	**9**	**13**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**4**	**1**
Children ever born	469	454	1	14	33	9	11	2	11	–
Per 1,000 women	2 418	2 481	500	1 556	2 538	3 000	2 750	1 000	2 750	–
Women ever married	97	89	2	6	8	2	2	–	4	1
Children ever born	268	255	1	12	24	7	6	–	11	–
Per 1,000 women	2 763	2 865	500	2 000	3 000	3 500	3 000	–	2 750	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**209**	**200**	**4**	**5**	**11**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**4**
Children ever born	742	725	4	13	30	20	2	3	5	4
Per 1,000 women	3 550	3 625	1 000	2 600	2 727	2 500	2 000	3 000	5 000	1 000
No children	15	13	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1 child	24	22	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	2
2 children	36	34	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1
3 children	42	40	–	2	5	4	–	1	–	–
4 children	31	31	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
5 or more children	61	60	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Women ever married	153	146	4	3	10	7	1	1	1	4
Children ever born	555	541	4	10	28	18	2	3	5	4
Per 1,000 women	3 627	3 705	1 000	3 333	2 800	2 571	2 000	3 000	5 000	1 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2 655**	**2 545**	**55**	**55**	**111**	**69**	**12**	**6**	**24**	**50**
In households	2 654	2 545	54	55	110	69	12	6	23	50
Family householder	593	563	14	16	33	19	6	3	5	14
Male	184	163	13	8	12	8	1	1	2	13
Female	409	400	1	8	21	11	5	2	3	1
Nonfamily householder	141	127	12	2	3	1	2	–	–	12
Male	72	62	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	10
Female	69	65	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	2
Spouse	220	205	12	3	8	8	–	–	–	12
Child	1 302	1 269	7	26	54	36	3	2	13	5
Other relatives	306	299	5	2	8	3	–	1	4	3
Nonrelatives	92	82	4	6	4	2	1	–	1	4
In group quarters	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Persons per household	3.62	3.69	2.08	3.06	3.06	3.45	1.64	–	4.60	1.92
Persons per family	4.08	4.15	2.71	2.94	3.12	3.47	1.67	–	4.40	2.43
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**593**	**563**	**14**	**16**	**33**	**19**	**6**	**3**	**5**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	404	390	1	13	25	16	3	2	4	1
With own children under 6 years	185	176	1	8	13	5	2	2	4	1
Married-couple families	**220**	**204**	**11**	**5**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	138	133	1	4	10	10	–	–	–	1
With own children under 6 years	54	51	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**331**	**324**	**–**	**7**	**17**	**7**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	243	237	–	6	12	5	3	1	3	–
With own children under 6 years	117	113	–	4	8	2	2	1	3	–
Subfamilies	**76**	**75**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	74	73	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**54**	**54**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 194**	**1 165**	**7**	**22**	**46**	**32**	**–**	**1**	**13**	**4**
Percent living with two parents	29.4	29.3	42.9	31.8	32.6	46.9	–	–	–	75.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**38**	**36**	**–**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	37	35	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**734**	**690**	**26**	**18**	**36**	**20**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**26**
With one or more subfamilies	74	72	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	73	69	2	2	4	1	–	1	2	2
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 203
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
AGE										
All persons	**5 495**	**3 844**	**448**	**1 203**	**1 482**	**1 307**	**6**	**52**	**12**	**1**
Under 3 years	314	231	14	69	82	76	1	1	1	–
3 and 4 years	209	145	10	54	67	59	–	1	–	–
5 to 9 years	558	407	22	129	160	151	–	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	644	496	21	127	166	154	–	3	1	–
15 to 17 years	372	276	10	86	100	79	2	3	1	–
18 and 19 years	211	163	10	38	48	43	–	1	–	–
20 to 24 years	368	242	27	99	127	114	–	4	1	–
25 to 29 years	341	223	30	88	108	94	–	7	1	–
30 to 34 years	334	208	31	95	109	92	–	7	2	–
35 to 39 years	337	196	50	91	96	79	1	7	1	–
40 to 44 years	432	300	60	72	96	84	1	1	–	–
45 to 49 years	417	304	40	73	89	78	–	4	1	–
50 to 54 years	285	196	35	54	69	58	–	6	–	–
55 to 59 years	227	161	31	35	52	43	1	2	–	–
60 to 64 years	149	98	26	25	36	32	–	3	1	–
65 to 74 years	208	144	19	45	51	46	–	1	1	–
75 years and over	89	54	12	23	26	25	–	–	–	–
Median age	26.0	24.1	39.9	25.0	24.6	23.9	26.0	33.6	30.0	6.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**462**	**318**	**23**	**121**	**147**	**128**	**1**	**4**	**2**	**–**
Children ever born	220	133	–	87	102	91	–	2	1	–
Per 1,000 women	476	418	–	719	694	711	–	500	500	–
Women ever married	97	59	7	31	40	36	–	1	–	–
Children ever born	107	53	–	54	64	56	–	2	–	–
Per 1,000 women	1 103	898	–	1 742	1 600	1 556	–	2 000	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**342**	**231**	**26**	**85**	**102**	**91**	**–**	**6**	**1**	**–**
Children ever born	785	566	30	189	233	206	–	17	3	–
Per 1,000 women	2 295	2 450	1 154	2 224	2 284	2 264	–	2 833	3 000	–
Women ever married	225	142	18	65	76	66	–	6	1	–
Children ever born	592	399	30	163	196	172	–	17	3	–
Per 1,000 women	2 631	2 810	1 667	2 508	2 579	2 606	–	2 833	3 000	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**433**	**297**	**52**	**84**	**99**	**89**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**–**
Children ever born	1 351	977	104	270	335	313	2	5	2	–
Per 1,000 women	3 120	3 290	2 000	3 214	3 384	3 517	2 000	1 667	2 000	–
No children	46	26	12	8	6	5	–	1	–	–
1 child	53	36	10	7	7	6	–	–	–	–
2 children	79	48	13	18	21	17	1	1	1	–
3 children	97	71	9	17	23	20	–	1	–	–
4 children	65	48	2	15	18	17	–	–	–	–
5 or more children	93	68	6	19	24	24	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	370	245	47	78	87	77	1	3	1	–
Children ever born	1 204	852	100	252	297	275	2	5	2	–
Per 1,000 women	3 254	3 478	2 128	3 231	3 414	3 571	2 000	1 667	2 000	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**5 495**	**3 844**	**448**	**1 203**	**1 482**	**1 307**	**6**	**52**	**12**	**1**
In households	5 405	3 787	430	1 188	1 452	1 281	6	49	12	1
Family householder	1 211	829	124	258	318	287	–	6	2	–
Male	784	512	103	169	200	178	–	6	1	–
Female	427	317	21	89	118	109	–	–	1	–
Nonfamily householder	349	233	64	52	69	56	–	7	1	–
Male	217	146	36	35	43	36	–	3	1	–
Female	132	87	28	17	26	20	–	4	–	–
Spouse	749	490	81	178	198	173	2	13	2	–
Child	2 362	1 714	103	545	671	602	3	13	3	1
Other relatives	544	416	27	101	133	114	1	4	4	–
Nonrelatives	190	105	31	54	63	49	–	6	–	–
In group quarters	90	57	18	15	30	26	–	3	–	–
Persons per household	3.46	3.57	2.29	3.83	3.75	3.73	–	3.75	–	–
Persons per family	4.02	4.16	2.70	4.19	4.15	4.10	–	5.75	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 211**	**829**	**124**	**258**	**318**	**287**	**–**	**6**	**2**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	726	522	51	153	188	169	–	3	2	–
With own children under 6 years	298	206	26	66	81	73	–	2	1	–
Married-couple families	**749**	**497**	**95**	**157**	**179**	**163**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	436	307	41	88	99	88	–	1	–	–
With own children under 6 years	176	113	23	40	43	38	–	1	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**353**	**268**	**16**	**69**	**97**	**90**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	220	168	7	45	65	61	–	–	1	–
With own children under 6 years	91	73	2	16	24	23	–	–	–	–
Subfamilies	**141**	**107**	**8**	**26**	**34**	**28**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	136	107	6	23	31	25	1	2	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**11**	**3**	**3**	**5**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	6	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**100**	**81**	**3**	**16**	**23**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**2 097**	**1 555**	**77**	**465**	**575**	**519**	**3**	**9**	**4**	**1**
Percent living with two parents	48.3	46.1	74.0	51.2	45.2	44.1	100.0	44.4	25.0	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**100**	**66**	**6**	**28**	**37**	**33**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	100	66	6	28	37	33	–	1	–	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1 560**	**1 062**	**188**	**310**	**387**	**343**	**–**	**13**	**3**	**–**
With one or more subfamilies	139	106	9	24	33	29	–	1	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	155	100	15	40	55	45	–	3	2	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	9	2	6	1	1	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 204
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict—Con.			Northside subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
AGE										
All persons	**1**	**103**	**357**	**6 404**	**2 793**	**3 260**	**351**	**416**	**199**	**21**
Under 3 years	–	3	13	227	88	120	19	16	9	1
3 and 4 years	–	7	9	175	104	67	4	13	8	–
5 to 9 years	–	6	17	410	229	159	22	37	23	2
10 to 14 years	–	8	9	390	256	116	18	17	11	1
15 to 17 years	–	15	8	249	166	70	13	9	4	–
18 and 19 years	–	4	7	163	95	58	10	4	2	1
20 to 24 years	–	8	17	328	151	156	21	19	7	–
25 to 29 years	–	6	25	498	167	297	34	51	28	1
30 to 34 years	–	8	28	673	245	386	42	58	27	1
35 to 39 years	–	8	47	694	227	442	25	40	14	2
40 to 44 years	–	10	50	653	257	348	48	42	21	3
45 to 49 years	1	5	31	612	282	299	31	35	13	4
50 to 54 years	–	5	29	399	160	224	15	24	7	1
55 to 59 years	–	6	23	295	108	165	22	17	11	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	19	228	84	131	13	9	5	1
65 to 74 years	–	3	16	259	111	140	8	12	4	2
75 years and over	–	1	9	151	63	82	6	13	5	1
Median age	47.5	25.4	39.8	35.6	32.9	37.3	34.1	33.6	31.4	42.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**–**	**12**	**14**	**362**	**200**	**140**	**22**	**18**	**8**	**1**
Children ever born	–	8	–	75	50	18	7	9	4	–
Per 1,000 women	–	667	–	207	250	129	318	500	500	–
Women ever married	–	3	5	65	21	39	5	7	2	–
Children ever born	–	6	–	30	10	15	5	5	3	–
Per 1,000 women	–	2 000	–	462	476	385	1 000	714	1 500	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**–**	**4**	**22**	**585**	**207**	**344**	**34**	**49**	**23**	**1**
Children ever born	–	7	24	540	293	210	37	57	26	–
Per 1,000 women	–	1 750	1 091	923	1 415	610	1 088	1 163	1 130	–
Women ever married	–	3	15	397	129	239	29	39	19	1
Children ever born	–	4	24	458	227	201	30	46	25	–
Per 1,000 women	–	1 333	1 600	1 154	1 760	841	1 034	1 179	1 316	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**–**	**5**	**46**	**676**	**247**	**386**	**43**	**40**	**13**	**2**
Children ever born	–	13	77	1 005	538	403	64	77	29	2
Per 1,000 women	–	2 600	1 674	1 487	2 178	1 044	1 488	1 925	2 231	1 000
No children	–	–	12	236	36	188	12	8	–	1
1 child	–	1	10	125	42	73	10	6	4	–
2 children	–	1	13	169	88	69	12	11	4	1
3 children	–	2	7	84	38	40	6	11	3	–
4 children	–	1	2	46	30	13	3	4	2	–
5 or more children	–	–	2	16	13	3	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	–	5	41	569	210	317	42	37	13	2
Children ever born	–	13	73	955	508	383	64	73	29	2
Per 1,000 women	–	2 600	1 780	1 678	2 419	1 208	1 524	1 973	2 231	1 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**1**	**103**	**357**	**6 404**	**2 793**	**3 260**	**351**	**416**	**199**	**21**
In households	1	102	343	6 310	2 722	3 240	348	401	190	21
Family householder	1	22	97	1 568	681	795	92	93	41	6
Male	1	14	85	1 107	439	598	70	65	34	4
Female	–	8	12	461	242	197	22	28	7	2
Nonfamily householder	–	5	56	982	260	687	35	52	22	5
Male	–	3	31	582	160	396	26	36	15	2
Female	–	2	25	400	100	291	9	16	7	3
Spouse	–	8	70	1 207	456	674	77	81	41	3
Child	–	49	72	1 755	987	667	101	102	56	5
Other relatives	–	10	18	367	233	111	23	30	18	–
Nonrelatives	–	8	30	431	105	306	20	43	12	2
In group quarters	–	1	14	94	71	20	3	15	9	–
Persons per household	1.00	3.78	2.24	2.47	2.89	2.19	2.74	2.77	3.02	1.91
Persons per family	1.00	4.05	2.65	3.12	3.46	2.83	3.18	3.29	3.80	2.33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1**	**22**	**97**	**1 568**	**681**	**795**	**92**	**93**	**41**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	1	13	37	728	389	285	54	47	23	2
With own children under 6 years	–	5	23	328	143	148	37	27	11	2
Married-couple families	**1**	**12**	**79**	**1 207**	**473**	**657**	**77**	**72**	**33**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	1	9	32	561	277	236	48	39	20	2
With own children under 6 years	–	4	21	265	103	128	34	25	11	2
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**9**	**221**	**139**	**76**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	–	3	3	118	80	34	4	5	1	–
With own children under 6 years	–	1	2	42	29	11	2	2	–	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**3**	**3**	**67**	**43**	**19**	**5**	**6**	**5**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	3	2	49	36	10	3	4	3	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**1**	**22**	**9**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**2**	**–**	**32**	**23**	**6**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**–**	**39**	**56**	**1 451**	**843**	**532**	**76**	**92**	**55**	**4**
Percent living with two parents	–	56.4	85.7	71.7	64.8	81.0	84.2	75.0	72.7	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**–**	**3**	**5**	**197**	**50**	**142**	**5**	**11**	**4**	**1**
Male and female	–	3	5	190	47	138	5	9	4	1
Both male	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	2	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1**	**27**	**153**	**2 550**	**941**	**1 482**	**127**	**145**	**63**	**11**
With one or more subfamilies	–	3	3	64	40	19	5	6	6	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	5	8	148	76	59	13	14	5	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	6	35	11	24	–	1	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 205
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict—Con.						Northwest subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
AGE										
All persons	**67**	**8**	**6**	**20**	**95**	**3 134**	**4 828**	**3 906**	**393**	**529**
Under 3 years	2	–	–	1	3	114	297	261	13	23
3 and 4 years	3	–	–	1	1	65	211	178	8	25
5 to 9 years	2	1	1	3	5	148	545	469	17	59
10 to 14 years	2	–	–	1	2	115	502	427	13	62
15 to 17 years	1	–	–	1	3	66	334	296	9	29
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	–	1	57	166	153	7	6
20 to 24 years	7	–	1	1	3	148	335	297	12	26
25 to 29 years	8	–	1	2	11	277	317	243	32	42
30 to 34 years	10	1	–	2	17	375	331	241	47	43
35 to 39 years	12	2	–	2	8	427	317	229	46	42
40 to 44 years	4	1	–	2	11	340	362	269	48	45
45 to 49 years	5	1	–	1	11	287	289	223	34	32
50 to 54 years	5	1	–	1	9	211	226	181	28	17
55 to 59 years	4	–	–	–	2	161	177	133	20	24
60 to 64 years	1	–	–	1	1	129	161	118	23	20
65 to 74 years	–	1	1	1	3	136	170	126	23	21
75 years and over	1	–	2	–	4	78	88	62	13	13
Median age	34.2	40.0	50.0	30.0	35.9	37.4	25.4	22.6	39.2	29.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**4**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**134**	**440**	**394**	**13**	**33**
Children ever born	5	–	–	–	–	17	218	200	6	12
Per 1,000 women	1 250	–	–	–	–	127	495	508	462	364
Women ever married	2	–	1	1	1	35	72	57	5	10
Children ever born	2	–	–	–	–	14	74	61	6	7
Per 1,000 women	1 000	–	–	–	–	400	1 028	1 070	1 200	700
Women 25 to 34 years	**12**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**9**	**330**	**361**	**284**	**29**	**48**
Children ever born	11	3	–	6	11	198	761	621	22	118
Per 1,000 women	917	3 000	–	2 000	1 222	600	2 108	2 187	759	2 458
Women ever married	8	–	–	3	8	226	208	148	18	42
Children ever born	5	–	–	6	10	189	516	383	21	112
Per 1,000 women	625	–	–	2 000	1 250	836	2 481	2 588	1 167	2 667
Women 35 to 44 years	**8**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**13**	**375**	**380**	**297**	**45**	**38**
Children ever born	13	3	–	5	25	383	1 129	999	52	78
Per 1,000 women	1 625	3 000	–	1 667	1 923	1 021	2 971	3 364	1 156	2 053
No children	3	–	–	–	4	185	47	26	14	7
1 child	1	–	–	1	–	71	60	39	14	7
2 children	–	–	–	2	4	67	80	55	14	11
3 children	4	1	–	–	3	38	62	55	2	5
4 children	–	–	–	–	2	11	47	40	1	6
5 or more children	–	–	–	–	–	3	84	82	–	2
Women ever married	8	1	–	3	10	308	288	218	40	30
Children ever born	13	3	–	5	21	367	883	759	52	72
Per 1,000 women	1 625	3 000	–	1 667	2 100	1 192	3 066	3 482	1 300	2 400
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**67**	**8**	**6**	**20**	**95**	**3 134**	**4 828**	**3 906**	**393**	**529**
In households	62	8	6	20	94	3 120	4 817	3 901	388	528
Family householder	12	1	1	5	27	770	1 082	870	94	118
Male	4	1	1	2	19	580	522	363	75	84
Female	8	–	–	3	8	190	560	507	19	34
Nonfamily householder	7	1	1	4	12	664	384	263	85	36
Male	5	1	1	3	9	380	243	158	60	25
Female	2	–	–	1	3	284	141	105	25	11
Spouse	12	1	2	4	18	650	549	385	88	76
Child	13	1	1	7	19	638	2 086	1 813	74	199
Other relatives	5	–	1	–	6	107	523	439	17	67
Nonrelatives	13	4	–	–	12	291	193	131	30	32
In group quarters	5	–	–	–	1	14	11	5	5	1
Persons per household	2.95	7.00	3.00	2.22	2.41	2.18	3.29	3.44	2.17	3.43
Persons per family	3.27	4.50	5.00	3.20	2.59	2.81	3.92	4.03	2.90	3.90
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**12**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**27**	**770**	**1 082**	**870**	**94**	**118**
With own children under 18 years	7	–	–	4	11	279	662	562	34	66
With own children under 6 years	4	–	–	2	8	145	316	263	15	38
Married-couple families	**7**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**21**	**636**	**549**	**396**	**76**	**77**
With own children under 18 years	4	–	–	3	10	231	305	236	27	42
With own children under 6 years	3	–	–	2	7	126	141	102	14	25
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**73**	**439**	**405**	**7**	**27**
With own children under 18 years	2	–	–	1	1	33	311	290	5	16
With own children under 6 years	1	–	–	–	1	10	149	141	1	7
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**19**	**125**	**106**	**5**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	1	10	120	102	5	13
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**8**	**4**	**1**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	1	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**6**	**88**	**79**	**3**	**6**
Persons under 18 years	**10**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**14**	**508**	**1 889**	**1 631**	**60**	**198**
Percent living with two parents	70.0	100.0	–	57.1	92.9	80.9	39.7	35.7	71.7	62.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**1**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**140**	**82**	**61**	**11**	**10**
Male and female	1	1	–	1	1	136	79	60	9	10
Both male	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	–	2	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**19**	**2**	**2**	**9**	**39**	**1 434**	**1 466**	**1 133**	**179**	**154**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	19	119	99	4	16
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	3	–	–	–	6	57	145	113	10	22
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	23	12	8	1	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 206
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	**657**	**536**	**7**	**49**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**53**	**384**
Under 3 years	37	32	1	3	–	–	–	1	12
3 and 4 years	32	24	–	2	–	–	–	6	8
5 to 9 years	72	63	–	1	1	1	–	6	15
10 to 14 years	65	62	–	–	–	–	1	2	13
15 to 17 years	39	34	1	1	–	–	–	3	9
18 and 19 years	11	10	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
20 to 24 years	44	37	–	2	1	–	–	4	12
25 to 29 years	47	32	2	8	1	–	–	4	31
30 to 34 years	54	35	–	10	2	–	1	6	46
35 to 39 years	54	43	2	3	–	2	1	3	46
40 to 44 years	55	48	–	5	1	–	–	1	46
45 to 49 years	34	29	–	–	–	–	–	5	34
50 to 54 years	22	17	1	1	–	–	–	3	28
55 to 59 years	24	16	–	6	–	–	–	2	20
60 to 64 years	26	19	–	3	–	–	–	4	23
65 to 74 years	25	21	–	2	–	–	–	2	21
75 years and over	16	14	–	1	–	–	–	1	13
Median age	28.0	25.9	28.8	33.2	30.0	36.3	32.5	30.4	39.2
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**53**	**46**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**13**
Children ever born	26	20	–	3	–	–	–	3	6
Per 1,000 women	491	435	–	1 500	–	–	–	750	462
Women ever married	15	12	–	–	–	–	–	3	5
Children ever born	12	10	–	–	–	–	–	2	6
Per 1,000 women	800	833	–	–	–	–	–	667	1 200
Women 25 to 34 years	**55**	**37**	**1**	**10**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**28**
Children ever born	145	101	–	31	2	–	–	11	21
Per 1,000 women	2 636	2 730	–	3 100	1 000	–	–	2 200	750
Women ever married	46	34	–	8	–	–	–	4	17
Children ever born	132	95	–	26	–	–	–	11	20
Per 1,000 women	2 870	2 794	–	3 250	–	–	–	2 750	1 176
Women 35 to 44 years	**48**	**39**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**45**
Children ever born	102	87	–	4	3	2	1	5	52
Per 1,000 women	2 125	2 231	–	2 000	3 000	2 000	1 000	2 500	1 156
No children	6	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	14
1 child	11	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	14
2 children	14	11	–	2	–	1	–	–	14
3 children	8	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
4 children	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 or more children	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Women ever married	39	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	40
Children ever born	94	81	–	2	3	2	1	5	52
Per 1,000 women	2 410	2 455	–	2 000	3 000	2 000	1 000	5 000	1 300
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**657**	**536**	**7**	**49**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**53**	**384**
In households	656	536	7	49	6	3	3	52	380
Family householder	149	118	1	14	3	1	–	12	93
Male	99	82	1	7	1	1	–	7	74
Female	50	36	–	7	2	–	–	5	19
Nonfamily householder	49	32	2	9	–	–	1	5	84
Male	35	25	–	6	–	–	1	3	59
Female	14	7	2	3	–	–	–	2	25
Spouse	87	74	–	7	–	1	1	4	87
Child	254	215	2	10	2	1	1	23	71
Other relatives	83	74	–	1	1	–	–	7	15
Nonrelatives	34	23	2	8	–	–	–	1	30
In group quarters	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
Persons per household	3.31	3.57	2.33	2.08	–	3.00	3.00	3.06	2.15
Persons per family	3.85	4.08	3.00	2.24	–	3.00	–	3.83	2.86
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**149**	**118**	**1**	**14**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**12**	**93**
With own children under 18 years	88	69	1	8	2	1	–	7	34
With own children under 6 years	52	38	1	5	2	1	–	5	15
Married-couple families	**96**	**82**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**75**
With own children under 18 years	57	49	1	4	–	1	–	2	27
With own children under 6 years	33	28	1	2	–	1	–	1	14
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**25**	**–**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	23	14	–	4	1	–	–	4	5
With own children under 6 years	12	5	–	3	1	–	–	3	1
Subfamilies	**21**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	20	17	–	–	1	–	–	2	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mother-child subfamilies	**11**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**
Persons under 18 years	**245**	**215**	**2**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**18**	**57**
Percent living with two parents	58.0	60.9	100.0	57.1	–	100.0	100.0	16.7	75.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**12**	**10**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Male and female	12	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	9
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**198**	**150**	**3**	**23**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**17**	**177**
With one or more subfamilies	17	14	–	–	1	–	–	2	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	26	21	–	1	1	–	–	3	10
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 207
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
AGE										
All persons	**11 883**	**8 038**	**1 581**	**2 264**	**2 597**	**2 154**	**27**	**130**	**8**	**8**
Under 3 years	633	454	49	130	153	130	2	4	–	–
3 and 4 years	477	334	55	88	102	89	–	3	–	–
5 to 9 years	1 181	855	98	228	248	216	4	3	–	–
10 to 14 years	1 139	853	58	228	262	219	1	16	–	1
15 to 17 years	743	567	41	135	165	145	1	2	–	1
18 and 19 years	430	330	30	70	81	70	–	2	–	1
20 to 24 years	790	546	67	177	195	167	–	3	1	–
25 to 29 years	802	513	116	173	203	152	2	23	–	1
30 to 34 years	767	441	166	160	191	141	5	20	1	–
35 to 39 years	810	485	182	143	167	132	2	13	2	1
40 to 44 years	919	608	155	156	177	136	–	17	–	1
45 to 49 years	889	601	136	152	177	150	–	7	2	1
50 to 54 years	688	436	109	143	159	139	2	5	–	–
55 to 59 years	474	288	100	86	96	79	3	3	2	1
60 to 64 years	418	271	91	56	74	58	2	4	–	–
65 to 74 years	497	319	84	94	100	86	3	4	–	–
75 years and over	226	137	44	45	47	45	–	1	–	–
Median age	28.4	25.8	38.0	27.2	27.3	26.3	33.5	32.2	42.5	32.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**962**	**692**	**71**	**199**	**227**	**198**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**–**
Children ever born	493	336	25	132	149	133	1	2	4	–
Per 1,000 women	512	486	352	663	656	672	1 000	333	4 000	–
Women ever married	177	98	19	60	70	62	–	2	1	–
Children ever born	202	103	20	79	90	78	–	2	4	–
Per 1,000 women	1 141	1 051	1 053	1 317	1 286	1 258	–	1 000	4 000	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**800**	**517**	**119**	**164**	**200**	**148**	**5**	**20**	**1**	**–**
Children ever born	1 455	1 002	146	307	371	291	5	40	6	–
Per 1,000 women	1 819	1 938	1 227	1 872	1 855	1 966	1 000	2 000	6 000	–
Women ever married	499	277	95	127	147	107	4	18	1	–
Children ever born	1 020	629	138	253	292	219	5	36	6	–
Per 1,000 women	2 044	2 271	1 453	1 992	1 986	2 047	1 250	2 000	6 000	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**956**	**634**	**156**	**166**	**191**	**145**	**1**	**17**	**2**	**1**
Children ever born	2 726	2 012	226	488	545	436	2	41	6	2
Per 1,000 women	2 851	3 174	1 449	2 940	2 853	3 007	2 000	2 412	3 000	2 000
No children	121	59	51	11	17	12	–	1	–	–
1 child	91	47	32	12	19	13	–	5	–	–
2 children	234	148	45	41	47	32	1	3	1	1
3 children	203	128	19	56	52	40	–	4	–	–
4 children	146	118	4	24	28	23	–	2	1	–
5 or more children	161	134	5	22	28	25	–	2	–	–
Women ever married	813	520	138	155	174	133	1	16	2	1
Children ever born	2 419	1 729	218	472	516	414	2	40	6	2
Per 1,000 women	2 975	3 325	1 580	3 045	2 966	3 113	2 000	2 500	3 000	2 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**11 883**	**8 038**	**1 581**	**2 264**	**2 597**	**2 154**	**27**	**130**	**8**	**8**
In households	11 805	8 003	1 539	2 263	2 594	2 152	27	129	8	8
Family householder	2 728	1 816	395	517	610	517	8	23	1	2
Male	1 511	926	302	283	345	297	5	12	1	2
Female	1 217	890	93	234	265	220	3	11	–	–
Nonfamily householder	919	527	288	104	120	97	1	9	–	–
Male	512	277	178	57	65	50	1	6	–	–
Female	407	250	110	47	55	47	–	3	–	–
Spouse	1 675	984	330	361	409	327	7	28	7	2
Child	4 744	3 460	353	931	1 067	918	6	29	–	3
Other relatives	1 283	952	65	266	291	233	4	20	–	–
Nonrelatives	456	264	108	84	97	60	1	20	–	1
In group quarters	78	35	42	1	3	2	–	1	–	–
Persons per household	3.24	3.42	2.25	3.64	3.55	3.50	3.00	4.23	3.00	4.00
Persons per family	3.82	3.97	2.89	4.01	3.90	3.86	3.13	4.42	–	3.50
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 728**	**1 816**	**395**	**517**	**610**	**517**	**8**	**23**	**1**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	1 523	1 058	163	302	354	296	3	20	1	2
With own children under 6 years	647	441	83	123	154	127	1	11	–	–
Married-couple families	**1 675**	**1 010**	**335**	**330**	**383**	**331**	**5**	**12**	**1**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	884	562	134	188	216	183	1	10	1	2
With own children under 6 years	365	223	70	72	95	78	1	7	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**833**	**650**	**35**	**148**	**179**	**147**	**2**	**8**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	519	412	18	89	107	87	1	8	–	–
With own children under 6 years	224	179	6	39	43	37	–	2	–	–
Subfamilies	**348**	**264**	**17**	**67**	**79**	**70**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	327	253	14	60	71	62	–	3	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**43**	**26**	**3**	**14**	**16**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	22	15	–	7	8	8	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**231**	**179**	**10**	**42**	**51**	**45**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**4 173**	**3 063**	**301**	**809**	**930**	**799**	**8**	**28**	**–**	**2**
Percent living with two parents	47.6	43.5	77.7	51.9	51.3	51.2	50.0	42.9	–	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**224**	**144**	**38**	**42**	**50**	**39**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	220	142	36	42	50	39	1	4	–	–
Both male	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**3 647**	**2 343**	**683**	**621**	**730**	**614**	**9**	**32**	**1**	**2**
With one or more subfamilies	333	251	20	62	79	67	1	3	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	367	248	31	88	99	79	3	7	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	40	27	7	6	6	5	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 208
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict—Con.			Southcentral subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
AGE										
All persons	**15**	**255**	**1 441**	**7 425**	**4 973**	**561**	**1 891**	**2 515**	**2 147**	**21**
Under 3 years	–	17	44	477	320	25	132	181	162	2
3 and 4 years	–	10	47	324	207	24	93	141	124	1
5 to 9 years	1	24	87	880	605	49	226	322	284	2
10 to 14 years	1	24	52	972	675	58	239	314	269	1
15 to 17 years	2	14	33	469	333	30	106	148	131	2
18 and 19 years	–	8	27	271	186	16	69	81	71	2
20 to 24 years	3	21	61	536	355	26	155	206	175	1
25 to 29 years	1	24	104	510	310	55	145	187	154	1
30 to 34 years	2	22	152	497	315	46	136	188	159	1
35 to 39 years	–	17	172	476	285	58	133	163	129	1
40 to 44 years	2	21	143	492	347	43	102	135	111	1
45 to 49 years	–	17	128	469	320	42	107	125	109	1
50 to 54 years	1	12	102	328	220	28	80	99	81	4
55 to 59 years	1	7	90	230	150	19	61	80	66	–
60 to 64 years	–	10	85	169	117	16	36	52	41	–
65 to 74 years	1	6	75	202	147	13	42	55	47	1
75 years and over	–	1	39	123	81	13	29	38	34	–
Median age	27.5	27.0	38.3	22.9	22.0	29.8	22.7	21.7	20.9	21.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2**	**19**	**60**	**650**	**437**	**40**	**173**	**235**	**202**	**4**
Children ever born	2	7	22	365	220	16	129	198	178	–
Per 1,000 women	1 000	368	367	562	503	400	746	843	881	–
Women ever married	1	4	16	119	48	15	56	80	69	–
Children ever born	2	4	18	162	60	16	86	130	120	–
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 000	1 125	1 361	1 250	1 067	1 536	1 625	1 739	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**3**	**23**	**105**	**500**	**300**	**47**	**153**	**192**	**157**	**2**
Children ever born	5	24	122	1 282	777	99	406	540	452	6
Per 1,000 women	1 667	1 043	1 162	2 564	2 590	2 106	2 654	2 813	2 879	3 000
Women ever married	2	15	84	326	168	42	116	140	115	1
Children ever born	4	22	118	867	467	81	319	388	329	3
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 467	1 405	2 660	2 780	1 929	2 750	2 771	2 861	3 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**1**	**24**	**141**	**510**	**345**	**50**	**115**	**142**	**112**	**1**
Children ever born	3	55	185	1 871	1 348	116	407	522	421	2
Per 1,000 women	3 000	2 292	1 312	3 669	3 907	2 320	3 539	3 676	3 759	2 000
No children	–	4	50	27	15	7	5	4	3	–
1 child	–	1	29	40	23	7	10	14	11	–
2 children	–	9	42	101	54	18	29	34	25	1
3 children	1	7	15	93	64	9	20	20	17	–
4 children	–	2	3	81	59	3	19	28	20	–
5 or more children	–	1	2	168	130	6	32	42	36	–
Women ever married	1	20	124	426	274	50	102	121	100	1
Children ever born	3	49	179	1 569	1 097	116	356	444	375	2
Per 1,000 women	3 000	2 450	1 444	3 683	4 004	2 320	3 490	3 669	3 750	2 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**15**	**255**	**1 441**	**7 425**	**4 973**	**561**	**1 891**	**2 515**	**2 147**	**21**
In households	15	255	1 401	7 146	4 740	538	1 868	2 453	2 092	21
Family householder	5	54	361	1 557	1 001	141	415	549	477	4
Male	2	26	277	834	502	84	248	319	277	3
Female	3	28	84	723	499	57	167	230	200	1
Nonfamily householder	–	13	272	406	275	35	96	122	82	1
Male	–	8	171	258	158	31	69	82	57	1
Female	–	5	101	148	117	4	27	40	25	–
Spouse	5	33	300	871	510	127	234	289	245	1
Child	4	107	310	3 435	2 383	204	848	1 167	1 022	12
Other relatives	–	34	54	600	412	13	175	206	179	3
Nonrelatives	1	14	104	277	159	18	100	120	87	–
In group quarters	–	–	40	279	233	23	23	62	55	–
Persons per household	3.00	3.81	2.21	3.64	3.71	3.06	3.66	3.66	3.74	4.20
Persons per family	2.80	4.22	2.84	4.15	4.30	3.44	4.03	4.03	4.03	5.00
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5**	**54**	**361**	**1 557**	**1 001**	**141**	**415**	**549**	**477**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	2	30	149	1 106	729	80	297	398	347	3
With own children under 6 years	1	14	75	523	339	35	149	202	179	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**31**	**309**	**871**	**515**	**119**	**237**	**301**	**264**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	19	123	598	364	66	168	213	189	2
With own children under 6 years	–	9	63	268	162	26	80	101	91	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**19**	**27**	**538**	**394**	**11**	**133**	**183**	**159**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	2	9	15	420	305	9	106	148	127	1
With own children under 6 years	1	3	5	209	148	5	56	79	70	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**6**	**12**	**153**	**109**	**3**	**41**	**52**	**45**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	6	9	147	107	2	38	50	43	2
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**3**	**18**	**6**	**2**	**10**	**11**	**9**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	12	4	1	7	9	7	1
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**4**	**6**	**99**	**77**	**–**	**22**	**27**	**23**	**1**
Persons under 18 years	**4**	**89**	**263**	**3 122**	**2 140**	**186**	**796**	**1 106**	**970**	**8**
Percent living with two parents	50.0	53.9	79.5	45.8	42.4	84.4	45.7	43.9	45.3	37.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**1**	**5**	**37**	**135**	**74**	**10**	**51**	**66**	**55**	**–**
Male and female	1	5	35	133	73	10	50	65	54	–
Both male	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**5**	**67**	**633**	**1 963**	**1 276**	**176**	**511**	**671**	**559**	**5**
With one or more subfamilies	1	7	17	151	106	2	43	54	47	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	10	30	197	123	5	69	79	69	1
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	1	7	24	17	1	6	7	6	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 209
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict—Con.						Southside subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
AGE										
All persons	**165**	**9**	**7**	**4**	**162**	**372**	**4 668**	**3 593**	**787**	**288**
Under 3 years	5	1	–	–	11	13	260	226	28	6
3 and 4 years	4	–	1	–	11	12	190	162	21	7
5 to 9 years	8	–	1	–	27	27	432	377	35	20
10 to 14 years	12	–	–	–	32	33	465	415	24	26
15 to 17 years	9	–	1	–	5	11	281	235	26	20
18 and 19 years	1	–	–	–	7	9	174	157	12	5
20 to 24 years	20	–	1	–	9	14	366	313	36	17
25 to 29 years	17	2	–	–	13	39	378	260	85	33
30 to 34 years	15	1	–	1	11	32	322	210	89	23
35 to 39 years	21	1	–	1	10	44	324	219	84	21
40 to 44 years	14	1	1	1	6	32	333	231	78	24
45 to 49 years	11	–	–	–	4	35	316	225	64	27
50 to 54 years	10	1	–	–	3	24	263	192	55	16
55 to 59 years	8	–	1	–	5	14	228	151	55	22
60 to 64 years	5	1	1	1	3	12	142	90	44	8
65 to 74 years	3	–	–	–	4	10	151	102	40	9
75 years and over	2	1	–	–	1	11	43	28	11	4
Median age	32.2	37.5	23.5	40.0	15.0	34.4	27.2	23.5	37.2	32.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**14**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**14**	**20**	**412**	**351**	**40**	**21**
Children ever born	13	–	1	–	6	1	210	197	10	3
Per 1,000 women	929	–	1 000	–	429	50	510	561	250	143
Women ever married	6	–	1	–	4	7	54	40	13	1
Children ever born	6	–	1	–	3	1	44	33	10	1
Per 1,000 women	1 000	–	1 000	–	750	143	815	825	769	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	**15**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**16**	**31**	**371**	**258**	**87**	**26**
Children ever born	28	2	–	1	51	50	707	597	63	47
Per 1,000 women	1 867	2 000	–	1 000	3 188	1 613	1 906	2 314	724	1 808
Women ever married	10	1	–	1	12	29	216	126	69	21
Children ever born	20	2	–	1	33	50	423	323	58	42
Per 1,000 women	2 000	2 000	–	1 000	2 750	1 724	1 958	2 563	841	2 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**20**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**39**	**356**	**260**	**78**	**18**
Children ever born	68	5	–	3	23	76	936	810	81	45
Per 1,000 women	3 400	5 000	–	3 000	3 286	1 949	2 629	3 115	1 038	2 500
No children	1	–	–	–	–	7	58	16	41	1
1 child	3	–	–	–	–	7	55	41	11	3
2 children	6	–	–	–	2	14	70	49	16	5
3 children	1	–	–	1	1	8	66	56	5	5
4 children	4	–	–	–	4	–	47	42	2	3
5 or more children	5	1	–	–	–	3	60	56	3	1
Women ever married	13	1	–	–	6	39	284	205	63	16
Children ever born	43	5	–	–	19	76	774	658	79	37
Per 1,000 women	3 308	5 000	–	–	3 167	1 949	2 725	3 210	1 254	2 313
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**165**	**9**	**7**	**4**	**162**	**372**	**4 668**	**3 593**	**787**	**288**
In households	163	8	7	4	158	351	4 659	3 591	780	288
Family householder	30	2	2	3	31	97	1 039	777	190	72
Male	19	1	–	2	17	53	521	336	135	50
Female	11	1	2	1	14	44	518	441	55	22
Nonfamily householder	35	–	1	–	3	30	422	227	170	25
Male	23	–	–	–	1	27	227	124	81	22
Female	12	–	1	–	2	3	195	103	89	3
Spouse	22	1	1	–	19	92	594	369	170	55
Child	39	1	3	–	90	110	1 830	1 580	150	100
Other relatives	14	1	–	–	9	6	515	465	24	26
Nonrelatives	23	3	–	1	6	16	259	173	76	10
In group quarters	2	1	–	–	4	21	9	2	7	–
Persons per household	2.58	2.00	2.33	1.33	4.65	2.76	3.19	3.58	2.17	2.97
Persons per family	3.50	2.50	3.00	1.00	4.81	3.14	3.83	4.11	2.81	3.51
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**30**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**31**	**97**	**1 039**	**777**	**190**	**72**
With own children under 18 years	17	–	2	3	26	48	592	479	65	48
With own children under 6 years	9	–	1	1	12	21	249	193	40	16
Married-couple families	**14**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**17**	**85**	**594**	**372**	**166**	**56**
With own children under 18 years	7	–	–	3	12	41	321	227	59	35
With own children under 6 years	4	–	–	1	5	17	127	86	35	6
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**12**	**4**	**350**	**324**	**17**	**9**
With own children under 18 years	6	–	2	–	12	3	221	210	4	7
With own children under 6 years	2	–	1	–	6	1	93	86	3	4
Subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**146**	**132**	**6**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	2	–	1	–	2	1	131	125	1	5
Married-couple subfamilies	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**20**	**11**	**5**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	1
Mother-child subfamilies	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**106**	**101**	**1**	**4**
Persons under 18 years	**38**	**1**	**3**	**–**	**86**	**96**	**1 628**	**1 415**	**134**	**79**
Percent living with two parents	28.9	–	–	–	37.2	91.7	41.8	35.8	87.3	72.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**6**	**106**	**77**	**21**	**8**
Male and female	10	–	–	–	1	6	102	73	21	8
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**65**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**34**	**127**	**1 461**	**1 004**	**360**	**97**
With one or more subfamilies	4	–	1	–	2	2	139	125	6	8
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	6	–	–	–	3	3	126	105	11	10
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	1	20	11	6	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 210
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	**320**	**170**	**4**	**99**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**38**	**748**
Under 3 years	8	3	–	4	–	–	–	1	28
3 and 4 years	10	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	21
5 to 9 years	18	14	–	1	–	–	–	3	34
10 to 14 years	18	12	–	2	–	–	–	4	23
15 to 17 years	20	12	2	2	1	–	–	3	22
18 and 19 years	8	1	–	5	1	–	–	1	11
20 to 24 years	21	6	–	12	–	–	–	3	34
25 to 29 years	41	21	–	14	–	–	2	4	78
30 to 34 years	31	15	–	13	–	–	1	2	85
35 to 39 years	34	10	–	13	–	2	–	9	77
40 to 44 years	29	13	1	10	–	–	1	4	73
45 to 49 years	25	15	–	9	–	–	–	1	62
50 to 54 years	13	9	1	2	–	–	–	1	53
55 to 59 years	14	11	–	2	–	–	1	–	55
60 to 64 years	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	43
65 to 74 years	16	11	–	5	–	–	–	–	39
75 years and over	6	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	10
Median age	32.6	33.0	29.0	32.5	18.5	37.5	32.5	30.0	37.5
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**22**	**12**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**35**
Children ever born	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	10
Per 1,000 women	136	83	–	400	–	–	–	–	286
Women ever married	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	13
Children ever born	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
Per 1,000 women	333	–	–	500	–	–	–	–	769
Women 25 to 34 years	**39**	**19**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**80**
Children ever born	82	42	–	34	–	–	–	6	58
Per 1,000 women	2 103	2 211	–	2 429	–	–	–	1 500	725
Women ever married	30	14	–	11	–	–	1	4	65
Children ever born	70	37	–	27	–	–	–	6	53
Per 1,000 women	2 333	2 643	–	2 455	–	–	–	1 500	815
Women 35 to 44 years	**24**	**9**	**1**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**7**	**71**
Children ever born	56	31	2	11	–	2	–	10	75
Per 1,000 women	2 333	3 444	2 000	1 833	–	2 000	–	1 429	1 056
No children	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	37
1 child	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	10
2 children	5	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	15
3 children	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	4
4 children	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
5 or more children	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Women ever married	20	8	1	6	–	1	–	4	58
Children ever born	48	27	2	11	–	2	–	6	73
Per 1,000 women	2 400	3 375	2 000	1 833	–	2 000	–	1 500	1 259
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**320**	**170**	**4**	**99**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**38**	**748**
In households	320	170	4	99	2	2	5	38	741
Family householder	83	54	–	20	–	–	1	8	181
Male	57	34	–	17	–	–	1	5	130
Female	26	20	–	3	–	–	–	3	51
Nonfamily householder	41	10	–	25	–	1	1	4	164
Male	27	7	–	18	–	1	–	1	80
Female	14	3	–	7	–	–	1	3	84
Spouse	51	22	2	18	–	1	3	5	160
Child	85	52	2	17	2	–	–	12	142
Other relatives	31	20	–	5	–	–	–	6	21
Nonrelatives	29	12	–	14	–	–	–	3	73
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Persons per household	2.58	2.66	–	2.26	2.00	2.00	2.50	3.17	2.15
Persons per family	3.01	2.74	–	3.22	2.00	–	4.00	3.88	2.78
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**83**	**54**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**181**
With own children under 18 years	46	32	–	9	–	–	–	5	62
With own children under 6 years	20	13	–	6	–	–	–	1	40
Married-couple families	**51**	**32**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**159**
With own children under 18 years	26	16	–	6	–	–	–	4	56
With own children under 6 years	8	3	–	5	–	–	–	–	35
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**13**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**15**
With own children under 18 years	9	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
With own children under 6 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Subfamilies	**7**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Married-couple subfamilies	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**6**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Persons under 18 years	**74**	**48**	**2**	**12**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**128**
Percent living with two parents	51.4	45.8	100.0	50.0	100.0	–	–	63.6	86.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**14**	**11**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**21**
Male and female	12	9	–	2	–	–	–	1	21
Both male	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**124**	**64**	**–**	**45**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**345**
With one or more subfamilies	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	2	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	15	7	–	7	–	–	–	1	11
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 211
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
AGE										
All persons	**7 840**	**6 363**	**286**	**1 191**	**1 884**	**1 477**	**20**	**77**	**4**	**7**
Under 3 years	415	336	10	69	98	75	2	3	–	1
3 and 4 years	282	226	6	50	75	56	3	2	–	–
5 to 9 years	848	701	26	121	188	146	–	7	–	1
10 to 14 years	945	793	14	138	225	170	2	2	–	–
15 to 17 years	612	499	15	98	155	111	2	5	3	1
18 and 19 years	306	253	11	42	63	48	–	3	–	–
20 to 24 years	535	433	19	83	127	106	–	5	–	–
25 to 29 years	469	361	17	91	130	100	4	6	–	–
30 to 34 years	427	339	17	71	105	83	1	4	1	–
35 to 39 years	446	348	27	71	121	87	–	7	–	1
40 to 44 years	623	515	23	85	137	106	–	7	–	–
45 to 49 years	591	477	39	75	138	117	2	8	–	2
50 to 54 years	388	302	14	72	110	96	1	3	–	–
55 to 59 years	282	232	9	41	65	59	1	3	–	–
60 to 64 years	213	178	9	26	39	29	–	4	–	–
65 to 74 years	323	260	23	40	74	56	1	7	–	1
75 years and over	135	110	7	18	34	32	1	1	–	–
Median age	24.8	24.3	36.5	24.6	25.4	26.3	26.3	36.1	16.5	37.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**726**	**600**	**23**	**103**	**178**	**136**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**–**
Children ever born	314	251	6	57	99	82	–	2	–	–
Per 1,000 women	433	418	261	553	556	603	–	333	–	–
Women ever married	105	62	8	35	46	35	–	1	2	–
Children ever born	111	65	2	44	64	53	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	1 057	1 048	250	1 257	1 391	1 514	–	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**504**	**391**	**17**	**96**	**142**	**111**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**–**
Children ever born	1 089	866	21	202	312	248	4	7	3	–
Per 1,000 women	2 161	2 215	1 235	2 104	2 197	2 234	1 333	1 400	3 000	–
Women ever married	320	234	12	74	112	85	3	5	1	–
Children ever born	785	586	17	182	276	218	4	7	3	–
Per 1,000 women	2 453	2 504	1 417	2 459	2 464	2 565	1 333	1 400	3 000	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**612**	**495**	**21**	**96**	**149**	**112**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**1**
Children ever born	2 047	1 699	56	292	474	351	–	16	–	3
Per 1,000 women	3 345	3 432	2 667	3 042	3 181	3 134	–	2 000	–	3 000
No children	48	35	3	10	14	9	–	3	–	–
1 child	70	60	2	8	10	9	–	1	–	–
2 children	119	89	7	23	34	25	–	1	–	–
3 children	113	90	5	18	31	25	–	1	–	1
4 children	105	89	1	15	23	18	–	–	–	–
5 or more children	157	132	3	22	37	26	–	2	–	–
Women ever married	509	411	17	81	132	99	–	6	–	1
Children ever born	1 796	1 476	51	269	451	331	–	16	–	3
Per 1,000 women	3 528	3 591	3 000	3 321	3 417	3 343	–	2 667	–	3 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**7 840**	**6 363**	**286**	**1 191**	**1 884**	**1 477**	**20**	**77**	**4**	**7**
In households	7 754	6 298	274	1 182	1 852	1 446	20	77	4	7
Family householder	1 765	1 421	64	280	446	359	4	22	–	1
Male	1 052	848	45	159	276	226	4	12	–	1
Female	713	573	19	121	170	133	–	10	–	–
Nonfamily householder	425	355	37	33	75	63	1	5	–	1
Male	209	183	18	8	31	25	1	3	–	–
Female	216	172	19	25	44	38	–	2	–	1
Spouse	1 044	817	47	180	269	213	4	11	1	1
Child	3 530	2 942	83	505	809	621	10	17	3	3
Other relatives	754	585	27	142	192	142	1	18	–	1
Nonrelatives	236	178	16	42	61	48	–	4	–	–
In group quarters	86	65	12	9	32	31	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.54	3.55	2.71	3.78	3.55	3.43	4.00	3.16	1.00	3.50
Persons per family	4.02	4.06	3.45	3.95	3.85	3.72	4.75	3.38	1.00	6.00
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 765**	**1 421**	**64**	**280**	**446**	**359**	**4**	**22**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	1 122	911	31	180	283	223	3	12	–	1
With own children under 6 years	446	354	13	79	123	98	2	6	–	–
Married-couple families	**1 044**	**824**	**47**	**173**	**277**	**221**	**4**	**12**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	645	508	24	113	182	139	3	8	–	1
With own children under 6 years	257	196	10	51	81	61	2	6	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**553**	**459**	**12**	**82**	**122**	**99**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	377	317	7	53	78	65	–	2	–	–
With own children under 6 years	142	120	3	19	30	25	–	–	–	–
Subfamilies	**175**	**136**	**5**	**34**	**45**	**33**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	167	133	4	30	40	30	–	4	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**13**	**7**	**1**	**5**	**6**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	5	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**133**	**104**	**3**	**26**	**34**	**24**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**3 102**	**2 555**	**71**	**476**	**741**	**558**	**9**	**19**	**3**	**3**
Percent living with two parents	49.4	48.3	71.8	52.3	52.9	52.7	66.7	10.5	–	100.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**114**	**88**	**3**	**23**	**34**	**28**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	113	88	3	22	33	27	–	1	–	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**2 190**	**1 776**	**101**	**313**	**521**	**422**	**5**	**27**	**–**	**2**
With one or more subfamilies	169	123	5	41	50	36	1	8	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	220	164	9	47	63	47	1	6	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	22	15	3	4	5	5	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 212
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict—Con.			Tutu subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
AGE									
All persons	**8**	**291**	**254**	**9 084**	**8 875**	**128**	**81**	**396**	**282**
Under 3 years	–	17	8	544	535	5	4	21	16
3 and 4 years	–	14	6	364	357	4	3	15	13
5 to 9 years	1	33	21	1 003	987	12	4	40	27
10 to 14 years	–	51	12	1 070	1 057	8	5	43	38
15 to 17 years	2	31	12	588	582	5	1	17	13
18 and 19 years	–	12	9	428	423	3	2	13	10
20 to 24 years	1	15	15	718	704	5	9	26	17
25 to 29 years	–	20	15	583	567	8	8	39	26
30 to 34 years	–	16	15	539	525	9	5	22	14
35 to 39 years	–	26	24	472	458	9	5	24	20
40 to 44 years	3	21	23	632	617	8	7	23	16
45 to 49 years	–	9	36	587	568	13	6	28	20
50 to 54 years	1	9	13	494	477	12	5	24	16
55 to 59 years	–	2	8	348	335	8	5	16	11
60 to 64 years	–	6	8	245	235	6	4	7	5
65 to 74 years	–	9	22	335	323	8	4	26	15
75 years and over	–	–	7	134	125	5	4	12	5
Median age	30.5	17.9	37.9	23.6	23.3	37.8	34.5	27.9	26.3
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1**	**32**	**19**	**882**	**871**	**7**	**4**	**27**	**20**
Children ever born	–	15	6	400	391	5	4	15	9
Per 1,000 women	–	469	316	454	449	714	1 000	556	450
Women ever married	–	8	7	86	81	2	3	7	5
Children ever born	–	11	2	91	85	2	4	7	6
Per 1,000 women	–	1 375	286	1 058	1 049	1 000	1 333	1 000	1 200
Women 25 to 34 years	**–**	**22**	**15**	**623**	**609**	**9**	**5**	**34**	**21**
Children ever born	–	50	17	1 380	1 359	8	13	71	43
Per 1,000 women	–	2 273	1 133	2 215	2 232	889	2 600	2 088	2 048
Women ever married	–	18	10	253	246	3	4	20	12
Children ever born	–	44	13	652	633	8	11	54	33
Per 1,000 women	–	2 444	1 300	2 577	2 573	2 667	2 750	2 700	2 750
Women 35 to 44 years	**2**	**26**	**20**	**686**	**672**	**9**	**5**	**27**	**18**
Children ever born	3	101	54	2 215	2 171	33	11	87	63
Per 1,000 women	1 500	3 885	2 700	3 229	3 231	3 667	2 200	3 222	3 500
No children	1	1	3	30	29	–	1	1	1
1 child	–	–	2	72	71	1	–	4	2
2 children	–	8	6	146	140	4	2	5	2
3 children	1	3	5	170	168	1	1	6	5
4 children	–	5	1	135	132	2	1	6	4
5 or more children	–	9	3	133	132	1	–	5	4
Women ever married	2	24	16	527	517	6	4	24	15
Children ever born	3	98	49	1 770	1 731	28	11	79	55
Per 1,000 women	1 500	4 083	3 063	3 359	3 348	4 667	2 750	3 292	3 667
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**8**	**291**	**254**	**9 084**	**8 875**	**128**	**81**	**396**	**282**
In households	8	290	249	9 078	8 870	127	81	395	281
Family householder	–	60	59	2 018	1 970	31	17	101	67
Male	–	33	43	844	813	19	12	55	38
Female	–	27	16	1 174	1 157	12	5	46	29
Nonfamily householder	–	5	35	386	357	21	8	16	11
Male	–	2	17	174	158	12	4	8	5
Female	–	3	18	212	199	9	4	8	6
Spouse	3	36	43	940	906	20	14	53	35
Child	4	151	70	4 055	3 989	42	24	161	125
Other relatives	–	30	26	1 408	1 386	8	14	48	34
Nonrelatives	1	8	16	271	262	5	4	16	9
In group quarters	–	1	5	6	5	1	–	1	1
Persons per household	–	4.46	2.65	3.78	3.81	2.44	3.24	3.38	3.60
Persons per family	–	4.62	3.36	4.17	4.19	3.26	4.06	3.59	3.90
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**–**	**60**	**59**	**2 018**	**1 970**	**31**	**17**	**101**	**67**
With own children under 18 years	–	44	28	1 152	1 131	14	7	60	43
With own children under 6 years	–	17	11	394	383	8	3	24	18
Married-couple families	**–**	**39**	**45**	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**55**	**39**
With own children under 18 years	–	31	22	505	491	9	5	30	24
With own children under 6 years	–	12	9	152	143	7	2	11	9
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**16**	**9**	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**25**
With own children under 18 years	–	11	6	569	563	5	1	27	17
With own children under 6 years	–	5	2	203	201	1	1	11	7
Subfamilies	**–**	**7**	**4**	**407**	**402**	**2**	**3**	**15**	**10**
With own children under 18 years	–	6	3	395	390	2	3	14	9
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**1**	**1**	**25**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**6**	**3**	**316**	**314**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**6**
Persons under 18 years	**3**	**146**	**59**	**3 569**	**3 518**	**34**	**17**	**136**	**107**
Percent living with two parents	100.0	57.5	74.6	30.9	30.4	91.2	29.4	38.2	43.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**–**	**5**	**2**	**134**	**131**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**2**
Male and female	–	5	2	126	123	1	2	6	2
Both male	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**–**	**65**	**94**	**2 404**	**2 327**	**52**	**25**	**117**	**78**
With one or more subfamilies	–	5	4	391	386	3	2	18	10
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	9	9	287	282	2	3	12	9
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	3	28	27	1	–	4	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 213
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE							
All persons	**9**	**66**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**26**	**98**
Under 3 years	–	3	1	–	–	1	3
3 and 4 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
5 to 9 years	3	5	–	–	–	5	10
10 to 14 years	–	3	1	–	–	1	6
15 to 17 years	–	2	1	–	–	1	5
18 and 19 years	–	2	–	–	–	1	3
20 to 24 years	–	6	1	–	–	2	3
25 to 29 years	–	9	1	–	1	2	4
30 to 34 years	1	5	–	–	–	2	7
35 to 39 years	–	2	–	–	–	2	7
40 to 44 years	–	2	–	1	–	4	8
45 to 49 years	–	5	2	1	–	–	12
50 to 54 years	1	5	–	–	1	1	9
55 to 59 years	1	3	–	–	1	–	6
60 to 64 years	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
65 to 74 years	2	8	–	–	–	1	4
75 years and over	–	4	–	–	–	3	4
Median age	32.5	33.0	19.0	45.0	52.5	30.0	39.3
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	**–**	**3**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**
Children ever born	–	2	1	–	–	3	3
Per 1,000 women	–	667	500	–	–	1 500	600
Women ever married	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Children ever born	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	1 000	–	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**1**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**7**
Children ever born	–	21	2	–	–	5	4
Per 1,000 women	–	2 333	2 000	–	–	2 500	571
Women ever married	–	8	–	–	–	–	2
Children ever born	–	21	–	–	–	–	4
Per 1,000 women	–	2 625	–	–	–	–	2 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**–**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**8**
Children ever born	–	10	–	2	–	12	29
Per 1,000 women	–	2 500	–	2 000	–	3 000	3 625
No children	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 child	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
2 children	–	–	–	1	–	2	4
3 children	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
4 children	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
5 or more children	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Women ever married	–	4	–	1	–	4	5
Children ever born	–	10	–	2	–	12	24
Per 1,000 women	–	2 500	–	2 000	–	3 000	4 800
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	**9**	**66**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**26**	**98**
In households	9	66	8	2	3	26	97
Family householder	2	21	2	–	1	8	23
Male	1	10	1	–	–	5	15
Female	1	11	1	–	1	3	8
Nonfamily householder	–	3	–	–	1	1	20
Male	–	2	–	–	1	–	11
Female	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
Spouse	2	11	1	1	–	3	13
Child	2	22	3	–	1	8	30
Other relatives	3	4	2	–	–	5	6
Nonrelatives	–	5	–	1	–	1	5
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons per household	4.50	2.81	–	–	1.50	2.89	2.26
Persons per family	4.50	2.83	–	–	2.00	3.00	3.13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**2**	**21**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	–	9	2	–	–	6	10
With own children under 6 years	–	3	1	–	–	2	5
Married-couple families	**2**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**16**
With own children under 18 years	–	3	1	–	–	2	6
With own children under 6 years	–	1	–	–	–	1	4
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	–	6	1	–	–	3	4
With own children under 6 years	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
Subfamilies	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	–	3	–	–	–	2	1
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**4**	**13**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**26**
Percent living with two parents	25.0	23.1	–	–	–	25.0	92.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS							
Total	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Male and female	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Households	**2**	**24**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**43**
With one or more subfamilies	–	8	–	–	–	–	2
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	1	–	–	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 214
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict								
		Race		Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	**172**	**12**	**160**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**154**
Under 3 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
3 and 4 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 to 9 years	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
10 to 14 years	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
15 to 17 years	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
18 and 19 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	8	–	8	1	–	1	–	–	7
25 to 29 years	18	–	18	1	–	–	1	–	17
30 to 34 years	14	–	14	1	–	–	–	1	13
35 to 39 years	16	1	15	1	1	–	–	–	14
40 to 44 years	29	4	25	–	–	–	–	–	25
45 to 49 years	9	–	9	1	1	–	–	–	8
50 to 54 years	9	1	8	1	–	–	–	1	7
55 to 59 years	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9
60 to 64 years	12	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	10
65 to 74 years	21	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	21
75 years and over	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
Median age	41.9	41.3	42.0	35.0	42.5	23.5	27.5	42.5	42.2
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**6**	**–**	**6**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Children ever born	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
Children ever born	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**11**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Children ever born	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Per 1,000 women	182	–	182	–	–	–	–	–	182
Women ever married	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6
Children ever born	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Per 1,000 women	333	–	333	–	–	–	–	–	333
Women 35 to 44 years	**19**	**2**	**17**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**
Children ever born	18	1	17	–	–	–	–	–	17
Per 1,000 women	947	500	1 000	–	–	–	–	–	1 063
No children	9	1	8	1	1	–	–	–	7
1 child	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
2 children	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
3 children	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
4 children	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 or more children	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	18	1	17	1	1	–	–	–	16
Children ever born	17	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	17
Per 1,000 women	944	–	1 000	–	–	–	–	–	1 063
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**172**	**12**	**160**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**154**
In households	172	12	160	6	2	1	1	2	154
Family householder	49	4	45	2	1	1	–	–	43
Male	41	1	40	–	–	–	–	–	40
Female	8	3	5	2	1	1	–	–	3
Nonfamily householder	37	3	34	2	1	–	–	1	32
Male	32	3	29	2	1	–	–	1	27
Female	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Spouse	39	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	39
Child	18	3	15	–	–	–	–	–	15
Other relatives	8	2	6	1	–	–	1	–	5
Nonrelatives	21	–	21	1	–	–	–	1	20
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	2.00	1.71	2.03	1.50	1.00	–	–	2.00	2.05
Persons per family	2.33	2.25	2.33	1.50	1.00	–	–	–	2.37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**49**	**4**	**45**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	9	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
With own children under 6 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Married-couple families	**39**	**–**	**39**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
With own children under 6 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subfamilies	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**17**	**3**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Percent living with two parents	64.7	–	78.6	–	–	–	–	–	78.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**9**	**–**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Male and female	9	–	9	1	1	–	–	–	8
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**86**	**7**	**79**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**75**
With one or more subfamilies	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	6	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	3
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 215
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict					
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
AGE						
All persons	**1 322**	**1 019**	**260**	**43**	**106**	**74**
Under 3 years	49	38	10	1	3	3
3 and 4 years	42	34	7	1	4	4
5 to 9 years	111	89	19	3	5	4
10 to 14 years	134	114	17	3	15	10
15 to 17 years	74	66	5	3	7	5
18 and 19 years	40	37	1	2	3	3
20 to 24 years	95	82	10	3	6	6
25 to 29 years	72	52	18	2	6	2
30 to 34 years	92	59	32	1	4	3
35 to 39 years	108	70	35	3	7	4
40 to 44 years	147	111	29	7	12	8
45 to 49 years	148	115	27	6	16	9
50 to 54 years	75	60	12	3	8	7
55 to 59 years	43	29	13	1	4	2
60 to 64 years	33	23	10	–	1	–
65 to 74 years	40	29	9	2	3	2
75 years and over	19	11	6	2	2	2
Median age	32.4	29.8	36.6	39.2	35.0	30.0
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 24 years	**109**	**97**	**8**	**4**	**8**	**8**
Children ever born	26	26	–	–	1	1
Per 1,000 women	239	268	–	–	125	125
Women ever married	10	6	4	–	1	1
Children ever born	5	5	–	–	1	1
Per 1,000 women	500	833	–	–	1 000	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	**87**	**66**	**19**	**2**	**5**	**2**
Children ever born	130	109	20	1	8	4
Per 1,000 women	1 494	1 652	1 053	500	1 600	2 000
Women ever married	52	37	15	–	3	2
Children ever born	105	85	20	–	7	4
Per 1,000 women	2 019	2 297	1 333	–	2 333	2 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**133**	**94**	**35**	**4**	**11**	**7**
Children ever born	258	213	38	7	19	12
Per 1,000 women	1 940	2 266	1 086	1 750	1 727	1 714
No children	24	7	16	1	3	2
1 child	21	17	4	–	–	–
2 children	53	40	11	2	5	3
3 children	18	13	4	1	3	2
4 children	12	12	–	–	–	–
5 or more children	5	5	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	122	86	32	4	11	7
Children ever born	251	206	38	7	19	12
Per 1,000 women	2 057	2 395	1 188	1 750	1 727	1 714
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
All persons	**1 322**	**1 019**	**260**	**43**	**106**	**74**
In households	1 322	1 019	260	43	106	74
Family householder	331	254	64	13	28	18
Male	201	144	48	9	19	11
Female	130	110	16	4	9	7
Nonfamily householder	106	61	45	–	7	1
Male	70	34	36	–	3	1
Female	36	27	9	–	4	–
Spouse	219	154	59	6	16	12
Child	510	439	59	12	38	30
Other relatives	117	84	23	10	12	10
Nonrelatives	39	27	10	2	5	3
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.03	3.23	2.39	3.31	3.03	3.89
Persons per family	3.56	3.67	3.20	3.15	3.36	3.89
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**331**	**254**	**64**	**13**	**28**	**18**
With own children under 18 years	178	145	26	7	17	9
With own children under 6 years	69	55	11	3	7	5
Married-couple families	**219**	**157**	**54**	**8**	**16**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	121	92	24	5	12	7
With own children under 6 years	51	38	10	3	6	5
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**75**	**4**	**3**	**8**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	45	42	2	1	3	2
With own children under 6 years	14	13	1	–	1	–
Subfamilies	**37**	**32**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	36	32	2	2	2	2
Married-couple subfamilies	**3**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	2	–	2	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**25**	**24**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Persons under 18 years	**410**	**341**	**58**	**11**	**34**	**26**
Percent living with two parents	59.0	53.7	91.4	54.5	70.6	69.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS						
Total	**22**	**17**	**4**	**1**	**5**	**1**
Male and female	22	17	4	1	5	1
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS						
Households	**437**	**315**	**109**	**13**	**35**	**19**
With one or more subfamilies	33	31	1	1	2	1
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	38	26	11	1	3	2
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	2	3	2	2	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 216
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 127. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict—Con.				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE					
All persons	**2**	**16**	**4**	**10**	**249**
Under 3 years	–	–	–	–	8
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	7
5 to 9 years	–	1	–	–	19
10 to 14 years	1	1	1	2	16
15 to 17 years	–	1	–	1	5
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	10
25 to 29 years	–	1	–	3	16
30 to 34 years	–	1	–	–	31
35 to 39 years	–	1	–	2	33
40 to 44 years	–	3	–	1	28
45 to 49 years	–	3	3	1	26
50 to 54 years	–	1	–	–	12
55 to 59 years	1	1	–	–	12
60 to 64 years	–	1	–	–	10
65 to 74 years	–	1	–	–	9
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	6
Median age	33.5	43.3	46.7	28.3	36.7
FERTILITY					
Women 15 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Children ever born	–	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	–	–	–	–	4
Children ever born	–	–	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**17**
Children ever born	–	3	–	1	18
Per 1,000 women	–	3 000	–	500	1 059
Women ever married	–	1	–	–	14
Children ever born	–	3	–	–	18
Per 1,000 women	–	3 000	–	–	1 286
Women 35 to 44 years	**–**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**32**
Children ever born	–	4	–	3	36
Per 1,000 women	–	1 333	–	3 000	1 125
No children	–	1	–	–	14
1 child	–	–	–	–	4
2 children	–	2	–	–	10
3 children	–	–	–	1	4
4 children	–	–	–	–	–
5 or more children	–	–	–	–	–
Women ever married	–	3	–	1	29
Children ever born	–	4	–	3	36
Per 1,000 women	–	1 333	–	3 000	1 241
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP					
All persons	**2**	**16**	**4**	**10**	**249**
In households	2	16	4	10	249
Family householder	1	4	1	4	63
Male	1	3	1	3	47
Female	–	1	–	1	16
Nonfamily householder	–	4	–	2	42
Male	–	1	–	1	34
Female	–	3	–	1	8
Spouse	–	2	1	1	56
Child	1	3	1	3	56
Other relatives	–	2	–	–	22
Nonrelatives	–	1	1	–	10
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	2.00	1.88	4.00	1.67	2.37
Persons per family	2.00	2.50	3.00	2.00	3.13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN					
Families	**1**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**63**
With own children under 18 years	1	2	1	4	25
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	2	10
Married-couple families	**1**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**53**
With own children under 18 years	1	2	–	2	23
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	1	9
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	1	2
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	1	1
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	2
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**55**
Percent living with two parents	100.0	66.7	–	100.0	90.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS					
Total	**–**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Male and female	–	2	1	1	3
Both male	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS					
Households	**1**	**8**	**1**	**6**	**105**
With one or more subfamilies	–	1	–	–	1
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	1	–	–	11
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 217
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 136**	**914**	**122**	**100**	**172**	**140**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**6**
Preprimary school	54	34	14	6	12	11	–	–	–	–
Public school	15	11	1	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	899	742	80	77	134	110	4	3	–	3
Public school	536	450	32	54	84	73	1	2	–	–
College	183	138	28	17	26	19	–	1	–	3
Public college	106	84	13	9	18	12	–	–	–	3
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 136**	**914**	**122**	**100**	**172**	**140**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**6**
3 and 4 years	46	31	11	4	7	7	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	659	538	62	59	99	81	2	2	–	3
15 to 17 years	186	153	17	16	30	25	1	1	–	–
18 and 19 years	72	60	7	5	6	6	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	56	46	5	5	13	10	–	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	35	27	5	3	6	4	–	–	–	1
35 years and over	82	59	15	8	11	7	1	1	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**329**	**245**	**57**	**27**	**53**	**50**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Percent enrolled in college	23.4	25.3	15.8	22.2	18.9	16.0	–	–	–	100.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**261**	**219**	**20**	**22**	**40**	**36**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.8	13.7	10.0	18.2	20.0	22.2	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**329**	**245**	**57**	**27**	**53**	**50**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	98	65	22	11	12	12	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	88	70	16	2	15	13	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	3	10	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2 148**	**1 429**	**522**	**197**	**346**	**283**	**10**	**21**	**1**	**5**
Less than 5th grade	64	41	12	11	29	22	–	2	–	–
5th to 8th grade	248	185	27	36	79	70	–	5	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	455	361	50	44	73	61	2	5	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	563	411	109	43	77	70	–	2	–	–
Some college, no degree	293	166	106	21	47	29	4	6	–	4
Associate degree, occupational program	71	33	33	5	5	2	2	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	27	20	5	2	4	3	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	229	102	110	17	22	18	1	1	–	1
Graduate or professional degree	198	110	70	18	10	8	1	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 080**	**730**	**245**	**105**	**176**	**141**	**5**	**13**	**1**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	29	16	7	6	16	11	–	2	–	–
5th to 8th grade	112	84	13	15	35	30	–	3	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	206	172	15	19	33	27	1	3	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	273	200	49	24	36	34	–	–	–	–
Some college, no degree	162	98	48	16	31	20	1	4	–	2
Associate degree, occupational program	35	17	13	5	4	2	1	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	19	15	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	120	60	54	6	12	10	1	1	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	124	68	43	13	7	5	1	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2 148**	**1 429**	**522**	**197**	**346**	**283**	**10**	**21**	**1**	**5**
Percent less than 5th grade	3.0	2.9	2.3	5.6	8.4	7.8	–	9.5	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.3	58.9	83.0	53.8	47.7	45.9	80.0	42.9	–	100.0
Percent some college or higher	38.1	30.2	62.1	32.0	25.4	21.2	80.0	33.3	–	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.9	14.8	34.5	17.8	9.2	9.2	20.0	4.8	–	20.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**245**	**145**	**74**	**26**	**39**	**32**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.4	49.0	81.1	65.4	59.0	56.3	100.0	50.0	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	7.6	27.0	7.7	7.7	6.3	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**239**	**141**	**71**	**27**	**42**	**33**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	80.1	87.3	81.5	69.0	69.7	–	–	–	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.3	28.4	36.6	14.8	14.3	15.2	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 398**	**2 428**	**667**	**303**	**539**	**449**	**13**	**24**	**1**	**11**
Speak a language other than English	987	526	226	235	432	373	8	16	1	6
5 to 17 years	161	74	35	52	98	86	2	1	–	1
18 to 64 years	728	395	167	166	293	250	6	15	1	5
65 to 74 years	67	38	20	9	21	18	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	31	19	4	8	20	19	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	272	143	64	65	138	117	1	10	–	1
5 to 17 years	57	32	10	15	34	30	–	–	–	1
18 to 64 years	179	97	46	36	81	67	1	10	–	–
65 to 74 years	22	7	7	8	11	8	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	14	7	1	6	12	12	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	50	23	18	9	25	23	–	1	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 328**	**2 375**	**654**	**299**	**519**	**433**	**13**	**21**	**1**	**11**
In linguistically isolated households	116	58	30	28	65	57	–	4	–	–
5 to 17 years	30	19	4	7	18	15	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	70	33	21	16	38	34	–	4	–	–
65 to 74 years	10	3	4	3	4	3	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	6	3	1	2	5	5	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 328**	**1 596**	**520**	**212**	**363**	**300**	**11**	**19**	**1**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	36	5	1	8	6	1	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	29	23	5	1	6	4	1	–	–	–
In labor force	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	28	24	4	–	5	3	1	–	–	–
With a work disability	87	64	13	10	19	15	1	1	–	–
In labor force	32	24	7	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	45	31	6	8	13	10	1	1	–	–
No work disability	2 241	1 532	507	202	344	285	10	18	1	7
In labor force	1 730	1 177	416	137	237	192	8	12	1	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	**182**	**122**	**48**	**12**	**23**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	10	6	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	19	10	6	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	13	7	4	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**66**	**42**	**15**	**9**	**21**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	4	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	8	4	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	6	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 218
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict—Con.			Anna's Retreat CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2**	**16**	**100**	**3 381**	**3 335**	**32**	**14**	**125**	**97**	**3**
Preprimary school	–	1	11	224	221	1	2	10	9	–
Public school	–	–	1	149	147	–	2	7	6	–
Elementary or high school	1	13	65	2 711	2 675	25	11	101	78	3
Public school	–	8	23	2 413	2 393	10	10	92	72	3
College	1	2	24	446	439	6	1	14	10	–
Public college	1	2	10	341	338	3	–	9	7	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2**	**16**	**100**	**3 381**	**3 335**	**32**	**14**	**125**	**97**	**3**
3 and 4 years	–	–	10	197	194	2	1	7	7	–
5 to 14 years	–	11	51	2 007	1 979	19	9	80	62	3
15 to 17 years	1	2	12	528	522	5	1	16	12	–
18 and 19 years	–	–	5	271	268	2	1	9	7	–
20 to 24 years	–	1	5	197	195	1	1	3	1	–
25 to 34 years	1	–	3	77	76	1	–	1	1	–
35 years and over	–	2	14	104	101	2	1	9	7	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**–**	**1**	**51**	**1 146**	**1 127**	**8**	**11**	**39**	**27**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	–	–	15.7	24.2	24.2	37.5	9.1	15.4	11.1	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**2**	**15**	**823**	**814**	**7**	**2**	**21**	**17**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	6.7	15.6	15.6	14.3	–	14.3	17.6	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**–**	**1**	**51**	**1 146**	**1 127**	**8**	**11**	**39**	**27**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	19	413	406	2	5	12	8	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	15	247	241	4	2	8	6	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	10	31	31	–	–	2	1	–
Persons 25 years and over	**5**	**21**	**471**	**4 369**	**4 230**	**86**	**53**	**221**	**148**	**5**
Less than 5th grade	1	4	6	149	137	5	7	13	9	–
5th to 8th grade	1	2	15	942	926	8	8	42	24	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	5	43	962	946	6	10	48	37	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	4	100	1 402	1 357	30	15	76	49	3
Some college, no degree	1	3	93	459	438	13	8	17	12	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	1	31	89	85	3	1	8	6	–
Associate degree, academic program	1	–	4	47	43	3	1	4	1	–
Bachelor's degree	–	1	109	216	203	11	2	8	6	1
Graduate or professional degree	–	1	70	103	95	7	1	5	4	–
Females 25 years and over	**3**	**11**	**219**	**2 570**	**2 495**	**47**	**28**	**121**	**77**	**4**
Less than 5th grade	1	2	2	81	74	3	4	6	4	–
5th to 8th grade	1	–	8	521	513	3	5	20	10	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	2	13	498	489	3	6	22	15	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	2	44	872	841	23	8	47	30	3
Some college, no degree	1	3	41	314	305	5	4	13	10	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	1	12	55	54	1	–	3	2	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	3	29	26	2	1	3	1	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	53	136	132	4	–	4	3	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	1	43	64	61	3	–	3	2	–
Persons 25 years and over	**5**	**21**	**471**	**4 369**	**4 230**	**86**	**53**	**221**	**148**	**5**
Percent less than 5th grade	20.0	19.0	1.3	3.4	3.2	5.8	13.2	5.9	6.1	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.0	47.6	86.4	53.0	52.5	77.9	52.8	53.4	52.7	80.0
Percent some college or higher	40.0	28.6	65.2	20.9	20.4	43.0	24.5	19.0	19.6	20.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	9.5	38.0	7.3	7.0	20.9	5.7	5.9	6.8	20.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**1**	**3**	**71**	**499**	**483**	**8**	**8**	**27**	**19**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	66.7	81.7	59.3	59.0	50.0	87.5	55.6	47.4	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	33.3	28.2	4.8	4.3	25.0	12.5	3.7	5.3	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**1**	**4**	**64**	**623**	**609**	**9**	**5**	**34**	**21**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	90.6	73.5	73.2	100.0	60.0	73.5	81.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	25.0	40.6	11.9	11.8	22.2	–	2.9	4.8	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**6**	**35**	**594**	**8 176**	**7 983**	**119**	**74**	**360**	**253**	**8**
Speak a language other than English	3	25	167	582	494	42	46	210	150	6
5 to 17 years	1	7	22	99	84	9	6	42	32	2
18 to 64 years	1	15	125	420	360	27	33	139	103	2
65 to 74 years	1	2	16	48	39	5	4	21	12	2
75 years and over	–	1	4	15	11	1	3	8	3	–
Do not speak English "very well"	2	7	48	112	86	9	17	53	37	2
5 to 17 years	–	3	9	18	16	2	–	9	7	–
18 to 64 years	1	2	34	76	58	5	13	33	23	1
65 to 74 years	1	2	4	15	12	2	1	8	5	1
75 years and over	–	–	1	3	–	–	3	3	2	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	–	1	13	12	7	1	4	6	5	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**6**	**34**	**583**	**8 170**	**7 978**	**118**	**74**	**359**	**252**	**8**
In linguistically isolated households	–	4	23	29	19	2	8	16	15	–
5 to 17 years	–	3	4	4	4	–	–	3	3	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	15	18	10	2	6	9	9	–
65 to 74 years	–	1	3	6	5	–	1	3	2	–
75 years and over	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**4**	**21**	**466**	**5 430**	**5 290**	**85**	**55**	**229**	**161**	**3**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	1	3	126	122	4	–	11	5	1
With a mobility limitation	–	1	3	84	81	3	–	5	3	–
In labor force	–	1	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	1	2	95	91	4	–	10	5	1
With a work disability	–	2	11	309	301	7	1	15	12	–
In labor force	–	1	6	87	86	1	–	2	2	–
Prevented from working	–	1	5	179	172	6	1	10	8	–
No work disability	4	19	455	5 121	4 989	78	54	214	149	3
In labor force	3	14	379	3 917	3 818	59	40	171	117	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**2**	**44**	**334**	**322**	**8**	**4**	**25**	**14**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	6	35	34	1	–	3	2	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	6	32	31	1	–	2	2	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	4	25	24	1	–	2	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**1**	**15**	**134**	**125**	**5**	**4**	**12**	**5**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	3	39	35	2	2	3	3	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	3	39	35	2	2	3	3	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	2	23	21	1	1	1	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 219
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP—Con.						Central subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**26**	**148**	**111**	**35**	**2**
Preprimary school	1	–	–	–	–	–	15	11	3	1
Public school	1	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–
Elementary or high school	11	2	–	–	7	21	125	97	27	1
Public school	11	2	–	–	4	7	106	93	13	–
College	2	–	–	–	2	5	8	3	5	–
Public college	2	–	–	–	–	2	7	3	4	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**26**	**148**	**111**	**35**	**2**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	6	3	–
5 to 14 years	8	1	–	–	6	15	103	80	21	2
15 to 17 years	2	1	–	–	1	5	22	17	5	–
18 and 19 years	2	–	–	–	–	2	5	4	1	–
20 to 24 years	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	1	–
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
35 years and over	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	3	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**6**	**37**	**26**	**11**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	25.0	–	–	–	33.3	50.0	10.8	7.7	18.2	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**7**	**21**	**17**	**3**	**1**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	14.3	14.3	17.6	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**6**	**37**	**26**	**11**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	–	–	–	3	2	12	10	2	–
Some college or associate degree	2	–	–	–	–	3	8	3	5	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
Persons 25 years and over	**45**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**15**	**66**	**389**	**131**	**255**	**3**
Less than 5th grade	3	1	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–
5th to 8th grade	14	–	1	–	2	5	40	39	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6	1	–	1	3	3	32	28	4	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13	1	1	1	8	22	67	30	37	–
Some college, no degree	4	–	–	–	1	13	98	23	73	2
Associate degree, occupational program	1	–	–	1	–	2	13	–	13	–
Associate degree, academic program	3	–	–	–	–	3	10	2	8	–
Bachelor's degree	1	–	–	–	–	10	83	5	77	1
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	1	6	44	2	42	–
Females 25 years and over	**27**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**36**	**197**	**72**	**124**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	8	–	–	–	1	2	20	20	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	1	–	–	2	2	16	15	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6	1	1	1	5	16	39	19	20	–
Some college, no degree	3	–	–	–	–	5	44	12	31	1
Associate degree, occupational program	1	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	5	–
Associate degree, academic program	2	–	–	–	–	2	7	1	6	–
Bachelor's degree	1	–	–	–	–	4	45	4	41	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	1	2	21	1	20	–
Persons 25 years and over	**45**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**15**	**66**	**389**	**131**	**255**	**3**
Percent less than 5th grade	6.7	33.3	–	–	–	3.0	.5	1.5	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.9	33.3	50.0	66.7	66.7	84.8	81.0	47.3	98.0	100.0
Percent some college or higher	20.0	–	–	33.3	13.3	51.5	63.8	24.4	83.5	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	–	–	–	6.7	24.2	32.6	5.3	46.7	33.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**5**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**47**	**17**	**30**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.0	–	–	100.0	100.0	75.0	78.7	47.1	96.7	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	50.0	23.4	–	36.7	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**7**	**68**	**31**	**37**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.6	100.0	–	–	50.0	100.0	85.3	67.7	100.0	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	28.6	29.4	9.7	45.9	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**63**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**25**	**93**	**564**	**257**	**301**	**6**
Speak a language other than English	38	4	2	2	8	22	25	15	10	–
5 to 17 years	5	2	–	–	1	6	2	2	–	–
18 to 64 years	24	2	2	2	4	15	22	12	10	–
65 to 74 years	6	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
75 years and over	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	12	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
5 to 17 years	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	7	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**63**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**25**	**92**	**564**	**257**	**301**	**6**
In linguistically isolated households	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**41**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**15**	**68**	**414**	**160**	**250**	**4**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	2	–
With a mobility limitation	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	4	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	1	–
With a work disability	3	–	–	–	–	5	15	8	7	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–
Prevented from working	2	–	–	–	–	5	2	1	1	–
No work disability	38	4	2	3	15	63	399	152	243	4
In labor force	32	4	2	3	12	48	338	135	201	2
Persons 65 to 74 years	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**22**	**6**	**16**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
With a self-care limitation	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 220
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict—Con.				Charlotte Amalie town					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1**	**1**	**–**	**34**	**3 917**	**3 703**	**116**	**98**	**227**	**99**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	3	234	225	5	4	16	6
Public school	–	–	–	–	144	140	1	3	9	4
Elementary or high school	1	1	–	26	3 122	2 952	93	77	173	80
Public school	–	–	–	13	2 752	2 647	43	62	145	66
College	–	–	–	5	561	526	18	17	38	13
Public college	–	–	–	4	462	436	13	13	29	10
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1**	**1**	**–**	**34**	**3 917**	**3 703**	**116**	**98**	**227**	**99**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	3	246	237	5	4	16	6
5 to 14 years	1	1	–	20	2 212	2 093	72	47	113	56
15 to 17 years	–	–	–	5	606	562	20	24	37	20
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	1	283	272	4	7	18	8
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	1	180	168	5	7	9	4
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	1	213	209	2	2	21	4
35 years and over	–	–	–	3	177	162	8	7	13	1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**10**	**1 291**	**1 205**	**52**	**34**	**79**	**32**
Percent enrolled in college	–	–	–	20.0	18.3	18.3	11.5	29.4	16.5	18.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**874**	**817**	**28**	**29**	**55**	**28**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	14.2	14.6	7.1	10.3	7.3	7.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**10**	**1 291**	**1 205**	**52**	**34**	**79**	**32**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	2	451	424	18	9	18	10
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	5	217	191	13	13	18	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	2	31	25	5	1	1	–
Persons 25 years and over	**5**	**1**	**4**	**251**	**7 001**	**6 132**	**667**	**202**	**513**	**170**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	307	266	16	25	34	15
5th to 8th grade	1	–	1	1	1 792	1 618	148	26	117	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	4	1 430	1 319	68	43	140	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	–	1	36	1 877	1 689	138	50	117	36
Some college, no degree	2	1	1	71	750	627	99	24	53	21
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	13	121	94	24	3	9	3
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	8	63	39	20	4	3	1
Bachelor's degree	1	–	1	76	416	295	104	17	28	10
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	42	245	185	50	10	12	2
Females 25 years and over	**3**	**1**	**2**	**121**	**3 861**	**3 421**	**328**	**112**	**271**	**93**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	171	147	9	15	17	6
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	947	859	72	16	63	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	1	738	682	28	28	69	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	20	1 062	964	73	25	64	19
Some college, no degree	2	1	1	29	460	399	51	10	29	12
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	5	57	48	8	1	3	3
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	6	40	27	11	2	2	–
Bachelor's degree	1	–	1	40	239	178	54	7	16	9
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	20	147	117	22	8	8	2
Persons 25 years and over	**5**	**1**	**4**	**251**	**7 001**	**6 132**	**667**	**202**	**513**	**170**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	4.4	4.3	2.4	12.4	6.6	8.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.0	100.0	75.0	98.0	49.6	47.8	65.2	53.5	43.3	42.9
Percent some college or higher	60.0	100.0	50.0	83.7	22.8	20.2	44.5	28.7	20.5	21.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	–	25.0	47.0	9.4	7.8	23.1	13.4	7.8	7.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**29**	**864**	**777**	**61**	**26**	**84**	**17**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	–	100.0	96.6	54.2	52.1	77.0	61.5	39.3	41.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	37.9	7.9	6.7	23.0	7.7	2.4	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**3**	**1**	**2**	**34**	**1 047**	**955**	**60**	**32**	**91**	**30**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	67.5	67.0	81.7	56.3	56.0	63.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.3	–	50.0	47.1	11.7	10.6	28.3	15.6	12.1	26.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7**	**2**	**5**	**295**	**11 255**	**10 129**	**817**	**309**	**751**	**278**
Speak a language other than English	1	1	–	9	1 995	1 420	371	204	571	207
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	296	222	33	41	96	47
18 to 64 years	1	1	–	9	1 464	1 063	248	153	431	129
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	161	96	59	6	33	22
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	74	39	31	4	11	9
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	574	382	101	91	251	57
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	75	46	12	17	30	5
18 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	444	310	65	69	204	40
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	35	18	15	2	11	7
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	20	8	9	3	6	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	162	109	28	25	72	15
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7**	**2**	**5**	**295**	**11 098**	**9 991**	**801**	**306**	**736**	**269**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	293	191	41	61	143	25
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	46	29	1	16	24	7
18 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	215	148	24	43	108	12
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	22	10	10	2	8	4
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	4	6	–	3	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**6**	**1**	**5**	**245**	**7 439**	**6 618**	**581**	**240**	**558**	**179**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	2	126	103	16	7	10	6
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	1	103	90	8	5	9	6
In labor force	–	–	–	–	29	24	3	2	1	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	1	90	71	14	5	4	3
With a work disability	–	–	–	7	367	307	48	12	34	19
In labor force	–	–	–	5	153	128	20	5	11	7
Prevented from working	–	–	–	1	186	160	21	5	18	11
No work disability	6	1	5	238	7 072	6 311	533	228	524	160
In labor force	5	1	4	197	5 563	4 967	438	158	393	103
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**699**	**608**	**81**	**10**	**37**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	1	63	54	8	1	4	2
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	1	53	45	8	–	3	1
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	42	36	5	1	1	1
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**458**	**393**	**59**	**6**	**14**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	97	85	10	2	4	2
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	96	84	10	2	4	2
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	71	61	8	2	4	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 221
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1**	**68**	**21**	**–**	**2**	**36**	**96**
Preprimary school	–	7	2	–	–	1	4
Public school	–	4	–	–	–	1	1
Elementary or high school	1	48	16	–	1	27	79
Public school	1	43	11	–	–	24	37
College	–	13	3	–	1	8	13
Public college	–	10	3	–	1	5	10
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1**	**68**	**21**	**–**	**2**	**36**	**96**
3 and 4 years	–	7	2	–	–	1	5
5 to 14 years	–	27	9	–	1	20	58
15 to 17 years	–	10	4	–	–	3	17
18 and 19 years	1	3	2	–	1	3	4
20 to 24 years	–	1	2	–	–	2	4
25 to 34 years	–	12	1	–	–	4	1
35 years and over	–	8	1	–	–	3	7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1**	**25**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**44**
Percent enrolled in college	–	4.0	33.3	–	50.0	25.0	11.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1**	**14**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**24**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	14.3	–	–	–	–	8.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1**	**25**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**44**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	7	–	–	1	–	16
Some college or associate degree	–	4	2	1	1	4	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
Persons 25 years and over	**2**	**236**	**34**	**6**	**6**	**59**	**603**
Less than 5th grade	–	13	3	–	1	2	15
5th to 8th grade	1	60	10	1	–	6	138
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	73	9	–	2	12	51
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	51	9	3	1	17	128
Some college, no degree	–	23	2	1	–	6	88
Associate degree, occupational program	–	4	–	–	–	2	22
Associate degree, academic program	–	1	–	–	–	1	19
Bachelor's degree	–	9	1	–	–	8	97
Graduate or professional degree	–	2	–	1	2	5	45
Females 25 years and over	**–**	**124**	**21**	**4**	**4**	**25**	**289**
Less than 5th grade	–	8	3	–	–	–	9
5th to 8th grade	–	32	4	1	–	4	65
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	38	5	–	2	4	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	27	7	2	1	8	66
Some college, no degree	–	13	1	1	–	2	44
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Associate degree, academic program	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Bachelor's degree	–	4	1	–	–	2	49
Graduate or professional degree	–	1	–	–	1	4	19
Persons 25 years and over	**2**	**236**	**34**	**6**	**6**	**59**	**603**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	5.5	8.8	–	16.7	3.4	2.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	38.1	35.3	83.3	50.0	66.1	66.2
Percent some college or higher	–	16.5	8.8	33.3	33.3	37.3	44.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	4.7	2.9	16.7	33.3	22.0	23.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**1**	**58**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**54**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	41.4	20.0	–	–	33.3	83.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.7	–	–	–	33.3	25.9
Females 25 to 34 years	**–**	**40**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**7**	**47**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	45.0	54.5	100.0	–	85.7	78.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	2.5	9.1	–	–	14.3	25.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	**3**	**304**	**53**	**7**	**9**	**97**	**727**
Speak a language other than English	–	261	36	4	9	54	304
5 to 17 years	–	31	7	–	1	10	25
18 to 64 years	–	219	29	4	8	42	198
65 to 74 years	–	9	–	–	–	2	53
75 years and over	–	2	–	–	–	–	28
Do not speak English "very well"	–	152	21	1	–	20	74
5 to 17 years	–	17	5	–	–	3	10
18 to 64 years	–	130	16	1	–	17	46
65 to 74 years	–	4	–	–	–	–	11
75 years and over	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	–	50	3	–	–	4	20
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3**	**300**	**53**	**7**	**9**	**95**	**719**
In linguistically isolated households	–	106	5	–	–	7	29
5 to 17 years	–	15	–	–	–	2	1
18 to 64 years	–	86	5	–	–	5	15
65 to 74 years	–	4	–	–	–	–	9
75 years and over	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS							
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3**	**252**	**44**	**5**	**8**	**67**	**523**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	2	–	–	–	2	14
With a mobility limitation	–	2	–	–	–	1	7
In labor force	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	1	13
With a work disability	–	9	–	–	–	6	43
In labor force	–	2	–	–	–	2	19
Prevented from working	–	4	–	–	–	3	18
No work disability	3	243	44	5	8	61	480
In labor force	3	193	35	4	6	49	395
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**11**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**3**	**75**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	1	–	–	–	1	7
With a mobility limitation	–	1	–	–	–	1	7
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**56**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
With a mobility limitation	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
With a self-care limitation	–	1	–	–	–	1	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 222
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 721**	**6 336**	**234**	**151**	**460**	**252**	**4**	**121**	**22**	**4**
Preprimary school	426	407	12	7	29	19	–	7	2	–
Public school	257	247	4	6	19	14	–	4	–	–
Elementary or high school	5 173	4 879	176	118	355	193	4	95	17	2
Public school	4 476	4 299	90	87	300	166	4	79	12	2
College	1 122	1 050	46	26	76	40	–	19	3	2
Public college	913	862	31	20	57	29	–	14	3	2
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 721**	**6 336**	**234**	**151**	**460**	**252**	**4**	**121**	**22**	**4**
3 and 4 years	419	401	10	8	30	19	–	8	2	–
5 to 14 years	3 761	3 555	133	73	235	137	2	52	10	1
15 to 17 years	992	919	39	34	75	45	1	18	4	1
18 and 19 years	488	461	14	13	35	22	1	5	2	–
20 to 24 years	402	378	16	8	21	10	–	6	2	–
25 to 34 years	370	353	12	5	41	13	–	21	1	–
35 years and over	289	269	10	10	23	6	–	11	1	2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 360**	**2 191**	**103**	**66**	**164**	**88**	**1**	**49**	**6**	**1**
Percent enrolled in college	22.9	23.0	21.4	22.7	18.9	22.7	–	8.2	33.3	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 490**	**1 387**	**52**	**51**	**120**	**73**	**1**	**29**	**6**	**1**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.0	13.9	5.8	23.5	16.7	16.4	–	24.1	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 360**	**2 191**	**103**	**66**	**164**	**88**	**1**	**49**	**6**	**1**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	890	833	37	20	51	35	–	11	–	–
Some college or associate degree	459	406	33	20	31	15	–	8	2	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	59	49	7	3	5	4	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**11 340**	**9 959**	**1 024**	**357**	**949**	**381**	**8**	**408**	**45**	**10**
Less than 5th grade	444	393	17	34	64	27	–	27	4	1
5th to 8th grade	2 686	2 460	176	50	235	85	3	125	12	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 194	2 032	100	62	231	81	2	120	10	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 203	2 884	223	96	226	105	2	74	15	4
Some college, no degree	1 317	1 098	172	47	95	44	–	34	3	1
Associate degree, occupational program	204	163	35	6	17	9	–	6	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	124	82	35	7	6	3	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree	722	514	176	32	46	16	–	17	1	1
Graduate or professional degree	446	333	90	23	29	11	1	4	–	2
Females 25 years and over	**6 257**	**5 547**	**523**	**187**	**488**	**193**	**1**	**213**	**27**	**6**
Less than 5th grade	234	206	10	18	28	10	–	14	3	–
5th to 8th grade	1 424	1 303	91	30	122	46	–	63	5	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 120	1 040	42	38	108	31	1	62	6	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 804	1 637	123	44	121	53	–	42	11	3
Some college, no degree	818	698	97	23	55	26	–	21	1	1
Associate degree, occupational program	107	93	12	2	7	6	–	1	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	79	57	19	3	4	1	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree	423	316	93	14	26	12	–	7	1	1
Graduate or professional degree	248	197	36	15	17	8	–	2	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**11 340**	**9 959**	**1 024**	**357**	**949**	**381**	**8**	**408**	**45**	**10**
Percent less than 5th grade	3.9	3.9	1.7	9.5	6.7	7.1	–	6.6	8.9	10.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.1	50.9	71.4	59.1	44.2	49.3	37.5	33.3	42.2	80.0
Percent some college or higher	24.8	22.0	49.6	32.2	20.3	21.8	12.5	15.2	8.9	40.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	8.5	26.0	15.4	7.9	7.1	12.5	5.1	2.2	30.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 477**	**1 321**	**112**	**44**	**157**	**54**	**1**	**90**	**6**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.7	54.3	82.1	65.9	38.9	44.4	–	34.4	33.3	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	7.4	31.3	6.8	2.5	1.9	–	2.2	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 811**	**1 648**	**109**	**54**	**166**	**61**	**–**	**76**	**14**	**2**
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.4	71.0	83.5	59.3	55.4	65.6	–	43.4	50.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.6	11.8	22.9	16.7	10.2	16.4	–	5.3	7.1	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**18 690**	**16 844**	**1 306**	**540**	**1 446**	**657**	**12**	**539**	**66**	**13**
Speak a language other than English	3 221	2 299	544	378	1 067	466	7	445	48	9
5 to 17 years	486	357	57	72	183	97	1	56	9	1
18 to 64 years	2 409	1 736	384	289	797	307	6	370	38	7
65 to 74 years	229	148	69	12	63	43	–	14	1	1
75 years and over	97	58	34	5	24	19	–	5	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	898	609	135	154	450	143	2	254	27	1
5 to 17 years	113	71	19	23	45	14	–	23	5	–
18 to 64 years	693	485	88	120	361	93	2	224	22	1
65 to 74 years	58	34	17	7	27	22	–	4	–	–
75 years and over	34	19	11	4	17	14	–	3	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	242	165	39	38	123	36	1	78	3	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**18 293**	**16 487**	**1 276**	**530**	**1 422**	**640**	**12**	**535**	**66**	**13**
In linguistically isolated households	464	315	57	92	254	63	1	177	5	–
5 to 17 years	72	49	2	21	32	11	–	19	–	–
18 to 64 years	345	240	36	69	197	32	1	153	5	–
65 to 74 years	31	18	11	2	16	12	–	4	–	–
75 years and over	16	8	8	–	9	8	–	1	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**12 602**	**11 213**	**964**	**425**	**1 054**	**431**	**9**	**441**	**54**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	202	171	21	10	17	12	–	3	–	–
With a mobility limitation	168	147	13	8	13	9	–	3	–	–
In labor force	46	37	6	3	3	2	–	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	137	113	16	8	10	8	–	1	–	–
With a work disability	630	541	65	24	62	35	1	17	–	1
In labor force	252	212	31	9	23	13	–	6	–	1
Prevented from working	328	289	27	12	32	19	1	8	–	–
No work disability	11 972	10 672	899	401	992	396	8	424	54	8
In labor force	9 258	8 254	721	283	741	279	7	324	44	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 050**	**924**	**106**	**20**	**75**	**43**	**–**	**21**	**1**	**3**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	96	85	9	2	5	2	–	2	–	–
With a mobility limitation	83	73	9	1	4	1	–	2	–	–
With a self-care limitation	61	54	6	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**625**	**549**	**69**	**7**	**33**	**20**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	148	134	12	2	7	5	–	1	–	–
With a mobility limitation	145	131	12	2	7	5	–	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	103	91	10	2	5	3	–	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 223
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict—Con.			Charlotte Amalie East CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2**	**55**	**187**	**1 051**	**1 020**	**25**	**6**	**82**	**59**	**1**
Preprimary school	–	1	11	71	69	–	2	4	4	–
Public school	–	1	4	35	33	–	2	4	4	–
Elementary or high school	1	43	142	828	802	23	3	71	50	1
Public school	–	37	66	727	703	21	3	61	45	1
College	1	11	34	152	149	2	1	7	5	–
Public college	1	8	24	127	124	2	1	6	4	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2**	**55**	**187**	**1 051**	**1 020**	**25**	**6**	**82**	**59**	**1**
3 and 4 years	–	1	9	73	70	1	2	6	6	–
5 to 14 years	1	32	102	641	618	20	3	58	41	1
15 to 17 years	–	6	35	156	155	1	–	6	5	–
18 and 19 years	1	4	11	65	63	1	1	4	4	–
20 to 24 years	–	3	14	44	44	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 34 years	–	6	7	44	42	2	–	5	2	–
35 years and over	–	3	9	28	28	–	–	2	1	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2**	**17**	**84**	**311**	**304**	**4**	**3**	**20**	**14**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	50.0	23.5	21.4	24.8	25.0	–	33.3	10.0	14.3	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1**	**9**	**43**	**220**	**216**	**3**	**1**	**13**	**11**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	11.1	4.7	13.2	13.0	33.3	–	23.1	18.2	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2**	**17**	**84**	**311**	**304**	**4**	**3**	**20**	**14**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	4	28	135	133	1	1	7	5	–
Some college or associate degree	1	4	31	54	52	1	1	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1	7	9	8	–	1	3	3	–
Persons 25 years and over	**11**	**86**	**921**	**1 391**	**1 325**	**39**	**27**	**122**	**61**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	1	4	16	76	68	–	8	16	9	–
5th to 8th grade	–	9	161	299	289	5	5	31	12	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	14	72	252	247	3	2	24	11	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	23	199	496	475	14	7	32	19	–
Some college, no degree	–	13	157	152	142	7	3	11	7	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	2	32	15	12	3	–	1	1	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	2	34	15	13	1	1	2	1	–
Bachelor's degree	–	11	168	57	54	2	1	3	1	–
Graduate or professional degree	3	8	82	29	25	4	–	2	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**7**	**41**	**466**	**806**	**769**	**25**	**12**	**56**	**30**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	–	1	10	33	30	–	3	4	3	–
5th to 8th grade	–	7	81	178	174	2	2	16	8	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	4	30	134	131	2	1	8	3	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	10	108	279	267	8	4	16	10	–
Some college, no degree	–	6	89	101	92	7	2	7	4	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	10	9	7	2	–	1	1	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	2	18	10	10	–	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree	–	5	87	40	39	1	–	2	1	–
Graduate or professional degree	1	6	33	22	19	3	–	1	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**11**	**86**	**921**	**1 391**	**1 325**	**39**	**27**	**122**	**61**	**–**
Percent less than 5th grade	9.1	4.7	1.7	5.5	5.1	–	29.6	13.1	14.8	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.5	68.6	73.0	54.9	54.4	79.5	44.4	41.8	47.5	–
Percent some college or higher	27.3	41.9	51.4	19.3	18.6	43.6	18.5	15.6	16.4	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.3	22.1	27.1	6.2	6.0	15.4	3.7	4.1	1.6	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**–**	**6**	**98**	**182**	**172**	**4**	**6**	**26**	**14**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	66.7	89.8	60.4	60.5	50.0	66.7	34.6	42.9	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	16.7	35.7	4.9	5.2	–	–	3.8	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**1**	**12**	**89**	**261**	**245**	**12**	**4**	**21**	**12**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	83.3	83.1	79.7	79.6	91.7	50.0	61.9	66.7	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	16.7	21.3	13.0	13.5	8.3	–	9.5	8.3	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**14**	**145**	**1 148**	**2 526**	**2 428**	**64**	**34**	**207**	**122**	**1**
Speak a language other than English	13	79	422	351	284	40	27	136	81	–
5 to 17 years	1	18	38	76	56	16	4	30	23	–
18 to 64 years	10	59	295	246	203	24	19	92	48	–
65 to 74 years	2	2	60	22	18	–	4	11	7	–
75 years and over	–	–	29	7	7	–	–	3	3	–
Do not speak English "very well"	3	20	93	87	62	9	16	54	27	–
5 to 17 years	–	3	16	10	6	3	1	3	3	–
18 to 64 years	2	17	59	66	49	6	11	43	16	–
65 to 74 years	1	–	11	9	5	–	4	6	6	–
75 years and over	–	–	7	2	2	–	–	2	2	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1	4	26	20	16	2	2	12	4	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**14**	**142**	**1 126**	**2 523**	**2 427**	**63**	**33**	**206**	**121**	**1**
In linguistically isolated households	1	7	38	41	32	3	6	31	10	–
5 to 17 years	–	2	1	3	3	–	–	2	2	–
18 to 64 years	1	5	24	35	26	3	6	27	6	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	9	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
75 years and over	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**11**	**99**	**861**	**1 627**	**1 557**	**44**	**26**	**125**	**68**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	2	17	28	27	–	1	3	2	–
With a mobility limitation	–	1	10	26	25	–	1	2	1	–
In labor force	–	–	4	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	1	13	20	19	–	1	2	1	–
With a work disability	–	8	57	109	103	2	4	7	4	–
In labor force	–	3	27	38	35	1	2	2	1	–
Prevented from working	–	4	24	56	54	1	1	4	2	–
No work disability	11	91	804	1 518	1 454	42	22	118	64	–
In labor force	8	73	646	1 192	1 144	31	17	91	50	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**5**	**97**	**120**	**116**	**–**	**4**	**17**	**7**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	1	8	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	1	8	19	19	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	6	13	13	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**2**	**64**	**64**	**64**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**4**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	1	11	27	27	–	–	1	1	–
With a mobility limitation	–	1	11	25	25	–	–	1	1	–
With a self-care limitation	–	1	9	16	16	–	–	1	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 224
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP—Con.					Charlotte Amalie West CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**12**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**12**	**1 753**	**1 613**	**93**	**47**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	–	121	113	7	1
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	78	74	3	1
Elementary or high school	12	–	–	8	11	1 223	1 125	60	38
Public school	9	–	–	6	9	997	949	26	22
College	–	–	–	2	1	409	375	26	8
Public college	–	–	–	2	1	324	302	16	6
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**12**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**12**	**1 753**	**1 613**	**93**	**47**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	1	100	94	4	2
5 to 14 years	8	–	–	8	9	908	844	41	23
15 to 17 years	1	–	–	–	1	230	202	18	10
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	–	–	140	126	9	5
20 to 24 years	1	–	–	–	–	178	166	11	1
25 to 34 years	1	–	–	2	1	113	102	8	3
35 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	84	79	2	3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**758**	**682**	**47**	**29**
Percent enrolled in college	–	–	–	–	–	30.1	30.5	34.0	13.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**396**	**354**	**21**	**21**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	50.0	–	–	–	–	13.9	13.0	–	42.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**758**	**682**	**47**	**29**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	2	1	304	276	18	10
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	1	188	163	19	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	19	16	2	1
Persons 25 years and over	**43**	**3**	**2**	**13**	**30**	**2 948**	**2 502**	**318**	**128**
Less than 5th grade	5	–	–	2	–	61	59	1	1
5th to 8th grade	17	1	–	1	2	595	553	23	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	12	–	1	–	1	512	466	29	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6	2	1	4	11	830	720	71	39
Some college, no degree	1	–	–	3	7	415	329	66	20
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	2	68	57	8	3
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	1	1	46	30	14	2
Bachelor's degree	1	–	–	1	2	249	165	70	14
Graduate or professional degree	1	–	–	1	4	172	123	36	13
Females 25 years and over	**14**	**2**	**2**	**8**	**19**	**1 590**	**1 357**	**170**	**63**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	1	–	30	29	1	–
5th to 8th grade	6	1	–	1	–	299	270	17	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	–	1	–	1	248	227	12	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	1	1	1	6	463	406	42	15
Some college, no degree	1	–	–	2	7	257	207	39	11
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	1	41	38	2	1
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	1	–	29	20	8	1
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	1	1	144	99	38	7
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	1	3	79	61	11	7
Persons 25 years and over	**43**	**3**	**2**	**13**	**30**	**2 948**	**2 502**	**318**	**128**
Percent less than 5th grade	11.6	–	–	15.4	–	2.1	2.4	.3	.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	20.9	66.7	50.0	76.9	90.0	60.4	56.9	83.3	71.1
Percent some college or higher	7.0	–	–	46.2	53.3	32.2	28.1	61.0	40.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	–	–	15.4	20.0	14.3	11.5	33.3	21.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**10**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**431**	**372**	**47**	**12**
Percent high school graduate or higher	10.0	–	–	100.0	100.0	60.3	55.9	91.5	75.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	–	–	–	–	13.7	9.9	44.7	8.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**5**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**9**	**503**	**448**	**37**	**18**
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.0	–	–	66.7	100.0	75.1	74.8	83.8	66.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	33.3	11.1	14.1	13.4	18.9	22.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**56**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**42**	**4 909**	**4 287**	**425**	**197**
Speak a language other than English	43	3	2	7	22	875	595	133	147
5 to 17 years	5	–	–	2	8	114	79	8	27
18 to 64 years	35	2	2	5	14	699	470	112	117
65 to 74 years	3	1	–	–	–	46	34	10	2
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	16	12	3	1
Do not speak English "very well"	25	–	2	–	6	237	165	25	47
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	3	28	19	4	5
18 to 64 years	25	–	2	–	3	183	126	17	40
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	2	1
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	2	1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	7	–	1	–	1	60	40	9	11
Persons 5 years and over in households	**56**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**41**	**4 672**	**4 069**	**412**	**191**
In linguistically isolated households	20	–	1	–	2	130	92	13	25
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	23	17	1	5
18 to 64 years	20	–	1	–	2	95	66	9	20
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**40**	**2**	**2**	**13**	**33**	**3 536**	**3 038**	**339**	**159**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	–	–	–	–	48	41	5	2
With a mobility limitation	1	–	–	–	–	39	32	5	2
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	3	1
With a self-care limitation	1	–	–	–	–	27	23	2	2
With a work disability	2	–	–	1	1	154	131	15	8
In labor force	1	–	–	–	–	61	49	10	2
Prevented from working	1	–	–	1	1	86	75	5	6
No work disability	38	2	2	12	32	3 382	2 907	324	151
In labor force	27	2	1	11	25	2 503	2 143	252	108
Persons 65 to 74 years	**7**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**231**	**200**	**25**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	1	1
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	1	1
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**103**	**92**	**10**	**1**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	24	22	2	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	24	22	2	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 225
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**151**	**94**	**2**	**41**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**9**	**79**
Preprimary school	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Public school	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Elementary or high school	111	63	2	35	1	2	–	8	52
Public school	94	55	2	27	1	2	–	7	20
College	31	22	–	6	–	2	–	1	20
Public college	22	15	–	4	–	2	–	1	13
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**151**	**94**	**2**	**41**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**9**	**79**
3 and 4 years	8	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
5 to 14 years	64	40	1	17	1	1	–	4	35
15 to 17 years	32	20	1	7	–	1	–	3	17
18 and 19 years	13	10	–	2	–	–	–	1	7
20 to 24 years	11	6	–	4	–	–	–	1	10
25 to 34 years	15	7	–	8	–	–	–	–	5
35 years and over	8	4	–	2	–	2	–	–	2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**65**	**42**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**38**
Percent enrolled in college	24.6	28.6	–	15.0	–	–	–	33.3	34.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**52**	**34**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**18**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.0	23.5	–	30.8	–	–	–	25.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**65**	**42**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**38**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	26	20	–	4	–	–	–	2	11
Some college or associate degree	13	9	–	4	–	–	–	–	18
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 25 years and over	**314**	**150**	**6**	**129**	**8**	**4**	**3**	**14**	**288**
Less than 5th grade	14	3	–	9	1	1	–	–	1
5th to 8th grade	87	34	2	48	1	–	–	2	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	67	27	1	35	1	–	1	2	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	77	50	2	17	4	1	1	2	60
Some college, no degree	31	16	–	10	1	–	–	4	62
Associate degree, occupational program	7	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	8
Associate degree, academic program	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Bachelor's degree	15	5	–	7	–	1	–	2	69
Graduate or professional degree	15	9	1	1	–	1	1	2	33
Females 25 years and over	**161**	**70**	**1**	**75**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**158**
Less than 5th grade	7	1	–	6	–	–	–	–	1
5th to 8th grade	43	16	–	25	–	–	–	2	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	8	1	20	1	–	1	–	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	41	24	–	12	3	1	–	1	36
Some college, no degree	19	10	–	7	–	–	–	2	38
Associate degree, occupational program	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Associate degree, academic program	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Bachelor's degree	8	2	–	3	–	1	–	2	37
Graduate or professional degree	8	6	–	1	–	–	–	1	11
Persons 25 years and over	**314**	**150**	**6**	**129**	**8**	**4**	**3**	**14**	**288**
Percent less than 5th grade	4.5	2.0	–	7.0	12.5	25.0	–	–	.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.5	57.3	50.0	28.7	62.5	75.0	66.7	71.4	85.4
Percent some college or higher	22.0	24.0	16.7	15.5	12.5	50.0	33.3	57.1	64.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	9.3	16.7	6.2	–	50.0	33.3	28.6	35.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**47**	**23**	**–**	**22**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**42**
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.4	47.8	–	27.3	100.0	–	–	100.0	97.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	4.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	50.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**54**	**19**	**–**	**31**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**33**
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.9	68.4	–	38.7	50.0	–	–	100.0	84.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	5.3	–	9.7	–	–	–	–	18.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**488**	**257**	**8**	**179**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**25**	**379**
Speak a language other than English	360	178	7	141	9	5	2	18	96
5 to 17 years	57	27	1	20	2	1	–	6	5
18 to 64 years	274	130	6	116	7	3	–	12	83
65 to 74 years	19	14	–	2	–	1	2	–	7
75 years and over	10	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
Do not speak English "very well"	145	59	2	77	6	–	1	–	13
5 to 17 years	12	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	3
18 to 64 years	114	37	2	69	6	–	–	–	10
65 to 74 years	10	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
75 years and over	9	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	39	17	1	21	–	–	–	–	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	**480**	**250**	**8**	**179**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**24**	**366**
In linguistically isolated households	80	28	1	51	–	–	–	–	7
5 to 17 years	6	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	62	14	1	47	–	–	–	–	7
65 to 74 years	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**371**	**184**	**6**	**149**	**8**	**4**	**1**	**19**	**305**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
With a mobility limitation	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
In labor force	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With a self-care limitation	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	21	12	1	6	–	1	–	1	13
In labor force	10	5	–	3	–	1	–	1	8
Prevented from working	10	6	1	3	–	–	–	–	5
No work disability	350	172	5	143	8	3	1	18	292
In labor force	257	126	4	104	7	2	1	13	226
Persons 65 to 74 years	**21**	**15**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**22**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
With a mobility limitation	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
With a self-care limitation	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 years and over	**14**	**7**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
With a mobility limitation	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 226
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**759**	**677**	**11**	**71**	**112**	**74**	**–**	**15**	**2**
Preprimary school	53	46	–	7	9	6	–	1	–
Public school	33	30	–	3	5	3	–	1	–
Elementary or high school	632	564	10	58	97	64	–	13	2
Public school	505	451	6	48	88	61	–	12	1
College	74	67	1	6	6	4	–	1	–
Public college	51	47	1	3	2	1	–	1	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**759**	**677**	**11**	**71**	**112**	**74**	**–**	**15**	**2**
3 and 4 years	57	50	–	7	9	5	–	–	1
5 to 14 years	479	421	10	48	75	53	–	5	1
15 to 17 years	104	96	–	8	15	8	–	6	–
18 and 19 years	40	40	–	–	4	1	–	3	–
20 to 24 years	31	28	–	3	2	2	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	29	24	–	5	6	5	–	1	–
35 years and over	19	18	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**240**	**206**	**12**	**22**	**42**	**30**	**1**	**9**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	14.6	15.5	–	13.6	4.8	3.3	–	11.1	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**148**	**137**	**1**	**10**	**26**	**16**	**–**	**9**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.6	18.2	–	40.0	30.8	43.8	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**240**	**206**	**12**	**22**	**42**	**30**	**1**	**9**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	74	69	5	–	9	8	–	1	–
Some college or associate degree	32	26	3	3	2	1	–	1	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	5	3	1	2	1	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 433**	**1 147**	**103**	**183**	**270**	**165**	**3**	**57**	**5**
Less than 5th grade	51	29	1	21	23	18	–	3	–
5th to 8th grade	361	317	6	38	72	38	–	23	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	440	378	13	49	76	42	1	21	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	337	259	28	50	68	50	–	7	1
Some college, no degree	129	101	18	10	15	8	–	3	–
Associate degree, occupational program	28	19	6	3	2	1	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	5	3	1	1	2	2	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	58	26	25	7	8	4	2	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	24	15	5	4	4	2	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**742**	**609**	**35**	**98**	**152**	**89**	**–**	**42**	**4**
Less than 5th grade	31	19	–	12	13	10	–	2	–
5th to 8th grade	190	161	4	25	46	23	–	17	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	226	201	3	22	42	22	–	16	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	172	137	12	23	33	23	–	5	–
Some college, no degree	68	58	2	8	8	4	–	2	–
Associate degree, occupational program	14	10	2	2	2	1	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	4	2	1	1	2	2	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	27	15	10	2	3	3	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	10	6	1	3	3	1	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 433**	**1 147**	**103**	**183**	**270**	**165**	**3**	**57**	**5**
Percent less than 5th grade	3.6	2.5	1.0	11.5	8.5	10.9	–	5.3	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.5	36.9	80.6	41.0	36.7	40.6	66.7	17.5	20.0
Percent some college or higher	17.0	14.3	53.4	13.7	11.5	10.3	66.7	5.3	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	3.6	29.1	6.0	4.4	3.6	66.7	–	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**191**	**131**	**23**	**37**	**47**	**30**	**–**	**8**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.8	48.9	78.3	45.9	42.6	46.7	–	37.5	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	6.1	21.7	8.1	4.3	6.7	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**207**	**157**	**13**	**37**	**56**	**30**	**–**	**15**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.0	55.4	76.9	51.4	46.4	53.3	–	20.0	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	8.3	23.1	8.1	8.9	10.0	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 294**	**1 905**	**125**	**264**	**408**	**260**	**4**	**78**	**6**
Speak a language other than English	517	250	43	224	352	225	1	74	5
5 to 17 years	104	52	6	46	75	51	–	11	1
18 to 64 years	366	181	31	154	246	148	1	61	4
65 to 74 years	23	8	4	11	14	13	–	1	–
75 years and over	24	9	2	13	17	13	–	1	–
Do not speak English "very well"	165	77	10	78	128	65	–	54	1
5 to 17 years	27	17	1	9	17	9	–	7	–
18 to 64 years	118	52	9	57	97	43	–	47	1
65 to 74 years	5	2	–	3	3	3	–	–	–
75 years and over	15	6	–	9	11	10	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	43	24	–	19	33	14	–	18	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 228**	**1 862**	**104**	**262**	**402**	**259**	**3**	**74**	**6**
In linguistically isolated households	74	43	–	31	57	21	–	35	–
5 to 17 years	10	7	–	3	5	2	–	3	–
18 to 64 years	54	32	–	22	46	13	–	32	–
65 to 74 years	2	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
75 years and over	8	4	–	4	4	4	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 534**	**1 245**	**104**	**185**	**292**	**174**	**4**	**69**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	32	2	10	12	7	–	2	–
With a mobility limitation	26	18	2	6	6	6	–	–	–
In labor force	5	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	31	22	2	7	9	4	–	2	–
With a work disability	92	76	4	12	13	10	–	2	–
In labor force	29	23	2	4	4	3	–	1	–
Prevented from working	58	48	2	8	9	7	–	1	–
No work disability	1 442	1 169	100	173	279	164	4	67	5
In labor force	1 015	813	86	116	174	99	3	39	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**126**	**105**	**8**	**13**	**17**	**15**	**–**	**2**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	10	3	3	3	3	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	14	9	3	2	2	2	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	10	6	2	2	2	2	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**90**	**72**	**3**	**15**	**19**	**15**	**–**	**1**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	23	–	7	7	5	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	29	22	–	7	7	5	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	16	12	–	4	4	2	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 227
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town—Con.			Christiansted subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**21**	**5**	**952**	**829**	**25**	**98**	**152**	**106**	–
Preprimary school	–	2	–	64	52	2	10	12	9	–
Public school	–	1	–	39	35	–	4	6	4	–
Elementary or high school	–	18	4	781	687	18	76	126	88	–
Public school	–	14	1	618	545	10	63	109	80	–
College	–	1	1	107	90	5	12	14	9	–
Public college	–	–	1	66	57	2	7	7	4	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**21**	**5**	**952**	**829**	**25**	**98**	**152**	**106**	–
3 and 4 years	–	3	–	70	57	3	10	13	8	–
5 to 14 years	–	16	4	590	511	15	64	97	73	–
15 to 17 years	–	1	–	133	123	–	10	18	9	–
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	52	51	–	1	6	3	–
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	38	31	3	4	5	4	–
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	42	32	2	8	9	7	–
35 years and over	–	1	1	27	24	2	1	4	2	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	–	**2**	**11**	**295**	**245**	**20**	**30**	**53**	**39**	**1**
Percent enrolled in college	–	–	–	15.9	17.1	5.0	13.3	5.7	2.6	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**1**	**1**	**188**	**170**	**2**	**16**	**34**	**23**	–
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	100.0	–	18.6	16.5	–	43.8	32.4	43.5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	–	**2**	**11**	**295**	**245**	**20**	**30**	**53**	**39**	**1**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	5	100	87	10	3	11	8	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	3	43	34	4	5	5	4	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1	2	12	8	3	1	2	1	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2**	**38**	**92**	**1 826**	**1 383**	**199**	**244**	**344**	**213**	**3**
Less than 5th grade	–	2	–	57	32	1	24	26	21	–
5th to 8th grade	1	7	3	443	382	6	55	88	49	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	11	9	488	414	17	57	86	46	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	10	27	439	327	47	65	91	67	–
Some college, no degree	1	3	18	203	136	47	20	27	16	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	1	6	37	24	9	4	2	1	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	1	7	3	3	1	2	2	–
Bachelor's degree	–	2	23	99	37	54	8	11	4	2
Graduate or professional degree	–	2	5	53	28	15	10	11	7	–
Females 25 years and over	**1**	**16**	**32**	**956**	**737**	**87**	**132**	**191**	**115**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	1	–	35	22	–	13	14	11	–
5th to 8th grade	–	3	1	234	197	4	33	53	28	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	3	3	254	222	4	28	48	25	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	5	12	229	170	29	30	43	30	–
Some college, no degree	1	1	2	111	82	16	13	15	9	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	1	2	16	10	3	3	2	1	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	1	5	2	2	1	2	2	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	10	48	21	24	3	5	4	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	2	1	24	11	5	8	9	5	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2**	**38**	**92**	**1 826**	**1 383**	**199**	**244**	**344**	**213**	**3**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	5.3	–	3.1	2.3	.5	9.8	7.6	9.9	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.0	47.4	87.0	45.9	40.1	87.9	44.3	41.9	45.5	66.7
Percent some college or higher	50.0	21.1	57.6	21.9	16.5	64.3	17.6	15.4	14.1	66.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	10.5	30.4	8.3	4.7	34.7	7.4	6.4	5.2	66.7
Males 25 to 34 years	–	**8**	**20**	**237**	**154**	**33**	**50**	**59**	**39**	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	25.0	85.0	56.1	53.9	78.8	48.0	45.8	48.7	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	25.0	7.6	5.2	21.2	6.0	1.7	2.6	–
Females 25 to 34 years	–	**10**	**11**	**260**	**191**	**22**	**47**	**68**	**38**	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	70.0	90.9	61.2	59.2	86.4	57.4	52.9	57.9	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	20.0	27.3	10.0	9.4	18.2	8.5	10.3	10.5	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2**	**58**	**107**	**2 890**	**2 304**	**234**	**352**	**519**	**339**	**4**
Speak a language other than English	1	46	30	652	287	59	306	445	297	1
5 to 17 years	–	12	2	130	60	6	64	95	69	–
18 to 64 years	1	31	23	468	209	46	213	316	200	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	4	30	9	5	16	18	16	–
75 years and over	–	3	1	24	9	2	13	16	12	–
Do not speak English "very well"	1	7	5	203	85	10	108	159	84	–
5 to 17 years	–	1	–	33	19	1	13	21	12	–
18 to 64 years	1	5	5	149	59	9	81	123	58	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	7	2	–	5	5	5	–
75 years and over	–	1	–	14	5	–	9	10	9	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1	–	–	50	27	–	23	39	17	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2**	**58**	**87**	**2 819**	**2 261**	**208**	**350**	**513**	**338**	**3**
In linguistically isolated households	1	–	–	91	49	–	42	70	30	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	15	8	–	7	9	6	–
18 to 64 years	1	–	–	66	37	–	29	55	18	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	2	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	8	4	–	4	4	4	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2**	**38**	**93**	**1 943**	**1 493**	**200**	**250**	**374**	**230**	**4**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	3	2	53	36	5	12	15	9	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	2	32	20	4	8	8	8	–
In labor force	–	–	1	7	3	2	2	2	2	–
With a self-care limitation	–	3	2	38	24	5	9	12	6	–
With a work disability	–	1	4	110	87	6	17	18	14	–
In labor force	–	–	2	34	26	3	5	5	4	–
Prevented from working	–	1	2	71	56	3	12	13	10	–
No work disability	2	37	89	1 833	1 406	194	233	356	216	4
In labor force	1	31	77	1 319	997	163	159	228	134	3
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	**8**	**166**	**132**	**15**	**19**	**23**	**18**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	3	19	11	4	4	4	4	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	3	16	10	3	3	3	3	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	2	11	6	3	2	2	2	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**3**	**2**	**109**	**89**	**4**	**16**	**19**	**15**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	2	–	38	31	–	7	7	5	–
With a mobility limitation	–	2	–	37	30	–	7	7	5	–
With a self-care limitation	–	2	–	21	17	–	4	4	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 228
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict—Con.					Coral Bay subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**18**	**2**	**–**	**26**	**15**	**72**	**60**	**11**	**1**
Preprimary school	1	–	–	2	2	10	8	2	–
Public school	1	–	–	1	–	7	7	–	–
Elementary or high school	14	2	–	22	9	51	43	7	1
Public school	13	1	–	15	3	45	41	4	–
College	3	–	–	2	4	11	9	2	–
Public college	3	–	–	–	2	4	3	1	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**18**	**2**	**–**	**26**	**15**	**72**	**60**	**11**	**1**
3 and 4 years	–	1	–	4	2	9	7	2	–
5 to 14 years	5	1	–	18	9	40	34	5	1
15 to 17 years	7	–	–	2	–	9	7	2	–
18 and 19 years	3	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
20 to 24 years	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
25 to 34 years	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
35 years and over	–	–	–	2	1	6	4	2	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**11**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**16**	**29**	**27**	**2**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	18.2	–	–	–	6.3	13.8	14.8	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**10**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**12**	**2**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	100.0	–	28.6	33.3	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**11**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**16**	**29**	**27**	**2**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	–	–	–	10	9	8	1	–
Some college or associate degree	1	–	–	–	3	7	6	1	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**69**	**5**	**2**	**52**	**182**	**240**	**157**	**82**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	3	–	–	2	–	4	4	–	–
5th to 8th grade	25	3	1	10	3	59	56	3	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	26	1	–	12	13	28	25	3	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11	1	–	12	44	52	35	17	–
Some college, no degree	4	–	1	6	46	21	5	16	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	1	9	6	2	4	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	3	10	4	6	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	5	50	38	15	22	1
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	4	14	22	11	11	–
Females 25 years and over	**48**	**4**	**1**	**23**	**81**	**128**	**83**	**44**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	18	3	–	4	1	32	32	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	18	1	–	4	4	10	9	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8	–	–	5	28	29	19	10	–
Some college, no degree	2	–	1	3	15	14	2	12	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	1	3	3	2	1	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	2	7	3	4	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	1	24	17	7	9	1
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	4	4	16	9	7	–
Persons 25 years and over	**69**	**5**	**2**	**52**	**182**	**240**	**157**	**82**	**1**
Percent less than 5th grade	4.3	–	–	3.8	–	1.7	2.5	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	21.7	20.0	50.0	53.8	91.2	62.1	45.9	92.7	100.0
Percent some college or higher	5.8	–	50.0	30.8	67.0	40.4	23.6	72.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	17.3	35.2	25.0	16.6	40.2	100.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**11**	**1**	**–**	**8**	**30**	**35**	**27**	**8**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.5	100.0	–	25.0	83.3	60.0	51.9	87.5	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	23.3	17.1	11.1	37.5	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**17**	**1**	**–**	**12**	**19**	**39**	**20**	**18**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	29.4	–	–	75.0	94.7	87.2	80.0	94.4	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	25.0	21.1	28.2	30.0	22.2	100.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**93**	**6**	**2**	**75**	**207**	**321**	**228**	**91**	**2**
Speak a language other than English	88	5	1	53	40	30	21	9	–
5 to 17 years	12	1	–	13	2	3	3	–	–
18 to 64 years	74	4	1	36	32	25	16	9	–
65 to 74 years	1	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	1	–	–	3	1	2	2	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	66	1	1	7	5	9	5	4	–
5 to 17 years	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	58	1	1	5	5	7	3	4	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	21	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**89**	**6**	**2**	**75**	**182**	**317**	**228**	**87**	**2**
In linguistically isolated households	39	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	–
5 to 17 years	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	36	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**84**	**5**	**2**	**49**	**180**	**234**	**157**	**76**	**1**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	–	–	4	5	4	4	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	4	4	4	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	2	–	–	4	5	3	3	–	–
With a work disability	2	–	–	2	6	18	13	5	–
In labor force	1	–	–	–	3	10	5	5	–
Prevented from working	1	–	–	2	3	7	7	–	–
No work disability	82	5	2	47	174	216	144	71	1
In labor force	51	1	1	38	147	169	114	55	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**15**	**23**	**16**	**7**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	4	3	3	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	3	3	3	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**	**16**	**14**	**2**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 229
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict—Con.					Cruz Bay CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						Race		
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**596**	**528**	**63**	**5**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	2	39	33	6	–
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	31	30	1	–
Elementary or high school	2	–	1	1	7	494	440	50	4
Public school	1	–	1	–	4	433	417	12	4
College	1	–	1	–	2	63	55	7	1
Public college	1	–	1	–	1	45	39	6	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**596**	**528**	**63**	**5**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	2	41	35	6	–
5 to 14 years	1	–	–	1	5	360	317	40	3
15 to 17 years	1	–	1	–	2	88	82	5	1
18 and 19 years	1	–	1	–	–	38	36	2	–
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	23	22	–	1
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	–	25	20	5	–
35 years and over	–	–	–	–	2	21	16	5	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**235**	**188**	**43**	**4**
Percent enrolled in college	100.0	–	100.0	–	–	14.0	16.5	2.3	25.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**142**	**126**	**15**	**1**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	23.9	20.6	53.3	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**235**	**188**	**43**	**4**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	1	69	53	15	1
Some college or associate degree	1	–	1	–	1	46	31	13	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–
Persons 25 years and over	**4**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**81**	**1 566**	**923**	**633**	**10**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	32	29	2	1
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	3	221	216	5	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	3	318	284	33	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	1	–	–	17	328	205	120	3
Some college, no degree	1	–	–	1	15	223	82	139	2
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	4	38	10	28	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	6	42	11	31	–
Bachelor's degree	2	1	1	–	22	267	62	203	2
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	11	97	24	72	1
Females 25 years and over	**4**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**43**	**779**	**449**	**325**	**5**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	–	1
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	105	103	2	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	1	150	132	18	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	1	–	–	10	152	96	54	2
Some college, no degree	1	–	–	1	11	116	41	75	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	1	20	5	15	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	4	24	8	16	–
Bachelor's degree	2	1	1	–	9	150	40	108	2
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	7	47	10	37	–
Persons 25 years and over	**4**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**81**	**1 566**	**923**	**633**	**10**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	2.0	3.1	.3	10.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.6	63.5	42.7	93.7	80.0
Percent some college or higher	75.0	50.0	100.0	100.0	71.6	42.6	20.5	74.7	50.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	50.0	50.0	100.0	–	40.7	23.2	9.3	43.4	30.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**228**	**153**	**74**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	87.5	64.5	49.7	94.6	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	37.5	16.2	5.9	37.8	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**2**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**17**	**230**	**135**	**94**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	–	100.0	94.1	77.0	63.7	95.7	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	50.0	100.0	–	–	23.5	27.4	16.3	42.6	100.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**7**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**90**	**2 285**	**1 536**	**731**	**18**
Speak a language other than English	4	–	3	1	8	411	315	90	6
5 to 17 years	1	–	1	–	–	68	61	6	1
18 to 64 years	3	–	2	1	8	326	243	78	5
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	3	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	4	39	29	9	1
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	4	31	22	8	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	2	1
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**86**	**2 270**	**1 535**	**721**	**14**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	2	1
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	2	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**6**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**75**	**1 730**	**1 089**	**626**	**15**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	3	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	3	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	1	–
With a work disability	1	1	–	–	5	78	54	23	1
In labor force	–	–	–	–	5	44	30	13	1
Prevented from working	1	1	–	–	–	29	20	9	–
No work disability	5	1	3	1	70	1 652	1 035	603	14
In labor force	3	1	1	1	54	1 403	871	523	9
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**95**	**52**	**43**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**48**	**35**	**13**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	3	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	3	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 230
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP—Con.							
	Hispanic origin (of any race)							
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**57**
Preprimary school	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	6
Public school	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
Elementary or high school	11	2	3	2	1	1	2	44
Public school	7	2	1	2	–	–	2	10
College	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	7
Public college	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**57**
3 and 4 years	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	6
5 to 14 years	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	36
15 to 17 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
18 and 19 years	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
20 to 24 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
35 years and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**14**	**12**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**41**
Percent enrolled in college	7.1	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	2.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**11**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**13**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	63.6	83.3	50.0	50.0	–	–	–	53.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	**14**	**12**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**41**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	15
Some college or associate degree	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Persons 25 years and over	**46**	**22**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**7**	**614**
Less than 5th grade	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
5th to 8th grade	5	1	2	1	–	–	1	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	9	4	2	–	–	–	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	5	2	–	1	–	1	116
Some college, no degree	7	4	2	–	1	–	–	135
Associate degree, occupational program	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	27
Associate degree, academic program	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	30
Bachelor's degree	6	2	1	–	–	–	3	200
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72
Females 25 years and over	**24**	**9**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**313**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6	3	2	1	–	–	–	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	4	1	–	1	–	1	52
Some college, no degree	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	73
Associate degree, occupational program	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	14
Associate degree, academic program	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	15
Bachelor's degree	5	1	1	–	–	–	3	105
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
Persons 25 years and over	**46**	**22**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**7**	**614**
Percent less than 5th grade	2.2	4.5	–	–	–	–	–	.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.3	50.0	45.5	–	100.0	100.0	85.7	94.5
Percent some college or higher	34.8	27.3	27.3	–	50.0	100.0	71.4	75.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	9.1	9.1	–	–	–	42.9	44.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**6**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**72**
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.0	66.7	50.0	–	–	–	–	95.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38.9
Females 25 to 34 years	**9**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**92**
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.8	75.0	50.0	–	100.0	–	100.0	95.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	42.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**74**	**37**	**15**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**10**	**705**
Speak a language other than English	48	27	12	1	1	1	6	72
5 to 17 years	8	3	3	–	–	–	2	3
18 to 64 years	38	23	9	1	1	1	3	65
65 to 74 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
75 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Do not speak English "very well"	11	4	7	–	–	–	–	4
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	11	4	7	–	–	–	–	3
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 5 years and over in households	**74**	**37**	**15**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**10**	**695**
In linguistically isolated households	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	2
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	2
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**63**	**34**	**14**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**7**	**607**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With a work disability	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	23
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Prevented from working	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	9
No work disability	60	32	14	5	2	1	6	584
In labor force	42	19	13	4	2	1	3	510
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**42**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
With a mobility limitation	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
With a self-care limitation	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 231
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**597**	**529**	**63**	**5**	**14**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**1**
Preprimary school	39	33	6	–	2	1	–	1	–
Public school	31	30	1	–	2	1	–	1	–
Elementary or high school	495	441	50	4	11	2	3	2	1
Public school	434	418	12	4	7	2	1	2	–
College	63	55	7	1	1	–	–	–	–
Public college	45	39	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**597**	**529**	**63**	**5**	**14**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**1**
3 and 4 years	41	35	6	–	2	1	–	1	–
5 to 14 years	361	318	40	3	8	1	1	2	1
15 to 17 years	88	82	5	1	1	–	1	–	–
18 and 19 years	38	36	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	23	22	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	25	20	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 years and over	21	16	5	–	1	–	1	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**235**	**188**	**43**	**4**	**14**	**12**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	14.0	16.5	2.3	25.0	7.1	–	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**142**	**126**	**15**	**1**	**11**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.9	20.6	53.3	–	63.6	83.3	50.0	50.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**235**	**188**	**43**	**4**	**14**	**12**	**1**	**–**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	69	53	15	1	3	2	1	–	–
Some college or associate degree	46	31	13	2	3	2	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 567**	**924**	**633**	**10**	**46**	**22**	**11**	**3**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	32	29	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	221	216	5	–	5	1	2	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	318	284	33	1	15	9	4	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	328	205	120	3	9	5	2	–	1
Some college, no degree	223	82	139	2	7	4	2	–	1
Associate degree, occupational program	38	10	28	–	2	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	42	11	31	–	1	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	268	63	203	2	6	2	1	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	97	24	72	1	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**780**	**450**	**325**	**5**	**24**	**9**	**6**	**2**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	15	14	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	105	103	2	–	2	–	1	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	150	132	18	–	6	3	2	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	152	96	54	2	7	4	1	–	1
Some college, no degree	116	41	75	–	2	1	1	–	–
Associate degree, occupational program	20	5	15	–	1	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	24	8	16	–	1	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	151	41	108	2	5	1	1	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	47	10	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 567**	**924**	**633**	**10**	**46**	**22**	**11**	**3**	**2**
Percent less than 5th grade	2.0	3.1	.3	10.0	2.2	4.5	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.6	42.7	93.7	80.0	54.3	50.0	45.5	–	100.0
Percent some college or higher	42.6	20.6	74.7	50.0	34.8	27.3	27.3	–	50.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.3	9.4	43.4	30.0	13.0	9.1	9.1	–	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**228**	**153**	**74**	**1**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.5	49.7	94.6	100.0	50.0	66.7	50.0	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.2	5.9	37.8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**230**	**135**	**94**	**1**	**9**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.0	63.7	95.7	100.0	77.8	75.0	50.0	–	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.4	16.3	42.6	100.0	22.2	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 287**	**1 538**	**731**	**18**	**74**	**37**	**15**	**7**	**3**
Speak a language other than English	411	315	90	6	48	27	12	1	1
5 to 17 years	68	61	6	1	8	3	3	–	–
18 to 64 years	326	243	78	5	38	23	9	1	1
65 to 74 years	10	7	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
75 years and over	7	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	39	29	9	1	11	4	7	–	–
5 to 17 years	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	31	22	8	1	11	4	7	–	–
65 to 74 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	10	7	2	1	2	1	1	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 272**	**1 537**	**721**	**14**	**74**	**37**	**15**	**7**	**3**
In linguistically isolated households	14	11	2	1	3	1	2	–	–
5 to 17 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	13	10	2	1	3	1	2	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 731**	**1 090**	**626**	**15**	**63**	**34**	**14**	**5**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	14	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	14	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	78	54	23	1	3	2	–	–	–
In labor force	44	30	13	1	–	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	29	20	9	–	2	2	–	–	–
No work disability	1 653	1 036	603	14	60	32	14	5	2
In labor force	1 404	872	523	9	42	19	13	4	2
Persons 65 to 74 years	**95**	**52**	**43**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**48**	**35**	**13**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	8	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	11	8	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	7	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 232
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict—Con.			East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1**	**3**	**57**	**372**	**176**	**152**	**44**	**101**	**72**	**–**
Preprimary school	–	–	6	29	11	15	3	5	4	–
Public school	–	–	1	7	5	1	1	1	1	–
Elementary or high school	1	2	44	268	135	105	28	75	56	–
Public school	–	2	10	113	71	23	19	39	31	–
College	–	1	7	75	30	32	13	21	12	–
Public college	–	–	6	38	20	12	6	9	4	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1**	**3**	**57**	**372**	**176**	**152**	**44**	**101**	**72**	**–**
3 and 4 years	–	–	6	30	12	16	2	7	5	–
5 to 14 years	1	2	36	204	93	88	23	56	42	–
15 to 17 years	–	–	4	59	41	13	5	16	12	–
18 and 19 years	–	1	2	27	11	11	5	7	4	–
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	13	6	4	3	3	1	–
25 to 34 years	–	–	5	19	4	13	2	6	5	–
35 years and over	–	–	4	20	9	7	4	6	3	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**–**	**1**	**41**	**113**	**45**	**51**	**17**	**32**	**18**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	–	100.0	2.4	24.8	22.2	21.6	41.2	25.0	22.2	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**1**	**13**	**77**	**47**	**20**	**10**	**18**	**12**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	53.8	2.6	2.1	5.0	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**–**	**1**	**41**	**113**	**45**	**51**	**17**	**32**	**18**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	15	40	16	16	8	12	8	–
Some college or associate degree	–	1	13	41	14	21	6	9	4	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	8	9	2	7	–	2	1	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1**	**7**	**614**	**1 265**	**365**	**813**	**87**	**152**	**112**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	1	10	3	3	4	4	4	–
5th to 8th grade	–	1	5	70	52	15	3	14	14	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	28	101	49	35	17	32	27	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	116	306	110	168	28	44	33	–
Some college, no degree	–	–	135	251	52	189	10	23	14	1
Associate degree, occupational program	–	2	27	41	15	25	1	2	1	–
Associate degree, academic program	1	–	30	50	11	36	3	3	1	–
Bachelor's degree	–	3	200	273	40	221	12	18	8	1
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	72	163	33	121	9	12	10	–
Females 25 years and over	**1**	**5**	**313**	**616**	**178**	**390**	**48**	**86**	**61**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	4	2	1	1	1	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	2	35	24	9	2	9	9	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	15	52	25	16	11	18	14	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	52	147	50	78	19	26	19	–
Some college, no degree	–	–	73	118	25	90	3	13	7	1
Associate degree, occupational program	–	1	14	22	7	14	1	1	1	–
Associate degree, academic program	1	–	15	35	9	24	2	3	1	–
Bachelor's degree	–	3	105	133	20	110	3	8	3	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	37	70	16	48	6	7	6	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1**	**7**	**614**	**1 265**	**365**	**813**	**87**	**152**	**112**	**2**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	–	.2	.8	.8	.4	4.6	2.6	3.6	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	85.7	94.5	85.7	71.5	93.5	72.4	67.1	59.8	100.0
Percent some college or higher	100.0	71.4	75.6	61.5	41.4	72.8	40.2	38.2	30.4	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	42.9	44.3	34.5	20.0	42.1	24.1	19.7	16.1	50.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**–**	**–**	**72**	**113**	**32**	**72**	**9**	**19**	**15**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	–	95.8	92.9	90.6	94.4	88.9	73.7	73.3	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	38.9	27.4	9.4	36.1	22.2	15.8	6.7	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**–**	**2**	**92**	**144**	**45**	**82**	**17**	**32**	**26**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	100.0	95.7	86.8	88.9	92.7	52.9	62.5	57.7	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	100.0	42.4	34.7	24.4	43.9	17.6	18.8	15.4	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2**	**10**	**705**	**1 651**	**549**	**969**	**133**	**259**	**187**	**2**
Speak a language other than English	1	6	72	399	83	220	96	178	139	1
5 to 17 years	–	2	3	54	8	27	19	38	30	–
18 to 64 years	1	3	65	293	64	159	70	129	101	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	2	32	7	22	3	6	5	–
75 years and over	–	1	2	20	4	12	4	5	3	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	4	59	10	30	19	43	35	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	13	–	6	7	10	8	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	3	38	9	20	9	27	22	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	6	1	4	1	4	3	–
75 years and over	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	2	2	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	2	13	4	6	3	8	7	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2**	**10**	**695**	**1 620**	**545**	**942**	**133**	**258**	**187**	**2**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	2	26	8	13	5	20	16	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	2	22	7	11	4	16	13	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	3	2	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1**	**7**	**607**	**1 246**	**399**	**748**	**99**	**182**	**128**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	3	30	17	10	3	8	7	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	3	20	9	8	3	7	6	–
In labor force	–	–	–	5	2	1	2	2	1	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	1	24	15	6	3	7	6	–
With a work disability	–	1	23	49	20	26	3	12	9	–
In labor force	–	–	13	11	6	4	1	2	2	–
Prevented from working	–	–	9	29	11	16	2	7	7	–
No work disability	1	6	584	1 197	379	722	96	170	119	2
In labor force	1	3	510	909	289	541	79	133	94	2
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**42**	**125**	**30**	**91**	**4**	**7**	**6**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	21	5	15	1	2	2	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	14	2	11	1	1	1	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	15	3	11	1	1	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**1**	**11**	**45**	**9**	**31**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	1	2	6	–	5	1	1	1	–
With a mobility limitation	–	1	2	6	–	5	1	1	1	–
With a self-care limitation	–	1	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 233
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island—Con.					East End subdistrict, St. John Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5**	**1**	**1**	**22**	**111**	**8**	**7**	**1**	**1**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	1	14	–	–	–	–
Public school	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	4	1	–	14	73	6	5	1	1
Public school	3	1	–	4	9	5	5	–	–
College	1	–	1	7	24	2	2	–	–
Public college	1	–	1	3	9	2	2	–	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5**	**1**	**1**	**22**	**111**	**8**	**7**	**1**	**1**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	2	13	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	2	–	–	12	65	3	2	1	1
15 to 17 years	1	1	–	2	6	4	4	–	–
18 and 19 years	1	–	–	2	9	1	1	–	–
20 to 24 years	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	1	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
35 years and over	–	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5**	**–**	**2**	**7**	**40**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	–	–	50.0	42.9	25.0	25.0	25.0	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**15**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	6.7	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5**	**–**	**2**	**7**	**40**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	–	1	2	12	2	2	–	–
Some college or associate degree	1	–	1	3	20	2	2	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**11**	**–**	**–**	**27**	**754**	**36**	**9**	**27**	**27**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	5	2	2	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	–	–	4	22	2	2	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5	–	–	6	159	10	4	6	6
Some college, no degree	2	–	–	6	177	6	–	6	6
Associate degree, occupational program	1	–	–	–	24	3	–	3	3
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	2	35	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	2	–	–	7	210	11	1	10	10
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	2	119	2	–	2	2
Females 25 years and over	**5**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**357**	**19**	**7**	**12**	**12**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	–	–	3	10	1	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	–	–	4	74	8	4	4	4
Some college, no degree	–	–	–	5	82	2	–	2	2
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	2	23	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	1	–	–	4	104	7	1	6	6
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	1	47	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**11**	**–**	**–**	**27**	**754**	**36**	**9**	**27**	**27**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	.4	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.9	–	–	85.2	96.0	88.9	55.6	100.0	100.0
Percent some college or higher	45.5	–	–	63.0	74.9	61.1	11.1	77.8	77.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.2	–	–	33.3	43.6	36.1	11.1	44.4	44.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**64**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	–	–	50.0	98.4	100.0	–	100.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	50.0	–	–	50.0	37.5	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**70**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	–	–	75.0	95.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	50.0	47.1	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**19**	**1**	**2**	**48**	**868**	**47**	**19**	**28**	**28**
Speak a language other than English	10	–	1	27	152	6	1	5	5
5 to 17 years	1	–	–	7	9	1	1	–	–
18 to 64 years	8	–	1	18	113	4	–	4	4
65 to 74 years	1	–	–	–	19	1	–	1	1
75 years and over	–	–	–	2	11	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	4	–	–	4	12	–	–	–	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	3	–	–	2	7	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**18**	**1**	**2**	**48**	**842**	**47**	**19**	**28**	**28**
In linguistically isolated households	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**16**	**1**	**2**	**33**	**680**	**35**	**14**	**21**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	1	6	1	–	1	1
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	1	5	1	–	1	1
In labor force	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	1
With a work disability	–	–	–	3	20	1	–	1	1
In labor force	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	–	–	–	–	13	1	–	1	1
No work disability	16	1	2	30	660	34	14	20	20
In labor force	14	–	1	22	494	25	10	15	15
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**88**	**5**	**–**	**5**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**30**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 234
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 782**	**1 540**	**206**	**36**	**64**	**31**	**5**	**14**	**3**	**–**
Preprimary school	107	96	11	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Public school	60	58	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Elementary or high school	1 357	1 194	131	32	49	25	4	10	3	–
Public school	1 056	999	31	26	37	21	–	8	3	–
College	318	250	64	4	13	5	1	3	–	–
Public college	227	196	28	3	10	3	1	3	–	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 782**	**1 540**	**206**	**36**	**64**	**31**	**5**	**14**	**3**	**–**
3 and 4 years	99	85	13	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
5 to 14 years	967	852	99	16	25	13	4	2	1	–
15 to 17 years	292	256	28	8	10	7	–	2	–	–
18 and 19 years	149	125	18	6	5	3	–	–	1	–
20 to 24 years	110	92	17	1	7	3	1	1	–	–
25 to 34 years	83	64	17	2	6	1	–	3	1	–
35 years and over	82	66	14	2	9	3	–	5	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**608**	**502**	**90**	**16**	**36**	**11**	**1**	**13**	**4**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	28.0	26.7	36.7	18.8	16.7	18.2	100.0	7.7	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**417**	**357**	**49**	**11**	**18**	**10**	**–**	**3**	**1**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.7	13.2	18.4	9.1	16.7	20.0	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**608**	**502**	**90**	**16**	**36**	**11**	**1**	**13**	**4**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	199	169	26	4	8	3	1	3	–	–
Some college or associate degree	170	120	44	6	12	2	–	4	1	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	23	13	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 529**	**2 486**	**940**	**103**	**239**	**87**	**14**	**95**	**3**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	124	106	5	13	24	12	–	12	–	–
5th to 8th grade	658	615	26	17	54	14	5	30	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	581	530	39	12	32	6	1	20	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	815	627	170	18	49	19	3	17	–	1
Some college, no degree	482	273	191	18	35	15	3	8	–	1
Associate degree, occupational program	95	44	48	3	6	4	–	2	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	55	30	22	3	5	4	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	454	153	289	12	22	11	–	4	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	265	108	150	7	12	2	2	2	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 765**	**1 256**	**457**	**52**	**125**	**50**	**4**	**47**	**1**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	49	40	2	7	12	6	–	6	–	–
5th to 8th grade	302	288	10	4	23	4	1	15	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	246	230	10	6	10	2	–	5	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	446	335	98	13	29	13	–	11	–	–
Some college, no degree	271	165	95	11	23	10	2	6	–	–
Associate degree, occupational program	58	27	30	1	5	3	–	2	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	32	20	10	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	239	94	140	5	12	7	–	2	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	122	57	62	3	8	2	1	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 529**	**2 486**	**940**	**103**	**239**	**87**	**14**	**95**	**3**	**2**
Percent less than 5th grade	3.5	4.3	.5	12.6	10.0	13.8	–	12.6	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.4	49.7	92.6	59.2	54.0	63.2	57.1	34.7	–	100.0
Percent some college or higher	38.3	24.5	74.5	41.7	33.5	41.4	35.7	16.8	–	50.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.4	10.5	46.7	18.4	14.2	14.9	14.3	6.3	–	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**482**	**354**	**112**	**16**	**33**	**5**	**3**	**17**	**2**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.4	53.7	89.3	68.8	42.4	60.0	66.7	29.4	–	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	9.3	40.2	37.5	9.1	–	–	11.8	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**505**	**364**	**119**	**22**	**55**	**19**	**2**	**24**	**1**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.2	76.1	95.8	86.4	74.5	94.7	100.0	58.3	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.6	15.7	37.8	9.1	9.1	5.3	50.0	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 471**	**4 154**	**1 171**	**146**	**315**	**121**	**19**	**113**	**8**	**2**
Speak a language other than English	908	579	235	94	222	89	13	82	6	–
5 to 17 years	102	60	29	13	24	16	2	1	–	–
18 to 64 years	747	492	182	73	183	62	10	78	6	–
65 to 74 years	39	23	14	2	9	7	–	2	–	–
75 years and over	20	4	10	6	6	4	1	1	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	263	193	36	34	92	20	7	51	6	–
5 to 17 years	24	19	2	3	4	1	–	1	–	–
18 to 64 years	220	164	29	27	80	14	6	48	6	–
65 to 74 years	13	9	3	1	5	4	–	1	–	–
75 years and over	6	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	57	41	8	8	29	5	2	19	1	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 466**	**4 154**	**1 166**	**146**	**315**	**121**	**19**	**113**	**8**	**2**
In linguistically isolated households	135	105	14	16	53	7	5	37	1	–
5 to 17 years	18	12	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	109	88	9	12	47	3	5	36	1	–
65 to 74 years	5	4	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	3	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**4 004**	**2 931**	**958**	**115**	**268**	**93**	**14**	**106**	**7**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	82	69	10	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	65	54	8	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	22	17	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	53	45	6	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	171	132	36	3	6	2	–	1	–	–
In labor force	89	69	20	–	4	1	–	1	–	–
Prevented from working	74	58	13	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
No work disability	3 833	2 799	922	112	262	91	14	105	7	2
In labor force	3 164	2 302	773	89	211	62	13	90	6	2
Persons 65 to 74 years	**224**	**164**	**58**	**2**	**10**	**7**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	28	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	30	27	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	16	15	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**111**	**68**	**36**	**7**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	22	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	24	22	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	14	12	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 235
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island—Con.			Frederiksted town						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2**	**9**	**190**	**307**	**271**	**6**	**30**	**57**	**35**	**–**
Preprimary school	–	–	10	19	18	–	1	2	1	–
Public school	–	–	1	15	14	–	1	1	–	–
Elementary or high school	2	5	119	253	221	3	29	54	33	–
Public school	–	5	25	231	200	3	28	51	31	–
College	–	4	61	35	32	3	–	1	1	–
Public college	–	3	27	20	17	3	–	1	1	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2**	**9**	**190**	**307**	**271**	**6**	**30**	**57**	**35**	**–**
3 and 4 years	–	–	12	15	14	–	1	3	2	–
5 to 14 years	1	4	92	193	172	3	18	41	28	–
15 to 17 years	1	–	24	42	36	–	6	6	3	–
18 and 19 years	–	1	18	13	11	–	2	4	2	–
20 to 24 years	–	2	15	13	11	–	2	2	–	–
25 to 34 years	–	1	17	18	16	2	–	–	–	–
35 years and over	–	1	12	13	11	1	1	1	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**–**	**7**	**85**	**113**	**92**	**6**	**15**	**29**	**15**	**1**
Percent enrolled in college	–	28.6	37.6	10.6	13.0	–	–	3.4	6.7	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**4**	**45**	**60**	**51**	**1**	**8**	**15**	**8**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	25.0	20.0	20.0	17.6	–	37.5	46.7	50.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**–**	**7**	**85**	**113**	**92**	**6**	**15**	**29**	**15**	**1**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	25	32	26	4	2	6	6	–
Some college or associate degree	–	5	41	20	15	2	3	4	1	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**6**	**32**	**897**	**614**	**443**	**56**	**115**	**156**	**52**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	2	37	24	–	13	18	5	–
5th to 8th grade	–	4	22	159	110	1	48	59	13	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	3	38	166	144	1	21	36	17	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	8	161	98	70	11	17	21	10	–
Some college, no degree	2	6	183	53	32	12	9	12	5	1
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	47	16	10	3	3	3	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	1	22	4	2	2	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree	1	6	279	40	21	17	2	3	1	–
Graduate or professional degree	2	4	143	41	30	9	2	3	1	–
Females 25 years and over	**4**	**19**	**434**	**298**	**222**	**28**	**48**	**71**	**23**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	1	11	7	–	4	7	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	3	8	81	57	1	23	30	7	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	2	10	76	66	1	9	18	9	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	5	95	41	29	8	4	4	2	–
Some college, no degree	1	4	90	32	23	4	5	8	4	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	29	7	4	1	2	2	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	10	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	1	2	135	24	16	8	–	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	2	3	56	25	20	4	1	2	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**6**	**32**	**897**	**614**	**443**	**56**	**115**	**156**	**52**	**2**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	–	.2	6.0	5.4	–	11.3	11.5	9.6	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	78.1	93.1	41.0	37.2	96.4	28.7	27.6	32.7	50.0
Percent some college or higher	83.3	53.1	75.1	25.1	21.4	76.8	13.9	14.1	13.5	50.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	50.0	31.3	47.0	13.2	11.5	46.4	3.5	3.8	3.8	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**–**	**5**	**110**	**91**	**59**	**10**	**22**	**29**	**9**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	60.0	89.1	37.4	30.5	100.0	27.3	27.6	22.2	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	20.0	40.0	9.9	5.1	40.0	9.1	10.3	11.1	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**3**	**6**	**112**	**71**	**51**	**6**	**14**	**22**	**5**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	66.7	95.5	52.1	54.9	100.0	21.4	22.7	20.0	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	66.7	16.7	37.5	18.3	19.6	50.0	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**8**	**44**	**1 110**	**985**	**765**	**65**	**155**	**235**	**100**	**3**
Speak a language other than English	6	26	198	335	174	17	144	211	84	2
5 to 17 years	1	4	21	60	34	3	23	40	24	–
18 to 64 years	5	22	154	264	135	12	117	166	55	2
65 to 74 years	–	–	13	10	4	2	4	4	4	–
75 years and over	–	–	10	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
Do not speak English "very well"	2	6	28	176	56	6	114	145	32	1
5 to 17 years	–	2	2	23	6	1	16	19	7	–
18 to 64 years	2	4	21	148	47	5	96	124	23	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	3	5	3	–	2	2	2	–
75 years and over	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	–	2	6	72	25	2	45	66	12	1
Persons 5 years and over in households	**8**	**44**	**1 105**	**964**	**746**	**64**	**154**	**234**	**99**	**3**
In linguistically isolated households	–	3	12	129	40	3	86	121	22	1
5 to 17 years	–	1	4	18	9	1	8	18	8	–
18 to 64 years	–	2	7	108	30	2	76	101	12	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	1	3	1	–	2	2	2	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**6**	**40**	**908**	**684**	**502**	**55**	**127**	**181**	**62**	**3**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	2	10	12	10	1	1	2	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	1	8	10	9	–	1	2	–	–
In labor force	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	2	6	7	6	1	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	–	3	36	38	29	1	8	11	6	–
In labor force	–	2	20	19	13	–	6	9	5	–
Prevented from working	–	1	13	16	13	1	2	2	1	–
No work disability	6	37	872	646	473	54	119	170	56	3
In labor force	5	33	734	492	363	45	84	122	38	2
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**57**	**43**	**31**	**7**	**5**	**6**	**5**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**36**	**30**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	2	12	12	–	–	1	1	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	2	11	11	–	–	1	1	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	2	10	10	–	–	1	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 236
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town—Con.				Frederiksted subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**18**	**–**	**4**	**5**	**1 462**	**1 296**	**11**	**155**	**213**	**172**
Preprimary school	–	–	1	–	83	80	–	3	5	3
Public school	–	–	1	–	67	64	–	3	4	2
Elementary or high school	18	–	3	2	1 226	1 074	7	145	196	160
Public school	17	–	3	2	1 107	969	4	134	178	143
College	–	–	–	3	153	142	4	7	12	9
Public college	–	–	–	3	89	82	3	4	6	5
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**18**	**–**	**4**	**5**	**1 462**	**1 296**	**11**	**155**	**213**	**172**
3 and 4 years	–	–	1	–	64	61	–	3	5	4
5 to 14 years	10	–	3	2	924	810	4	110	152	126
15 to 17 years	3	–	–	–	249	216	3	30	38	32
18 and 19 years	2	–	–	–	88	83	1	4	8	6
20 to 24 years	2	–	–	–	67	62	–	5	6	2
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	2	34	31	2	1	2	1
35 years and over	1	–	–	1	36	33	1	2	2	1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**13**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**463**	**393**	**11**	**59**	**80**	**58**
Percent enrolled in college	–	–	–	–	19.2	21.6	9.1	5.1	8.8	8.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**335**	**290**	**5**	**40**	**56**	**46**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	42.9	–	–	–	18.5	16.2	20.0	35.0	37.5	34.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**13**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**463**	**393**	**11**	**59**	**80**	**58**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	3	156	131	8	17	23	21
Some college or associate degree	2	–	–	1	64	56	2	6	8	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	1	2	1
Persons 25 years and over	**95**	**1**	**6**	**54**	**1 906**	**1 522**	**100**	**284**	**371**	**229**
Less than 5th grade	13	–	–	–	118	69	4	45	54	35
5th to 8th grade	44	1	1	1	536	434	2	100	124	65
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	16	–	2	–	465	404	2	59	82	58
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10	–	1	10	390	327	22	41	53	37
Some college, no degree	6	–	–	12	164	119	23	22	29	18
Associate degree, occupational program	3	–	–	3	28	21	3	4	4	1
Associate degree, academic program	1	–	–	2	20	10	9	1	5	3
Bachelor's degree	2	–	–	17	104	72	24	8	13	10
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	2	9	81	66	11	4	7	2
Females 25 years and over	**44**	**–**	**3**	**27**	**1 075**	**881**	**53**	**141**	**192**	**126**
Less than 5th grade	6	–	–	–	60	36	1	23	27	17
5th to 8th grade	22	–	1	1	310	256	2	52	68	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	–	–	–	254	221	1	32	44	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	–	–	8	211	184	12	15	20	16
Some college, no degree	4	–	–	4	101	80	10	11	17	12
Associate degree, occupational program	2	–	–	1	15	12	1	2	2	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	1	13	4	8	1	4	3
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	8	62	46	13	3	6	6
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	2	4	49	42	5	2	4	–
Persons 25 years and over	**95**	**1**	**6**	**54**	**1 906**	**1 522**	**100**	**284**	**371**	**229**
Percent less than 5th grade	13.7	–	–	–	6.2	4.5	4.0	15.8	14.6	15.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	23.2	–	50.0	98.1	41.3	40.4	92.0	28.2	29.9	31.0
Percent some college or higher	12.6	–	33.3	79.6	20.8	18.9	70.0	13.7	15.6	14.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	–	33.3	48.1	9.7	9.1	35.0	4.2	5.4	5.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**20**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**259**	**191**	**14**	**54**	**69**	**42**
Percent high school graduate or higher	30.0	–	–	100.0	42.1	40.8	92.9	33.3	31.9	26.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	–	–	40.0	6.2	4.7	35.7	3.7	5.8	2.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**16**	**–**	**1**	**6**	**271**	**218**	**11**	**42**	**57**	**36**
Percent high school graduate or higher	25.0	–	–	100.0	49.8	52.3	90.9	26.2	29.8	27.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	50.0	10.0	10.1	36.4	2.4	5.3	5.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**121**	**1**	**10**	**60**	**3 632**	**3 016**	**118**	**498**	**661**	**462**
Speak a language other than English	115	1	9	13	915	444	39	432	561	385
5 to 17 years	12	–	4	2	234	102	4	128	168	139
18 to 64 years	103	1	5	9	625	318	29	278	365	222
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	2	35	15	5	15	16	14
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	21	9	1	11	12	10
Do not speak English "very well"	105	1	6	4	349	106	9	234	278	137
5 to 17 years	8	–	4	–	78	25	2	51	64	44
18 to 64 years	97	1	2	4	246	75	7	164	195	77
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	17	6	–	11	11	9
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	8	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	51	1	1	1	112	33	3	76	100	36
Persons 5 years and over in households	**121**	**1**	**10**	**59**	**3 585**	**2 975**	**117**	**493**	**655**	**456**
In linguistically isolated households	96	1	1	1	225	70	4	151	193	73
5 to 17 years	10	–	–	–	53	27	1	25	40	24
18 to 64 years	86	1	1	1	154	41	3	110	137	36
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	13	2	–	11	11	9
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	5	4
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**110**	**1**	**5**	**51**	**2 280**	**1 842**	**98**	**340**	**444**	**285**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	–	1	1	34	29	1	4	5	2
With a mobility limitation	1	–	1	–	31	27	–	4	5	2
In labor force	–	–	1	–	4	4	–	–	1	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	1	23	20	1	2	2	2
With a work disability	5	–	–	1	179	141	5	33	39	24
In labor force	4	–	–	–	52	40	1	11	15	9
Prevented from working	1	–	–	1	96	72	3	21	22	14
No work disability	105	1	5	50	2 101	1 701	93	307	405	261
In labor force	77	1	4	42	1 286	1 039	73	174	238	137
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**170**	**140**	**13**	**17**	**21**	**16**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	1	1	1
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	1	1	1
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**97**	**84**	**2**	**11**	**15**	**12**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	2	2
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	–	2	2
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	2	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 237
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict—Con.						Frederiksted Southeast CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**24**	–	–	**17**	**9**	**1 155**	**1 025**	**5**	**125**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	2	–	64	62	–	2
Public school	–	–	–	–	2	–	52	50	–	2
Elementary or high school	–	21	–	–	15	5	973	853	4	116
Public school	–	20	–	–	15	2	876	769	1	106
College	–	3	–	–	–	4	118	110	1	7
Public college	–	1	–	–	–	3	69	65	–	4
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**24**	–	–	**17**	**9**	**1 155**	**1 025**	**5**	**125**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	1	–	49	47	–	2
5 to 14 years	–	12	–	–	14	3	731	638	1	92
15 to 17 years	–	4	–	–	2	2	207	180	3	24
18 and 19 years	–	2	–	–	–	1	75	72	1	2
20 to 24 years	–	4	–	–	–	–	54	51	–	3
25 to 34 years	–	1	–	–	–	2	16	15	–	1
35 years and over	–	1	–	–	–	1	23	22	–	1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1**	**18**	–	–	**3**	**7**	**350**	**301**	**5**	**44**
Percent enrolled in college	–	11.1	–	–	–	14.3	22.0	24.3	20.0	6.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**8**	–	–	**2**	**2**	**275**	**239**	**4**	**32**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	37.5	–	–	100.0	–	18.2	15.9	25.0	34.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1**	**18**	–	–	**3**	**7**	**350**	**301**	**5**	**44**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	2	–	–	–	6	124	105	4	15
Some college or associate degree	1	3	–	–	–	1	44	41	–	3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	1
Persons 25 years and over	**2**	**112**	**2**	**1**	**25**	**83**	**1 292**	**1 079**	**44**	**169**
Less than 5th grade	–	16	–	–	3	–	81	45	4	32
5th to 8th grade	–	51	1	–	7	1	377	324	1	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	17	–	–	6	1	299	260	1	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	12	–	–	4	16	292	257	11	24
Some college, no degree	1	8	–	–	2	22	111	87	11	13
Associate degree, occupational program	–	3	–	–	–	3	12	11	–	1
Associate degree, academic program	–	1	–	–	1	6	16	8	7	1
Bachelor's degree	–	2	1	–	–	23	64	51	7	6
Graduate or professional degree	–	2	–	1	2	11	40	36	2	2
Females 25 years and over	**1**	**53**	–	**1**	**11**	**44**	**777**	**659**	**25**	**93**
Less than 5th grade	–	8	–	–	2	–	49	29	1	19
5th to 8th grade	–	26	–	–	3	1	229	199	1	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	8	–	–	2	–	178	155	–	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	3	–	–	1	10	170	155	4	11
Some college, no degree	–	5	–	–	–	10	69	57	6	6
Associate degree, occupational program	–	2	–	–	–	1	8	8	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	1	5	12	4	7	1
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	–	–	12	38	30	5	3
Graduate or professional degree	–	1	–	1	2	5	24	22	1	1
Persons 25 years and over	**2**	**112**	**2**	**1**	**25**	**83**	**1 292**	**1 079**	**44**	**169**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	14.3	–	–	12.0	–	6.3	4.2	9.1	18.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.0	25.0	50.0	100.0	36.0	97.6	41.4	41.7	86.4	27.8
Percent some college or higher	50.0	14.3	50.0	100.0	20.0	78.3	18.8	17.9	61.4	13.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	3.6	50.0	100.0	8.0	41.0	8.0	8.1	20.5	4.7
Males 25 to 34 years	–	**23**	**1**	–	**3**	**13**	**168**	**132**	**4**	**32**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	34.8	100.0	–	66.7	92.3	44.6	45.5	75.0	37.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	8.7	100.0	–	–	38.5	4.2	4.5	25.0	–
Females 25 to 34 years	–	**18**	–	–	**3**	**9**	**200**	**167**	**5**	**28**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	33.3	–	–	33.3	100.0	49.0	51.5	80.0	28.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	5.6	–	–	–	44.4	7.0	7.2	20.0	3.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3**	**146**	**2**	**1**	**47**	**95**	**2 647**	**2 251**	**53**	**343**
Speak a language other than English	2	137	2	–	35	18	580	270	22	288
5 to 17 years	–	15	–	–	14	2	174	68	1	105
18 to 64 years	2	121	2	–	18	11	361	183	17	161
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	2	4	25	11	3	11
75 years and over	–	1	–	–	1	1	20	8	1	11
Do not speak English "very well"	1	117	1	–	22	4	173	50	3	120
5 to 17 years	–	9	–	–	11	–	55	19	1	35
18 to 64 years	1	108	1	–	8	4	98	28	2	68
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	2	–	12	3	–	9
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	–	8	–	–	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1	57	1	–	5	1	40	8	1	31
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3**	**146**	**2**	**1**	**47**	**94**	**2 621**	**2 229**	**53**	**339**
In linguistically isolated households	1	106	1	–	12	1	96	30	1	65
5 to 17 years	–	12	–	–	4	–	35	18	–	17
18 to 64 years	1	94	1	–	5	1	46	11	1	34
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	2	–	10	1	–	9
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3**	**130**	**1**	**1**	**24**	**77**	**1 596**	**1 340**	**43**	**213**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	2	–	–	1	1	22	19	–	3
With a mobility limitation	–	2	–	–	1	–	21	18	–	3
In labor force	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	3	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	1	16	14	–	2
With a work disability	–	8	–	1	6	2	141	112	4	25
In labor force	–	4	–	1	1	–	33	27	1	5
Prevented from working	–	3	–	–	5	2	80	59	2	19
No work disability	3	122	1	–	18	75	1 455	1 228	39	188
In labor force	2	85	1	–	13	60	794	676	28	90
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	**1**	–	–	**4**	**12**	**127**	**109**	**6**	**12**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	1
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	1
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**2**	–	–	**1**	**2**	**67**	**54**	**2**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 238
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**156**	**137**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**4**
Preprimary school	3	2	–	–	–	1	–
Public school	3	2	–	–	–	1	–
Elementary or high school	142	127	3	–	–	12	3
Public school	127	112	3	–	–	12	–
College	11	8	3	–	–	–	1
Public college	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**156**	**137**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**4**
3 and 4 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	111	98	2	–	–	11	1
15 to 17 years	32	29	1	–	–	2	2
18 and 19 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
35 years and over	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**51**	**43**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**
Percent enrolled in college	11.8	9.3	40.0	–	–	–	33.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**41**	**38**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	34.1	31.6	–	–	–	100.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 18 to 24 years	**51**	**43**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	15	2	–	–	–	3
Some college or associate degree	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**215**	**177**	**17**	**1**	**1**	**19**	**29**
Less than 5th grade	36	30	3	–	–	3	–
5th to 8th grade	65	52	7	–	–	6	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	46	41	1	–	–	4	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	32	27	2	–	–	3	6
Some college, no degree	17	13	2	–	–	2	10
Associate degree, occupational program	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	4	3	–	–	–	1	4
Bachelor's degree	10	9	–	1	–	–	6
Graduate or professional degree	4	1	2	–	1	–	2
Females 25 years and over	**121**	**103**	**9**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**17**
Less than 5th grade	20	16	2	–	–	2	–
5th to 8th grade	38	32	4	–	–	2	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	26	24	–	–	–	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16	14	1	–	–	1	2
Some college, no degree	9	8	1	–	–	–	6
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	4	3	–	–	–	1	4
Bachelor's degree	6	6	–	–	–	–	4
Graduate or professional degree	2	–	1	–	1	–	1
Persons 25 years and over	**215**	**177**	**17**	**1**	**1**	**19**	**29**
Percent less than 5th grade	16.7	16.9	17.6	–	–	15.8	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	31.6	30.5	35.3	100.0	100.0	31.6	96.6
Percent some college or higher	16.7	15.3	23.5	100.0	100.0	15.8	75.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	5.6	11.8	100.0	100.0	–	27.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**40**	**33**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**3**
Percent high school graduate or higher	35.0	27.3	66.7	100.0	–	66.7	66.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	–	–	100.0	–	–	33.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**35**	**31**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**3**
Percent high school graduate or higher	34.3	29.0	100.0	–	–	50.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	6.5	50.0	–	–	–	33.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	**426**	**362**	**25**	**1**	**1**	**37**	**35**
Speak a language other than English	350	301	22	1	–	26	5
5 to 17 years	128	115	3	–	–	10	–
18 to 64 years	199	167	18	1	–	13	2
65 to 74 years	12	10	–	–	–	2	2
75 years and over	11	9	1	–	–	1	1
Do not speak English "very well"	133	105	12	–	–	16	–
5 to 17 years	45	37	1	–	–	7	–
18 to 64 years	71	54	11	–	–	6	–
65 to 74 years	9	7	–	–	–	2	–
75 years and over	8	7	–	–	–	1	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	34	24	6	–	–	4	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**421**	**357**	**25**	**1**	**1**	**37**	**35**
In linguistically isolated households	72	51	10	–	–	11	–
5 to 17 years	22	16	2	–	–	4	–
18 to 64 years	36	24	8	–	–	4	–
65 to 74 years	9	7	–	–	–	2	–
75 years and over	5	4	–	–	–	1	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS							
Persons 16 to 64 years	**263**	**223**	**20**	**–**	**1**	**19**	**26**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	28	18	3	–	1	6	1
In labor force	6	4	–	–	1	1	–
Prevented from working	20	13	2	–	–	5	1
No work disability	235	205	17	–	–	13	25
In labor force	116	99	8	–	–	9	18
Persons 65 to 74 years	**15**	**11**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**14**	**11**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 239
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 028**	**1 006**	**4**	**18**	**44**	**32**	**2**	**–**	**10**	**3**
Preprimary school	32	30	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	–
Public school	22	20	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	–
Elementary or high school	894	875	3	16	38	28	1	–	9	2
Public school	811	799	1	11	34	24	1	–	9	–
College	102	101	1	–	3	2	1	–	–	1
Public college	70	70	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 028**	**1 006**	**4**	**18**	**44**	**32**	**2**	**–**	**10**	**3**
3 and 4 years	35	31	1	3	3	1	–	–	2	1
5 to 14 years	644	627	2	15	28	21	–	–	7	1
15 to 17 years	202	202	–	–	9	8	–	–	1	–
18 and 19 years	65	65	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	51	51	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 years and over	11	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**309**	**305**	**3**	**1**	**9**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**3**
Percent enrolled in college	22.7	23.0	–	–	22.2	16.7	50.0	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**239**	**236**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.2	16.1	100.0	100.0	9.1	11.1	–	–	–	100.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**309**	**305**	**3**	**1**	**9**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**3**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	94	92	2	–	3	2	1	–	–	2
Some college or associate degree	54	54	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 152**	**1 075**	**45**	**32**	**56**	**31**	**10**	**4**	**11**	**43**
Less than 5th grade	83	83	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	282	268	–	14	17	7	4	1	5	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	405	398	–	7	13	8	4	–	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	211	193	12	6	9	5	1	–	3	10
Some college, no degree	87	65	21	1	8	5	–	3	–	21
Associate degree, occupational program	12	9	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	2
Associate degree, academic program	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Bachelor's degree	43	37	5	1	3	2	1	–	–	5
Graduate or professional degree	27	21	4	2	4	2	–	–	2	4
Females 25 years and over	**700**	**665**	**17**	**18**	**34**	**16**	**9**	**3**	**6**	**16**
Less than 5th grade	42	42	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	167	159	–	8	13	5	4	1	3	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	254	251	–	3	6	2	3	–	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	130	122	4	4	5	2	1	–	2	3
Some college, no degree	58	49	8	1	7	5	–	2	–	8
Associate degree, occupational program	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Associate degree, academic program	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	29	25	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	3
Graduate or professional degree	11	9	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 25 years and over	**1 152**	**1 075**	**45**	**32**	**56**	**31**	**10**	**4**	**11**	**43**
Percent less than 5th grade	7.2	7.7	–	–	1.8	3.2	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	33.2	30.3	100.0	34.4	44.6	48.4	20.0	75.0	45.5	100.0
Percent some college or higher	14.8	12.4	73.3	15.6	28.6	32.3	10.0	75.0	18.2	76.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.1	5.4	20.0	9.4	12.5	12.9	10.0	–	18.2	20.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**119**	**106**	**8**	**5**	**6**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**7**
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.3	36.8	100.0	20.0	66.7	66.7	–	100.0	50.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	3.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**194**	**183**	**2**	**9**	**13**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**4**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.0	48.6	100.0	66.7	46.2	–	50.0	100.0	50.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	8.2	–	22.2	7.7	–	25.0	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 356**	**2 255**	**52**	**49**	**105**	**67**	**12**	**6**	**20**	**48**
Speak a language other than English	549	490	14	45	85	54	12	3	16	12
5 to 17 years	95	80	1	14	26	20	–	–	6	–
18 to 64 years	419	376	12	31	54	30	12	3	9	11
65 to 74 years	27	26	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	1
75 years and over	8	8	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
Do not speak English "very well"	81	56	4	21	20	7	4	2	7	4
5 to 17 years	12	5	–	7	5	–	–	–	5	–
18 to 64 years	54	36	4	14	11	4	4	2	1	4
65 to 74 years	11	11	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	4	4	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	19	12	1	6	7	3	3	–	1	1
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 355**	**2 255**	**51**	**49**	**104**	**67**	**12**	**6**	**19**	**48**
In linguistically isolated households	41	22	2	17	10	4	3	–	3	2
5 to 17 years	14	5	–	9	2	–	–	–	2	–
18 to 64 years	20	10	2	8	5	1	3	–	1	2
65 to 74 years	6	6	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 464**	**1 386**	**45**	**33**	**68**	**40**	**12**	**5**	**11**	**43**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	28	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	25	24	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
In labor force	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	25	24	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
With a work disability	79	75	–	4	5	2	1	–	2	–
In labor force	23	22	–	1	3	1	–	–	2	–
Prevented from working	52	49	–	3	2	1	1	–	–	–
No work disability	1 385	1 311	45	29	63	38	11	5	9	43
In labor force	904	849	38	17	36	25	3	3	5	36
Persons 65 to 74 years	**82**	**80**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**40**	**37**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	13	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
With a mobility limitation	13	13	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
With a self-care limitation	8	8	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 240
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 736**	**1 308**	**65**	**363**	**445**	**404**	**2**	**12**	**3**	**1**
Preprimary school	71	42	7	22	28	26	–	1	–	–
Public school	47	30	–	17	22	20	–	1	–	–
Elementary or high school	1 470	1 118	40	312	384	353	1	6	3	1
Public school	1 232	931	10	291	354	325	1	5	3	–
College	195	148	18	29	33	25	1	5	–	–
Public college	125	97	8	20	21	17	–	3	–	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 736**	**1 308**	**65**	**363**	**445**	**404**	**2**	**12**	**3**	**1**
3 and 4 years	77	50	7	20	24	22	–	1	–	–
5 to 14 years	1 075	808	27	240	294	277	–	4	2	1
15 to 17 years	319	249	10	60	74	58	2	3	1	–
18 and 19 years	109	85	6	18	20	18	–	1	–	–
20 to 24 years	57	40	5	12	18	15	–	2	–	–
25 to 34 years	44	33	5	6	8	8	–	–	–	–
35 years and over	55	43	5	7	7	6	–	1	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**579**	**405**	**37**	**137**	**175**	**157**	**–**	**5**	**1**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	16.1	17.5	21.6	10.2	10.9	9.6	–	60.0	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**455**	**342**	**16**	**97**	**114**	**92**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.8	16.4	6.3	34.0	35.1	39.1	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**579**	**405**	**37**	**137**	**175**	**157**	**–**	**5**	**1**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	231	177	13	41	54	43	–	3	–	–
Some college or associate degree	77	48	9	20	23	22	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	8	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2 819**	**1 884**	**334**	**601**	**732**	**631**	**3**	**38**	**7**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	211	101	13	97	113	106	1	–	1	–
5th to 8th grade	604	406	18	180	215	188	2	7	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	650	490	28	132	182	153	–	18	3	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	750	552	73	125	145	119	–	12	2	–
Some college, no degree	281	173	73	35	44	36	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, occupational program	54	31	13	10	8	8	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	21	12	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	137	58	62	17	17	14	–	1	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	111	61	45	5	8	7	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 469**	**1 009**	**156**	**304**	**370**	**330**	**2**	**18**	**3**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	100	43	5	52	58	56	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	314	220	5	89	106	93	2	5	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	317	236	16	65	94	83	–	9	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	393	310	33	50	60	51	–	3	2	–
Some college, no degree	154	102	31	21	25	22	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, occupational program	36	17	10	9	7	7	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	13	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	84	39	29	16	16	14	–	1	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	58	35	21	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2 819**	**1 884**	**334**	**601**	**732**	**631**	**3**	**38**	**7**	**–**
Percent less than 5th grade	7.5	5.4	3.9	16.1	15.4	16.8	33.3	–	14.3	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.0	47.1	82.3	31.9	30.3	29.2	–	34.2	28.6	–
Percent some college or higher	21.4	17.8	60.5	11.1	10.5	10.3	–	2.6	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	6.3	32.0	3.7	3.4	3.3	–	2.6	–	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**333**	**200**	**35**	**98**	**115**	**95**	**–**	**8**	**2**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.9	54.5	77.1	40.8	39.1	40.0	–	50.0	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	5.0	20.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**342**	**231**	**26**	**85**	**102**	**91**	**–**	**6**	**1**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.8	72.3	76.9	44.7	42.2	40.7	–	33.3	100.0	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	11.7	30.8	10.6	8.8	7.7	–	16.7	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 972**	**3 468**	**424**	**1 080**	**1 333**	**1 172**	**5**	**50**	**11**	**1**
Speak a language other than English	1 804	659	151	994	1 226	1 094	3	43	3	1
5 to 17 years	488	154	26	308	388	355	1	6	–	1
18 to 64 years	1 211	472	115	624	767	670	2	37	3	–
65 to 74 years	74	25	6	43	47	45	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	31	8	4	19	24	24	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	544	131	47	366	453	387	1	27	–	–
5 to 17 years	131	40	6	85	110	100	–	2	–	–
18 to 64 years	353	79	35	239	295	241	1	25	–	–
65 to 74 years	36	9	2	25	27	25	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	24	3	4	17	21	21	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	105	21	11	73	89	83	–	4	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 889**	**3 417**	**406**	**1 066**	**1 305**	**1 147**	**5**	**48**	**11**	**1**
In linguistically isolated households	237	47	16	174	208	190	–	13	–	–
5 to 17 years	65	20	–	45	59	58	–	1	–	–
18 to 64 years	143	24	12	107	123	107	–	12	–	–
65 to 74 years	15	2	2	11	13	12	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	14	1	2	11	13	13	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 335**	**2 268**	**339**	**728**	**895**	**765**	**5**	**45**	**8**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	162	98	27	37	46	37	1	1	1	–
With a mobility limitation	113	59	20	34	33	27	1	–	–	–
In labor force	58	30	14	14	12	9	1	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	145	91	26	28	37	28	1	1	1	–
With a work disability	197	124	12	61	73	67	–	2	1	–
In labor force	64	47	3	14	19	18	–	1	–	–
Prevented from working	123	72	8	43	50	45	–	1	1	–
No work disability	3 138	2 144	327	667	822	698	5	43	7	–
In labor force	2 203	1 536	239	428	516	441	3	24	3	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**208**	**144**	**19**	**45**	**51**	**46**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	23	3	5	6	6	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	29	21	3	5	6	6	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	22	19	1	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**89**	**54**	**12**	**23**	**26**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	14	3	6	5	5	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	22	13	3	6	5	5	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	16	11	3	2	3	3	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 241
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict—Con.			Northside subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**23**	**49**	**1 507**	**925**	**513**	**69**	**91**	**55**	**2**
Preprimary school	–	1	7	125	74	48	3	10	5	–
Public school	–	1	–	29	23	6	–	4	4	–
Elementary or high school	–	20	28	1 020	649	323	48	58	38	2
Public school	–	20	3	619	449	159	11	28	21	1
College	–	2	14	362	202	142	18	23	12	–
Public college	–	1	6	215	125	80	10	9	4	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**23**	**49**	**1 507**	**925**	**513**	**69**	**91**	**55**	**2**
3 and 4 years	–	1	7	105	68	36	1	11	7	–
5 to 14 years	–	10	19	764	469	257	38	50	32	2
15 to 17 years	–	10	8	230	158	60	12	9	4	–
18 and 19 years	–	1	4	111	67	35	9	3	2	–
20 to 24 years	–	1	1	95	52	38	5	5	2	–
25 to 34 years	–	–	5	77	37	37	3	6	5	–
35 years and over	–	–	5	125	74	50	1	7	3	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	–	**12**	**24**	**491**	**246**	**214**	**31**	**23**	**9**	**1**
Percent enrolled in college	–	8.3	16.7	32.4	35.8	27.1	41.9	34.8	44.4	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**15**	**13**	**334**	**210**	**103**	**21**	**9**	**5**	**1**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	26.7	–	8.4	6.7	12.6	4.8	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	–	**12**	**24**	**491**	**246**	**214**	**31**	**23**	**9**	**1**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	8	9	152	79	63	10	10	6	1
Some college or associate degree	–	–	8	178	82	81	15	9	3	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	5	39	16	22	1	1	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1**	**52**	**277**	**4 462**	**1 704**	**2 514**	**244**	**301**	**135**	**16**
Less than 5th grade	–	5	1	57	17	32	8	10	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	17	7	317	164	136	17	31	11	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	8	12	441	237	184	20	27	16	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	12	65	924	404	470	50	49	19	2
Some college, no degree	1	7	66	969	330	584	55	69	34	5
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	12	161	41	111	9	11	2	1
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	9	124	48	72	4	10	6	–
Bachelor's degree	–	2	62	912	254	604	54	59	30	4
Graduate or professional degree	–	1	43	557	209	321	27	35	16	2
Females 25 years and over	–	**17**	**130**	**2 180**	**834**	**1 221**	**125**	**150**	**63**	**7**
Less than 5th grade	–	2	–	30	8	17	5	6	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	6	1	122	67	49	6	13	4	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	7	197	102	82	13	14	8	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	4	30	473	212	238	23	30	9	2
Some college, no degree	–	3	29	495	166	301	28	36	19	1
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	9	83	23	56	4	5	1	1
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	6	69	21	45	3	6	4	–
Bachelor's degree	–	1	29	444	133	280	31	28	12	2
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	19	267	102	153	12	12	5	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1**	**52**	**277**	**4 462**	**1 704**	**2 514**	**244**	**301**	**135**	**16**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	9.6	.4	1.3	1.0	1.3	3.3	3.3	.7	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	42.3	92.8	81.7	75.5	86.0	81.6	77.4	79.3	87.5
Percent some college or higher	100.0	19.2	69.3	61.0	51.8	67.3	61.1	61.1	65.2	75.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	5.8	37.9	32.9	27.2	36.8	33.2	31.2	34.1	37.5
Males 25 to 34 years	–	**10**	**31**	**586**	**205**	**339**	**42**	**60**	**32**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	30.0	83.9	80.7	71.2	85.5	88.1	80.0	81.3	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	22.6	27.5	19.5	30.7	40.5	38.3	43.8	–
Females 25 to 34 years	–	**4**	**22**	**585**	**207**	**344**	**34**	**49**	**23**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	75.0	86.4	90.8	85.0	94.5	88.2	89.8	95.7	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	25.0	36.4	30.9	22.2	34.0	52.9	32.7	43.5	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1**	**93**	**335**	**6 002**	**2 601**	**3 073**	**328**	**387**	**182**	**20**
Speak a language other than English	–	82	68	1 139	368	562	209	232	122	11
5 to 17 years	–	25	8	112	44	47	21	28	17	–
18 to 64 years	–	55	56	936	304	452	180	191	99	8
65 to 74 years	–	2	3	52	13	35	4	7	3	2
75 years and over	–	–	1	39	7	28	4	6	3	1
Do not speak English "very well"	–	38	14	189	53	90	46	52	16	2
5 to 17 years	–	8	2	21	8	8	5	8	5	–
18 to 64 years	–	28	11	149	42	69	38	39	10	1
65 to 74 years	–	2	–	10	3	6	1	3	1	1
75 years and over	–	–	1	9	–	7	2	2	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	–	2	4	35	8	19	8	11	1	1
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1**	**92**	**321**	**5 909**	**2 531**	**3 053**	**325**	**372**	**173**	**20**
In linguistically isolated households	–	5	6	64	12	32	20	19	6	2
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	8	1	5	2	3	3	–
18 to 64 years	–	4	6	50	9	23	18	13	3	1
65 to 74 years	–	1	–	3	2	1	–	2	–	1
75 years and over	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	1	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1**	**71**	**275**	**4 696**	**1 881**	**2 543**	**272**	**303**	**138**	**14**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	6	22	93	25	63	5	9	2	2
With a mobility limitation	–	5	20	36	10	22	4	3	–	2
In labor force	–	2	14	14	4	10	–	2	–	2
With a self-care limitation	–	6	21	81	22	55	4	8	2	2
With a work disability	–	3	9	180	69	101	10	9	4	2
In labor force	–	–	3	82	31	48	3	5	3	2
Prevented from working	–	3	5	70	29	36	5	4	1	–
No work disability	1	68	266	4 516	1 812	2 442	262	294	134	12
In labor force	1	44	206	3 817	1 508	2 086	223	253	115	11
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	**3**	**16**	**253**	**106**	**139**	**8**	**11**	**3**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	2	11	2	9	–	1	1	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	2	7	1	6	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	9	1	8	–	1	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**1**	**9**	**137**	**51**	**80**	**6**	**12**	**4**	**1**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	2	30	11	18	1	3	2	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	2	30	11	18	1	3	2	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	2	23	8	14	1	3	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 242
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict—Con.						Northwest subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**14**	**494**	**1 659**	**1 433**	**53**	**173**
Preprimary school	2	–	1	1	1	45	78	69	2	7
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	4	38	33	–	5
Elementary or high school	4	1	–	5	8	311	1 377	1 191	35	151
Public school	2	–	–	3	1	153	1 171	1 034	12	125
College	5	–	–	1	5	138	204	173	16	15
Public college	1	–	–	1	3	78	134	122	8	4
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**14**	**494**	**1 659**	**1 433**	**53**	**173**
3 and 4 years	2	–	–	1	1	34	77	64	4	9
5 to 14 years	4	1	1	4	6	247	988	846	24	118
15 to 17 years	1	–	–	1	3	56	316	283	8	25
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	–	1	34	101	93	5	3
20 to 24 years	1	–	–	1	1	37	85	78	1	6
25 to 34 years	1	–	–	–	–	36	43	36	4	3
35 years and over	2	–	–	–	2	50	49	33	7	9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**7**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**205**	**501**	**450**	**19**	**32**
Percent enrolled in college	14.3	–	–	100.0	50.0	27.3	23.2	23.6	26.3	15.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**100**	**362**	**331**	**13**	**18**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	13.0	15.5	15.4	15.4	16.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**7**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**205**	**501**	**450**	**19**	**32**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	–	–	–	1	60	161	141	10	10
Some college or associate degree	2	–	1	1	2	77	103	93	2	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	–	–	–	–	21	14	11	1	2
Persons 25 years and over	**50**	**7**	**4**	**12**	**77**	**2 421**	**2 438**	**1 825**	**314**	**299**
Less than 5th grade	4	3	–	–	2	30	162	125	1	36
5th to 8th grade	10	3	1	–	5	128	508	412	3	93
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6	–	–	2	2	173	653	584	11	58
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11	–	2	2	13	453	479	380	43	56
Some college, no degree	5	1	–	6	18	563	249	143	85	21
Associate degree, occupational program	1	–	1	–	6	106	43	22	16	5
Associate degree, academic program	1	–	–	–	3	69	32	19	10	3
Bachelor's degree	10	–	–	2	13	586	185	78	97	10
Graduate or professional degree	2	–	–	–	15	313	127	62	48	17
Females 25 years and over	**30**	**3**	**2**	**7**	**38**	**1 177**	**1 318**	**1 032**	**141**	**145**
Less than 5th grade	2	2	–	–	1	16	73	57	1	15
5th to 8th grade	5	1	1	–	2	47	265	222	1	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3	–	–	1	1	75	370	338	4	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	–	–	2	8	227	252	209	15	28
Some college, no degree	3	–	–	3	10	292	137	89	39	9
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	1	–	2	55	29	17	10	2
Associate degree, academic program	1	–	–	–	1	43	20	11	6	3
Bachelor's degree	7	–	–	1	6	272	103	51	46	6
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	7	150	69	38	19	12
Persons 25 years and over	**50**	**7**	**4**	**12**	**77**	**2 421**	**2 438**	**1 825**	**314**	**299**
Percent less than 5th grade	8.0	42.9	–	–	2.6	1.2	6.6	6.8	.3	12.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.0	14.3	75.0	83.3	88.3	86.3	45.7	38.6	95.2	37.5
Percent some college or higher	38.0	14.3	25.0	66.7	71.4	67.6	26.1	17.8	81.5	18.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	–	–	16.7	36.4	37.1	12.8	7.7	46.2	9.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**6**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**19**	**322**	**287**	**200**	**50**	**37**
Percent high school graduate or higher	33.3	–	100.0	100.0	94.7	85.4	53.3	46.0	92.0	40.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	100.0	42.1	30.7	11.1	4.5	40.0	8.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**12**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**9**	**330**	**361**	**284**	**29**	**48**
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.0	–	–	100.0	100.0	94.2	58.4	56.7	96.6	45.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.7	–	–	33.3	33.3	34.2	14.4	11.3	51.7	10.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**62**	**8**	**6**	**18**	**91**	**2 955**	**4 320**	**3 467**	**372**	**481**
Speak a language other than English	29	6	1	14	49	496	1 294	770	81	443
5 to 17 years	–	1	–	4	6	39	248	107	8	133
18 to 64 years	28	5	1	9	41	400	964	618	68	278
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	1	1	31	55	33	3	19
75 years and over	1	–	–	–	1	26	27	12	2	13
Do not speak English "very well"	11	3	1	3	16	71	278	120	15	143
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	3	6	52	8	3	41
18 to 64 years	10	3	1	3	11	54	187	93	11	83
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	1	5	23	12	1	10
75 years and over	1	–	–	–	1	6	16	7	–	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2	–	1	1	5	12	52	23	2	27
Persons 5 years and over in households	**57**	**8**	**6**	**18**	**90**	**2 941**	**4 309**	**3 462**	**367**	**480**
In linguistically isolated households	2	–	1	1	7	23	107	40	3	64
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	4	26	7	–	19
18 to 64 years	1	–	1	1	6	16	67	24	3	40
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	7	–	3
75 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	–	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**57**	**6**	**2**	**12**	**74**	**2 448**	**2 871**	**2 260**	**302**	**309**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	1	–	1	1	56	61	54	1	6
With a mobility limitation	–	1	–	–	–	20	43	36	1	6
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	5	–	3
With a self-care limitation	2	–	–	1	1	48	48	44	–	4
With a work disability	1	1	–	–	1	98	150	115	10	25
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	46	52	38	5	9
Prevented from working	1	1	–	–	1	35	86	70	2	14
No work disability	56	5	2	12	73	2 350	2 721	2 145	292	284
In labor force	46	5	2	9	65	2 009	1 896	1 466	233	197
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**136**	**170**	**126**	**23**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	10	1	2
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	6	13	10	1	2
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	7	1	1
Persons 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**4**	**77**	**88**	**62**	**13**	**13**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	1	17	21	17	1	3
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	1	17	20	16	1	3
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	1	13	12	11	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 243
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**206**	**180**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**18**	**52**
Preprimary school	11	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
Public school	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Elementary or high school	175	156	1	4	–	1	1	12	34
Public school	147	131	1	2	–	1	1	11	11
College	20	16	–	1	–	–	–	3	16
Public college	12	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	8
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**206**	**180**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**18**	**52**
3 and 4 years	12	8	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
5 to 14 years	133	123	–	1	–	1	1	7	23
15 to 17 years	35	30	1	1	–	–	–	3	8
18 and 19 years	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
20 to 24 years	9	6	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
25 to 34 years	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	4
35 years and over	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**55**	**47**	**–**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**19**
Percent enrolled in college	16.4	14.9	–	33.3	–	–	–	25.0	26.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**30**	**26**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**13**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.7	19.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	15.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**55**	**47**	**–**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**19**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18	16	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Some college or associate degree	13	12	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Persons 25 years and over	**357**	**274**	**5**	**39**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**31**	**308**
Less than 5th grade	41	37	–	–	–	–	–	4	1
5th to 8th grade	104	77	–	14	1	–	–	12	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	55	–	13	–	–	1	2	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	70	59	1	5	–	1	–	4	38
Some college, no degree	33	22	1	4	3	1	–	2	85
Associate degree, occupational program	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	16
Associate degree, academic program	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	10
Bachelor's degree	15	10	–	1	–	–	1	3	97
Graduate or professional degree	15	8	3	1	–	–	–	3	48
Females 25 years and over	**174**	**130**	**4**	**20**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**15**	**139**
Less than 5th grade	18	16	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
5th to 8th grade	50	34	–	10	1	–	–	5	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	25	–	4	–	–	1	2	4
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	33	27	–	3	–	1	–	2	13
Some college, no degree	18	12	1	2	2	–	–	1	39
Associate degree, occupational program	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Associate degree, academic program	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
Bachelor's degree	10	7	–	1	–	–	–	2	46
Graduate or professional degree	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	19
Persons 25 years and over	**357**	**274**	**5**	**39**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**31**	**308**
Percent less than 5th grade	11.5	13.5	–	–	–	–	–	12.9	.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	39.5	38.3	100.0	30.8	75.0	100.0	50.0	41.9	95.5
Percent some college or higher	19.9	16.8	80.0	17.9	75.0	50.0	50.0	29.0	83.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	6.6	60.0	5.1	–	–	50.0	19.4	47.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**46**	**30**	**1**	**8**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**49**
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.7	36.7	100.0	50.0	100.0	–	100.0	60.0	91.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	6.7	–	–	–	–	100.0	–	40.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**55**	**37**	**1**	**10**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**28**
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.5	37.8	100.0	50.0	100.0	–	–	60.0	96.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	8.1	100.0	10.0	–	–	–	20.0	53.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**588**	**480**	**6**	**44**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**46**	**364**
Speak a language other than English	542	445	5	42	3	3	3	41	79
5 to 17 years	154	141	1	2	–	1	1	8	7
18 to 64 years	350	272	4	37	3	2	2	30	67
65 to 74 years	22	18	–	2	–	–	–	2	3
75 years and over	16	14	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Do not speak English "very well"	156	123	–	19	2	–	–	12	15
5 to 17 years	41	36	–	–	–	–	–	5	3
18 to 64 years	91	68	–	17	2	–	–	4	11
65 to 74 years	12	9	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
75 years and over	12	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	32	19	–	9	–	–	–	4	2
Persons 5 years and over in households	**587**	**480**	**6**	**44**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**45**	**360**
In linguistically isolated households	63	43	–	13	–	–	–	7	3
5 to 17 years	12	10	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
18 to 64 years	41	26	–	11	–	–	–	4	3
65 to 74 years	6	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
75 years and over	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**390**	**302**	**6**	**39**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**34**	**298**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
With a mobility limitation	8	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
In labor force	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	28	23	–	2	–	–	–	3	10
In labor force	10	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	5
Prevented from working	15	12	–	2	–	–	–	1	2
No work disability	362	279	6	37	5	2	2	31	288
In labor force	250	195	5	24	3	2	2	19	229
Persons 65 to 74 years	**25**	**21**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With a mobility limitation	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 years and over	**16**	**14**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**13**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
With a mobility limitation	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
With a self-care limitation	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 244
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 767**	**2 828**	**270**	**669**	**772**	**652**	**7**	**30**	**–**	**3**
Preprimary school	214	138	29	47	56	47	–	2	–	–
Public school	88	57	7	24	25	19	–	1	–	–
Elementary or high school	3 003	2 264	185	554	639	544	6	26	–	3
Public school	2 190	1 742	37	411	479	415	6	23	–	–
College	550	426	56	68	77	61	1	2	–	–
Public college	360	297	30	33	41	35	1	–	–	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 767**	**2 828**	**270**	**669**	**772**	**652**	**7**	**30**	**–**	**3**
3 and 4 years	202	137	29	36	39	34	–	2	–	–
5 to 14 years	2 202	1 626	147	429	483	412	5	19	–	1
15 to 17 years	643	501	35	107	133	113	1	2	–	1
18 and 19 years	261	206	20	35	41	35	–	1	–	1
20 to 24 years	165	131	8	26	23	17	–	1	–	–
25 to 34 years	127	102	7	18	26	20	1	3	–	–
35 years and over	167	125	24	18	27	21	–	2	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 220**	**876**	**97**	**247**	**276**	**237**	**–**	**5**	**1**	**1**
Percent enrolled in college	23.4	25.3	26.8	15.4	13.8	12.2	–	20.0	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**921**	**705**	**53**	**163**	**188**	**166**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**2**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.7	17.2	17.0	25.8	26.6	27.7	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 220**	**876**	**97**	**247**	**276**	**237**	**–**	**5**	**1**	**1**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	454	356	33	65	79	67	–	3	–	–
Some college or associate degree	267	177	37	53	55	48	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	46	27	9	10	8	5	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**6 490**	**4 099**	**1 183**	**1 208**	**1 391**	**1 118**	**19**	**97**	**7**	**5**
Less than 5th grade	217	105	12	100	115	99	–	7	1	–
5th to 8th grade	955	651	37	267	301	243	4	28	2	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 452	1 103	75	274	315	259	3	21	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 735	1 195	254	286	349	280	3	21	1	1
Some college, no degree	812	426	271	115	135	111	2	7	1	–
Associate degree, occupational program	156	86	43	27	35	24	2	1	–	1
Associate degree, academic program	99	44	37	18	18	13	2	1	–	1
Bachelor's degree	642	267	297	78	81	60	2	8	–	1
Graduate or professional degree	422	222	157	43	42	29	1	3	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**3 422**	**2 255**	**534**	**633**	**740**	**585**	**11**	**54**	**5**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	119	61	6	52	61	50	–	5	1	–
5th to 8th grade	500	341	20	139	165	125	3	19	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	733	548	37	148	168	137	1	12	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	930	675	113	142	180	144	2	9	1	–
Some college, no degree	463	282	126	55	70	57	2	3	1	–
Associate degree, occupational program	84	48	23	13	19	14	–	1	–	1
Associate degree, academic program	57	23	19	15	14	9	2	1	–	1
Bachelor's degree	327	153	125	49	46	37	1	4	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	209	124	65	20	17	12	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**6 490**	**4 099**	**1 183**	**1 208**	**1 391**	**1 118**	**19**	**97**	**7**	**5**
Percent less than 5th grade	3.3	2.6	1.0	8.3	8.3	8.9	–	7.2	14.3	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.6	54.6	89.5	46.9	47.4	46.2	63.2	42.3	28.6	80.0
Percent some college or higher	32.8	25.5	68.0	23.3	22.4	21.2	47.4	20.6	14.3	60.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.4	11.9	38.4	10.0	8.8	8.0	15.8	11.3	–	20.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**769**	**437**	**163**	**169**	**194**	**145**	**2**	**23**	**–**	**1**
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.8	56.3	86.5	52.1	53.6	47.6	50.0	56.5	–	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	10.8	18.4	7.7	5.7	4.1	–	17.4	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**800**	**517**	**119**	**164**	**200**	**148**	**5**	**20**	**1**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.1	74.9	88.2	56.7	61.5	60.1	80.0	50.0	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.8	15.7	26.1	8.5	5.5	5.4	20.0	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 773**	**7 250**	**1 477**	**2 046**	**2 342**	**1 935**	**25**	**123**	**8**	**8**
Speak a language other than English	3 410	1 176	434	1 800	2 133	1 786	18	109	6	7
5 to 17 years	797	234	82	481	576	501	3	21	–	2
18 to 64 years	2 375	875	309	1 191	1 418	1 159	12	84	6	5
65 to 74 years	164	53	23	88	95	84	3	3	–	–
75 years and over	74	14	20	40	44	42	–	1	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	946	236	81	629	736	588	5	82	3	3
5 to 17 years	194	50	16	128	150	123	–	13	–	–
18 to 64 years	626	167	55	404	482	371	3	65	3	3
65 to 74 years	86	16	6	64	68	60	2	3	–	–
75 years and over	40	3	4	33	36	34	–	1	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	192	46	25	121	150	121	3	15	–	1
Persons 5 years and over in households	**10 700**	**7 218**	**1 437**	**2 045**	**2 339**	**1 933**	**25**	**122**	**8**	**8**
In linguistically isolated households	451	94	49	308	366	278	5	54	–	1
5 to 17 years	97	22	11	64	78	62	–	10	–	–
18 to 64 years	289	63	31	195	231	165	3	42	–	1
65 to 74 years	45	6	4	35	39	34	2	1	–	–
75 years and over	20	3	3	14	18	17	–	1	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**7 453**	**4 878**	**1 167**	**1 408**	**1 624**	**1 318**	**16**	**97**	**8**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	227	170	17	40	53	45	1	4	–	–
With a mobility limitation	92	51	14	27	30	26	1	–	–	–
In labor force	11	5	3	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	186	147	11	28	39	32	1	4	–	–
With a work disability	457	284	70	103	112	93	1	5	–	–
In labor force	171	116	32	23	26	20	–	2	–	–
Prevented from working	245	146	32	67	75	64	1	3	–	–
No work disability	6 996	4 594	1 097	1 305	1 512	1 225	15	92	8	7
In labor force	5 109	3 379	881	849	981	799	9	56	3	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	**497**	**319**	**84**	**94**	**100**	**86**	**3**	**4**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	26	8	8	8	6	1	1	–	–
With a mobility limitation	30	17	8	5	6	4	1	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	24	18	1	5	4	4	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**226**	**137**	**44**	**45**	**47**	**45**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	36	6	9	9	8	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	45	31	5	9	9	8	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	35	22	6	7	7	6	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 245
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict—Con.			Southcentral subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3**	**77**	**237**	**2 611**	**1 863**	**160**	**588**	**812**	**704**	**9**
Preprimary school	–	7	24	118	89	4	25	39	36	–
Public school	–	5	6	90	69	–	21	33	30	–
Elementary or high school	3	57	163	2 237	1 585	132	520	722	626	7
Public school	–	35	28	1 903	1 387	64	452	650	566	4
College	–	13	50	256	189	24	43	51	42	2
Public college	–	5	26	174	134	13	27	29	24	1
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3**	**77**	**237**	**2 611**	**1 863**	**160**	**588**	**812**	**704**	**9**
3 and 4 years	–	3	25	98	72	4	22	35	31	–
5 to 14 years	1	45	132	1 735	1 209	103	423	586	507	3
15 to 17 years	2	14	27	402	300	27	75	110	96	2
18 and 19 years	–	4	20	142	109	9	24	29	24	2
20 to 24 years	–	5	7	105	86	4	15	21	19	–
25 to 34 years	–	2	4	57	44	5	8	9	8	–
35 years and over	–	4	22	72	43	8	21	22	19	2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3**	**29**	**88**	**807**	**541**	**42**	**224**	**287**	**246**	**3**
Percent enrolled in college	–	27.6	28.4	17.5	20.0	21.4	10.7	10.5	9.8	33.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**17**	**47**	**589**	**412**	**37**	**140**	**177**	**157**	**3**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	23.5	17.0	23.1	18.2	8.1	41.4	38.4	39.5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3**	**29**	**88**	**807**	**541**	**42**	**224**	**287**	**246**	**3**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	9	30	269	189	15	65	79	66	1
Some college or associate degree	1	5	33	113	80	15	18	26	21	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	2	9	16	11	2	3	4	2	–
Persons 25 years and over	**8**	**137**	**1 090**	**3 496**	**2 292**	**333**	**871**	**1 122**	**931**	**10**
Less than 5th grade	–	8	6	249	123	7	119	152	134	–
5th to 8th grade	–	23	22	930	584	30	316	390	327	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	28	69	952	733	36	183	278	234	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	40	229	764	536	74	154	187	149	–
Some college, no degree	2	12	258	282	165	79	38	54	41	3
Associate degree, occupational program	–	7	39	32	11	15	6	7	4	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	1	36	42	24	11	7	7	5	1
Bachelor's degree	–	10	285	166	77	55	34	30	25	1
Graduate or professional degree	1	8	146	79	39	26	14	17	12	2
Females 25 years and over	**6**	**77**	**481**	**1 781**	**1 187**	**143**	**451**	**557**	**453**	**5**
Less than 5th grade	–	5	3	131	67	–	64	80	68	–
5th to 8th grade	–	17	9	477	310	14	153	185	149	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	16	32	436	327	16	93	131	106	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	22	96	417	302	34	81	92	78	–
Some college, no degree	2	5	120	162	101	38	23	31	24	–
Associate degree, occupational program	–	3	21	15	5	6	4	5	4	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	1	19	17	9	5	3	2	1	–
Bachelor's degree	–	4	119	84	42	20	22	22	17	1
Graduate or professional degree	1	4	62	42	24	10	8	9	6	1
Persons 25 years and over	**8**	**137**	**1 090**	**3 496**	**2 292**	**333**	**871**	**1 122**	**931**	**10**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	5.8	.6	7.1	5.4	2.1	13.7	13.5	14.4	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.0	56.9	91.1	39.0	37.2	78.1	29.0	26.9	25.3	70.0
Percent some college or higher	37.5	27.7	70.1	17.2	13.8	55.9	11.4	10.2	9.3	70.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	13.1	39.5	7.0	5.1	24.3	5.5	4.2	4.0	30.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**–**	**23**	**151**	**507**	**325**	**54**	**128**	**183**	**156**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	87.0	85.4	37.9	34.8	74.1	30.5	26.2	23.7	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	4.3	19.2	6.3	4.6	20.4	4.7	2.2	2.6	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**3**	**23**	**105**	**500**	**300**	**47**	**153**	**192**	**157**	**2**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	73.9	87.6	58.6	63.7	72.3	44.4	40.1	40.8	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	8.7	27.6	11.2	10.3	17.0	11.1	7.8	8.3	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**15**	**228**	**1 350**	**6 624**	**4 446**	**512**	**1 666**	**2 193**	**1 861**	**18**
Speak a language other than English	9	198	323	2 751	956	251	1 544	2 037	1 744	18
5 to 17 years	2	47	58	886	287	80	519	719	629	5
18 to 64 years	7	145	234	1 743	622	158	963	1 235	1 042	12
65 to 74 years	–	5	15	80	35	8	37	50	44	1
75 years and over	–	1	16	42	12	5	25	33	29	–
Do not speak English "very well"	1	54	54	1 191	311	106	774	1 044	869	6
5 to 17 years	–	14	11	378	106	31	241	352	296	3
18 to 64 years	1	36	39	729	179	68	482	619	507	2
65 to 74 years	–	3	2	53	17	5	31	44	40	1
75 years and over	–	1	2	31	9	2	20	29	26	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	–	10	15	254	60	27	167	232	190	1
Persons 5 years and over in households	**15**	**228**	**1 312**	**6 346**	**4 214**	**489**	**1 643**	**2 132**	**1 807**	**18**
In linguistically isolated households	–	28	34	698	159	79	460	639	528	3
5 to 17 years	–	6	9	251	73	28	150	225	188	1
18 to 64 years	–	20	23	395	74	45	276	365	297	1
65 to 74 years	–	2	1	32	9	4	19	29	25	1
75 years and over	–	–	1	20	3	2	15	20	18	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**10**	**168**	**1 077**	**4 110**	**2 664**	**363**	**1 083**	**1 362**	**1 136**	**13**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	3	15	147	77	21	49	56	43	–
With a mobility limitation	–	3	13	90	51	2	37	42	32	–
In labor force	–	–	3	18	12	2	4	6	6	–
With a self-care limitation	–	2	9	111	54	21	36	40	31	–
With a work disability	1	12	64	228	149	8	71	93	70	–
In labor force	1	3	29	72	49	7	16	25	21	–
Prevented from working	–	7	29	149	96	–	53	66	47	–
No work disability	9	156	1 013	3 882	2 515	355	1 012	1 269	1 066	13
In labor force	7	102	824	2 591	1 731	247	613	756	619	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**6**	**75**	**192**	**137**	**13**	**42**	**54**	**46**	**1**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	7	12	9	–	3	5	5	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	7	11	9	–	2	4	4	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	1	10	8	–	2	4	4	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**1**	**39**	**98**	**57**	**13**	**28**	**33**	**29**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	1	6	12	8	2	2	1	1	–
With a mobility limitation	–	1	5	12	8	2	2	1	1	–
With a self-care limitation	–	1	6	6	4	1	1	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 246
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict—Con.						Southside subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**29**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**68**	**94**	**1 484**	**1 283**	**120**	**81**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	3	3	102	87	12	3
Public school	–	–	–	–	3	–	59	58	–	1
Elementary or high school	25	–	2	–	62	73	1 162	1 021	76	65
Public school	22	–	2	–	56	11	959	918	8	33
College	4	–	–	–	3	18	220	175	32	13
Public college	2	–	–	–	2	10	158	136	19	3
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**29**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**68**	**94**	**1 484**	**1 283**	**120**	**81**
3 and 4 years	1	–	–	–	3	3	101	86	10	5
5 to 14 years	18	–	1	–	57	60	828	727	58	43
15 to 17 years	6	–	1	–	5	11	243	202	22	19
18 and 19 years	1	–	–	–	2	6	108	97	6	5
20 to 24 years	2	–	–	–	–	3	97	87	6	4
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	1	4	58	44	10	4
35 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	7	49	40	8	1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**21**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**16**	**23**	**540**	**470**	**48**	**22**
Percent enrolled in college	14.3	–	–	–	12.5	26.1	23.7	23.4	22.9	31.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**9**	**18**	**355**	**306**	**30**	**19**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	28.6	–	–	–	44.4	–	19.4	21.9	3.3	5.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**21**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**16**	**23**	**540**	**470**	**48**	**22**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	–	–	–	5	7	185	159	14	12
Some college or associate degree	3	–	–	–	1	11	101	79	17	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	2	2	28	15	12	1
Persons 25 years and over	**106**	**8**	**3**	**4**	**60**	**253**	**2 500**	**1 708**	**605**	**187**
Less than 5th grade	10	–	–	1	7	–	124	108	3	13
5th to 8th grade	34	4	1	–	23	9	421	396	5	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	3	1	–	18	17	471	427	18	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	–	–	1	7	59	587	414	120	53
Some college, no degree	7	1	–	–	2	69	331	157	154	20
Associate degree, occupational program	1	–	–	–	2	14	63	23	37	3
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	1	–	11	49	21	22	6
Bachelor's degree	2	–	1	1	–	51	284	88	169	27
Graduate or professional degree	2	–	–	–	1	23	170	74	77	19
Females 25 years and over	**56**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**34**	**106**	**1 329**	**946**	**298**	**85**
Less than 5th grade	7	–	–	–	5	–	55	44	3	8
5th to 8th grade	18	1	–	–	16	4	241	222	5	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	12	3	1	–	7	6	234	218	7	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11	–	–	–	3	27	328	237	65	26
Some college, no degree	5	1	–	–	1	31	200	116	79	5
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	1	6	33	14	17	2
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	1	–	5	24	12	9	3
Bachelor's degree	2	–	1	1	–	17	138	52	78	8
Graduate or professional degree	1	–	–	–	1	10	76	31	35	10
Persons 25 years and over	**106**	**8**	**3**	**4**	**60**	**253**	**2 500**	**1 708**	**605**	**187**
Percent less than 5th grade	9.4	–	–	25.0	11.7	–	5.0	6.3	.5	7.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	39.6	12.5	33.3	75.0	20.0	89.7	59.4	45.5	95.7	68.4
Percent some college or higher	11.3	12.5	33.3	50.0	8.3	66.4	35.9	21.3	75.9	40.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	–	33.3	25.0	1.7	29.2	18.2	9.5	40.7	24.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**17**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**40**	**329**	**212**	**87**	**30**
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.8	–	–	–	12.5	85.0	65.3	52.4	95.4	70.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	22.5	14.0	7.1	28.7	20.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**15**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**16**	**31**	**371**	**258**	**87**	**26**
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.7	100.0	–	100.0	25.0	87.1	70.4	62.0	95.4	69.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	–	–	–	6.3	22.6	15.4	8.5	34.5	19.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**156**	**8**	**6**	**4**	**140**	**347**	**4 218**	**3 205**	**738**	**275**
Speak a language other than English	137	6	3	2	127	88	829	460	140	229
5 to 17 years	24	–	–	–	61	14	141	69	23	49
18 to 64 years	109	5	3	2	62	66	653	370	114	169
65 to 74 years	2	–	–	–	3	5	29	19	2	8
75 years and over	2	1	–	–	1	3	6	2	1	3
Do not speak English "very well"	98	4	1	1	65	19	247	158	28	61
5 to 17 years	21	–	–	–	32	–	37	22	7	8
18 to 64 years	74	3	1	1	31	17	191	127	19	45
65 to 74 years	1	–	–	–	2	2	14	7	2	5
75 years and over	2	1	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	31	–	1	–	9	7	63	47	5	11
Persons 5 years and over in households	**154**	**7**	**6**	**4**	**136**	**326**	**4 209**	**3 203**	**731**	**275**
In linguistically isolated households	69	1	2	–	36	20	120	88	15	17
5 to 17 years	17	–	1	–	18	8	17	13	4	–
18 to 64 years	49	1	1	–	16	11	96	71	10	15
65 to 74 years	1	–	–	–	2	1	5	2	1	2
75 years and over	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**126**	**6**	**5**	**4**	**72**	**259**	**3 017**	**2 188**	**619**	**210**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	–	–	1	7	20	53	43	4	6
With a mobility limitation	3	–	–	–	7	2	34	29	3	2
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	9	2	1
With a self-care limitation	4	–	–	1	4	20	37	29	2	6
With a work disability	11	1	1	–	10	6	127	105	17	5
In labor force	4	–	–	–	–	5	49	36	10	3
Prevented from working	7	1	1	–	10	–	62	56	4	2
No work disability	115	5	4	4	62	253	2 890	2 083	602	205
In labor force	86	4	3	3	35	183	2 251	1 617	483	151
Persons 65 to 74 years	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**10**	**151**	**102**	**40**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	10	4	2
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	8	4	2
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	3	–
Persons 75 years and over	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**11**	**43**	**28**	**11**	**4**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	10	1	1
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	10	1	1
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	9	1	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 247
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**68**	**47**	**3**	**6**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**10**	**112**
Preprimary school	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Public school	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	56	39	2	4	1	–	–	10	70
Public school	44	32	–	2	1	–	–	9	6
College	9	5	1	2	–	–	1	–	30
Public college	7	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	18
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**68**	**47**	**3**	**6**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**10**	**112**
3 and 4 years	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
5 to 14 years	30	22	–	1	–	–	–	7	56
15 to 17 years	17	11	2	–	1	–	–	3	18
18 and 19 years	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	6
20 to 24 years	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	6
25 to 34 years	4	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	9
35 years and over	8	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**29**	**7**	**–**	**17**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**45**
Percent enrolled in college	10.3	28.6	–	5.9	–	–	–	–	24.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**20**	**10**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**28**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	35.0	10.0	–	83.3	50.0	–	–	–	3.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**29**	**7**	**–**	**17**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**45**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	4	–	2	–	–	–	3	13
Some college or associate degree	6	2	–	3	–	–	–	1	15
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	12
Persons 25 years and over	**217**	**115**	**2**	**70**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**23**	**575**
Less than 5th grade	24	9	–	12	–	–	–	3	–
5th to 8th grade	39	19	–	18	–	–	1	1	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	29	–	22	–	–	–	4	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	39	23	–	11	–	–	–	5	117
Some college, no degree	23	17	–	1	–	1	–	4	149
Associate degree, occupational program	8	4	–	–	–	–	1	3	32
Associate degree, academic program	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	21
Bachelor's degree	18	10	1	1	–	–	3	3	162
Graduate or professional degree	7	2	–	4	–	1	–	–	74
Females 25 years and over	**105**	**57**	**2**	**29**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**13**	**280**
Less than 5th grade	11	6	–	3	–	–	–	2	–
5th to 8th grade	21	14	–	5	–	–	1	1	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	9	–	12	–	–	–	1	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16	8	–	6	–	–	–	2	64
Some college, no degree	15	9	–	1	–	1	–	4	75
Associate degree, occupational program	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	14
Associate degree, academic program	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	8
Bachelor's degree	10	5	1	1	–	–	2	1	74
Graduate or professional degree	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	35
Persons 25 years and over	**217**	**115**	**2**	**70**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**23**	**575**
Percent less than 5th grade	11.1	7.8	–	17.1	–	–	–	13.0	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.6	50.4	100.0	25.7	–	100.0	80.0	65.2	96.5
Percent some college or higher	27.6	30.4	100.0	10.0	–	100.0	80.0	43.5	76.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	10.4	50.0	7.1	–	50.0	60.0	13.0	41.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**33**	**17**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**83**
Percent high school graduate or higher	39.4	41.2	–	30.8	–	–	100.0	50.0	96.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.1	–	–	15.4	–	–	–	–	28.9
Females 25 to 34 years	**39**	**19**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**80**
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.0	73.7	–	28.6	–	–	100.0	75.0	97.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.8	15.8	–	–	–	–	100.0	–	35.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**302**	**160**	**4**	**92**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**37**	**699**
Speak a language other than English	241	129	3	75	–	1	5	28	110
5 to 17 years	40	30	1	3	–	–	–	6	19
18 to 64 years	184	87	2	67	–	1	5	22	90
65 to 74 years	13	10	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
75 years and over	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	102	34	–	61	–	–	–	7	25
5 to 17 years	7	4	–	2	–	–	–	1	7
18 to 64 years	85	22	–	57	–	–	–	6	17
65 to 74 years	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
75 years and over	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	33	3	–	28	–	–	–	2	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	**302**	**160**	**4**	**92**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**37**	**692**
In linguistically isolated households	64	4	–	56	–	–	–	4	13
5 to 17 years	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	4
18 to 64 years	58	2	–	53	–	–	–	3	8
65 to 74 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
75 years and over	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**236**	**117**	**3**	**81**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**26**	**587**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	6	–	3	–	–	–	1	4
With a mobility limitation	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
In labor force	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
With a self-care limitation	9	6	–	2	–	–	–	1	2
With a work disability	12	9	–	3	–	–	–	–	17
In labor force	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	10
Prevented from working	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
No work disability	224	108	3	78	2	2	5	26	570
In labor force	173	79	1	64	1	2	5	21	457
Persons 65 to 74 years	**16**	**11**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**39**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
With a mobility limitation	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Persons 75 years and over	**6**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
With a mobility limitation	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
With a self-care limitation	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 248
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 786**	**2 329**	**76**	**381**	**617**	**469**	**7**	**15**	**3**	**2**
Preprimary school	131	104	4	23	29	21	2	–	–	–
Public school	84	67	1	16	25	19	2	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	2 382	1 995	54	333	542	410	5	13	3	2
Public school	1 979	1 666	21	292	479	356	5	13	3	–
College	273	230	18	25	46	38	–	2	–	–
Public college	171	147	7	17	28	24	–	2	–	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 786**	**2 329**	**76**	**381**	**617**	**469**	**7**	**15**	**3**	**2**
3 and 4 years	122	101	3	18	24	16	2	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	1 679	1 405	36	238	385	293	2	9	–	1
15 to 17 years	514	427	14	73	122	91	2	4	3	1
18 and 19 years	182	159	8	15	27	21	–	1	–	–
20 to 24 years	135	120	4	11	25	21	–	1	–	–
25 to 34 years	62	51	2	9	9	7	–	–	–	–
35 years and over	92	66	9	17	25	20	1	–	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**841**	**686**	**30**	**125**	**190**	**154**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**
Percent enrolled in college	19.1	21.1	23.3	7.2	13.2	11.7	–	25.0	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**698**	**573**	**17**	**108**	**170**	**126**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**–**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.9	16.4	5.9	40.7	33.5	33.3	–	28.6	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**841**	**686**	**30**	**125**	**190**	**154**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	262	226	12	24	39	32	–	2	–	–
Some college or associate degree	112	99	6	7	18	13	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	20	19	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 897**	**3 122**	**185**	**590**	**953**	**765**	**11**	**50**	**1**	**4**
Less than 5th grade	213	151	1	61	105	91	1	3	–	1
5th to 8th grade	982	796	12	174	290	234	3	17	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	976	806	10	160	235	190	1	11	1	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	968	824	34	110	188	148	4	9	–	2
Some college, no degree	315	235	35	45	67	46	–	7	–	–
Associate degree, occupational program	50	42	6	2	7	7	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	46	30	8	8	12	10	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree	207	136	50	21	32	28	1	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	140	102	29	9	17	11	1	2	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 142**	**1 719**	**92**	**331**	**520**	**417**	**5**	**27**	**1**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	105	65	1	39	57	47	–	3	–	1
5th to 8th grade	522	430	8	84	155	126	2	9	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	523	436	4	83	117	95	1	4	1	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	521	440	15	66	100	78	1	5	–	–
Some college, no degree	194	143	18	33	45	30	–	5	–	–
Associate degree, occupational program	33	27	4	2	5	5	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	37	26	5	6	9	9	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	126	89	24	13	21	18	1	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	81	63	13	5	11	9	–	1	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 897**	**3 122**	**185**	**590**	**953**	**765**	**11**	**50**	**1**	**4**
Percent less than 5th grade	5.5	4.8	.5	10.3	11.0	11.9	9.1	6.0	–	25.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.3	43.9	87.6	33.1	33.9	32.7	54.5	38.0	–	50.0
Percent some college or higher	19.5	17.5	69.2	14.4	14.2	13.3	18.2	20.0	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	7.6	42.7	5.1	5.1	5.1	18.2	4.0	–	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**392**	**309**	**17**	**66**	**93**	**72**	**2**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.1	59.5	88.2	31.8	40.9	41.7	100.0	40.0	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.1	5.8	23.5	3.0	1.1	1.4	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**504**	**391**	**17**	**96**	**142**	**111**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**–**
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.3	62.7	82.4	41.7	39.4	33.3	66.7	100.0	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	12.0	41.2	6.3	8.5	8.1	33.3	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 143**	**5 801**	**270**	**1 072**	**1 711**	**1 346**	**15**	**72**	**4**	**6**
Speak a language other than English	2 567	1 543	85	939	1 540	1 225	12	53	2	5
5 to 17 years	751	431	13	307	508	383	4	10	1	2
18 to 64 years	1 657	1 010	64	583	937	761	6	38	1	3
65 to 74 years	111	74	5	32	63	51	1	4	–	–
75 years and over	48	28	3	17	32	30	1	1	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	920	556	20	344	626	477	6	25	2	1
5 to 17 years	314	206	2	106	203	135	3	5	1	–
18 to 64 years	537	314	15	208	369	296	1	17	1	1
65 to 74 years	48	27	2	19	37	30	1	3	–	–
75 years and over	21	9	1	11	17	16	1	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	163	102	4	57	123	102	1	2	–	1
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 062**	**5 739**	**258**	**1 065**	**1 683**	**1 319**	**15**	**72**	**4**	**6**
In linguistically isolated households	440	263	8	169	341	268	5	5	2	1
5 to 17 years	153	99	2	52	111	82	3	1	1	–
18 to 64 years	239	139	4	96	189	152	–	2	1	1
65 to 74 years	34	19	1	14	28	22	1	2	–	–
75 years and over	14	6	1	7	13	12	1	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**4 655**	**3 742**	**190**	**723**	**1 141**	**908**	**11**	**54**	**3**	**3**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	137	110	6	21	42	33	–	4	–	–
With a mobility limitation	89	73	2	14	26	21	–	1	–	–
In labor force	16	13	–	3	5	3	–	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	113	93	6	14	33	26	–	3	–	–
With a work disability	258	199	8	51	81	68	1	3	–	–
In labor force	61	43	5	13	15	13	1	1	–	–
Prevented from working	180	145	2	33	62	51	–	2	–	–
No work disability	4 397	3 543	182	672	1 060	840	10	51	3	3
In labor force	2 911	2 384	130	397	635	510	5	31	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**323**	**260**	**23**	**40**	**74**	**56**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**1**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	56	1	4	10	7	–	–	–	1
With a mobility limitation	34	30	1	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	51	47	1	3	9	6	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 years and over	**135**	**110**	**7**	**18**	**34**	**32**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	46	3	4	10	9	–	1	–	–
With a mobility limitation	34	28	3	3	6	5	–	1	–	–
With a self-care limitation	50	45	2	3	9	8	–	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 249
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict—Con.			Tutu subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2**	**119**	**64**	**3 381**	**3 335**	**32**	**14**	**125**	**97**
Preprimary school	–	6	3	224	221	1	2	10	9
Public school	–	4	–	149	147	–	2	7	6
Elementary or high school	2	107	44	2 711	2 675	25	11	101	78
Public school	2	100	13	2 413	2 393	10	10	92	72
College	–	6	17	446	439	6	1	14	10
Public college	–	2	7	341	338	3	–	9	7
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2**	**119**	**64**	**3 381**	**3 335**	**32**	**14**	**125**	**97**
3 and 4 years	–	6	3	197	194	2	1	7	7
5 to 14 years	1	79	29	2 007	1 979	19	9	80	62
15 to 17 years	1	20	12	528	522	5	1	16	12
18 and 19 years	–	5	6	271	268	2	1	9	7
20 to 24 years	–	3	3	197	195	1	1	3	1
25 to 34 years	–	2	2	77	76	1	–	1	1
35 years and over	–	4	9	104	101	2	1	9	7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1**	**27**	**24**	**1 146**	**1 127**	**8**	**11**	**39**	**27**
Percent enrolled in college	–	18.5	25.0	24.2	24.2	37.5	9.1	15.4	11.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1**	**32**	**14**	**823**	**814**	**7**	**2**	**21**	**17**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	40.6	7.1	15.6	15.6	14.3	–	14.3	17.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1**	**27**	**24**	**1 146**	**1 127**	**8**	**11**	**39**	**27**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	5	12	413	406	2	5	12	8
Some college or associate degree	–	4	5	247	241	4	2	8	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	1	31	31	–	–	2	1
Persons 25 years and over	**4**	**118**	**171**	**4 369**	**4 230**	**86**	**53**	**221**	**148**
Less than 5th grade	–	9	–	149	137	5	7	13	9
5th to 8th grade	1	35	11	942	926	8	8	42	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	31	5	962	946	6	10	48	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	23	31	1 402	1 357	30	15	76	49
Some college, no degree	1	13	32	459	438	13	8	17	12
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	6	89	85	3	1	8	6
Associate degree, academic program	–	1	8	47	43	3	1	4	1
Bachelor's degree	–	3	49	216	203	11	2	8	6
Graduate or professional degree	–	3	29	103	95	7	1	5	4
Females 25 years and over	**3**	**65**	**86**	**2 570**	**2 495**	**47**	**28**	**121**	**77**
Less than 5th grade	–	6	–	81	74	3	4	6	4
5th to 8th grade	–	18	7	521	513	3	5	20	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	15	2	498	489	3	6	22	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	14	14	872	841	23	8	47	30
Some college, no degree	1	9	17	314	305	5	4	13	10
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	4	55	54	1	–	3	2
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	5	29	26	2	1	3	1
Bachelor's degree	–	2	24	136	132	4	–	4	3
Graduate or professional degree	–	1	13	64	61	3	–	3	2
Persons 25 years and over	**4**	**118**	**171**	**4 369**	**4 230**	**86**	**53**	**221**	**148**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	7.6	–	3.4	3.2	5.8	13.2	5.9	6.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.0	36.4	90.6	53.0	52.5	77.9	52.8	53.4	52.7
Percent some college or higher	25.0	16.9	72.5	20.9	20.4	43.0	24.5	19.0	19.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	5.1	45.6	7.3	7.0	20.9	5.7	5.9	6.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**–**	**14**	**15**	**499**	**483**	**8**	**8**	**27**	**19**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	28.6	93.3	59.3	59.0	50.0	87.5	55.6	47.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	26.7	4.8	4.3	25.0	12.5	3.7	5.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**–**	**22**	**15**	**623**	**609**	**9**	**5**	**34**	**21**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	54.5	86.7	73.5	73.2	100.0	60.0	73.5	81.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	9.1	46.7	11.9	11.8	22.2	–	2.9	4.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**8**	**260**	**240**	**8 176**	**7 983**	**119**	**74**	**360**	**253**
Speak a language other than English	6	237	63	582	494	42	46	210	150
5 to 17 years	3	105	5	99	84	9	6	42	32
18 to 64 years	3	125	51	420	360	27	33	139	103
65 to 74 years	–	7	4	48	39	5	4	21	12
75 years and over	–	–	3	15	11	1	3	8	3
Do not speak English "very well"	2	113	12	112	86	9	17	53	37
5 to 17 years	1	58	–	18	16	2	–	9	7
18 to 64 years	1	52	10	76	58	5	13	33	23
65 to 74 years	–	3	1	15	12	2	1	8	5
75 years and over	–	–	1	3	–	–	3	3	2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	–	17	3	12	7	1	4	6	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	**8**	**259**	**235**	**8 170**	**7 978**	**118**	**74**	**359**	**252**
In linguistically isolated households	–	60	3	29	19	2	8	16	15
5 to 17 years	–	24	–	4	4	–	–	3	3
18 to 64 years	–	33	1	18	10	2	6	9	9
65 to 74 years	–	3	1	6	5	–	1	3	2
75 years and over	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**6**	**156**	**170**	**5 430**	**5 290**	**85**	**55**	**229**	**161**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	5	6	126	122	4	–	11	5
With a mobility limitation	–	4	2	84	81	3	–	5	3
In labor force	–	1	–	11	11	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	4	6	95	91	4	–	10	5
With a work disability	–	9	8	309	301	7	1	15	12
In labor force	–	–	5	87	86	1	–	2	2
Prevented from working	–	9	2	179	172	6	1	10	8
No work disability	6	147	162	5 121	4 989	78	54	214	149
In labor force	4	84	117	3 917	3 818	59	40	171	117
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**9**	**22**	**334**	**322**	**8**	**4**	**25**	**14**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	2	1	35	34	1	–	3	2
With a mobility limitation	–	1	1	32	31	1	–	2	2
With a self-care limitation	–	2	1	25	24	1	–	2	1
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**7**	**134**	**125**	**5**	**4**	**12**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	3	39	35	2	2	3	3
With a mobility limitation	–	–	3	39	35	2	2	3	3
With a self-care limitation	–	–	2	23	21	1	1	1	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 250
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3**	**14**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**26**
Preprimary school	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Public school	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	3	11	2	–	–	7	21
Public school	3	11	2	–	–	4	7
College	–	2	–	–	–	2	5
Public college	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3**	**14**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**26**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 to 14 years	3	8	1	–	–	6	15
15 to 17 years	–	2	1	–	–	1	5
18 and 19 years	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
20 to 24 years	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 years and over	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**–**	**8**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**6**
Percent enrolled in college	–	25.0	–	–	–	33.3	50.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**7**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 18 to 24 years	**–**	**8**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**6**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	–	–	–	3	2
Some college or associate degree	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**5**	**45**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**15**	**66**
Less than 5th grade	–	3	1	–	–	–	2
5th to 8th grade	1	14	–	1	–	2	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	6	1	–	1	3	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	13	1	1	1	8	22
Some college, no degree	–	4	–	–	–	1	13
Associate degree, occupational program	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
Associate degree, academic program	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Bachelor's degree	1	1	–	–	–	–	10
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
Females 25 years and over	**4**	**27**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**36**
Less than 5th grade	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
5th to 8th grade	1	8	–	–	–	1	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	4	1	–	–	2	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	6	1	1	1	5	16
Some college, no degree	–	3	–	–	–	–	5
Associate degree, occupational program	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Associate degree, academic program	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Persons 25 years and over	**5**	**45**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**15**	**66**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	6.7	33.3	–	–	–	3.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.0	48.9	33.3	50.0	66.7	66.7	84.8
Percent some college or higher	20.0	20.0	–	–	33.3	13.3	51.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	2.2	–	–	–	6.7	24.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**4**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	60.0	–	–	100.0	100.0	75.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	50.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**1**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**7**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	55.6	100.0	–	–	50.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	28.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	**8**	**63**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**25**	**93**
Speak a language other than English	6	38	4	2	2	8	22
5 to 17 years	2	5	2	–	–	1	6
18 to 64 years	2	24	2	2	2	4	15
65 to 74 years	2	6	–	–	–	1	1
75 years and over	–	3	–	–	–	2	–
Do not speak English "very well"	2	12	–	1	–	1	3
5 to 17 years	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
18 to 64 years	1	7	–	1	–	1	2
65 to 74 years	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**8**	**63**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**25**	**92**
In linguistically isolated households	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS							
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3**	**41**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**15**	**68**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	5	–	–	–	–	3
With a mobility limitation	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	1	4	–	–	–	–	3
With a work disability	–	3	–	–	–	–	5
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
No work disability	3	38	4	2	3	15	63
In labor force	1	32	4	2	3	12	48
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With a self-care limitation	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**4**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 251
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict								
		Race		Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14**	**2**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	11	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	9
Public school	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
College	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Public college	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14**	**2**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	9	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
15 to 17 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 and 19 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10**	**1**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Percent enrolled in college	20.0	–	22.2	–	–	–	–	–	25.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**5**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	40.0	50.0	33.3	–	–	–	–	–	33.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10**	**1**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**8**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	3
Some college or associate degree	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**145**	**8**	**137**	**5**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**132**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29	2	27	1	–	–	–	1	26
Some college, no degree	36	1	35	1	–	–	–	1	34
Associate degree, occupational program	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Associate degree, academic program	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6
Bachelor's degree	43	1	42	3	2	–	1	–	39
Graduate or professional degree	24	1	23	–	–	–	–	–	23
Females 25 years and over	**60**	**3**	**57**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**56**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	11
Some college, no degree	16	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	16
Associate degree, occupational program	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Associate degree, academic program	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree	18	–	18	1	1	–	–	–	17
Graduate or professional degree	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
Persons 25 years and over	**145**	**8**	**137**	**5**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**132**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.2	62.5	99.3	100.0	100.0	–	100.0	100.0	99.2
Percent some college or higher	77.2	37.5	79.6	80.0	100.0	–	100.0	50.0	79.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	46.2	25.0	47.4	60.0	100.0	–	100.0	–	47.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**21**	**–**	**21**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**19**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	–	100.0	100.0	–	–	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	–	14.3	50.0	–	–	100.0	–	10.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**11**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	54.5	–	54.5	–	–	–	–	–	54.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**169**	**12**	**157**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**151**
Speak a language other than English	19	–	19	3	–	1	1	1	16
5 to 17 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
18 to 64 years	16	–	16	3	–	1	1	1	13
65 to 74 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**169**	**12**	**157**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**151**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**129**	**10**	**119**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**113**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
With a mobility limitation	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
No work disability	128	10	118	6	2	1	1	2	112
In labor force	104	9	95	6	2	1	1	2	89
Persons 65 to 74 years	**21**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
With a mobility limitation	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**8**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
With a mobility limitation	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
With a self-care limitation	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 252
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict					
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**463**	**391**	**57**	**15**	**38**	**28**
Preprimary school	29	25	3	1	4	4
Public school	14	12	1	1	2	2
Elementary or high school	308	258	41	9	27	19
Public school	226	196	23	7	25	17
College	126	108	13	5	7	5
Public college	91	79	9	3	3	2
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**463**	**391**	**57**	**15**	**38**	**28**
3 and 4 years	29	24	4	1	4	4
5 to 14 years	237	195	36	6	19	13
15 to 17 years	64	57	4	3	7	5
18 and 19 years	37	34	1	2	3	3
20 to 24 years	35	30	3	2	2	2
25 to 34 years	29	25	3	1	2	–
35 years and over	32	26	6	–	1	1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**135**	**119**	**11**	**5**	**9**	**9**
Percent enrolled in college	45.2	44.5	36.4	80.0	44.4	44.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**90**	**81**	**5**	**4**	**8**	**6**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.9	8.6	20.0	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 18 to 24 years	**135**	**119**	**11**	**5**	**9**	**9**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50	42	6	2	3	3
Some college or associate degree	50	44	4	2	4	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	7	1	1	1	1
Persons 25 years and over	**777**	**559**	**191**	**27**	**63**	**39**
Less than 5th grade	5	4	1	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	41	34	4	3	5	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	56	49	7	–	10	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	210	166	34	10	17	11
Some college, no degree	174	128	40	6	17	11
Associate degree, occupational program	22	11	11	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	25	13	12	–	1	1
Bachelor's degree	105	59	40	6	8	4
Graduate or professional degree	139	95	42	2	5	5
Females 25 years and over	**400**	**303**	**84**	**13**	**34**	**21**
Less than 5th grade	2	1	1	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	20	19	–	1	2	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	22	1	–	7	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	107	86	17	4	8	5
Some college, no degree	81	63	14	4	9	6
Associate degree, occupational program	14	7	7	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	17	9	8	–	1	1
Bachelor's degree	55	33	19	3	3	2
Graduate or professional degree	81	63	17	1	4	4
Persons 25 years and over	**777**	**559**	**191**	**27**	**63**	**39**
Percent less than 5th grade	.6	.7	.5	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.9	84.4	93.7	88.9	76.2	82.1
Percent some college or higher	59.8	54.7	75.9	51.9	49.2	53.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.4	27.5	42.9	29.6	20.6	23.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**77**	**45**	**31**	**1**	**5**	**3**
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.6	82.2	100.0	100.0	80.0	66.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.0	20.0	35.5	–	20.0	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**87**	**66**	**19**	**2**	**5**	**2**
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.1	90.9	100.0	100.0	80.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.5	36.4	31.6	–	20.0	50.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 years and over	**1 231**	**947**	**243**	**41**	**99**	**67**
Speak a language other than English	188	98	55	35	63	49
5 to 17 years	23	10	7	6	10	10
18 to 64 years	153	83	45	25	49	35
65 to 74 years	8	4	2	2	2	2
75 years and over	4	1	1	2	2	2
Do not speak English "very well"	17	7	3	7	11	9
5 to 17 years	3	–	1	2	2	2
18 to 64 years	12	7	2	3	7	5
65 to 74 years	1	–	–	1	1	1
75 years and over	1	–	–	1	1	1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD						
Linguistically isolated households	2	1	–	1	2	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 231**	**947**	**243**	**41**	**99**	**67**
In linguistically isolated households	5	1	3	1	2	–
5 to 17 years	2	–	2	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	3	1	1	1	2	–
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS						
Persons 16 to 64 years	**900**	**680**	**190**	**30**	**71**	**47**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	10	–	–	3	3
With a mobility limitation	8	8	–	–	2	2
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	5	5	–	–	1	1
With a work disability	26	26	–	–	4	3
In labor force	7	7	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	16	16	–	–	3	2
No work disability	874	654	190	30	67	44
In labor force	720	532	166	22	50	29
Persons 65 to 74 years	**40**	**29**	**9**	**2**	**3**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	1	1	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	1	1	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	2	1	1	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**19**	**11**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	–	–	2	2	2
With a mobility limitation	2	–	–	2	2	2
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 253
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 128. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict—Con.				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL					
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**55**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	3
Public school	–	–	–	–	1
Elementary or high school	1	3	1	3	40
Public school	1	3	1	3	22
College	–	1	–	1	12
Public college	–	–	–	1	8
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**55**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	4
5 to 14 years	1	2	1	2	35
15 to 17 years	–	1	–	1	4
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	3
25 to 34 years	–	1	–	1	3
35 years and over	–	–	–	–	5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Percent enrolled in college	–	–	–	–	36.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**5**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	20.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT					
Persons 18 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	6
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 25 years and over	**1**	**13**	**3**	**7**	**183**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	1
5th to 8th grade	–	1	–	–	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	6	1	–	4
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	1	1	3	32
Some college, no degree	–	4	–	2	38
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	11
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	12
Bachelor's degree	–	1	1	2	40
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	41
Females 25 years and over	**–**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**79**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	1
5th to 8th grade	–	1	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	4	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	–	2	15
Some college, no degree	–	2	–	1	13
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	7
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	8
Bachelor's degree	–	–	1	–	19
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	16
Persons 25 years and over	**1**	**13**	**3**	**7**	**183**
Percent less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	46.2	66.7	100.0	95.1
Percent some college or higher	–	38.5	33.3	57.1	77.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	7.7	33.3	28.6	44.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**30**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	100.0	–	100.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	100.0	36.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**17**
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	100.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	35.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH					
Persons 5 years and over	**2**	**16**	**4**	**10**	**234**
Speak a language other than English	1	4	3	6	50
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	7
18 to 64 years	1	4	3	6	40
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	2
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	1
Do not speak English "very well"	–	1	–	1	2
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	1
18 to 64 years	–	1	–	1	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD					
Linguistically isolated households	–	1	–	1	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2**	**16**	**4**	**10**	**234**
In linguistically isolated households	–	1	–	1	3
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	2
18 to 64 years	–	1	–	1	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS					
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1**	**12**	**3**	**8**	**182**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	–	1	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	–	1	–	–	–
No work disability	1	11	3	8	182
In labor force	1	10	3	7	159
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	1
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 254
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**3 663**	**2 604**	**725**	**334**	**588**	**495**	**13**	**26**	**1**	**11**
Native	2 541	1 657	604	280	518	457	5	15	–	7
Born on island of residence	1 468	1 193	118	157	277	247	3	5	–	4
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	75	71	2	2	7	4	–	2	–	–
Born in the United States	730	244	455	31	66	46	2	5	–	3
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	223	109	27	87	162	155	–	2	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	45	40	2	3	6	5	–	1	–	–
Foreign born	1 122	947	121	54	70	38	8	11	1	4
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 398**	**2 428**	**667**	**303**	**539**	**449**	**13**	**24**	**1**	**11**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	2 315	1 780	315	220	391	326	12	14	1	11
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	662	491	123	48	95	79	1	7	–	–
Same island	631	466	119	46	90	76	1	5	–	–
Different island	31	25	4	2	5	3	–	2	–	–
In the United States	323	99	207	17	38	34	–	1	–	–
On another Caribbean island	69	50	7	12	12	8	–	2	–	–
Elsewhere	29	8	15	6	3	2	–	–	–	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 618**	**1 078**	**410**	**130**	**220**	**176**	**7**	**12**	**1**	**7**
Worked in area of residence	105	75	22	8	11	10	1	–	–	–
Worked outside area of residence	1 513	1 003	388	122	209	166	6	12	1	7
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 618**	**1 078**	**410**	**130**	**220**	**176**	**7**	**12**	**1**	**7**
Car, truck, or van	1 458	952	383	123	202	164	6	10	1	5
Drove alone	1 130	763	271	96	162	128	6	9	1	4
Carpooled	328	189	112	27	40	36	–	1	–	1
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.13	1.20	1.14	1.12	1.14	1.00	1.05	1.00	1.11
Public transportation	59	54	3	2	6	6	–	–	–	–
Bus	37	33	3	1	4	4	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	12	11	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	8	8	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	41	24	14	3	6	4	–	1	–	1
Other means	36	32	2	2	5	2	–	1	–	1
Worked at home	22	15	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.7	16.3	13.8	16.7	16.7	17.0	7.0	17.5	10.0	18.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 713**	**1 150**	**429**	**134**	**229**	**183**	**8**	**12**	**1**	**7**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	25	11	7	7	8	7	–	–	–	–
Mining	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	266	162	87	17	29	24	–	3	–	–
Manufacturing	198	147	38	13	28	22	2	–	–	3
Nondurable goods	136	103	28	5	16	11	2	–	–	3
Food and kindred products	18	12	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	12	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	62	44	10	8	12	11	–	–	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	24	19	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	66	48	14	4	14	11	1	–	–	1
Communications and other public utilities	64	49	10	5	5	4	–	1	–	–
Wholesale trade	19	9	8	2	4	3	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	258	151	90	17	32	29	1	1	1	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	43	28	7	8	10	10	–	–	–	–
Eating and drinking places	63	33	28	2	4	3	–	–	1	–
Banking and credit agencies	19	19	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	68	36	27	5	9	5	1	1	–	–
Business and repair services	74	42	20	12	10	5	–	2	–	–
Private households	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	63	46	14	3	8	6	–	–	–	1
Entertainment and recreation services	15	12	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	362	247	84	31	43	32	2	3	–	2
Hospitals	46	28	8	10	10	8	2	–	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	25	18	5	2	3	2	–	1	–	–
Educational services	207	152	41	14	23	17	–	2	–	1
Public administration	208	164	26	18	34	30	1	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 255
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict—Con.			Anna's Retreat CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**6**	**36**	**646**	**9 084**	**8 875**	**128**	**81**	**396**	**282**	**9**
Native	2	32	546	6 344	6 182	100	62	323	272	4
Born on island of residence	–	18	90	5 422	5 354	46	22	167	132	1
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	1	2	194	186	1	7	20	19	–
Born in the United States	1	9	436	481	443	32	6	22	16	3
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	1	4	16	188	141	21	26	113	105	–
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	2	59	58	–	1	1	–	–
Foreign born	4	4	100	2 740	2 693	28	19	73	10	5
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6**	**35**	**594**	**8 176**	**7 983**	**119**	**74**	**360**	**253**	**8**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3	24	258	6 271	6 137	83	51	275	198	6
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	8	117	1 505	1 463	28	14	56	35	1
Same island	–	8	113	1 441	1 401	27	13	51	32	1
Different island	–	–	4	64	62	1	1	5	3	–
In the United States	2	1	198	232	222	7	3	14	12	1
On another Caribbean island	–	2	7	165	159	1	5	15	8	–
Elsewhere	1	–	14	3	2	–	1	–	–	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2**	**15**	**374**	**3 665**	**3 567**	**59**	**39**	**167**	**113**	**2**
Worked in area of residence	–	–	22	359	347	7	5	20	14	–
Worked outside area of residence	2	15	352	3 306	3 220	52	34	147	99	2
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2**	**15**	**374**	**3 665**	**3 567**	**59**	**39**	**167**	**113**	**2**
Car, truck, or van	2	14	349	2 830	2 741	53	36	136	91	2
Drove alone	2	12	244	1 677	1 618	39	20	78	53	–
Carpooled	–	2	105	1 153	1 123	14	16	58	38	2
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.08	1.20	1.31	1.31	1.17	1.34	1.33	1.32	2.00
Public transportation	–	–	2	478	473	2	3	16	9	–
Bus	–	–	2	296	295	–	1	7	5	–
Taxicab	–	–	–	117	113	2	2	8	3	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	56	56	–	–	1	1	–
Motorcycle	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	13	112	110	2	–	5	4	–
Other means	–	1	2	212	212	–	–	8	7	–
Worked at home	–	–	7	32	30	2	–	2	2	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.5	16.7	13.6	27.1	27.2	20.9	25.0	27.3	26.7	15.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**16**	**392**	**3 821**	**3 719**	**61**	**41**	**171**	**117**	**2**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	1	6	29	29	–	–	2	2	–
Mining	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	2	84	254	248	2	4	11	7	–
Manufacturing	–	1	32	69	65	1	3	7	7	–
Nondurable goods	–	–	22	41	39	1	1	4	4	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	6	16	15	–	1	2	2	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	3	9	9	–	–	2	2	–
Durable goods	–	1	10	28	26	–	2	3	3	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	–	1	10	344	336	5	3	19	16	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	10	170	167	3	–	4	3	–
Wholesale trade	–	1	7	59	51	3	5	6	4	–
Retail trade	–	–	84	739	712	16	11	49	30	2
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	7	135	130	2	3	11	7	–
Eating and drinking places	–	–	25	123	116	3	4	10	4	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	113	111	1	1	3	2	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	2	26	118	112	6	–	5	1	–
Business and repair services	–	3	18	127	122	4	1	5	3	–
Private households	–	–	1	37	37	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	1	–	13	404	395	9	–	12	7	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	3	59	57	2	–	2	1	–
Professional and related services	1	3	75	690	676	7	7	20	13	–
Hospitals	–	–	8	154	151	2	1	3	1	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	4	52	51	–	1	4	3	–
Educational services	–	3	35	354	347	3	4	10	7	–
Public administration	–	2	23	607	599	2	6	26	21	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 256
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP—Con.						Central subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**66**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**26**	**98**	**621**	**290**	**324**	**7**
Native	24	2	–	1	20	76	521	212	305	4
Born on island of residence	19	1	–	1	13	37	59	48	11	–
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	–	–	–	–	1	165	139	23	3
Born in the United States	–	1	–	–	2	32	284	23	261	–
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	4	–	–	–	4	6	4	2	2	–
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	–	–	1	–	9	–	8	1
Foreign born	42	6	2	2	6	22	100	78	19	3
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**63**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**25**	**93**	**564**	**257**	**301**	**6**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	48	1	1	1	20	67	111	46	61	4
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	10	2	1	2	5	20	284	178	104	2
Same island	8	2	1	2	5	19	245	153	90	2
Different island	2	–	–	–	–	1	39	25	14	–
In the United States	1	–	–	–	–	6	141	16	125	–
On another Caribbean island	4	3	–	–	–	–	20	17	3	–
Elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**46**	**333**	**137**	**194**	**2**
Worked in area of residence	1	–	1	–	4	5	88	41	47	–
Worked outside area of residence	32	4	–	3	7	41	245	96	147	2
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**46**	**333**	**137**	**194**	**2**
Car, truck, or van	25	3	1	3	11	41	217	80	135	2
Drove alone	14	1	1	3	6	32	155	56	98	1
Carpooled	11	2	–	–	5	9	62	24	37	1
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.33	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.39	1.14	1.17	1.19	1.17	1.33
Public transportation	6	1	–	–	–	2	36	20	16	–
Bus	2	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	3	–
Taxicab	4	1	–	–	–	2	7	4	3	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	6	10	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	4	–
Walked	1	–	–	–	–	2	24	15	9	–
Other means	1	–	–	–	–	–	30	17	13	–
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	1	21	4	17	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.9	25.0	20.0	26.7	32.3	21.3	21.0	21.9	20.4	20.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**48**	**343**	**140**	**201**	**2**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	2	–	–	1	1	1	45	11	33	1
Manufacturing	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	–	10	–
Nondurable goods	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	5	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Durable goods	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Transportation	3	–	–	–	–	5	24	13	11	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	–	1	3	7	5	2	–
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	2	3	–
Retail trade	14	1	–	1	1	10	55	24	31	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	3	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	1	–
Eating and drinking places	5	1	–	–	–	3	29	12	17	–
Banking and credit agencies	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	2	1	–	–	1	5	15	5	10	–
Business and repair services	2	–	–	–	–	3	6	3	3	–
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Other personal services	2	–	–	1	2	7	72	40	31	1
Entertainment and recreation services	1	–	–	–	–	2	8	2	6	–
Professional and related services	4	2	–	–	1	6	60	18	42	–
Hospitals	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	–	3	–
Health services, except hospitals	1	–	–	–	–	–	11	5	6	–
Educational services	2	1	–	–	–	2	22	10	12	–
Public administration	2	–	1	–	2	2	29	16	13	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 257
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict—Con.				Charlotte Amalie town					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**8**	**2**	**6**	**317**	**12 331**	**11 155**	**844**	**332**	**820**	**312**
Native	6	2	4	299	7 340	6 482	668	190	455	293
Born on island of residence	–	–	–	11	5 812	5 386	330	96	228	120
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	–	1	22	294	276	10	8	23	15
Born in the United States	5	2	3	256	853	554	283	16	35	18
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	–	–	2	272	167	39	66	164	139
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	–	8	109	99	6	4	5	1
Foreign born	2	–	2	18	4 991	4 673	176	142	365	19
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7**	**2**	**5**	**295**	**11 255**	**10 129**	**817**	**309**	**751**	**278**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	–	–	61	7 087	6 435	495	157	345	179
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	2	–	2	103	2 879	2 650	169	60	224	70
Same island	2	–	2	89	2 751	2 536	158	57	208	65
Different island	–	–	–	14	128	114	11	3	16	5
In the United States	4	2	2	121	441	318	109	14	32	7
On another Caribbean island	1	–	1	2	788	705	23	60	146	22
Elsewhere	–	–	–	8	60	21	21	18	4	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5**	**1**	**4**	**190**	**5 301**	**4 694**	**459**	**148**	**381**	**109**
Worked in area of residence	3	1	2	44	3 398	2 955	336	107	244	82
Worked outside area of residence	2	–	2	146	1 903	1 739	123	41	137	27
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5**	**1**	**4**	**190**	**5 301**	**4 694**	**459**	**148**	**381**	**109**
Car, truck, or van	3	1	2	133	2 866	2 561	239	66	187	68
Drove alone	1	–	1	97	1 744	1 550	156	38	111	49
Carpooled	2	1	1	36	1 122	1 011	83	28	76	19
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.50	2.00	1.33	1.16	1.29	1.30	1.24	1.35	1.32	1.19
Public transportation	1	–	1	15	848	788	33	27	71	9
Bus	–	–	–	3	523	501	12	10	40	9
Taxicab	1	–	1	2	230	198	19	13	22	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	60	58	1	1	6	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	10	35	31	1	3	3	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	4	9	9	–	–	1	–
Walked	1	–	1	8	1 235	1 073	115	47	101	29
Other means	–	–	–	13	238	207	27	4	14	2
Worked at home	–	–	–	17	105	56	45	4	7	1
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	11.0	5.0	12.5	20.6	19.1	19.5	15.7	16.0	19.4	17.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5**	**1**	**4**	**197**	**5 636**	**5 008**	**476**	**152**	**396**	**112**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	2	56	38	17	1	2	2
Mining	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Construction	1	–	1	32	661	600	39	22	78	12
Manufacturing	–	–	–	10	122	101	17	4	9	1
Nondurable goods	–	–	–	5	75	66	8	1	4	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	1	19	18	–	1	1	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	3	32	28	4	–	–	–
Durable goods	–	–	–	5	47	35	9	3	5	1
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	1	15	9	6	–	1	1
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	2	6	4	2	–	–	–
Transportation	–	–	–	11	381	334	44	3	15	4
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	2	189	175	11	3	7	6
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	3	93	81	9	3	12	4
Retail trade	–	–	–	31	1 298	1 098	142	58	109	30
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	–	1	227	202	18	7	20	4
Eating and drinking places	–	–	–	17	320	270	37	13	23	3
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	1	129	122	6	1	2	2
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	–	10	150	130	16	4	9	4
Business and repair services	–	–	–	3	218	193	18	7	22	4
Private households	–	–	–	3	107	101	6	–	7	–
Other personal services	4	1	3	28	641	578	42	21	46	8
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	6	92	72	17	3	16	8
Professional and related services	–	–	–	42	809	733	60	16	39	15
Hospitals	–	–	–	3	165	153	10	2	7	5
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	6	54	48	4	2	3	1
Educational services	–	–	–	12	358	333	18	7	19	7
Public administration	–	–	–	13	688	650	32	6	23	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 258
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY							
All persons	**3**	**324**	**59**	**7**	**9**	**106**	**752**
Native	2	62	19	–	3	76	610
Born on island of residence	2	43	12	–	1	50	308
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	1	–	–	–	7	8
Born in the United States	–	11	1	–	–	5	274
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	6	5	–	2	12	14
Born abroad of American parents	–	1	1	–	–	2	6
Foreign born	1	262	40	7	6	30	142
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**3**	**304**	**53**	**7**	**9**	**97**	**727**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	106	12	2	–	46	461
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3	87	26	1	4	33	136
Same island	3	80	26	1	4	29	131
Different island	–	7	–	–	–	4	5
In the United States	–	9	2	3	3	8	99
On another Caribbean island	–	101	13	1	2	7	13
Elsewhere	–	1	–	–	–	3	18
PLACE OF WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**3**	**177**	**32**	**5**	**6**	**49**	**415**
Worked in area of residence	2	100	20	4	5	31	303
Worked outside area of residence	1	77	12	1	1	18	112
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**3**	**177**	**32**	**5**	**6**	**49**	**415**
Car, truck, or van	1	73	13	2	2	28	215
Drove alone	–	33	9	1	2	17	141
Carpooled	1	40	4	1	–	11	74
Persons per car, truck, or van	2.00	1.53	1.20	1.50	1.00	1.30	1.24
Public transportation	2	50	5	1	1	3	27
Bus	–	26	2	–	–	3	7
Taxicab	2	15	3	1	1	–	18
Safari or taxi bus	–	6	–	–	–	–	1
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
Motorcycle	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	43	12	1	1	15	108
Other means	–	8	2	–	–	2	26
Worked at home	–	2	–	1	2	1	39
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.7	21.0	18.4	17.5	17.5	20.3	15.6
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3**	**187**	**33**	**5**	**6**	**50**	**430**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	1	48	7	–	–	10	36
Manufacturing	1	4	1	–	–	2	15
Nondurable goods	1	1	–	–	–	2	7
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Durable goods	–	3	1	–	–	–	8
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Transportation	–	9	–	1	–	1	43
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	–	–	1	8
Wholesale trade	–	5	–	1	–	2	9
Retail trade	–	49	11	1	3	15	125
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	12	2	–	1	1	12
Eating and drinking places	–	15	2	1	–	2	37
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	4	–	–	1	–	14
Business and repair services	–	12	2	–	–	4	17
Private households	–	5	1	–	–	1	3
Other personal services	1	26	4	2	–	5	36
Entertainment and recreation services	–	6	2	–	–	–	15
Professional and related services	–	11	4	–	2	7	56
Hospitals	–	2	–	–	–	–	9
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	2	4
Educational services	–	7	2	–	–	3	17
Public administration	–	8	1	–	–	2	30

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 259
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**20 589**	**18 647**	**1 367**	**575**	**1 579**	**731**	**12**	**581**	**73**	**13**
Native	12 479	11 049	1 103	327	963	699	6	126	23	–
Born on island of residence	9 676	9 028	491	157	502	331	6	88	13	–
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	520	469	26	25	52	41	–	2	1	–
Born in the United States	1 553	1 018	508	27	75	43	–	19	1	–
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	538	361	69	108	318	281	–	10	5	–
Born abroad of American parents	192	173	9	10	16	3	–	7	3	–
Foreign born	8 110	7 598	264	248	616	32	6	455	50	13
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**18 690**	**16 844**	**1 306**	**540**	**1 446**	**657**	**12**	**539**	**66**	**13**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	11 378	10 398	695	285	708	425	7	174	15	4
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	5 036	4 609	305	122	403	179	4	143	30	1
Same island	4 691	4 295	285	111	374	166	4	133	30	1
Different island	345	314	20	11	29	13	–	10	–	–
In the United States	869	608	231	30	61	19	1	22	3	3
On another Caribbean island	1 274	1 162	37	75	260	34	–	195	16	5
Elsewhere	133	67	38	28	14	–	–	5	2	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**8 754**	**7 734**	**752**	**268**	**701**	**266**	**7**	**298**	**41**	**8**
Worked in area of residence	6 494	5 681	595	218	516	213	6	201	29	6
Worked outside area of residence	2 260	2 053	157	50	185	53	1	97	12	2
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**8 754**	**7 734**	**752**	**268**	**701**	**266**	**7**	**298**	**41**	**8**
Car, truck, or van	5 097	4 495	442	160	395	184	4	141	18	3
Drove alone	3 182	2 802	298	82	247	124	3	81	12	1
Carpooled	1 915	1 693	144	78	148	60	1	60	6	2
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.27	1.27	1.22	1.41	1.29	1.23	1.14	1.35	1.24	1.80
Public transportation	1 548	1 443	60	45	139	32	3	85	8	1
Bus	1 025	979	26	20	95	25	–	58	4	–
Taxicab	374	328	26	20	32	5	2	18	4	1
Safari or taxi bus	80	76	2	2	7	1	–	6	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	69	60	6	3	5	1	1	3	–	–
Motorcycle	16	14	1	1	3	1	–	2	–	–
Walked	1 567	1 371	142	54	131	41	–	56	13	3
Other means	371	323	44	4	22	6	–	12	2	–
Worked at home	155	88	63	4	11	2	–	2	–	1
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.6	20.0	15.8	17.3	19.8	18.9	14.4	21.2	18.0	13.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 287**	**8 236**	**774**	**277**	**734**	**277**	**7**	**316**	**42**	**8**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	77	58	17	2	5	4	–	1	–	–
Mining	7	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	991	897	62	32	122	24	1	76	8	1
Manufacturing	202	167	30	5	20	7	1	7	1	–
Nondurable goods	127	110	16	1	7	2	1	1	–	–
Food and kindred products	33	31	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	11	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	54	46	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	75	57	14	4	13	5	–	6	1	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	5	3	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Metal industries	8	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	20	14	6	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	4	3	–	1	3	1	–	2	–	–
Transportation equipment	11	7	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation	703	612	82	9	36	18	–	15	–	1
Communications and other public utilities	320	294	20	6	16	11	–	3	–	–
Wholesale trade	188	167	16	5	17	5	–	7	1	1
Retail trade	2 145	1 805	228	112	216	80	–	96	15	1
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	357	327	23	7	40	12	–	22	3	–
Eating and drinking places	523	446	57	20	44	6	–	31	4	1
Banking and credit agencies	242	231	8	3	11	9	–	1	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	267	228	28	11	17	9	–	5	–	–
Business and repair services	366	328	26	12	39	10	–	19	3	–
Private households	154	145	8	1	11	2	–	7	1	–
Other personal services	947	864	59	24	70	15	2	40	5	2
Entertainment and recreation services	147	119	23	5	23	11	–	9	3	–
Professional and related services	1 384	1 235	115	34	69	35	–	15	4	2
Hospitals	281	254	22	5	11	9	–	2	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	88	74	10	4	5	2	–	1	–	–
Educational services	664	609	40	15	35	17	–	9	2	1
Public administration	1 147	1 081	51	15	62	37	3	15	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 260
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict—Con.			Charlotte Amalie East CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**14**	**155**	**1 202**	**2 836**	**2 728**	**71**	**37**	**232**	**140**	**1**
Native	4	105	982	1 737	1 657	54	26	162	134	1
Born on island of residence	2	62	436	1 470	1 430	29	11	115	93	1
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	8	20	67	64	3	–	9	9	–
Born in the United States	–	12	495	135	110	21	4	10	7	–
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	2	20	22	52	40	1	11	28	25	–
Born abroad of American parents	–	3	9	13	13	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign born	10	50	220	1 099	1 071	17	11	70	6	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**14**	**145**	**1 148**	**2 526**	**2 428**	**64**	**34**	**207**	**122**	**1**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	5	78	630	1 485	1 434	33	18	116	79	1
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	4	42	241	802	774	16	12	57	41	–
Same island	4	36	227	783	755	16	12	57	41	–
Different island	–	6	14	19	19	–	–	–	–	–
In the United States	3	10	220	92	78	12	2	7	2	–
On another Caribbean island	2	8	23	137	133	2	2	24	–	–
Elsewhere	–	7	34	10	9	1	–	3	–	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**9**	**72**	**675**	**1 048**	**1 002**	**29**	**17**	**78**	**42**	**–**
Worked in area of residence	9	52	530	64	61	2	1	6	4	–
Worked outside area of residence	–	20	145	984	941	27	16	72	38	–
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**9**	**72**	**675**	**1 048**	**1 002**	**29**	**17**	**78**	**42**	**–**
Car, truck, or van	3	42	395	618	585	21	12	54	33	–
Drove alone	3	23	265	399	378	18	3	34	19	–
Carpooled	–	19	130	219	207	3	9	20	14	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.38	1.23	1.25	1.25	1.09	1.89	1.28	1.33	–
Public transportation	2	8	47	226	217	5	4	15	4	–
Bus	1	7	16	140	132	4	4	13	3	–
Taxicab	1	1	24	67	66	1	–	1	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	2	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	5	10	10	–	–	1	1	–
Motorcycle	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	2	16	133	143	140	2	1	7	4	–
Other means	–	2	42	52	51	1	–	2	1	–
Worked at home	2	4	57	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.4	19.5	15.7	20.9	21.1	18.2	18.2	22.0	24.1	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9**	**75**	**694**	**1 148**	**1 099**	**30**	**19**	**87**	**46**	**–**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	17	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	12	56	117	115	–	2	15	1	–
Manufacturing	–	4	25	22	20	1	1	4	2	–
Nondurable goods	–	3	14	13	12	1	–	1	1	–
Food and kindred products	–	2	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	7	7	6	1	–	1	1	–
Durable goods	–	1	11	9	8	–	1	3	1	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Metal industries	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	–	2	75	103	100	3	–	3	1	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	2	15	39	36	2	1	2	1	–
Wholesale trade	1	2	14	34	32	2	–	2	1	–
Retail trade	4	20	204	269	252	9	8	21	12	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1	2	15	57	54	3	–	6	3	–
Eating and drinking places	–	2	57	55	51	2	2	1	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	1	8	31	30	–	1	3	2	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1	2	25	34	30	2	2	1	1	–
Business and repair services	–	7	23	40	39	–	1	6	3	–
Private households	–	1	4	9	8	1	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	–	6	52	117	113	4	–	6	2	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	20	14	14	–	–	2	2	–
Professional and related services	2	11	109	151	144	5	2	12	10	–
Hospitals	–	–	21	36	35	–	1	2	2	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	2	10	11	10	1	–	1	1	–
Educational services	–	6	39	71	68	2	1	5	3	–
Public administration	1	5	46	163	161	1	1	10	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 261
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP—Con.					Charlotte Amalie West CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**61**	**4**	**2**	**24**	**47**	**5 422**	**4 764**	**452**	**206**
Native	14	1	–	12	33	3 402	2 910	381	111
Born on island of residence	13	1	–	7	13	2 394	2 212	132	50
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	–	–	–	–	159	129	13	17
Born in the United States	–	–	–	3	20	565	354	204	7
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	1	–	–	2	–	214	154	29	31
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	–	–	–	70	61	3	6
Foreign born	47	3	2	12	14	2 020	1 854	71	95
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**56**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**42**	**4 909**	**4 287**	**425**	**197**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	20	1	2	13	21	2 806	2 529	167	110
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	12	–	–	4	6	1 355	1 185	120	50
Same island	12	–	–	4	6	1 157	1 004	111	42
Different island	–	–	–	–	–	198	181	9	8
In the United States	2	1	–	2	12	336	212	110	14
On another Caribbean island	22	1	–	1	2	349	324	12	13
Elsewhere	–	–	–	3	1	63	37	16	10
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**24**	**2**	**1**	**9**	**24**	**2 405**	**2 038**	**264**	**103**
Worked in area of residence	2	–	–	–	–	260	209	45	6
Worked outside area of residence	22	2	1	9	24	2 145	1 829	219	97
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**24**	**2**	**1**	**9**	**24**	**2 405**	**2 038**	**264**	**103**
Car, truck, or van	12	2	–	7	17	1 613	1 349	182	82
Drove alone	9	1	–	5	14	1 039	874	124	41
Carpooled	3	1	–	2	3	574	475	58	41
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.33	–	1.25	1.11	1.25	1.24	1.22	1.41
Public transportation	8	–	1	2	4	474	438	22	14
Bus	8	–	1	1	3	362	346	10	6
Taxicab	–	–	–	1	1	77	64	6	7
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	1	1
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	24	19	5	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	1
Walked	3	–	–	–	2	189	158	25	6
Other means	1	–	–	–	1	81	65	16	–
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	44	26	18	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.2	12.5	20.0	14.6	17.8	20.2	20.8	15.7	18.9
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**27**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**24**	**2 503**	**2 129**	**268**	**106**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	–	1
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	1	1
Construction	12	–	–	2	–	213	182	23	8
Manufacturing	1	–	–	1	–	58	46	12	–
Nondurable goods	–	–	–	–	–	39	32	7	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	1	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	15	12	3	–
Durable goods	1	–	–	1	–	19	14	5	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	1	–	3	3	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
Transportation	1	–	–	1	3	219	178	35	6
Communications and other public utilities	1	–	–	–	2	92	83	7	2
Wholesale trade	1	–	–	–	1	61	54	5	2
Retail trade	5	1	1	2	7	578	455	77	46
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2	1	–	–	2	73	71	2	–
Eating and drinking places	1	–	–	–	2	148	125	18	5
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	1	–	82	79	2	1
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	–	–	2	83	68	10	5
Business and repair services	2	–	–	1	–	108	96	8	4
Private households	–	–	–	–	1	38	36	1	1
Other personal services	2	1	–	1	4	189	173	13	3
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	–	41	33	6	2
Professional and related services	1	–	–	1	4	424	358	50	16
Hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	80	66	12	2
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	–	1	23	16	5	2
Educational services	1	–	–	1	2	235	208	20	7
Public administration	1	–	–	1	–	296	270	18	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 262
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**527**	**279**	**8**	**196**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**25**	**403**
Native	346	272	3	50	3	–	1	17	339
Born on island of residence	159	118	3	32	–	–	1	5	115
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	20	17	–	1	1	–	–	1	12
Born in the United States	30	18	–	8	–	–	–	4	201
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	126	117	–	3	–	–	–	6	8
Born abroad of American parents	11	2	–	6	2	–	–	1	3
Foreign born	181	7	5	146	7	6	2	8	64
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**488**	**257**	**8**	**179**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**25**	**379**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	247	167	6	48	2	2	3	19	148
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	122	68	1	44	4	–	–	5	99
Same island	109	60	1	41	4	–	–	3	90
Different island	13	8	–	3	–	–	–	2	9
In the United States	22	10	1	11	–	–	–	–	109
On another Caribbean island	90	12	–	72	2	4	–	–	8
Elsewhere	7	–	–	4	2	–	–	1	15
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**242**	**115**	**4**	**97**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**14**	**236**
Worked in area of residence	28	12	–	12	–	–	–	4	42
Worked outside area of residence	214	103	4	85	7	3	2	10	194
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**242**	**115**	**4**	**97**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**14**	**236**
Car, truck, or van	154	83	3	56	3	1	1	7	163
Drove alone	102	56	3	39	2	–	1	1	110
Carpooled	52	27	–	17	1	1	–	6	53
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.24	1.23	1.00	1.20	1.36	3.00	1.00	2.06	1.22
Public transportation	53	19	1	27	3	–	–	3	16
Bus	42	13	–	24	2	–	–	3	6
Taxicab	9	5	–	3	1	–	–	–	5
Safari or taxi bus	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Ferryboat or water taxi	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Motorcycle	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Walked	23	8	–	10	1	2	1	1	23
Other means	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	15
Worked at home	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.6	18.8	14.3	21.2	17.9	7.3	12.5	19.9	15.5
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**251**	**119**	**4**	**102**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**14**	**240**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Construction	29	11	–	16	1	1	–	–	20
Manufacturing	7	4	–	2	–	–	–	1	10
Nondurable goods	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	7
Food and kindred products	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Durable goods	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Transportation	18	13	–	5	–	–	–	–	29
Communications and other public utilities	7	4	–	2	–	–	–	1	5
Wholesale trade	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	4
Retail trade	86	38	–	42	3	–	–	3	72
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	14	5	–	8	–	–	–	1	1
Eating and drinking places	20	3	–	15	2	–	–	–	18
Banking and credit agencies	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	7	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	9
Business and repair services	11	3	–	5	1	–	–	2	6
Private households	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	18	5	1	12	–	–	–	–	12
Entertainment and recreation services	5	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	5
Professional and related services	18	10	–	3	–	2	–	3	49
Hospitals	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Health services, except hospitals	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
Educational services	11	7	–	1	–	1	–	2	20
Public administration	29	17	3	6	–	–	1	2	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 263
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**2 555**	**2 137**	**132**	**286**	**449**	**292**	**4**	**80**	**7**
Native	1 731	1 378	115	238	362	279	4	23	3
Born on island of residence	1 296	1 149	19	128	204	153	1	12	2
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	56	51	4	1	6	3	–	2	–
Born in the United States	213	106	88	19	33	16	3	4	–
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	127	42	2	83	111	101	–	4	1
Born abroad of American parents	39	30	2	7	8	6	–	1	–
Foreign born	824	759	17	48	87	13	–	57	4
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 294**	**1 905**	**125**	**264**	**408**	**260**	**4**	**78**	**6**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 335	1 159	43	133	230	175	2	29	5
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	687	570	29	88	122	65	1	27	1
Same island	664	549	27	88	119	63	–	27	1
Different island	23	21	2	–	3	2	1	–	–
In the United States	113	53	50	10	13	4	1	2	–
On another Caribbean island	146	114	2	30	39	15	–	19	–
Elsewhere	13	9	1	3	4	1	–	1	–
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**874**	**689**	**78**	**107**	**152**	**87**	**2**	**36**	**1**
Worked in area of residence	531	414	55	62	80	45	2	22	1
Worked outside area of residence	343	275	23	45	72	42	–	14	–
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**874**	**689**	**78**	**107**	**152**	**87**	**2**	**36**	**1**
Car, truck, or van	522	414	45	63	86	52	–	17	–
Drove alone	345	280	29	36	50	33	–	7	–
Carpooled	177	134	16	27	36	19	–	10	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.25	1.24	1.26	1.33	1.31	1.26	–	1.49	–
Public transportation	122	109	1	12	18	10	–	4	–
Bus	66	58	1	7	10	7	–	3	–
Taxicab	25	24	–	1	2	–	–	1	–
Safari or taxi bus	30	26	–	4	5	3	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	197	142	30	25	38	21	2	11	1
Other means	16	12	–	4	7	2	–	4	–
Worked at home	17	12	2	3	3	2	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.9	17.6	11.8	16.7	17.1	16.7	5.0	18.2	10.0
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**933**	**742**	**81**	**110**	**165**	**97**	**2**	**36**	**1**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	15	11	3	1	3	1	–	1	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	194	157	25	12	32	11	1	15	1
Manufacturing	63	54	5	4	12	7	1	3	–
Nondurable goods	37	30	3	4	7	5	–	2	–
Food and kindred products	4	4	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	26	24	2	–	5	2	1	1	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	14	13	1	–	3	2	1	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	38	29	5	4	6	5	–	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	20	13	2	5	3	3	–	–	–
Wholesale trade	11	8	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
Retail trade	150	103	19	28	42	21	–	12	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	32	16	2	14	19	15	–	1	–
Eating and drinking places	59	46	7	6	12	1	–	10	–
Banking and credit agencies	12	10	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	34	25	2	7	8	3	–	1	–
Business and repair services	44	37	1	6	7	6	–	–	–
Private households	21	18	–	3	3	1	–	2	–
Other personal services	43	37	3	3	3	3	–	–	–
Entertainment and recreation services	18	13	1	4	3	2	–	1	–
Professional and related services	154	133	7	14	14	11	–	1	–
Hospitals	29	25	–	4	3	2	–	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	10	8	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
Educational services	88	79	2	7	10	8	–	1	–
Public administration	116	94	5	17	27	21	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 264
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town—Con.			Christiansted subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**2**	**64**	**114**	**3 199**	**2 564**	**248**	**387**	**574**	**382**	**4**
Native	–	53	102	2 206	1 663	219	324	464	365	4
Born on island of residence	–	36	13	1 592	1 387	28	177	265	208	1
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	1	4	69	58	9	2	8	4	–
Born in the United States	–	10	82	341	142	176	23	42	20	3
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	5	1	160	44	3	113	139	125	–
Born abroad of American parents	–	1	2	44	32	3	9	10	8	–
Foreign born	2	11	12	993	901	29	63	110	17	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2**	**58**	**107**	**2 890**	**2 304**	**234**	**352**	**519**	**339**	**4**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	18	38	1 617	1 356	73	188	291	225	2
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	28	19	908	732	67	109	161	90	1
Same island	–	28	18	882	711	63	108	157	87	–
Different island	–	–	1	26	21	4	1	4	3	1
In the United States	–	6	48	177	73	88	16	18	7	1
On another Caribbean island	–	5	2	169	131	2	36	44	16	–
Elsewhere	1	1	–	19	12	4	3	5	1	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**–**	**26**	**70**	**1 146**	**853**	**155**	**138**	**192**	**113**	**2**
Worked in area of residence	–	10	53	696	507	109	80	105	59	2
Worked outside area of residence	–	16	17	450	346	46	58	87	54	–
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**–**	**26**	**70**	**1 146**	**853**	**155**	**138**	**192**	**113**	**2**
Car, truck, or van	–	17	39	731	527	118	86	116	72	–
Drove alone	–	10	25	490	354	83	53	72	50	–
Carpooled	–	7	14	241	173	35	33	44	22	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.34	1.25	1.23	1.24	1.20	1.28	1.26	1.19	–
Public transportation	–	4	1	145	128	1	16	22	12	–
Bus	–	–	1	72	62	1	9	12	8	–
Taxicab	–	1	–	37	35	–	2	3	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	2	–	35	30	–	5	6	4	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	3	28	225	165	32	28	41	24	2
Other means	–	1	–	21	15	1	5	9	3	–
Worked at home	–	1	2	24	18	3	3	4	2	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	17.9	11.7	16.4	17.2	11.3	16.6	16.9	16.3	5.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**28**	**73**	**1 224**	**917**	**160**	**147**	**213**	**129**	**2**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	1	3	19	12	4	3	5	2	–
Mining	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	1	3	22	234	181	36	17	39	12	1
Manufacturing	–	1	3	85	67	10	8	16	10	1
Nondurable goods	–	–	3	49	36	8	5	9	7	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	2	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	1	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	–	1	–	36	31	2	3	7	3	1
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	17	14	1	2	4	3	1
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	–	1	5	52	40	7	5	8	7	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	2	26	17	4	5	3	3	–
Wholesale trade	–	–	2	14	9	3	2	3	3	–
Retail trade	–	9	18	196	126	38	32	49	26	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	3	1	43	22	4	17	23	19	–
Eating and drinking places	–	1	7	65	50	9	6	13	1	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	16	12	–	4	4	3	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	4	2	58	31	19	8	9	4	–
Business and repair services	–	1	1	64	48	8	8	11	8	–
Private households	–	–	–	25	21	1	3	3	1	–
Other personal services	–	–	3	58	47	6	5	4	4	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	1	21	15	2	4	3	2	–
Professional and related services	–	2	7	212	173	15	24	26	21	–
Hospitals	–	1	–	38	33	1	4	3	2	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	1	13	11	1	1	2	2	–
Educational services	–	1	2	117	96	6	15	19	16	–
Public administration	–	6	4	143	117	7	19	30	23	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 265
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict—Con.					Coral Bay subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**96**	**7**	**2**	**83**	**219**	**363**	**260**	**101**	**2**
Native	26	3	–	66	200	330	235	94	1
Born on island of residence	14	2	–	40	18	70	67	3	–
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	2	–	–	2	9	150	145	4	1
Born in the United States	5	–	–	14	168	102	19	83	–
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	4	1	–	9	2	4	3	1	–
Born abroad of American parents	1	–	–	1	3	4	1	3	–
Foreign born	70	4	2	17	19	33	25	7	1
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**93**	**6**	**2**	**75**	**207**	**321**	**228**	**91**	**2**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	33	5	1	25	65	191	152	38	1
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	33	1	–	36	52	72	52	20	–
Same island	33	1	–	36	49	50	36	14	–
Different island	–	–	–	–	3	22	16	6	–
In the United States	3	–	–	7	86	48	19	29	–
On another Caribbean island	23	–	–	5	2	7	5	2	–
Elsewhere	1	–	1	2	2	3	–	2	1
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**45**	**1**	**–**	**31**	**140**	**163**	**107**	**56**	**–**
Worked in area of residence	30	1	–	13	103	52	29	23	–
Worked outside area of residence	15	–	–	18	37	111	78	33	–
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**45**	**1**	**–**	**31**	**140**	**163**	**107**	**56**	**–**
Car, truck, or van	22	–	–	22	105	127	76	51	–
Drove alone	8	–	–	14	75	75	42	33	–
Carpooled	14	–	–	8	30	52	34	18	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.53	–	–	1.28	1.19	1.30	1.36	1.24	–
Public transportation	6	–	–	4	1	4	4	–	–
Bus	4	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
Taxicab	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Walked	11	1	–	3	30	8	6	2	–
Other means	5	–	–	1	1	15	14	1	–
Worked at home	1	–	–	1	3	6	4	2	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.3	10.0	–	16.5	10.9	26.1	26.8	24.8	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**45**	**1**	**1**	**35**	**145**	**178**	**118**	**60**	**–**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2	–	–	1	4	2	1	1	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	20	1	1	4	33	21	9	12	–
Manufacturing	4	–	–	1	7	2	1	1	–
Nondurable goods	2	–	–	–	7	1	1	–	–
Food and kindred products	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	–	–	–	1	6	18	12	6	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	–	4	3	3	–	–
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
Retail trade	13	–	–	10	34	33	16	17	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1	–	–	3	2	7	6	1	–
Eating and drinking places	11	–	–	1	8	15	6	9	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1	–	–	4	19	2	1	1	–
Business and repair services	–	–	–	3	7	8	6	2	–
Private households	2	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	–
Other personal services	–	–	–	–	6	20	16	4	–
Entertainment and recreation services	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–
Professional and related services	1	–	–	4	14	40	29	11	–
Hospitals	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	–	1	5	4	1	–
Educational services	1	–	–	2	5	18	15	3	–
Public administration	1	–	–	6	6	22	21	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 266
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict—Con.					Cruz Bay CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						Race		
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**7**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**100**	**2 466**	**1 694**	**753**	**19**
Native	3	1	–	2	93	1 720	1 013	692	15
Born on island of residence	–	–	–	–	3	248	235	9	4
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	–	–	1	4	682	649	30	3
Born in the United States	1	–	–	1	82	736	98	631	7
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	1	1	–	–	1	25	11	13	1
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	–	–	3	29	20	9	–
Foreign born	4	1	3	–	7	746	681	61	4
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**7**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**90**	**2 285**	**1 536**	**731**	**18**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3	1	–	2	37	1 143	938	201	4
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3	–	3	–	20	614	429	177	8
Same island	–	–	–	–	14	531	376	151	4
Different island	3	–	3	–	6	83	53	26	4
In the United States	–	–	–	–	29	414	74	334	6
On another Caribbean island	1	1	–	–	2	89	88	1	–
Elsewhere	–	–	–	–	2	25	7	18	–
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**55**	**1 335**	**814**	**515**	**6**
Worked in area of residence	–	–	–	–	23	971	549	418	4
Worked outside area of residence	3	1	1	1	32	364	265	97	2
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**55**	**1 335**	**814**	**515**	**6**
Car, truck, or van	3	1	1	1	50	813	496	315	2
Drove alone	2	1	–	1	32	588	361	225	2
Carpooled	1	–	1	–	18	225	135	90	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.29	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.24	1.18	1.17	1.19	1.00
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–	124	85	37	2
Bus	–	–	–	–	–	26	26	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	–	–	–	24	20	3	1
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	1	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	58	24	33	1
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	14	1	13	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	2	264	170	92	2
Other means	–	–	–	–	1	81	59	22	–
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	2	39	3	36	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.7	30.0	25.0	25.0	24.8	13.5	13.2	13.8	20.7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**59**	**1 444**	**898**	**537**	**9**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	1	14	7	7	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Construction	–	–	–	–	12	176	95	80	1
Manufacturing	–	–	–	–	1	35	9	26	–
Nondurable goods	–	–	–	–	–	16	6	10	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	4	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–
Durable goods	–	–	–	–	1	19	3	16	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–
Transportation	–	–	–	–	6	129	86	42	1
Communications and other public utilities	1	–	1	–	–	20	18	2	–
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–
Retail trade	–	–	–	–	17	247	110	132	5
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	–	–	1	28	17	10	1
Eating and drinking places	–	–	–	–	9	100	37	61	2
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	2	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	–	–	1	73	20	52	1
Business and repair services	1	–	–	1	1	70	47	23	–
Private households	–	–	–	–	2	8	5	3	–
Other personal services	1	1	–	–	4	343	275	67	1
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	2	30	11	19	–
Professional and related services	–	–	–	–	11	172	107	65	–
Hospitals	–	–	–	–	1	16	9	7	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	–	1	15	10	5	–
Educational services	–	–	–	–	3	77	59	18	–
Public administration	–	–	–	–	1	106	95	11	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 267
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP—Con.							
	Hispanic origin (of any race)							
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	**81**	**42**	**15**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**10**	**726**
Native	63	40	9	1	2	2	9	670
Born on island of residence	5	4	–	–	–	–	1	9
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	32	21	3	1	1	–	6	24
Born in the United States	15	5	6	–	–	2	2	622
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	11	10	–	–	1	–	–	6
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Foreign born	18	2	6	7	2	–	1	56
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**74**	**37**	**15**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**10**	**705**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	40	19	7	7	2	–	5	187
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	23	15	4	–	–	1	3	169
Same island	14	10	2	–	–	–	2	145
Different island	9	5	2	–	–	1	1	24
In the United States	9	3	2	–	1	1	2	330
On another Caribbean island	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**39**	**18**	**12**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**503**
Worked in area of residence	28	11	9	3	2	1	2	407
Worked outside area of residence	11	7	3	1	–	–	–	96
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**39**	**18**	**12**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**503**
Car, truck, or van	22	11	7	2	1	1	–	308
Drove alone	15	8	3	2	1	1	–	220
Carpooled	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	88
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.26	1.21	1.62	1.00	1.00	1.00	–	1.19
Public transportation	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	36
Bus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Safari or taxi bus	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Ferryboat or water taxi	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	32
Motorcycle	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	12
Walked	9	2	3	1	1	–	2	90
Other means	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	21
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.4	11.9	24.7	17.5	3.5	1.0	5.5	13.8
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**42**	**19**	**13**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**524**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Construction	8	3	4	1	–	–	–	78
Manufacturing	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
Nondurable goods	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Durable goods	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Transportation	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	42
Communications and other public utilities	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	2
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Retail trade	12	4	6	–	–	–	2	128
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	8
Eating and drinking places	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	61
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	51
Business and repair services	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	22
Private households	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Other personal services	8	3	1	3	–	–	1	65
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Professional and related services	4	3	–	–	–	1	–	63
Hospitals	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
Health services, except hospitals	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
Educational services	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	18
Public administration	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 268
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**2 469**	**1 697**	**753**	**19**	**81**	**42**	**15**	**8**	**4**
Native	1 722	1 015	692	15	63	40	9	1	2
Born on island of residence	248	235	9	4	5	4	–	–	–
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	684	651	30	3	32	21	3	1	1
Born in the United States	736	98	631	7	15	5	6	–	–
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	25	11	13	1	11	10	–	–	1
Born abroad of American parents	29	20	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign born	747	682	61	4	18	2	6	7	2
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 287**	**1 538**	**731**	**18**	**74**	**37**	**15**	**7**	**3**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 143	938	201	4	40	19	7	7	2
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	616	431	177	8	23	15	4	–	–
Same island	533	378	151	4	14	10	2	–	–
Different island	83	53	26	4	9	5	2	–	–
In the United States	414	74	334	6	9	3	2	–	1
On another Caribbean island	89	88	1	–	2	–	2	–	–
Elsewhere	25	7	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 336**	**815**	**515**	**6**	**39**	**18**	**12**	**4**	**2**
Worked in area of residence	972	550	418	4	28	11	9	3	2
Worked outside area of residence	364	265	97	2	11	7	3	1	–
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 336**	**815**	**515**	**6**	**39**	**18**	**12**	**4**	**2**
Car, truck, or van	814	497	315	2	22	11	7	2	1
Drove alone	588	361	225	2	15	8	3	2	1
Carpooled	226	136	90	–	7	3	4	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.18	1.19	1.00	1.26	1.21	1.62	1.00	1.00
Public transportation	124	85	37	2	6	4	2	–	–
Bus	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	24	20	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	16	15	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	58	24	33	1	5	3	2	–	–
Motorcycle	14	1	13	–	1	1	–	–	–
Walked	264	170	92	2	9	2	3	1	1
Other means	81	59	22	–	1	–	–	1	–
Worked at home	39	3	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.5	13.2	13.8	20.7	15.4	11.9	24.7	17.5	3.5
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**899**	**537**	**9**	**42**	**19**	**13**	**4**	**2**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	7	7	–	1	1	–	–	–
Mining	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	176	95	80	1	8	3	4	1	–
Manufacturing	35	9	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nondurable goods	16	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	19	3	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	129	86	42	1	1	1	–	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	20	18	2	–	2	1	–	–	1
Wholesale trade	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	247	110	132	5	12	4	6	–	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	28	17	10	1	3	–	3	–	–
Eating and drinking places	100	37	61	2	1	1	–	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	73	20	52	1	1	1	–	–	–
Business and repair services	70	47	23	–	2	1	–	–	1
Private households	8	5	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
Other personal services	343	275	67	1	8	3	1	3	–
Entertainment and recreation services	30	11	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	173	108	65	–	4	3	–	–	–
Hospitals	16	9	7	–	1	1	–	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	15	10	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
Educational services	78	60	18	–	1	1	–	–	–
Public administration	106	95	11	–	2	1	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 269
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict—Con.			East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**2**	**10**	**726**	**1 740**	**586**	**1 011**	**143**	**280**	**206**	**2**
Native	2	9	670	1 454	395	933	126	258	200	1
Born on island of residence	–	1	9	448	276	109	63	131	110	–
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	6	24	23	12	11	–	–	–	–
Born in the United States	2	2	622	866	90	760	16	45	17	1
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	–	6	84	10	36	38	70	64	–
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	9	33	7	17	9	12	9	–
Foreign born	–	1	56	286	191	78	17	22	6	1
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2**	**10**	**705**	**1 651**	**549**	**969**	**133**	**259**	**187**	**2**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	5	187	736	276	388	72	134	102	1
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	3	169	517	209	259	49	93	74	1
Same island	–	2	145	502	206	249	47	91	72	1
Different island	1	1	24	15	3	10	2	2	2	–
In the United States	1	2	330	346	47	288	11	23	8	–
On another Caribbean island	–	–	1	32	16	16	–	7	3	–
Elsewhere	–	–	18	20	1	18	1	2	–	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1**	**2**	**503**	**879**	**271**	**535**	**73**	**122**	**88**	**2**
Worked in area of residence	1	2	407	156	35	115	6	19	12	–
Worked outside area of residence	–	–	96	723	236	420	67	103	76	2
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1**	**2**	**503**	**879**	**271**	**535**	**73**	**122**	**88**	**2**
Car, truck, or van	1	–	308	760	238	456	66	108	79	2
Drove alone	1	–	220	622	196	372	54	82	59	2
Carpooled	–	–	88	138	42	84	12	26	20	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	–	1.19	1.11	1.11	1.12	1.11	1.15	1.15	1.00
Public transportation	–	–	36	6	2	2	2	1	–	–
Bus	–	–	–	5	1	2	2	1	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	12	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	2	90	28	8	19	1	1	1	–
Other means	–	–	21	12	5	5	2	3	3	–
Worked at home	–	–	36	71	18	51	2	9	5	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	1.0	5.5	13.8	18.7	19.3	18.4	19.3	19.6	18.9	11.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**3**	**524**	**912**	**283**	**553**	**76**	**128**	**93**	**2**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	7	25	7	17	1	3	3	–
Mining	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	–	78	150	34	110	6	21	11	–
Manufacturing	–	–	26	55	19	24	12	13	12	–
Nondurable goods	–	–	10	31	11	13	7	8	7	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	4	4	–	2	2	2	2	–
Durable goods	–	–	16	24	8	11	5	5	5	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	1	–
Metal industries	–	–	3	7	4	2	1	1	1	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	1	1	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	7	4	1	2	1	1	1	–
Transportation	–	–	42	56	22	30	4	5	3	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	2	33	17	13	3	5	4	–
Wholesale trade	–	–	4	16	2	13	1	2	2	–
Retail trade	–	2	128	139	25	97	17	28	19	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	8	10	3	5	2	2	2	–
Eating and drinking places	–	–	61	36	4	28	4	3	2	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	2	13	4	9	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	51	61	11	47	3	5	3	–
Business and repair services	–	–	22	38	11	24	3	3	2	–
Private households	–	–	3	5	3	1	1	–	–	–
Other personal services	–	1	65	44	13	29	2	3	3	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	19	8	4	4	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	1	–	63	183	62	108	13	26	22	–
Hospitals	–	–	7	21	15	5	1	3	2	–
Health services, except hospitals	1	–	4	13	2	9	2	1	1	–
Educational services	–	–	18	82	27	48	7	16	14	–
Public administration	–	–	10	85	48	27	10	14	9	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 270
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island—Con.					East End subdistrict, St. John Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**19**	**1**	**2**	**50**	**904**	**51**	**19**	**32**	**32**
Native	11	1	1	44	833	47	18	29	29
Born on island of residence	2	1	–	18	66	8	8	–	–
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	–	–	–	11	7	7	–	–
Born in the United States	8	–	–	19	732	29	1	28	28
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	1	–	–	5	11	–	–	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	1	2	13	3	2	1	1
Foreign born	8	–	1	6	71	4	1	3	3
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**19**	**1**	**2**	**48**	**868**	**47**	**19**	**28**	**28**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3	1	–	27	350	11	7	4	4
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	6	–	2	10	214	22	7	15	15
Same island	6	–	2	10	204	19	7	12	12
Different island	–	–	–	–	10	3	–	3	3
In the United States	6	–	–	9	275	8	–	8	8
On another Caribbean island	4	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	–	–	–	2	16	6	5	1	1
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**11**	**–**	**1**	**20**	**489**	**23**	**8**	**15**	**15**
Worked in area of residence	4	–	–	3	109	6	1	5	5
Worked outside area of residence	7	–	1	17	380	17	7	10	10
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**11**	**–**	**1**	**20**	**489**	**23**	**8**	**15**	**15**
Car, truck, or van	7	–	1	19	413	18	7	11	11
Drove alone	4	–	1	16	339	11	3	8	8
Carpooled	3	–	–	3	74	7	4	3	3
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.33	–	1.00	1.09	1.11	1.26	1.40	1.18	1.18
Public transportation	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Bus	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	19	5	1	4	4
Other means	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	3	–	–	1	49	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.6	–	15.0	21.6	18.4	26.5	34.6	22.1	22.1
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12**	**–**	**1**	**20**	**505**	**24**	**9**	**15**	**15**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	7	–	–	3	99	5	–	5	5
Manufacturing	–	–	–	1	19	–	–	–	–
Nondurable goods	–	–	–	1	10	–	–	–	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Transportation	–	–	–	2	29	1	1	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	1	12	–	–	–	–
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	13	2	1	1	1
Retail trade	3	–	–	6	88	3	3	–	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Eating and drinking places	–	–	–	1	27	1	1	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	9	1	1	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	–	2	44	4	–	4	4
Business and repair services	–	–	1	–	22	2	–	2	2
Private households	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	–	–	–	–	29	3	2	1	1
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	2	–	–	2	99	3	1	2	2
Hospitals	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Educational services	1	–	–	1	40	1	1	–	–
Public administration	–	–	–	3	22	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 271
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**5 927**	**4 543**	**1 230**	**154**	**341**	**127**	**21**	**122**	**8**	**2**
Native	3 698	2 536	1 067	95	204	121	9	31	–	–
Born on island of residence	2 314	2 100	178	36	88	41	7	20	–	–
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	75	58	14	3	8	6	–	1	–	–
Born in the United States	1 142	288	835	19	40	18	2	3	–	–
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	109	49	24	36	67	56	–	6	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	58	41	16	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Foreign born	2 229	2 007	163	59	137	6	12	91	8	2
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 471**	**4 154**	**1 171**	**146**	**315**	**121**	**19**	**113**	**8**	**2**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 116	2 494	557	65	144	75	11	37	–	–
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 519	1 211	257	51	92	30	4	36	2	2
Same island	1 477	1 189	240	48	88	30	3	35	2	2
Different island	42	22	17	3	4	–	1	1	–	–
In the United States	465	151	304	10	19	6	2	2	–	–
On another Caribbean island	324	281	25	18	57	9	2	37	6	–
Elsewhere	47	17	28	2	3	1	–	1	–	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 011**	**2 167**	**762**	**82**	**199**	**59**	**12**	**85**	**5**	**2**
Worked in area of residence	723	398	312	13	39	7	4	19	–	–
Worked outside area of residence	2 288	1 769	450	69	160	52	8	66	5	2
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 011**	**2 167**	**762**	**82**	**199**	**59**	**12**	**85**	**5**	**2**
Car, truck, or van	2 282	1 642	574	66	143	51	8	53	3	2
Drove alone	1 450	1 011	400	39	82	26	8	30	–	2
Carpooled	832	631	174	27	61	25	–	23	3	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.26	1.28	1.20	1.31	1.34	1.39	1.00	1.35	2.25	1.00
Public transportation	266	237	20	9	27	8	2	16	–	–
Bus	132	124	7	1	14	3	1	10	–	–
Taxicab	59	50	4	5	5	2	1	2	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	13	12	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	62	51	8	3	7	3	–	3	–	–
Motorcycle	11	3	8	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Walked	141	72	67	2	9	–	1	5	–	–
Other means	217	181	33	3	16	–	–	9	2	–
Worked at home	94	32	60	2	3	–	1	1	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.1	24.8	18.0	21.0	21.9	20.5	15.8	24.7	28.0	15.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 175**	**2 285**	**803**	**87**	**203**	**62**	**12**	**86**	**5**	**2**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	31	20	11	–	4	–	–	4	–	–
Mining	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	376	277	94	5	33	2	1	24	5	–
Manufacturing	84	55	25	4	6	3	1	2	–	–
Nondurable goods	45	30	12	3	4	2	–	2	–	–
Food and kindred products	17	13	2	2	3	2	–	1	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	7	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	16	9	7	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Durable goods	39	25	13	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	9	6	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	8	3	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation	307	195	110	2	8	3	1	2	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	121	103	17	1	7	2	–	2	–	1
Wholesale trade	53	31	21	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	578	423	129	26	52	16	5	22	–	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	84	66	9	9	10	5	2	2	–	–
Eating and drinking places	145	99	44	2	17	2	1	13	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	53	45	7	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	148	76	66	6	6	2	–	2	–	1
Business and repair services	187	118	62	7	10	3	1	5	–	–
Private households	31	27	2	2	4	1	–	2	–	–
Other personal services	386	302	75	9	26	5	2	13	–	–
Entertainment and recreation services	66	42	21	3	3	1	1	–	–	–
Professional and related services	456	310	133	13	22	11	–	5	–	–
Hospitals	81	66	14	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	32	17	14	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Educational services	212	157	48	7	13	6	–	3	–	–
Public administration	297	260	30	7	17	11	–	3	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 272
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island—Con.			Frederiksted town						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**8**	**53**	**1 160**	**1 064**	**832**	**66**	**166**	**259**	**115**	**3**
Native	1	42	1 010	641	513	57	71	136	102	2
Born on island of residence	1	19	156	439	406	3	30	80	58	1
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	1	13	27	23	2	2	3	3	–
Born in the United States	–	17	815	117	63	49	5	11	7	1
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	5	10	47	11	2	34	42	34	–
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	16	11	10	1	–	–	–	–
Foreign born	7	11	150	423	319	9	95	123	13	1
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**8**	**44**	**1 110**	**985**	**765**	**65**	**155**	**235**	**100**	**3**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	4	17	529	512	439	12	61	104	59	2
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	17	241	249	204	7	38	55	25	–
Same island	1	15	224	223	183	5	35	51	25	–
Different island	–	2	17	26	21	2	3	4	–	–
In the United States	2	7	292	90	45	38	7	13	4	1
On another Caribbean island	–	3	21	120	69	6	45	59	10	–
Elsewhere	1	–	27	14	8	2	4	4	2	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5**	**31**	**727**	**449**	**331**	**44**	**74**	**106**	**35**	**2**
Worked in area of residence	–	9	303	141	98	21	22	34	11	1
Worked outside area of residence	5	22	424	308	233	23	52	72	24	1
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5**	**31**	**727**	**449**	**331**	**44**	**74**	**106**	**35**	**2**
Car, truck, or van	4	22	548	215	154	27	34	39	17	1
Drove alone	3	13	379	150	109	17	24	28	11	–
Carpooled	1	9	169	65	45	10	10	11	6	1
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.23	1.34	1.21	1.20	1.19	1.26	1.18	1.19	1.24	7.00
Public transportation	–	1	18	129	109	2	18	36	9	–
Bus	–	–	7	74	61	–	13	26	7	–
Taxicab	–	–	3	18	15	–	3	5	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	1	36	32	2	2	5	2	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	1	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	3	64	83	56	9	18	25	9	–
Other means	1	4	31	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	1	58	20	11	5	4	6	–	1
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.0	17.3	17.9	20.7	21.8	15.0	18.9	19.8	19.1	5.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5**	**31**	**768**	**479**	**355**	**44**	**80**	**116**	**38**	**2**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	10	2	1	–	1	2	1	–
Mining	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	1	92	102	70	4	28	39	6	–
Manufacturing	–	–	24	50	39	2	9	12	3	–
Nondurable goods	–	–	12	28	23	2	3	5	–	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	2	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	7	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	–	–	12	22	16	–	6	7	3	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	1	11	9	–	2	2	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	5	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Transportation	–	2	109	23	15	3	5	3	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	1	1	17	8	5	–	3	3	2	–
Wholesale trade	2	–	19	4	2	1	1	1	–	1
Retail trade	1	8	117	81	57	8	16	26	6	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	1	9	11	8	1	2	2	–	–
Eating and drinking places	1	–	41	35	22	4	9	14	2	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	1	6	8	6	–	2	2	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	1	65	9	8	–	1	2	1	–
Business and repair services	–	1	61	22	17	3	2	4	3	–
Private households	–	1	2	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	–	6	71	19	13	5	1	3	2	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	1	21	4	3	–	1	1	1	–
Professional and related services	1	5	127	100	78	16	6	11	9	1
Hospitals	–	–	14	9	9	–	–	2	2	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	14	7	5	1	1	1	1	–
Educational services	1	3	44	46	36	7	3	5	3	1
Public administration	–	3	27	43	37	2	4	7	4	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 273
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town—Con.				Frederiksted subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**129**	**1**	**11**	**61**	**4 066**	**3 377**	**120**	**569**	**742**	**526**
Native	23	1	8	53	2 901	2 350	100	451	579	497
Born on island of residence	13	–	8	3	2 257	1 981	15	261	352	297
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	–	–	2	110	104	2	4	7	6
Born in the United States	2	1	–	47	305	204	70	31	43	33
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	8	–	–	–	187	21	11	155	176	161
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	–	1	42	40	2	–	1	–
Foreign born	106	–	3	8	1 165	1 027	20	118	163	29
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**121**	**1**	**10**	**60**	**3 632**	**3 016**	**118**	**498**	**661**	**462**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	34	1	8	12	2 117	1 830	49	238	342	267
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	29	–	1	5	1 128	939	13	176	210	158
Same island	25	–	1	3	1 075	891	11	173	206	158
Different island	4	–	–	2	53	48	2	3	4	–
In the United States	7	–	1	36	150	87	46	17	27	12
On another Caribbean island	49	–	–	5	213	144	6	63	78	23
Elsewhere	2	–	–	2	24	16	4	4	4	2
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**65**	**1**	**3**	**41**	**1 209**	**989**	**69**	**151**	**208**	**121**
Worked in area of residence	22	–	–	20	360	275	36	49	68	35
Worked outside area of residence	43	1	3	21	849	714	33	102	140	86
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**65**	**1**	**3**	**41**	**1 209**	**989**	**69**	**151**	**208**	**121**
Car, truck, or van	19	–	2	26	635	518	44	73	94	62
Drove alone	15	–	2	16	487	402	29	56	73	46
Carpooled	4	–	–	10	148	116	15	17	21	16
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	–	1.00	1.27	1.14	1.14	1.23	1.13	1.14	1.16
Public transportation	25	1	1	1	323	284	3	36	60	30
Bus	18	1	–	–	100	84	–	16	29	8
Taxicab	5	–	–	–	159	142	1	16	23	17
Safari or taxi bus	2	–	1	1	62	56	2	4	8	5
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Walked	16	–	–	8	145	109	9	27	35	17
Other means	–	–	–	1	68	55	2	11	12	11
Worked at home	5	–	–	5	37	22	11	4	7	1
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.1	25.0	25.0	14.8	22.2	22.8	15.6	21.3	20.8	21.7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**72**	**1**	**3**	**41**	**1 256**	**1 027**	**72**	**157**	**218**	**124**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1	–	–	–	9	7	1	1	2	1
Mining	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1
Construction	30	1	2	4	221	161	12	48	62	26
Manufacturing	8	–	1	2	129	106	5	18	24	11
Nondurable goods	4	–	1	2	78	66	5	7	12	3
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	14	12	1	1	2	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	2	7	5	2	–	–	–
Durable goods	4	–	–	–	51	40	–	11	12	8
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	2	–	–	–	21	17	–	4	4	2
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–
Transportation	3	–	–	3	55	40	6	9	7	4
Communications and other public utilities	1	–	–	–	31	23	–	8	9	7
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	1	9	6	2	1	2	1
Retail trade	20	–	–	6	213	172	11	30	42	18
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2	–	–	1	32	27	1	4	4	1
Eating and drinking places	12	–	–	3	78	62	7	9	15	2
Banking and credit agencies	2	–	–	–	20	18	–	2	2	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1	–	–	–	26	23	2	1	2	1
Business and repair services	1	–	–	3	60	50	4	6	8	7
Private households	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	1	–	–	5	63	53	7	3	7	6
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	18	17	–	1	2	2
Professional and related services	1	–	–	16	226	194	19	13	26	22
Hospitals	–	–	–	–	23	22	–	1	4	4
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	1	27	23	2	2	4	4
Educational services	1	–	–	7	109	94	9	6	12	8
Public administration	3	–	–	1	166	148	3	15	22	17

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 274
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict—Con.						Frederiksted Southeast CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**3**	**157**	**2**	**1**	**53**	**97**	**3 002**	**2 545**	**54**	**403**
Native	2	31	2	1	46	81	2 260	1 837	43	380
Born on island of residence	1	21	–	–	33	9	1 818	1 575	12	231
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	–	1	–	–	2	83	81	–	2
Born in the United States	1	2	1	1	5	68	188	141	21	26
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	8	–	–	7	1	140	10	9	121
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	–	–	1	1	31	30	1	–
Foreign born	1	126	–	–	7	16	742	708	11	23
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3**	**146**	**2**	**1**	**47**	**95**	**2 647**	**2 251**	**53**	**343**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	2	44	1	–	28	35	1 605	1 391	37	177
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	38	–	1	13	10	879	735	6	138
Same island	–	34	–	1	13	8	852	708	6	138
Different island	–	4	–	–	–	2	27	27	–	–
In the United States	1	8	1	–	5	41	60	42	8	10
On another Caribbean island	–	54	–	–	1	5	93	75	–	18
Elsewhere	–	2	–	–	–	4	10	8	2	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2**	**71**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**58**	**760**	**658**	**25**	**77**
Worked in area of residence	2	26	–	1	4	31	82	65	6	11
Worked outside area of residence	–	45	2	–	7	27	678	593	19	66
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2**	**71**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**58**	**760**	**658**	**25**	**77**
Car, truck, or van	1	21	1	1	8	36	420	364	17	39
Drove alone	–	17	1	1	8	23	337	293	12	32
Carpooled	1	4	–	–	–	13	83	71	5	7
Persons per car, truck, or van	7.00	1.11	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.24	1.12	1.12	1.20	1.10
Public transportation	–	27	1	–	2	2	194	175	1	18
Bus	–	19	1	–	1	–	26	23	–	3
Taxicab	–	6	–	–	–	1	141	127	1	13
Safari or taxi bus	–	2	–	–	1	1	26	24	–	2
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Walked	–	17	–	–	1	8	62	53	–	9
Other means	–	1	–	–	–	2	66	54	1	11
Worked at home	1	5	–	–	–	10	17	11	6	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	5.0	20.1	27.5	5.0	18.0	15.7	23.1	23.3	16.9	23.5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**79**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**60**	**777**	**672**	**28**	**77**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	1	–	–	–	1	7	6	1	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Construction	–	31	1	–	4	11	119	91	8	20
Manufacturing	–	10	–	–	3	2	79	67	3	9
Nondurable goods	–	6	–	–	3	2	50	43	3	4
Food and kindred products	–	1	–	–	1	–	6	4	1	1
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–
Durable goods	–	4	–	–	–	–	29	24	–	5
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	2	–	–	–	–	10	8	–	2
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Transportation	–	3	–	–	–	6	32	25	3	4
Communications and other public utilities	–	2	–	–	–	–	23	18	–	5
Wholesale trade	1	–	–	–	–	2	5	4	1	–
Retail trade	–	22	–	–	2	8	132	115	3	14
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	3	–	–	–	1	21	19	–	2
Eating and drinking places	–	12	–	–	1	5	43	40	3	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	2	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	1	–	–	–	2	17	15	2	–
Business and repair services	–	1	–	–	–	4	38	33	1	4
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Other personal services	–	1	–	–	–	6	44	40	2	2
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–
Professional and related services	1	2	–	1	–	17	126	116	3	7
Hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	1
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	1	20	18	1	1
Educational services	1	2	–	1	–	8	63	58	2	3
Public administration	–	3	–	–	2	1	123	111	1	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 275
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY							
All persons	**483**	**411**	**28**	**1**	**1**	**42**	**36**
Native	443	395	8	1	1	38	28
Born on island of residence	272	239	8	–	–	25	6
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	4	3	–	1	–	–	–
Born in the United States	32	26	–	–	1	5	21
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	134	127	–	–	–	7	1
Born abroad of American parents	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Foreign born	40	16	20	–	–	4	8
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**426**	**362**	**25**	**1**	**1**	**37**	**35**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	238	208	10	–	–	20	23
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	155	133	9	–	1	12	5
Same island	155	133	9	–	1	12	5
Different island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In the United States	14	8	1	1	–	4	5
On another Caribbean island	19	13	5	–	–	1	–
Elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
PLACE OF WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**102**	**86**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**17**
Worked in area of residence	13	12	–	–	–	1	5
Worked outside area of residence	89	74	6	1	1	7	12
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**102**	**86**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**17**
Car, truck, or van	55	45	2	1	1	6	10
Drove alone	45	35	2	1	1	6	7
Carpooled	10	10	–	–	–	–	3
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.13	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.18
Public transportation	24	21	2	–	–	1	1
Bus	3	1	1	–	–	1	–
Taxicab	18	17	1	–	–	–	1
Safari or taxi bus	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	10	8	1	–	–	1	–
Other means	12	11	1	–	–	–	1
Worked at home	1	1	–	–	–	–	5
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.9	22.7	20.0	30.0	5.0	15.4	18.3
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**102**	**86**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**19**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mining	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	23	20	1	–	–	2	7
Manufacturing	12	8	2	–	–	2	–
Nondurable goods	7	3	2	–	–	2	–
Food and kindred products	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	4	4	–	–	–	–	3
Communications and other public utilities	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
Wholesale trade	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Retail trade	16	12	2	–	–	2	2
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Eating and drinking places	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Business and repair services	4	4	–	–	–	–	1
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	4	4	–	–	–	–	1
Entertainment and recreation services	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	15	13	1	–	1	–	1
Hospitals	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Educational services	7	5	1	–	1	–	1
Public administration	15	13	–	–	–	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 276
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**2 655**	**2 545**	**55**	**55**	**111**	**69**	**12**	**6**	**24**	**50**
Native	1 410	1 327	51	32	88	67	–	1	20	46
Born on island of residence	1 216	1 195	5	16	56	41	–	–	15	3
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	41	40	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Born in the United States	113	65	45	3	9	6	–	1	2	43
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	30	17	–	13	22	20	–	–	2	–
Born abroad of American parents	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign born	1 245	1 218	4	23	23	2	12	5	4	4
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 356**	**2 255**	**52**	**49**	**105**	**67**	**12**	**6**	**20**	**48**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 746	1 698	12	36	75	44	12	3	16	11
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	356	337	10	9	19	14	–	3	2	9
Same island	336	319	9	8	19	14	–	3	2	8
Different island	20	18	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
In the United States	85	56	27	2	9	7	–	–	2	25
On another Caribbean island	165	163	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**752**	**700**	**38**	**14**	**27**	**15**	**3**	**2**	**7**	**36**
Worked in area of residence	17	16	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
Worked outside area of residence	735	684	37	14	25	14	3	2	6	36
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**752**	**700**	**38**	**14**	**27**	**15**	**3**	**2**	**7**	**36**
Car, truck, or van	489	444	32	13	24	14	2	2	6	31
Drove alone	342	312	18	12	19	10	2	1	6	17
Carpooled	147	132	14	1	5	4	–	1	–	14
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.21	1.21	1.31	1.04	1.14	1.20	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.32
Public transportation	231	230	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Bus	53	53	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Taxicab	75	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	97	96	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Walked	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	19	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Worked at home	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	22.1	18.7	26.8	22.1	21.3	26.7	17.5	23.3	18.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**805**	**751**	**38**	**16**	**32**	**19**	**3**	**3**	**7**	**36**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	159	143	14	2	3	–	1	–	2	13
Manufacturing	80	76	2	2	5	4	–	–	1	2
Nondurable goods	41	38	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	2
Food and kindred products	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	39	38	–	1	4	3	–	–	1	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	14	14	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
Machinery and computer equipment	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	40	37	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
Communications and other public utilities	22	20	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1
Wholesale trade	11	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Retail trade	144	137	5	2	7	6	–	–	1	4
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	27	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eating and drinking places	58	56	2	–	6	5	–	–	1	1
Banking and credit agencies	15	14	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	19	18	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Business and repair services	37	32	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
Private households	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	59	57	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	1
Entertainment and recreation services	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Professional and related services	126	119	3	4	8	4	2	1	1	3
Hospitals	30	30	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	13	10	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	1
Educational services	64	61	1	2	3	2	1	–	–	1
Public administration	58	56	2	–	3	2	–	–	1	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 277
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**5 495**	**3 844**	**448**	**1 203**	**1 482**	**1 307**	**6**	**52**	**12**	**1**
Native	3 995	2 459	406	1 130	1 379	1 263	4	19	4	1
Born on island of residence	2 743	1 996	73	674	816	743	3	8	4	–
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	134	117	3	14	18	16	–	1	–	–
Born in the United States	587	245	284	58	79	70	–	5	–	–
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	487	70	42	375	455	426	1	3	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	44	31	4	9	11	8	–	2	–	1
Foreign born	1 500	1 385	42	73	103	44	2	33	8	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 972**	**3 468**	**424**	**1 080**	**1 333**	**1 172**	**5**	**50**	**11**	**1**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 180	2 332	173	675	839	746	3	17	7	–
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 322	887	122	313	385	341	1	17	3	1
Same island	1 279	850	120	309	380	336	1	17	3	1
Different island	43	37	2	4	5	5	–	–	–	–
In the United States	290	119	119	52	52	48	1	3	–	–
On another Caribbean island	168	125	4	39	57	37	–	13	1	–
Elsewhere	12	5	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 896**	**1 336**	**215**	**345**	**421**	**359**	**3**	**21**	**2**	**–**
Worked in area of residence	122	64	32	26	30	27	–	–	–	–
Worked outside area of residence	1 774	1 272	183	319	391	332	3	21	2	–
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 896**	**1 336**	**215**	**345**	**421**	**359**	**3**	**21**	**2**	**–**
Car, truck, or van	1 559	1 081	188	290	350	299	2	18	1	–
Drove alone	1 196	841	146	209	245	214	2	9	1	–
Carpooled	363	240	42	81	105	85	–	9	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.14	1.15	1.20	1.21	1.19	1.00	1.53	1.00	–
Public transportation	137	114	4	19	24	22	–	1	–	–
Bus	56	45	4	7	11	11	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	75	64	–	11	12	10	–	1	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	5	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	2	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Walked	52	40	8	4	6	4	–	1	1	–
Other means	109	90	3	16	24	20	1	1	–	–
Worked at home	37	11	12	14	15	12	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.2	19.5	19.2	18.2	18.2	18.2	20.0	18.1	22.5	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 078**	**1 458**	**238**	**382**	**470**	**401**	**3**	**21**	**3**	**–**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	48	26	10	12	13	12	–	–	–	–
Mining	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	382	260	46	76	94	77	–	8	1	–
Manufacturing	250	183	18	49	56	51	–	–	–	–
Nondurable goods	125	100	11	14	16	16	–	–	–	–
Food and kindred products	21	15	1	5	4	4	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	125	83	7	35	40	35	–	–	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	4	1	–	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	40	33	–	7	8	7	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	8	7	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	103	76	15	12	16	14	–	–	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	70	50	8	12	21	19	–	1	–	–
Wholesale trade	25	11	3	11	13	10	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	295	188	36	71	84	68	3	8	1	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	64	33	6	25	29	23	1	3	–	–
Eating and drinking places	65	47	10	8	12	11	–	1	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	25	19	2	4	5	3	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	61	36	18	7	6	6	–	–	–	–
Business and repair services	78	60	6	12	15	14	–	–	1	–
Private households	22	19	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	112	90	10	12	17	13	–	–	–	–
Entertainment and recreation services	22	17	4	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	322	227	45	50	65	58	–	3	–	–
Hospitals	51	35	5	11	15	12	–	3	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	22	10	8	4	3	3	–	–	–	–
Educational services	184	138	16	30	40	37	–	–	–	–
Public administration	262	195	16	51	61	52	–	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 278
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict—Con.			Northside subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**1**	**103**	**357**	**6 404**	**2 793**	**3 260**	**351**	**416**	**199**	**21**
Native	–	88	323	5 012	1 958	2 880	174	324	194	10
Born on island of residence	–	58	43	2 219	1 363	783	73	131	77	5
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	1	2	108	100	8	–	17	11	–
Born in the United States	–	4	272	2 460	410	2 010	40	80	26	4
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	25	2	168	61	58	49	87	77	1
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	4	57	24	21	12	9	3	–
Foreign born	1	15	34	1 392	835	380	177	92	5	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1**	**93**	**335**	**6 002**	**2 601**	**3 073**	**328**	**387**	**182**	**20**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	66	110	3 057	1 548	1 353	156	167	82	7
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	21	101	1 665	729	852	84	116	57	7
Same island	1	21	99	1 609	699	826	84	112	54	7
Different island	–	–	2	56	30	26	–	4	3	–
In the United States	–	–	115	986	207	745	34	51	20	5
On another Caribbean island	–	6	3	151	91	39	21	36	21	–
Elsewhere	–	–	6	143	26	84	33	17	2	1
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**–**	**36**	**190**	**3 746**	**1 448**	**2 085**	**213**	**235**	**109**	**15**
Worked in area of residence	–	3	30	539	170	347	22	24	8	2
Worked outside area of residence	–	33	160	3 207	1 278	1 738	191	211	101	13
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**–**	**36**	**190**	**3 746**	**1 448**	**2 085**	**213**	**235**	**109**	**15**
Car, truck, or van	–	30	165	3 406	1 315	1 891	200	211	93	14
Drove alone	–	19	129	2 297	819	1 365	113	133	53	10
Carpooled	–	11	36	1 109	496	526	87	78	40	4
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.31	1.15	1.22	1.28	1.18	1.33	1.26	1.33	1.17
Public transportation	–	1	4	61	42	16	3	5	1	–
Bus	–	–	4	13	9	4	–	1	1	–
Taxicab	–	1	–	24	14	7	3	4	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	22	17	5	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	4	–	3	1	1	1	–
Walked	–	–	8	58	23	34	1	4	3	–
Other means	–	2	3	92	41	47	4	12	10	1
Worked at home	–	3	10	125	27	94	4	2	1	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	17.7	19.3	18.3	19.7	17.6	15.5	16.8	16.4	14.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**41**	**209**	**3 922**	**1 525**	**2 171**	**226**	**248**	**111**	**15**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	1	8	86	16	67	3	2	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	8	45	423	146	269	8	18	4	3
Manufacturing	–	5	17	135	38	89	8	5	1	1
Nondurable goods	–	–	10	82	25	53	4	3	1	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	1	10	5	5	–	1	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	2	17	3	13	1	1	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	1	40	12	26	2	–	–	–
Durable goods	–	5	7	53	13	36	4	2	–	1
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	1	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	2	16	3	11	2	1	–	1
Transportation	–	2	11	230	78	145	7	11	6	1
Communications and other public utilities	–	1	5	143	64	75	4	6	5	–
Wholesale trade	–	3	1	109	33	72	4	4	2	–
Retail trade	–	4	33	881	247	536	98	74	28	4
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	2	5	56	29	25	2	4	–	–
Eating and drinking places	–	–	10	199	40	150	9	7	3	–
Banking and credit agencies	1	1	1	112	67	37	8	4	4	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	18	210	67	133	10	13	7	–
Business and repair services	–	–	6	164	60	95	9	20	7	2
Private households	–	–	1	26	10	15	1	–	–	–
Other personal services	–	4	6	190	86	98	6	11	3	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	4	70	27	42	1	2	2	–
Professional and related services	–	4	41	753	332	384	37	42	17	4
Hospitals	–	–	4	80	41	30	9	5	3	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	8	71	25	44	2	3	–	2
Educational services	–	3	14	304	152	142	10	14	4	1
Public administration	–	8	12	389	253	114	22	36	25	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 279
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict—Con.						Northwest subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**67**	**8**	**6**	**20**	**95**	**3 134**	**4 828**	**3 906**	**393**	**529**
Native	39	2	2	8	69	2 782	3 066	2 245	358	463
Born on island of residence	16	2	1	3	27	751	2 189	1 893	62	234
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	2	–	–	–	4	5	75	69	2	4
Born in the United States	18	–	–	3	29	1 971	542	214	291	37
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	3	–	–	–	6	36	236	46	3	187
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	1	2	3	19	24	23	–	1
Foreign born	28	6	4	12	26	352	1 762	1 661	35	66
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**62**	**8**	**6**	**18**	**91**	**2 955**	**4 320**	**3 467**	**372**	**481**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	23	3	4	4	44	1 317	2 991	2 542	177	272
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	22	1	–	8	21	809	808	595	62	151
Same island	21	1	–	8	21	785	772	563	60	149
Different island	1	–	–	–	–	24	36	32	2	2
In the United States	8	–	–	–	18	723	265	113	125	27
On another Caribbean island	9	4	–	2	–	31	245	213	1	31
Elsewhere	–	–	2	4	8	75	11	4	7	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**41**	**5**	**2**	**7**	**56**	**2 011**	**1 663**	**1 257**	**228**	**178**
Worked in area of residence	3	–	–	–	11	341	134	79	32	23
Worked outside area of residence	38	5	2	7	45	1 670	1 529	1 178	196	155
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**41**	**5**	**2**	**7**	**56**	**2 011**	**1 663**	**1 257**	**228**	**178**
Car, truck, or van	35	5	2	7	55	1 820	1 178	848	182	148
Drove alone	22	3	2	5	38	1 316	864	623	133	108
Carpooled	13	2	–	2	17	504	314	225	49	40
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.25	1.47	1.00	1.23	1.19	1.18	1.18	1.18	1.16	1.19
Public transportation	4	–	–	–	–	16	356	340	5	11
Bus	–	–	–	–	–	4	122	118	1	3
Taxicab	4	–	–	–	–	7	124	113	4	7
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	–	–	101	100	–	1
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	9	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	1	–
Walked	1	–	–	–	–	34	57	24	22	11
Other means	1	–	–	–	–	44	37	28	7	2
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	1	94	33	16	11	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.5	11.0	12.5	22.1	16.6	17.6	20.7	21.4	18.0	18.7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44**	**5**	**2**	**8**	**63**	**2 094**	**1 775**	**1 340**	**241**	**194**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1	–	–	–	1	66	35	24	6	5
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	4
Construction	7	–	–	–	4	262	310	241	40	29
Manufacturing	1	–	–	2	–	87	172	138	15	19
Nondurable goods	–	–	–	2	–	52	95	79	7	9
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	1	–	5	13	8	–	5
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	1	–	12	5	4	1	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	26	4	4	–	–
Durable goods	1	–	–	–	–	35	77	59	8	10
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	3	2	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	3	31	28	–	3
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	3	–	2
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	–	2	1
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	3	1	1
Transportation	2	1	–	–	1	138	89	64	14	11
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	–	1	74	58	44	2	12
Wholesale trade	1	–	–	–	1	70	34	19	10	5
Retail trade	14	1	2	1	24	507	271	195	40	36
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1	–	1	–	2	23	47	35	7	5
Eating and drinking places	2	–	–	–	2	147	87	74	8	5
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	37	23	20	1	2
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1	2	–	1	2	129	46	30	14	2
Business and repair services	3	1	–	3	4	86	82	62	6	14
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	15	27	26	–	1
Other personal services	6	–	–	–	2	96	110	87	16	7
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	–	42	19	14	5	–
Professional and related services	6	–	–	–	15	375	328	232	58	38
Hospitals	–	–	–	–	2	29	51	44	2	5
Health services, except hospitals	1	–	–	–	–	43	22	13	3	6
Educational services	1	–	–	–	8	139	179	130	33	16
Public administration	2	–	–	1	8	110	166	143	14	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 280
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								White, not of Hispanic origin
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**657**	**536**	**7**	**49**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**53**	**384**
Native	591	526	4	12	1	1	–	47	349
Born on island of residence	317	284	1	7	–	–	–	25	57
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Born in the United States	47	38	3	–	1	1	–	4	289
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	218	200	–	4	–	–	–	14	2
Born abroad of American parents	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Foreign born	66	10	3	37	5	2	3	6	35
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**588**	**480**	**6**	**44**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**46**	**364**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	343	280	3	23	3	–	–	34	173
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	180	153	1	12	3	1	2	8	61
Same island	177	152	1	10	3	1	2	8	59
Different island	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
In the United States	33	24	2	1	–	2	1	3	122
On another Caribbean island	32	23	–	8	–	–	–	1	1
Elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**220**	**169**	**5**	**21**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**19**	**223**
Worked in area of residence	30	20	–	5	–	–	–	5	30
Worked outside area of residence	190	149	5	16	2	2	2	14	193
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**220**	**169**	**5**	**21**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**19**	**223**
Car, truck, or van	175	143	4	8	2	2	2	14	179
Drove alone	129	103	4	6	1	2	1	12	131
Carpooled	46	40	–	2	1	–	1	2	48
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.19	1.00	1.17	1.50	1.00	1.33	1.09	1.16
Public transportation	17	13	–	3	–	–	–	1	5
Bus	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Taxicab	9	6	–	2	–	–	–	1	4
Safari or taxi bus	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Walked	14	4	1	8	–	–	–	1	22
Other means	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
Worked at home	11	7	–	1	–	–	–	3	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.8	19.8	11.8	12.5	17.5	17.5	22.5	18.8	18.0
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**241**	**185**	**5**	**23**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**21**	**235**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Mining	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	36	26	–	6	–	–	–	4	39
Manufacturing	24	18	–	3	–	–	1	2	15
Nondurable goods	10	6	–	3	–	–	–	1	7
Food and kindred products	5	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	14	12	–	–	–	–	1	1	8
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Metal industries	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Machinery and computer equipment	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Transportation equipment	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Transportation	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Communications and other public utilities	14	11	–	1	1	1	–	–	2
Wholesale trade	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	7
Retail trade	40	35	–	1	–	–	–	4	39
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
Eating and drinking places	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	7
Banking and credit agencies	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Business and repair services	13	10	–	3	–	–	–	–	5
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	11	6	–	4	–	–	–	1	16
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Professional and related services	39	25	3	3	1	–	1	6	58
Hospitals	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Health services, except hospitals	6	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	3
Educational services	15	11	–	1	–	–	–	3	33
Public administration	21	13	2	2	–	1	–	3	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 281
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**11 883**	**8 038**	**1 581**	**2 264**	**2 597**	**2 154**	**27**	**130**	**8**	**8**
Native	8 665	5 288	1 342	2 035	2 394	2 109	17	37	–	2
Born on island of residence	5 680	4 235	232	1 213	1 398	1 213	6	19	–	2
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	277	236	27	14	22	20	–	–	–	–
Born in the United States	1 754	596	1 015	143	175	135	8	8	–	–
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	858	149	56	653	783	732	3	6	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	96	72	12	12	16	9	–	4	–	–
Foreign born	3 218	2 750	239	229	203	45	10	93	8	6
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 773**	**7 250**	**1 477**	**2 046**	**2 342**	**1 935**	**25**	**123**	**8**	**8**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	5 891	4 206	516	1 169	1 309	1 098	12	51	4	1
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 543	2 436	430	677	808	692	7	29	3	5
Same island	3 416	2 339	407	670	795	685	5	29	3	5
Different island	127	97	23	7	13	7	2	–	–	–
In the United States	886	304	487	95	118	78	6	10	–	2
On another Caribbean island	391	284	15	92	102	63	–	33	1	–
Elsewhere	62	20	29	13	5	4	–	–	–	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 628**	**2 983**	**887**	**758**	**875**	**707**	**9**	**51**	**2**	**5**
Worked in area of residence	910	548	166	196	212	173	1	17	–	–
Worked outside area of residence	3 718	2 435	721	562	663	534	8	34	2	5
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 628**	**2 983**	**887**	**758**	**875**	**707**	**9**	**51**	**2**	**5**
Car, truck, or van	3 710	2 313	771	626	725	585	9	35	2	5
Drove alone	2 829	1 769	593	467	541	454	7	18	2	2
Carpooled	881	544	178	159	184	131	2	17	–	3
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.16	1.16	1.14	1.13	1.43	1.00	1.65
Public transportation	395	324	18	53	60	45	–	10	–	–
Bus	211	179	4	28	28	23	–	2	–	–
Taxicab	107	79	12	16	20	15	–	5	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	76	65	2	9	12	7	–	3	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	269	186	38	45	51	47	–	1	–	–
Other means	147	113	16	18	19	18	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	103	46	41	16	20	12	–	5	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.5	16.0	14.4	14.8	15.1	14.8	15.2	18.5	7.5	17.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 989**	**3 239**	**927**	**823**	**947**	**768**	**10**	**53**	**3**	**5**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	54	29	18	7	11	9	–	1	–	–
Mining	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	703	396	195	112	133	102	–	16	1	1
Manufacturing	556	373	68	115	123	100	1	10	–	–
Nondurable goods	347	242	47	58	59	48	–	5	–	–
Food and kindred products	16	11	–	5	8	5	–	2	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	25	7	14	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	209	131	21	57	64	52	1	5	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	3	1	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	55	46	1	8	9	9	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	9	4	3	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	9	4	2	3	3	1	–	1	–	–
Transportation	262	183	32	47	56	45	1	1	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	172	123	15	34	38	35	–	1	–	–
Wholesale trade	65	34	17	14	16	10	2	–	–	–
Retail trade	796	471	167	158	173	144	3	8	1	2
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	134	87	8	39	42	36	–	2	–	2
Eating and drinking places	200	144	37	19	22	18	–	2	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	86	66	9	11	16	14	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	197	95	74	28	29	23	1	1	–	–
Business and repair services	224	143	52	29	38	29	–	–	–	–
Private households	28	24	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	229	143	53	33	40	25	–	9	1	–
Entertainment and recreation services	62	38	14	10	10	8	–	1	–	–
Professional and related services	951	671	163	117	133	112	1	3	–	2
Hospitals	205	152	16	37	39	32	1	2	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	83	59	9	15	14	12	–	–	–	1
Educational services	442	322	68	52	61	55	–	–	–	1
Public administration	603	449	48	106	129	110	1	2	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 282
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict—Con.			Southcentral subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**15**	**255**	**1 441**	**7 425**	**4 973**	**561**	**1 891**	**2 515**	**2 147**	**21**
Native	4	225	1 228	5 195	2 970	505	1 720	2 293	2 067	13
Born on island of residence	3	155	191	3 697	2 505	143	1 049	1 427	1 284	7
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	2	25	118	107	10	1	19	17	–
Born in the United States	–	24	985	533	163	273	97	117	102	1
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	42	16	764	135	74	555	704	651	5
Born abroad of American parents	1	2	11	83	60	5	18	26	13	–
Foreign born	11	30	213	2 230	2 003	56	171	222	80	8
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**15**	**228**	**1 350**	**6 624**	**4 446**	**512**	**1 666**	**2 193**	**1 861**	**18**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	8	135	456	3 445	2 318	160	967	1 177	1 011	7
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	4	68	382	2 458	1 774	158	526	816	708	11
Same island	4	64	363	2 378	1 712	152	514	799	696	11
Different island	–	4	19	80	62	6	12	17	12	–
In the United States	2	20	470	340	121	172	47	60	48	–
On another Caribbean island	–	5	13	362	230	9	123	137	93	–
Elsewhere	1	–	29	19	3	13	3	3	1	–
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**7**	**94**	**834**	**2 243**	**1 470**	**234**	**539**	**660**	**539**	**5**
Worked in area of residence	2	19	155	592	324	124	144	164	122	3
Worked outside area of residence	5	75	679	1 651	1 146	110	395	496	417	2
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**7**	**94**	**834**	**2 243**	**1 470**	**234**	**539**	**660**	**539**	**5**
Car, truck, or van	6	83	722	1 688	1 062	211	415	505	429	4
Drove alone	5	53	553	1 263	805	171	287	361	311	4
Carpooled	1	30	169	425	257	40	128	144	118	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.25	1.15	1.16	1.16	1.12	1.19	1.18	1.17	1.00
Public transportation	–	5	17	321	258	4	59	76	51	1
Bus	–	3	4	162	114	2	46	59	42	1
Taxicab	–	–	11	81	76	1	4	6	4	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	2	2	78	68	1	9	11	5	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	3	7	6	1	–	1	1	–
Walked	–	3	37	102	57	10	35	41	31	–
Other means	–	1	16	85	61	1	23	27	21	–
Worked at home	1	2	39	40	26	7	7	10	6	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.8	14.9	14.5	17.3	18.1	11.8	17.5	17.4	17.3	14.4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8**	**100**	**867**	**2 346**	**1 537**	**240**	**569**	**694**	**566**	**6**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	1	16	49	19	4	26	28	24	–
Mining	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	2	11	190	404	269	26	109	142	107	–
Manufacturing	1	11	62	446	244	96	106	120	91	3
Nondurable goods	1	5	43	281	149	91	41	49	30	3
Food and kindred products	–	1	–	20	12	–	8	10	8	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	1	4	3	–	1	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	14	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	–	6	19	165	95	5	65	71	61	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	2	–
Metal industries	–	–	1	69	54	–	15	16	12	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	2	7	2	1	4	5	4	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	–
Transportation equipment	–	1	2	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	–	9	30	116	81	9	26	30	28	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	2	13	63	41	2	20	25	24	–
Wholesale trade	–	4	15	29	14	2	13	10	8	–
Retail trade	2	13	156	378	244	39	95	124	97	1
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	2	6	66	41	6	19	29	24	–
Eating and drinking places	–	2	35	104	76	6	22	26	14	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	2	8	26	20	–	6	6	5	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	4	73	57	37	7	13	15	11	–
Business and repair services	1	8	48	95	70	3	22	28	26	1
Private households	–	–	2	50	42	1	7	9	7	–
Other personal services	–	5	51	100	77	6	17	21	17	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	1	14	23	19	1	3	6	5	–
Professional and related services	2	13	149	312	219	29	64	71	61	1
Hospitals	–	4	13	55	43	1	11	13	10	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	1	9	29	20	–	9	9	9	–
Educational services	2	3	61	160	107	22	31	34	30	1
Public administration	–	16	40	197	140	15	42	59	55	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 283
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict—Con.						Southside subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**165**	**9**	**7**	**4**	**162**	**372**	**4 668**	**3 593**	**787**	**288**
Native	55	1	4	1	152	327	2 967	2 186	628	153
Born on island of residence	31	–	4	1	100	46	1 933	1 787	73	73
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	–	–	–	1	8	83	70	8	5
Born in the United States	4	–	–	–	10	259	784	252	514	18
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	14	–	–	–	34	9	114	49	11	54
Born abroad of American parents	5	1	–	–	7	5	53	28	22	3
Foreign born	110	8	3	3	10	45	1 701	1 407	159	135
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**156**	**8**	**6**	**4**	**140**	**347**	**4 218**	**3 205**	**738**	**275**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	54	1	–	2	102	74	2 631	2 277	199	155
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	60	5	6	1	25	93	1 001	680	261	60
Same island	55	5	6	1	25	87	966	662	249	55
Different island	5	–	–	–	–	6	35	18	12	5
In the United States	3	1	–	1	7	163	291	57	222	12
On another Caribbean island	37	1	–	–	6	4	225	186	10	29
Elsewhere	2	–	–	–	–	13	70	5	46	19
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**79**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**29**	**180**	**2 108**	**1 489**	**480**	**139**
Worked in area of residence	26	2	1	2	8	111	410	207	176	27
Worked outside area of residence	53	2	–	1	21	69	1 698	1 282	304	112
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**79**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**29**	**180**	**2 108**	**1 489**	**480**	**139**
Car, truck, or van	48	1	1	2	20	165	1 522	973	431	118
Drove alone	29	1	1	–	15	134	947	596	287	64
Carpooled	19	–	–	2	5	31	575	377	144	54
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.27	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.15	1.12	1.27	1.28	1.21	1.35
Public transportation	19	3	–	–	2	1	264	253	6	5
Bus	15	–	–	–	1	–	190	188	–	2
Taxicab	1	1	–	–	–	–	43	38	4	1
Safari or taxi bus	3	2	–	–	1	1	6	5	1	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	22	1	2
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Walked	5	–	–	–	5	7	58	44	11	3
Other means	4	–	–	–	2	–	209	195	5	9
Worked at home	3	–	–	1	–	7	54	24	26	4
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.1	17.5	10.0	10.0	13.6	11.3	22.5	24.7	15.9	20.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**81**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**33**	**185**	**2 230**	**1 574**	**507**	**149**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	3	–	–	–	1	2	18	10	6	2
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Construction	28	2	–	–	5	13	241	174	58	9
Manufacturing	17	–	1	1	7	91	65	44	18	3
Nondurable goods	11	–	–	1	4	89	38	28	9	1
Food and kindred products	1	–	–	–	1	–	7	6	1	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	12	4	–
Durable goods	6	–	1	–	3	2	27	16	9	2
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
Metal industries	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	1	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	2	2
Transportation	–	–	–	–	2	7	155	119	32	4
Communications and other public utilities	1	–	–	–	–	–	57	36	20	1
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	2	2	38	23	12	3
Retail trade	17	–	–	–	9	26	532	329	122	81
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	3	–	–	–	2	2	66	53	6	7
Eating and drinking places	9	–	–	–	3	4	100	69	22	9
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	1	–	64	50	9	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	2	–	–	–	2	6	84	51	32	1
Business and repair services	–	1	–	–	–	1	96	59	31	6
Private households	2	–	–	–	–	1	31	25	6	–
Other personal services	3	1	–	–	–	5	283	208	65	10
Entertainment and recreation services	1	–	–	–	–	1	32	19	12	1
Professional and related services	5	–	–	1	3	26	319	233	69	17
Hospitals	3	–	–	–	–	–	50	40	5	5
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	25	17	6
Educational services	1	–	–	–	2	20	142	112	26	4
Public administration	2	–	–	1	1	4	213	193	14	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 284
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**320**	**170**	**4**	**99**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**38**	**748**
Native	222	163	2	26	2	1	1	27	602
Born on island of residence	89	63	–	13	–	–	–	13	71
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	14	8	–	3	1	–	–	2	7
Born in the United States	30	13	1	4	1	1	1	9	497
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	86	78	1	6	–	–	–	1	7
Born abroad of American parents	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	20
Foreign born	98	7	2	73	–	1	4	11	146
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**302**	**160**	**4**	**92**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**37**	**699**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	169	115	3	29	2	–	2	18	184
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	52	25	1	16	–	1	1	8	250
Same island	52	25	1	16	–	1	1	8	238
Different island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
In the United States	23	11	–	5	–	1	2	4	211
On another Caribbean island	57	9	–	42	–	–	–	6	8
Elsewhere	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	46
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**155**	**73**	**1**	**57**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**16**	**456**
Worked in area of residence	24	12	1	5	–	2	2	2	168
Worked outside area of residence	131	61	–	52	1	–	3	14	288
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**155**	**73**	**1**	**57**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**16**	**456**
Car, truck, or van	111	62	1	27	–	2	5	14	410
Drove alone	70	35	–	17	–	2	4	12	272
Carpooled	41	27	1	10	–	–	1	2	138
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.26	1.30	3.00	1.29	–	1.00	1.15	1.08	1.22
Public transportation	19	1	–	18	–	–	–	–	5
Bus	14	1	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Ferryboat or water taxi	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Walked	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	10
Other means	17	5	–	9	1	–	–	2	5
Worked at home	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	25
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.2	23.8	30.0	24.6	15.0	8.5	10.6	21.6	15.6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**160**	**73**	**1**	**58**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**20**	**481**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	6
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Construction	26	4	–	20	–	–	–	2	57
Manufacturing	7	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	18
Nondurable goods	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
Food and kindred products	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Durable goods	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	9
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Transportation equipment	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Transportation	12	10	–	2	–	–	–	–	29
Communications and other public utilities	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	19
Wholesale trade	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	12
Retail trade	46	22	–	10	1	–	3	10	113
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	9	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	6
Eating and drinking places	8	1	–	5	–	–	1	1	21
Banking and credit agencies	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	6	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	31
Business and repair services	10	3	–	6	–	–	–	1	31
Private households	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
Other personal services	13	2	–	9	–	–	–	2	61
Entertainment and recreation services	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Professional and related services	17	10	1	2	–	1	1	2	65
Hospitals	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
Health services, except hospitals	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	16
Educational services	5	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	24
Public administration	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 285
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	**7 840**	**6 363**	**286**	**1 191**	**1 884**	**1 477**	**20**	**77**	**4**	**7**
Native	5 616	4 248	249	1 119	1 752	1 423	13	36	–	1
Born on island of residence	4 090	3 375	52	663	1 039	816	11	21	–	–
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	149	134	2	13	28	26	–	–	–	–
Born in the United States	583	353	178	52	94	72	–	7	–	1
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	664	275	10	379	571	499	–	3	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	130	111	7	12	20	10	2	5	–	–
Foreign born	2 224	2 115	37	72	132	54	7	41	4	6
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 143**	**5 801**	**270**	**1 072**	**1 711**	**1 346**	**15**	**72**	**4**	**6**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	4 960	4 079	128	753	1 218	951	10	47	1	1
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1 657	1 339	53	265	397	330	3	16	–	3
Same island	1 601	1 294	47	260	391	324	3	16	–	3
Different island	56	45	6	5	6	6	–	–	–	–
In the United States	281	177	78	26	48	38	2	4	–	–
On another Caribbean island	201	181	1	19	36	22	–	5	3	–
Elsewhere	44	25	10	9	12	5	–	–	–	2
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 574**	**2 099**	**125**	**350**	**548**	**438**	**5**	**29**	**–**	**1**
Worked in area of residence	163	112	17	34	41	32	–	6	–	–
Worked outside area of residence	2 411	1 987	108	316	507	406	5	23	–	1
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 574**	**2 099**	**125**	**350**	**548**	**438**	**5**	**29**	**–**	**1**
Car, truck, or van	2 098	1 681	108	309	471	377	4	22	–	1
Drove alone	1 565	1 267	77	221	349	278	4	17	–	1
Carpooled	533	414	31	88	122	99	–	5	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.15	1.18	1.19	1.17	1.17	1.00	1.14	–	1.00
Public transportation	342	320	5	17	39	32	1	3	–	–
Bus	178	163	3	12	19	14	1	1	–	–
Taxicab	127	126	–	1	15	13	–	2	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	37	31	2	4	5	5	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	55	42	2	11	17	11	–	3	–	–
Other means	50	38	2	10	17	15	–	1	–	–
Worked at home	25	14	8	3	4	3	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.2	21.5	20.6	19.6	20.0	19.9	18.0	23.1	–	15.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 725**	**2 217**	**132**	**376**	**587**	**468**	**6**	**31**	**–**	**1**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	42	28	5	9	15	14	–	–	–	–
Mining	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	441	363	12	66	103	87	2	5	–	–
Manufacturing	396	312	11	73	111	91	1	4	–	–
Nondurable goods	219	194	6	19	36	31	–	2	–	–
Food and kindred products	35	30	–	5	7	6	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	3	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	177	118	5	54	75	60	1	2	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	47	34	3	10	12	7	1	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	11	10	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	3	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	10	8	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation	187	163	6	18	32	28	–	2	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	63	52	3	8	14	12	–	–	–	–
Wholesale trade	32	20	1	11	16	13	1	1	–	–
Retail trade	362	273	19	70	88	66	1	6	–	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	83	54	4	25	27	20	–	2	–	–
Eating and drinking places	113	84	7	22	26	17	–	3	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	51	43	2	6	12	9	1	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	81	66	6	9	14	10	–	2	–	–
Business and repair services	128	105	7	16	27	17	–	3	–	1
Private households	20	19	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Other personal services	106	85	9	12	17	11	–	1	–	–
Entertainment and recreation services	24	23	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	456	369	43	44	68	57	–	2	–	–
Hospitals	66	53	5	8	14	13	–	–	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	38	31	2	5	6	5	–	–	–	–
Educational services	250	206	25	19	33	28	–	1	–	–
Public administration	334	294	7	33	65	49	–	4	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 286
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict—Con.			Tutu subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**8**	**291**	**254**	**9 084**	**8 875**	**128**	**81**	**396**	**282**
Native	5	274	223	6 344	6 182	100	62	323	272
Born on island of residence	1	190	46	5 422	5 354	46	22	167	132
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	2	1	194	186	1	7	20	19
Born in the United States	–	14	169	481	443	32	6	22	16
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	3	66	4	188	141	21	26	113	105
Born abroad of American parents	1	2	3	59	58	–	1	1	–
Foreign born	3	17	31	2 740	2 693	28	19	73	10
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**8**	**260**	**240**	**8 176**	**7 983**	**119**	**74**	**360**	**253**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	7	201	112	6 271	6 137	83	51	275	198
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	45	50	1 505	1 463	28	14	56	35
Same island	–	45	44	1 441	1 401	27	13	51	32
Different island	–	–	6	64	62	1	1	5	3
In the United States	–	4	71	232	222	7	3	14	12
On another Caribbean island	1	5	–	165	159	1	5	15	8
Elsewhere	–	5	7	3	2	–	1	–	–
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2**	**73**	**115**	**3 665**	**3 567**	**59**	**39**	**167**	**113**
Worked in area of residence	–	3	14	359	347	7	5	20	14
Worked outside area of residence	2	70	101	3 306	3 220	52	34	147	99
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2**	**73**	**115**	**3 665**	**3 567**	**59**	**39**	**167**	**113**
Car, truck, or van	2	65	101	2 830	2 741	53	36	136	91
Drove alone	1	48	71	1 677	1 618	39	20	78	53
Carpooled	1	17	30	1 153	1 123	14	16	58	38
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.33	1.17	1.19	1.31	1.31	1.17	1.34	1.33	1.32
Public transportation	–	3	5	478	473	2	3	16	9
Bus	–	3	3	296	295	–	1	7	5
Taxicab	–	–	–	117	113	2	2	8	3
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	2	9	9	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	56	56	–	–	1	1
Motorcycle	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	3	2	112	110	2	–	5	4
Other means	–	1	1	212	212	–	–	8	7
Worked at home	–	1	6	32	30	2	–	2	2
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.5	19.8	20.7	27.1	27.2	20.9	25.0	27.3	26.7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**79**	**122**	**3 821**	**3 719**	**61**	**41**	**171**	**117**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	1	4	29	29	–	–	2	2
Mining	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	9	11	254	248	2	4	11	7
Manufacturing	2	13	8	69	65	1	3	7	7
Nondurable goods	1	2	5	41	39	1	1	4	4
Food and kindred products	–	1	–	16	15	–	1	2	2
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	2	2
Durable goods	1	11	3	28	26	–	2	3	3
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	4	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation	–	2	6	344	336	5	3	19	16
Communications and other public utilities	–	2	2	170	167	3	–	4	3
Wholesale trade	–	1	–	59	51	3	5	6	4
Retail trade	–	15	19	739	712	16	11	49	30
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	5	4	135	130	2	3	11	7
Eating and drinking places	–	6	7	123	116	3	4	10	4
Banking and credit agencies	–	2	1	113	111	1	1	3	2
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	2	6	118	112	6	–	5	1
Business and repair services	–	6	6	127	122	4	1	5	3
Private households	–	–	1	37	37	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	–	5	9	404	395	9	–	12	7
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	59	57	2	–	2	1
Professional and related services	–	9	42	690	676	7	7	20	13
Hospitals	–	1	5	154	151	2	1	3	1
Health services, except hospitals	–	1	2	52	51	–	1	4	3
Educational services	–	4	25	354	347	3	4	10	7
Public administration	–	12	7	607	599	2	6	26	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 287
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY							
All persons	**9**	**66**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**26**	**98**
Native	4	24	2	–	1	20	76
Born on island of residence	1	19	1	–	1	13	37
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Born in the United States	3	–	1	–	–	2	32
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	4	–	–	–	4	6
Born abroad of American parents	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Foreign born	5	42	6	2	2	6	22
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**8**	**63**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**25**	**93**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	6	48	1	1	1	20	67
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	10	2	1	2	5	20
Same island	1	8	2	1	2	5	19
Different island	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
In the United States	1	1	–	–	–	–	6
On another Caribbean island	–	4	3	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
PLACE OF WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**2**	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**46**
Worked in area of residence	–	1	–	1	–	4	5
Worked outside area of residence	2	32	4	–	3	7	41
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**2**	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**46**
Car, truck, or van	2	25	3	1	3	11	41
Drove alone	–	14	1	1	3	6	32
Carpooled	2	11	2	–	–	5	9
Persons per car, truck, or van	2.00	1.33	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.39	1.14
Public transportation	–	6	1	–	–	–	2
Bus	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	4	1	–	–	–	2
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Other means	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.0	28.9	25.0	20.0	26.7	32.3	21.3
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**48**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	2	–	–	1	1	1
Manufacturing	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nondurable goods	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	–	3	–	–	–	–	5
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Retail trade	2	14	1	–	1	1	10
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	3	–	–	–	1	1
Eating and drinking places	–	5	1	–	–	–	3
Banking and credit agencies	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	2	1	–	–	1	5
Business and repair services	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	–	2	–	–	1	2	7
Entertainment and recreation services	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Professional and related services	–	4	2	–	–	1	6
Hospitals	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
Health services, except hospitals	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Educational services	–	2	1	–	–	–	2
Public administration	–	2	–	1	–	2	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 288
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict								
		Race		Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons	**172**	**12**	**160**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**154**
Native	142	6	136	6	2	1	1	2	130
Born on island of residence	8	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Born in the United States	127	3	124	4	–	1	1	2	120
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	5	–	5	2	2	–	–	–	3
Born abroad of American parents	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Foreign born	30	6	24	–	–	–	–	–	24
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**169**	**12**	**157**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**151**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	63	5	58	1	–	–	–	1	57
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	46	4	42	1	1	–	–	–	41
Same island	45	4	41	1	1	–	–	–	40
Different island	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
In the United States	49	1	48	2	1	–	–	1	46
On another Caribbean island	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
Elsewhere	5	–	5	2	–	1	1	–	3
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**102**	**9**	**93**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**87**
Worked in area of residence	21	5	16	–	–	–	–	–	16
Worked outside area of residence	81	4	77	6	2	1	1	2	71
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**102**	**9**	**93**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**87**
Car, truck, or van	27	4	23	1	–	–	–	1	22
Drove alone	13	2	11	–	–	–	–	–	11
Carpooled	14	2	12	1	–	–	–	1	11
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.47	1.60	1.45	3.00	–	–	–	3.00	1.42
Public transportation	10	1	9	2	1	1	–	–	7
Bus	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Taxicab	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	6	1	5	1	1	–	–	–	4
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Other means	56	3	53	3	1	–	1	1	50
Worked at home	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.1	13.9	20.7	18.3	17.5	30.0	10.0	17.5	20.8
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**104**	**9**	**95**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**89**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	18	1	17	1	–	–	–	1	16
Manufacturing	14	–	14	1	–	–	–	1	13
Nondurable goods	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Durable goods	8	–	8	1	–	–	–	1	7
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Metal industries	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Transportation equipment	5	–	5	1	–	–	–	1	4
Transportation	13	–	13	1	1	–	–	–	12
Communications and other public utilities	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	13	1	12	–	–	–	–	–	12
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eating and drinking places	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	5	1	4	2	–	1	1	–	2
Business and repair services	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Private households	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other personal services	8	2	6	1	1	–	–	–	5
Entertainment and recreation services	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Professional and related services	17	1	16	–	–	–	–	–	16
Hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Educational services	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9
Public administration	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 289
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict					
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY						
All persons	**1 322**	**1 019**	**260**	**43**	**106**	**74**
Native	1 083	818	230	35	90	73
Born on island of residence	671	599	56	16	45	32
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	31	31	–	–	3	3
Born in the United States	307	147	159	1	9	8
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	49	23	8	18	32	30
Born abroad of American parents	25	18	7	–	1	–
Foreign born	239	201	30	8	16	1
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	**1 231**	**947**	**243**	**41**	**99**	**67**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	874	722	126	26	75	51
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	234	165	55	14	19	13
Same island	230	162	54	14	18	13
Different island	4	3	1	–	1	–
In the United States	101	45	56	–	3	1
On another Caribbean island	17	12	4	1	2	2
Elsewhere	5	3	2	–	–	–
PLACE OF WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	**672**	**496**	**157**	**19**	**45**	**26**
Worked in area of residence	28	15	12	1	3	2
Worked outside area of residence	644	481	145	18	42	24
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	**672**	**496**	**157**	**19**	**45**	**26**
Car, truck, or van	617	457	143	17	41	23
Drove alone	378	268	99	11	30	17
Carpooled	239	189	44	6	11	6
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.29	1.32	1.20	1.32	1.17	1.18
Public transportation	18	18	–	–	–	–
Bus	8	8	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	3	3	–	–	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	3	3	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	4	4	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	2	–	2	–	–	–
Walked	5	2	3	–	–	–
Other means	21	14	6	1	2	2
Worked at home	9	5	3	1	2	1
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	22.7	22.5	24.7	23.7	21.6
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**720**	**532**	**166**	**22**	**49**	**29**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	4	6	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	51	33	16	2	5	3
Manufacturing	13	9	4	–	–	–
Nondurable goods	8	5	3	–	–	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	2	–	2	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	5	1	–	–	–
Durable goods	5	4	1	–	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	1	1	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	1	1	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	2	1	1	–	–	–
Transportation	62	44	17	1	3	–
Communications and other public utilities	52	48	4	–	1	1
Wholesale trade	16	7	6	3	4	3
Retail trade	95	56	30	9	9	4
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	14	9	4	1	1	1
Eating and drinking places	22	13	8	1	1	–
Banking and credit agencies	20	19	–	1	1	1
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	32	20	11	1	1	–
Business and repair services	35	25	10	–	4	2
Private households	3	3	–	–	1	1
Other personal services	27	22	5	–	4	1
Entertainment and recreation services	8	6	2	–	1	1
Professional and related services	153	99	49	5	10	10
Hospitals	18	16	2	–	2	2
Health services, except hospitals	12	5	5	2	2	2
Educational services	87	57	27	3	6	6
Public administration	143	137	6	–	5	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 290
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 129. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict—Con.				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY					
All persons	**2**	**16**	**4**	**10**	**249**
Native	1	8	2	6	221
Born on island of residence	–	6	2	5	52
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	–	–	–	–	–
Born in the United States	–	1	–	–	157
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	–	1	–	1	6
Born abroad of American parents	1	–	–	–	6
Foreign born	1	8	2	4	28
RESIDENCE IN 1985					
Persons 5 years and over	**2**	**16**	**4**	**10**	**234**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	12	3	8	122
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	1	3	1	1	51
Same island	1	2	1	1	50
Different island	–	1	–	–	1
In the United States	–	1	–	1	56
On another Caribbean island	–	–	–	–	3
Elsewhere	–	–	–	–	2
PLACE OF WORK					
Workers 16 years and over	**1**	**9**	**3**	**6**	**150**
Worked in area of residence	–	1	–	–	12
Worked outside area of residence	1	8	3	6	138
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK					
Workers 16 years and over	**1**	**9**	**3**	**6**	**150**
Car, truck, or van	1	8	3	6	136
Drove alone	1	6	2	4	94
Carpooled	–	2	1	2	42
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.14	1.20	1.20	1.20
Public transportation	–	–	–	–	–
Bus	–	–	–	–	–
Taxicab	–	–	–	–	–
Safari or taxi bus	–	–	–	–	–
Ferryboat or water taxi	–	–	–	–	–
Motorcycle	–	–	–	–	2
Walked	–	–	–	–	3
Other means	–	–	–	–	6
Worked at home	–	1	–	–	3
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.0	24.8	31.7	25.8	22.8
INDUSTRY					
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**9**	**3**	**7**	**159**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	6
Mining	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	1	1	–	15
Manufacturing	–	–	–	–	4
Nondurable goods	–	–	–	–	3
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	2
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	1
Durable goods	–	–	–	–	1
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	1
Transportation	–	2	–	1	16
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	–	4
Wholesale trade	–	–	1	–	5
Retail trade	1	3	–	1	29
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	–	–	4
Eating and drinking places	–	–	–	1	7
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	1	–	–	11
Business and repair services	–	–	–	2	9
Private households	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	–	1	1	1	5
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	2
Professional and related services	–	–	–	–	48
Hospitals	–	–	–	–	2
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	–	5
Educational services	–	–	–	–	26
Public administration	–	1	–	2	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 291
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 631**	**1 805**	**590**	**236**	**424**	**354**	**11**	**22**	**1**	**7**
In labor force	1 810	1 230	438	142	245	198	8	12	1	7
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.8	68.1	74.2	60.2	57.8	55.9	72.7	54.5	100.0	100.0
Armed Forces	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 809	1 229	438	142	245	198	8	12	1	7
Employed	1 713	1 150	429	134	229	183	8	12	1	7
At work 35 or more hours	1 428	961	354	113	204	163	6	10	1	7
Unemployed	96	79	9	8	16	15	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	6.4	2.1	5.6	6.5	7.6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	821	575	152	94	179	156	3	10	–	–
Institutionalized persons	54	44	7	3	17	14	–	3	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 295**	**898**	**270**	**127**	**219**	**181**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**2**
In labor force	816	565	188	63	110	87	5	7	1	2
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.0	62.9	69.6	49.6	50.2	48.1	83.3	53.8	100.0	100.0
Armed Forces	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	815	564	188	63	110	87	5	7	1	2
Employed	758	518	182	58	100	78	5	7	1	2
At work 35 or more hours	612	429	139	44	84	64	4	6	1	2
Unemployed	57	46	6	5	10	9	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	8.2	3.2	7.9	9.1	10.3	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	479	333	82	64	109	94	1	6	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**136**	**115**	**12**	**9**	**17**	**16**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed	40	34	3	3	5	5	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	7	6	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	89	75	9	5	11	10	–	1	–	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**132**	**93**	**31**	**8**	**18**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Employed	97	64	29	4	9	7	–	–	–	2
Unemployed	9	9	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	26	20	2	4	8	7	–	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**799**	**528**	**204**	**67**	**120**	**99**	**2**	**7**	**–**	**3**
Employed	696	456	186	54	95	76	2	5	–	3
Unemployed	20	15	3	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	83	57	15	11	21	19	–	2	–	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**136**	**84**	**35**	**17**	**29**	**23**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed	94	61	21	12	17	15	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	39	20	14	5	12	8	2	1	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**54**	**39**	**13**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	17	13	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	37	26	9	2	6	6	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	32	23	7	2	6	6	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**79**	**48**	**25**	**6**	**15**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	11	4	4	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	68	44	21	3	12	12	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	64	43	18	3	12	12	–	–	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**125**	**104**	**8**	**13**	**23**	**20**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Employed	31	24	4	3	4	3	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	15	14	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	79	66	4	9	17	15	–	–	–	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**90**	**64**	**17**	**9**	**20**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Employed	49	38	8	3	11	11	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	33	20	7	6	9	9	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**830**	**562**	**188**	**80**	**135**	**106**	**3**	**13**	**1**	**2**
Employed	603	407	150	46	80	60	3	7	1	2
Unemployed	31	23	4	4	7	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	195	131	34	30	48	40	–	6	–	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**135**	**91**	**32**	**12**	**18**	**15**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Employed	56	38	13	5	3	2	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	76	50	19	7	14	12	1	–	–	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**43**	**29**	**8**	**6**	**8**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	8	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	35	25	4	6	7	6	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	33	23	4	6	7	6	–	–	–	–
Females 70 years and over	**72**	**48**	**17**	**7**	**15**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	11	7	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	61	41	14	6	14	12	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	57	39	12	6	13	11	–	–	–	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**1 295**	**898**	**270**	**127**	**219**	**181**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**2**
With own children under 6 years	201	145	36	20	33	30	–	2	–	–
In labor force	138	111	19	8	18	17	–	–	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	287	224	31	32	54	42	2	5	–	1
In labor force	220	174	25	21	32	25	2	2	–	1
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**203**	**131**	**52**	**20**	**27**	**24**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	112	84	24	4	14	12	–	–	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	71	60	10	1	7	6	–	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**124**	**96**	**11**	**17**	**35**	**34**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	111	91	10	10	25	25	–	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	91	75	7	9	23	23	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**557**	**449**	**50**	**58**	**91**	**73**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**4**
Both parents in labor force	330	276	31	23	46	33	2	1	–	4
Both at work 35 or more hours	195	160	18	17	40	29	2	1	–	4
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**219**	**192**	**16**	**11**	**20**	**16**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	204	181	13	10	16	12	1	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	163	147	7	9	14	11	1	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 292
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict—Con.			Anna's Retreat CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5**	**24**	**531**	**5 910**	**5 748**	**98**	**64**	**268**	**182**	**5**
In labor force	3	16	400	4 105	4 002	61	42	182	123	2
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.0	66.7	75.3	69.5	69.6	62.2	65.6	67.9	67.6	40.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	11	10	–	1	1	1	–
Civilian labor force	3	16	400	4 094	3 992	61	41	181	122	2
Employed	2	16	392	3 821	3 719	61	41	171	117	2
At work 35 or more hours	2	15	320	3 210	3 125	52	33	149	101	2
Unemployed	1	–	8	273	273	–	–	10	5	–
Percent of civilian labor force	33.3	–	2.0	6.7	6.8	–	–	5.5	4.1	–
Not in labor force	2	8	131	1 805	1 746	37	22	86	59	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	6	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
Females 16 years and over	**3**	**13**	**241**	**3 350**	**3 265**	**54**	**31**	**144**	**94**	**4**
In labor force	1	7	171	2 288	2 242	28	18	86	55	2
Percent of females 16 years and over	33.3	53.8	71.0	68.3	68.7	51.9	58.1	59.7	58.5	50.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1	7	171	2 283	2 237	28	18	86	55	2
Employed	–	7	166	2 141	2 095	28	18	83	55	2
At work 35 or more hours	–	7	124	1 785	1 747	24	14	71	46	2
Unemployed	1	–	5	142	142	–	–	3	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	100.0	–	2.9	6.2	6.3	–	–	3.5	–	–
Not in labor force	2	6	70	1 062	1 023	26	13	58	39	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**–**	**9**	**418**	**411**	**5**	**2**	**10**	**8**	**–**
Employed	–	–	2	128	127	1	–	6	5	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	38	38	–	–	2	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	7	251	245	4	2	2	1	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**1**	**29**	**343**	**337**	**–**	**6**	**14**	**9**	**–**
Employed	–	–	27	195	192	–	3	5	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	32	32	–	–	2	1	–
Not in labor force	–	1	2	116	113	–	3	7	5	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**1**	**8**	**185**	**1 378**	**1 333**	**26**	**19**	**75**	**57**	**–**
Employed	1	8	170	1 128	1 087	25	16	65	48	–
Unemployed	–	–	3	59	59	–	–	3	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	12	186	183	1	2	6	6	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**1**	**1**	**30**	**235**	**220**	**10**	**5**	**11**	**7**	**–**
Employed	1	–	19	176	165	7	4	8	5	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	11	57	53	3	1	3	2	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**12**	**84**	**82**	**2**	**–**	**6**	**4**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	4	34	34	–	–	2	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	8	50	48	2	–	4	4	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	6	44	43	1	–	4	4	–
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**1**	**25**	**102**	**100**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**3**	**1**
In labor force	–	1	4	19	19	–	–	2	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	21	83	81	1	1	6	2	1
Did not work in 1989	–	–	18	77	75	1	1	6	2	1
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**2**	**6**	**405**	**403**	**2**	**–**	**11**	**9**	**–**
Employed	–	–	4	133	133	–	–	3	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	2	242	240	2	–	8	6	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**16**	**375**	**367**	**5**	**3**	**12**	**8**	**–**
Employed	–	–	7	229	223	3	3	9	7	–
Unemployed	–	–	2	23	23	–	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	7	120	118	2	–	2	1	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**2**	**8**	**167**	**1 929**	**1 879**	**33**	**17**	**85**	**55**	**2**
Employed	–	7	135	1 540	1 503	24	13	62	39	1
Unemployed	1	–	3	75	75	–	–	2	–	–
Not in labor force	1	1	29	312	299	9	4	21	16	1
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**1**	**30**	**358**	**350**	**4**	**4**	**12**	**9**	**1**
Employed	–	–	13	208	207	–	1	5	4	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	17	142	135	4	3	7	5	1
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**1**	**6**	**129**	**124**	**2**	**3**	**10**	**5**	**1**
In labor force	–	–	4	31	29	1	1	4	2	1
Not in labor force	–	1	2	98	95	1	2	6	3	–
Did not work in 1989	–	1	2	90	87	1	2	6	3	–
Females 70 years and over	**1**	**1**	**16**	**154**	**142**	**8**	**4**	**14**	**8**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	3	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	1	13	148	136	8	4	14	8	–
Did not work in 1989	1	1	11	144	132	8	4	14	8	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**3**	**13**	**241**	**3 350**	**3 265**	**54**	**31**	**144**	**94**	**4**
With own children under 6 years	–	1	35	586	576	6	4	27	18	–
In labor force	–	1	19	441	436	3	2	20	12	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1	3	23	804	791	9	4	32	23	–
In labor force	–	2	20	676	667	6	3	21	14	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**2**	**48**	**220**	**208**	**9**	**3**	**18**	**17**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	–	2	20	151	147	4	–	8	7	1
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	1	6	103	100	3	–	3	2	1
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**8**	**784**	**780**	**1**	**3**	**22**	**14**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	–	8	557	554	–	3	18	11	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	5	415	415	–	–	12	9	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1**	**9**	**37**	**884**	**860**	**22**	**2**	**34**	**29**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	–	6	21	648	637	10	1	21	17	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	4	8	502	494	7	1	17	13	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**3**	**15**	**1 420**	**1 412**	**1**	**7**	**49**	**38**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	3	12	1 178	1 172	1	5	37	26	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	2	6	960	957	1	2	34	26	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 293
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP—Con.						Central subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**53**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**19**	**76**	**438**	**166**	**268**	**4**
In labor force	36	4	2	3	12	48	351	142	207	2
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	63.2	63.2	80.1	85.5	77.2	50.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	36	4	2	3	12	48	351	142	207	2
Employed	33	4	1	3	11	48	343	140	201	2
At work 35 or more hours	27	4	1	3	11	41	275	121	152	2
Unemployed	3	–	1	–	1	–	8	2	6	–
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	–	50.0	–	8.3	–	2.3	1.4	2.9	–
Not in labor force	17	–	–	–	7	28	87	24	61	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**30**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**41**	**227**	**92**	**133**	**2**
In labor force	17	3	1	1	7	21	176	80	96	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	63.6	51.2	77.5	87.0	72.2	–
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	17	3	1	1	7	21	176	80	96	–
Employed	15	3	1	1	6	21	171	78	93	–
At work 35 or more hours	12	3	1	1	6	18	125	65	60	–
Unemployed	2	–	–	–	1	–	5	2	3	–
Percent of civilian labor force	11.8	–	–	–	14.3	–	2.8	2.5	3.1	–
Not in labor force	13	–	–	–	4	20	51	12	37	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**9**	**7**	**2**	**–**
Employed	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	5	–	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**10**	**8**	**2**	**–**
Employed	2	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	2	–
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**10**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**20**	**164**	**51**	**111**	**2**
Employed	10	1	–	1	5	20	150	48	100	2
Unemployed	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	3	9	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**3**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**9**	**15**	**6**	**9**	**–**
Employed	2	–	–	1	–	6	10	5	5	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	3	5	1	4	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**–**
In labor force	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	4	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Males 70 years and over	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**8**	**1**	**7**	**–**
In labor force	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	–	–	–	1	–	8	1	7	–
Did not work in 1989	2	–	–	–	1	–	8	1	7	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**10**	**1**	**1**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	1	2	5	4	–	1
Females 20 to 24 years	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**10**	**8**	**–**
Employed	1	1	–	–	–	2	14	9	5	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**18**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**27**	**180**	**65**	**114**	**1**
Employed	12	2	1	1	6	19	145	60	85	–
Unemployed	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
Not in labor force	4	–	–	–	–	8	32	4	27	1
Females 55 to 64 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**–**
Employed	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**–**
In labor force	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Not in labor force	2	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	3	–
Did not work in 1989	2	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	3	–
Females 70 years and over	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	4	–	–	–	2	6	6	3	3	–
Did not work in 1989	4	–	–	–	2	6	6	3	3	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**30**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**41**	**227**	**92**	**133**	**2**
With own children under 6 years	5	1	–	–	3	3	44	26	17	1
In labor force	4	1	–	–	3	1	32	25	7	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	6	1	–	–	2	8	50	33	17	–
In labor force	4	1	–	–	2	6	46	30	16	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**25**	**3**	**20**	**2**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	3	7	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**4**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**38**	**33**	**5**	**–**
Parent in labor force	4	2	–	–	1	–	35	30	5	–
At work 35 or more hours	2	–	–	–	1	–	22	18	4	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**20**	**49**	**25**	**23**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	2	–	–	–	2	8	39	20	19	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	2	–	–	–	2	6	34	20	14	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**74**	**66**	**8**	**–**
Parent in labor force	6	2	–	–	3	–	69	61	8	–
At work 35 or more hours	5	–	–	–	3	–	57	52	5	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 294
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict—Con.				Charlotte Amalie town					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)				Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6**	**1**	**5**	**263**	**8 732**	**7 743**	**733**	**256**	**622**	**218**
In labor force	5	1	4	203	5 956	5 300	491	165	421	120
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.3	100.0	80.0	77.2	68.2	68.4	67.0	64.5	67.7	55.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	8	7	1	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5	1	4	203	5 948	5 293	490	165	421	120
Employed	5	1	4	197	5 636	5 008	476	152	396	112
At work 35 or more hours	4	1	3	149	4 561	4 071	373	117	310	93
Unemployed	–	–	–	6	312	285	14	13	25	8
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	3.0	5.2	5.4	2.9	7.9	5.9	6.7
Not in labor force	1	–	1	60	2 776	2 443	242	91	201	98
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	128	117	11	–	13	9
Females 16 years and over	**4**	**1**	**3**	**129**	**4 709**	**4 219**	**356**	**134**	**329**	**117**
In labor force	3	1	2	93	3 038	2 744	219	75	195	60
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.0	100.0	66.7	72.1	64.5	65.0	61.5	56.0	59.3	51.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3	1	2	93	3 036	2 742	219	75	195	60
Employed	3	1	2	90	2 878	2 597	211	70	185	56
At work 35 or more hours	3	1	2	57	2 262	2 053	161	48	131	43
Unemployed	–	–	–	3	158	145	8	5	10	4
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	3.2	5.2	5.3	3.7	6.7	5.1	6.7
Not in labor force	1	–	1	36	1 671	1 475	137	59	134	57
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	59	55	4	–	4	4
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**470**	**436**	**16**	**18**	**30**	**17**
Employed	–	–	–	1	141	133	6	2	8	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	40	33	1	6	5	3
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	285	267	8	10	17	11
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**413**	**377**	**22**	**14**	**21**	**7**
Employed	–	–	–	2	295	266	18	11	17	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	26	25	–	1	1	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	91	85	4	2	3	1
Males 25 to 54 years	**2**	**–**	**2**	**110**	**2 250**	**1 954**	**216**	**80**	**202**	**53**
Employed	2	–	2	99	1 919	1 662	189	68	172	43
Unemployed	–	–	–	2	76	73	2	1	8	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	9	254	218	25	11	22	10
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**396**	**329**	**65**	**2**	**12**	**4**
Employed	–	–	–	5	297	257	40	–	8	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	4	92	67	23	2	4	3
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**199**	**169**	**26**	**4**	**16**	**10**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	65	56	8	1	5	3
Not in labor force	–	–	–	4	134	113	18	3	11	7
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	3	118	102	13	3	10	7
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**295**	**259**	**32**	**4**	**12**	**10**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	46	41	5	–	2	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	7	249	218	27	4	10	9
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	7	227	201	22	4	9	8
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**404**	**381**	**12**	**11**	**25**	**11**
Employed	–	–	–	1	127	120	4	3	9	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	16	15	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	261	246	8	7	15	8
Females 20 to 24 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**444**	**417**	**16**	**11**	**33**	**13**
Employed	–	–	–	5	288	268	14	6	20	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	35	34	–	1	3	1
Not in labor force	1	–	1	1	120	114	2	4	10	4
Females 25 to 54 years	**3**	**1**	**2**	**111**	**2 581**	**2 298**	**187**	**96**	**210**	**59**
Employed	3	1	2	82	2 024	1 821	147	56	132	33
Unemployed	–	–	–	2	98	88	7	3	6	3
Not in labor force	–	–	–	27	458	388	33	37	72	23
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**543**	**480**	**55**	**8**	**34**	**20**
Employed	–	–	–	1	322	290	28	4	14	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	2	216	185	27	4	20	14
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**222**	**190**	**29**	**3**	**6**	**3**
In labor force	–	–	–	1	63	48	14	1	3	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	3	159	142	15	2	3	1
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	3	144	129	14	1	3	1
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**515**	**453**	**57**	**5**	**21**	**11**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	58	53	5	–	7	4
Not in labor force	–	–	–	3	457	400	52	5	14	7
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	3	442	388	49	5	13	7
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**4**	**1**	**3**	**129**	**4 709**	**4 219**	**356**	**134**	**329**	**117**
With own children under 6 years	1	–	1	16	796	746	32	18	57	21
In labor force	–	–	–	7	626	596	26	4	32	11
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1	1	–	16	836	779	35	22	40	14
In labor force	1	1	–	15	698	653	30	15	32	9
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**1**	**–**	**1**	**19**	**416**	**377**	**29**	**10**	**33**	**14**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	7	299	280	16	3	19	8
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	1	212	198	12	2	14	8
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**808**	**787**	**5**	**16**	**47**	**23**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	5	637	623	4	10	24	11
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	4	459	447	4	8	18	9
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**–**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**1 021**	**933**	**56**	**32**	**66**	**31**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	19	755	695	33	27	50	22
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	14	517	480	22	15	34	20
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**1**	**1**	**–**	**7**	**1 425**	**1 371**	**27**	**27**	**59**	**30**
Parent in labor force	1	1	–	7	1 232	1 193	19	20	46	21
At work 35 or more hours	1	1	–	4	943	918	13	12	29	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 295
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**3**	**269**	**44**	**7**	**8**	**73**	**658**
In labor force	3	200	35	5	6	52	444
Percent of persons 16 years and over	100.0	74.3	79.5	71.4	75.0	71.2	67.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Civilian labor force	3	200	35	5	6	52	443
Employed	3	187	33	5	6	50	430
At work 35 or more hours	3	140	21	4	5	44	335
Unemployed	–	13	2	–	–	2	13
Percent of civilian labor force	–	6.5	5.7	–	–	3.8	2.9
Not in labor force	–	69	9	2	2	21	214
Institutionalized persons	–	3	–	–	–	1	3
Females 16 years and over	**–**	**142**	**26**	**5**	**5**	**34**	**313**
In labor force	–	86	20	4	4	21	195
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	60.6	76.9	80.0	80.0	61.8	62.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	–	86	20	4	4	21	195
Employed	–	81	20	4	4	20	187
At work 35 or more hours	–	54	11	4	3	16	143
Unemployed	–	5	–	–	–	1	8
Percent of civilian labor force	–	5.8	–	–	–	4.8	4.1
Not in labor force	–	56	6	1	1	13	118
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males 16 to 19 years	**1**	**7**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**15**
Employed	1	3	1	–	–	–	5
Unemployed	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	–	3	1	–	–	2	8
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**8**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**16**
Employed	–	7	1	–	1	3	13
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
Males 25 to 54 years	**1**	**105**	**13**	**–**	**2**	**28**	**198**
Employed	1	91	11	–	1	25	177
Unemployed	–	7	1	–	–	–	2
Not in labor force	–	7	1	–	1	3	19
Males 55 to 64 years	**1**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**62**
Employed	1	4	–	–	–	2	37
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	23
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**23**
In labor force	–	1	–	–	–	1	7
Not in labor force	–	2	–	1	–	1	16
Did not work in 1989	–	1	–	1	–	1	11
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**31**
In labor force	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	27
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	1	22
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**7**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**9**
Employed	–	3	2	–	1	–	4
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	3	1	–	–	3	5
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**6**	**15**
Employed	–	5	2	1	–	4	14
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Not in labor force	–	5	–	–	–	1	1
Females 25 to 54 years	**–**	**103**	**21**	**3**	**4**	**20**	**161**
Employed	–	62	16	3	3	15	125
Unemployed	–	3	–	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	–	38	5	–	1	5	29
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**10**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**50**
Employed	–	7	–	–	–	1	27
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	3	–	1	–	2	23
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**29**
In labor force	–	1	–	–	–	–	14
Not in labor force	–	2	–	–	–	–	15
Did not work in 1989	–	2	–	–	–	–	14
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**49**
In labor force	–	3	–	–	–	–	4
Not in labor force	–	5	–	–	–	2	45
Did not work in 1989	–	5	–	–	–	1	43
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES							
Females 16 years and over	**–**	**142**	**26**	**5**	**5**	**34**	**313**
With own children under 6 years	–	23	5	1	–	7	27
In labor force	–	9	5	1	–	6	22
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	15	3	2	1	5	30
In labor force	–	13	3	2	1	4	25
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**9**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**25**
Both parents in labor force	–	3	3	–	–	5	13
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	2	2	–	–	2	10
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**13**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**4**
Parent in labor force	–	6	2	–	–	5	4
At work 35 or more hours	–	5	2	–	–	2	4
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**–**	**17**	**9**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**45**
Both parents in labor force	–	14	7	–	1	6	24
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	5	3	–	1	5	14
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**18**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**25**
Parent in labor force	–	14	3	–	–	8	17
At work 35 or more hours	–	8	3	–	–	5	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 296
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**14 423**	**12 819**	**1 152**	**452**	**1 176**	**504**	**9**	**476**	**55**	**12**
In labor force	9 854	8 765	795	294	789	304	7	338	45	8
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.3	68.4	69.0	65.0	67.1	60.3	77.8	71.0	81.8	66.7
Armed Forces	18	16	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	9 836	8 749	793	294	788	303	7	338	45	8
Employed	9 287	8 236	774	277	734	277	7	316	42	8
At work 35 or more hours	7 511	6 673	614	224	588	236	7	243	28	5
Unemployed	549	513	19	17	54	26	–	22	3	–
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	5.9	2.4	5.8	6.9	8.6	–	6.5	6.7	–
Not in labor force	4 569	4 054	357	158	387	200	2	138	10	4
Institutionalized persons	128	117	11	–	13	9	–	3	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**7 864**	**7 047**	**586**	**231**	**616**	**257**	**1**	**256**	**32**	**8**
In labor force	5 017	4 518	369	130	364	140	–	152	25	5
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.8	64.1	63.0	56.3	59.1	54.5	–	59.4	78.1	62.5
Armed Forces	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5 015	4 516	369	130	364	140	–	152	25	5
Employed	4 722	4 241	359	122	339	128	–	140	25	5
At work 35 or more hours	3 715	3 351	274	90	250	100	–	100	15	4
Unemployed	293	275	10	8	25	12	–	12	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	6.1	2.7	6.2	6.9	8.6	–	7.9	–	–
Not in labor force	2 847	2 529	217	101	252	117	1	104	7	3
Institutionalized persons	59	55	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**756**	**702**	**25**	**29**	**55**	**39**	**1**	**9**	**3**	**–**
Employed	236	222	9	5	14	7	1	4	1	–
Unemployed	69	60	2	7	10	8	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	442	412	13	17	30	23	–	4	1	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**720**	**658**	**40**	**22**	**44**	**20**	**–**	**16**	**2**	**–**
Employed	488	444	29	15	32	16	–	10	1	–
Unemployed	47	45	1	1	3	1	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	179	164	9	6	9	3	–	5	1	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**3 750**	**3 264**	**343**	**143**	**369**	**136**	**4**	**172**	**15**	**1**
Employed	3 194	2 767	301	126	316	114	4	150	13	1
Unemployed	123	119	3	1	14	5	–	8	1	–
Not in labor force	432	377	39	16	39	17	–	14	1	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**637**	**535**	**89**	**13**	**34**	**15**	**3**	**10**	**2**	**1**
Employed	493	425	60	8	22	7	2	8	2	1
Unemployed	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	136	104	27	5	12	8	1	2	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**281**	**244**	**31**	**6**	**23**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**1**	**1**
In labor force	102	90	11	1	8	3	–	3	1	–
Not in labor force	179	154	20	5	15	10	–	2	–	1
Did not work in 1989	159	139	15	5	14	10	–	1	–	1
Males 70 years and over	**415**	**369**	**38**	**8**	**35**	**24**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**1**
In labor force	61	55	6	–	5	2	–	1	–	1
Not in labor force	354	314	32	8	30	22	–	7	–	–
Did not work in 1989	326	292	27	7	27	20	–	6	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**734**	**685**	**27**	**22**	**65**	**34**	**–**	**20**	**3**	**1**
Employed	204	190	8	6	27	12	–	10	2	–
Unemployed	56	53	1	2	5	2	–	3	–	–
Not in labor force	474	442	18	14	33	20	–	7	1	1
Females 20 to 24 years	**873**	**815**	**36**	**22**	**63**	**30**	**–**	**23**	**2**	**1**
Employed	502	463	28	11	36	19	–	10	2	1
Unemployed	69	66	1	2	6	3	–	2	–	–
Not in labor force	301	285	7	9	21	8	–	11	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**4 355**	**3 869**	**332**	**154**	**375**	**127**	**1**	**179**	**26**	**4**
Employed	3 379	3 033	254	92	238	78	–	107	20	4
Unemployed	152	141	7	4	14	7	–	7	–	–
Not in labor force	823	694	71	58	123	42	1	65	6	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**849**	**748**	**81**	**20**	**59**	**36**	**–**	**15**	**1**	**1**
Employed	482	424	46	12	27	13	–	9	1	–
Unemployed	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	359	316	35	8	32	23	–	6	–	1
Females 65 to 69 years	**350**	**308**	**38**	**4**	**19**	**12**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	93	75	17	1	3	2	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	257	233	21	3	16	10	–	5	–	–
Did not work in 1989	234	213	19	2	16	10	–	5	–	–
Females 70 years and over	**703**	**622**	**72**	**9**	**35**	**18**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**1**
In labor force	70	63	7	–	8	4	–	3	–	–
Not in labor force	633	559	65	9	27	14	–	10	–	1
Did not work in 1989	610	543	58	9	26	14	–	10	–	1
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**7 864**	**7 047**	**586**	**231**	**616**	**257**	**1**	**256**	**32**	**8**
With own children under 6 years	1 375	1 285	60	30	94	38	–	41	7	1
In labor force	1 057	1 002	45	10	55	22	–	19	7	1
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 438	1 334	66	38	97	45	1	29	3	3
In labor force	1 200	1 122	54	24	73	33	–	21	3	3
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**772**	**696**	**57**	**19**	**59**	**30**	**–**	**19**	**5**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	525	492	26	7	28	16	–	4	3	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	356	338	15	3	17	10	–	3	2	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**1 375**	**1 334**	**20**	**21**	**89**	**54**	**–**	**22**	**3**	**–**
Parent in labor force	1 073	1 046	16	11	55	33	–	14	2	–
At work 35 or more hours	787	762	16	9	41	27	–	9	2	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1 836**	**1 681**	**102**	**53**	**138**	**71**	**2**	**36**	**9**	**2**
Both parents in labor force	1 360	1 256	64	40	81	44	–	18	7	2
Both at work 35 or more hours	916	844	44	28	48	28	–	8	3	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**2 306**	**2 216**	**48**	**42**	**139**	**87**	**1**	**32**	**5**	**–**
Parent in labor force	1 963	1 897	37	29	116	71	1	25	5	–
At work 35 or more hours	1 532	1 482	30	20	89	57	1	16	5	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 297
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict—Con.			Charlotte Amalie East CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**13**	**107**	**1 027**	**1 811**	**1 737**	**44**	**30**	**147**	**79**	–
In labor force	9	78	712	1 255	1 204	32	19	97	52	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.2	72.9	69.3	69.3	69.3	72.7	63.3	66.0	65.8	–
Armed Forces	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	9	78	710	1 255	1 204	32	19	97	52	–
Employed	9	75	694	1 148	1 099	30	19	87	46	–
At work 35 or more hours	7	62	546	898	854	29	15	69	38	–
Unemployed	–	3	16	107	105	2	–	10	6	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	3.8	2.3	8.5	8.7	6.3	–	10.3	11.5	–
Not in labor force	4	29	315	556	533	12	11	50	27	–
Institutionalized persons	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**8**	**54**	**521**	**1 017**	**978**	**26**	**13**	**66**	**39**	–
In labor force	6	36	332	663	639	18	6	39	25	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.0	66.7	63.7	65.2	65.3	69.2	46.2	59.1	64.1	–
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	6	36	332	663	639	18	6	39	25	–
Employed	6	35	322	605	582	17	6	36	23	–
At work 35 or more hours	5	26	246	471	450	16	5	28	18	–
Unemployed	–	1	10	58	57	1	–	3	2	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	2.8	3.0	8.7	8.9	5.6	–	7.7	8.0	–
Not in labor force	2	18	189	354	339	8	7	27	14	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**3**	**20**	**116**	**113**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**6**	–
Employed	–	1	7	40	39	–	1	1	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	19	18	1	–	3	3	–
Not in labor force	–	2	11	57	56	1	–	4	3	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**1**	**5**	**31**	**93**	**90**	**2**	**1**	**7**	**3**	–
Employed	1	4	21	62	59	2	1	5	3	–
Unemployed	–	1	1	12	12	–	–	2	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	8	19	19	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**2**	**39**	**308**	**447**	**424**	**11**	**12**	**51**	**23**	–
Employed	1	33	275	373	354	8	11	43	19	–
Unemployed	–	–	2	17	17	–	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	1	6	31	57	53	3	1	7	3	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**3**	**84**	**68**	**65**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**1**	–
Employed	–	2	55	57	54	3	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	27	11	11	–	–	2	1	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**1**	**2**	**27**	**25**	**24**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**1**	–
In labor force	–	1	10	8	8	–	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	1	1	17	17	16	–	1	1	1	–
Did not work in 1989	1	1	12	15	14	–	1	1	1	–
Males 70 years and over	**1**	**1**	**36**	**45**	**43**	**–**	**2**	**11**	**6**	–
In labor force	1	–	4	4	4	–	–	2	1	–
Not in labor force	–	1	32	41	39	–	2	9	5	–
Did not work in 1989	–	1	27	37	35	–	2	8	5	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**1**	**6**	**23**	**104**	**103**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**5**	–
Employed	1	2	7	24	24	–	–	1	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	24	23	1	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	4	15	56	56	–	–	3	3	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**7**	**32**	**107**	**106**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**4**	–
Employed	–	4	25	61	61	–	–	3	3	–
Unemployed	–	1	1	12	12	–	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	2	6	34	33	–	1	1	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**7**	**31**	**294**	**587**	**557**	**22**	**8**	**41**	**21**	–
Employed	5	24	226	456	438	14	4	27	16	–
Unemployed	–	–	7	21	21	–	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	2	7	61	110	98	8	4	13	5	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**6**	**73**	**105**	**99**	**3**	**3**	**6**	**5**	–
Employed	–	4	42	52	47	3	2	4	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	31	53	52	–	1	2	2	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**1**	**38**	**42**	**42**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**1**	–
In labor force	–	–	17	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	21	34	34	–	–	4	1	–
Did not work in 1989	–	1	19	31	31	–	–	4	1	–
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**3**	**61**	**72**	**71**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**3**	–
In labor force	–	1	6	5	5	–	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	55	67	66	–	1	4	3	–
Did not work in 1989	–	1	49	64	63	–	1	4	3	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**8**	**54**	**521**	**1 017**	**978**	**26**	**13**	**66**	**39**	–
With own children under 6 years	–	7	51	219	211	7	1	10	7	–
In labor force	–	6	39	163	159	4	–	5	5	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3	13	55	221	214	5	2	15	9	–
In labor force	2	11	45	175	171	4	–	9	6	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**5**	**47**	**121**	**113**	**8**	**–**	**14**	**9**	–
Both parents in labor force	–	5	21	77	76	1	–	5	5	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	2	11	44	43	1	–	1	1	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**10**	**18**	**240**	**235**	**2**	**3**	**13**	**11**	–
Parent in labor force	–	6	15	184	183	–	1	7	6	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	3	15	134	133	–	1	6	5	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1**	**17**	**82**	**285**	**276**	**8**	**1**	**32**	**19**	–
Both parents in labor force	1	9	52	201	201	–	–	11	8	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	1	8	33	104	104	–	–	3	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**14**	**39**	**413**	**401**	**9**	**3**	**27**	**22**	**1**
Parent in labor force	–	14	28	323	314	7	2	26	21	1
At work 35 or more hours	–	10	22	244	235	7	2	22	18	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 298
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP—Con.					Charlotte Amalie West CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**48**	**3**	**2**	**15**	**33**	**3 880**	**3 339**	**375**	**166**
In labor force	29	3	1	12	25	2 643	2 261	272	110
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.4	100.0	50.0	80.0	75.8	68.1	67.7	72.5	66.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	1	–
Civilian labor force	29	3	1	12	25	2 633	2 252	271	110
Employed	27	2	1	11	24	2 503	2 129	268	106
At work 35 or more hours	20	2	1	8	24	2 052	1 748	212	92
Unemployed	2	1	–	1	1	130	123	3	4
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	33.3	–	8.3	4.0	4.9	5.5	1.1	3.6
Not in labor force	19	–	1	3	8	1 237	1 078	103	56
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**15**	**2**	**2**	**8**	**20**	**2 138**	**1 850**	**204**	**84**
In labor force	5	2	1	6	14	1 316	1 135	132	49
Percent of females 16 years and over	33.3	100.0	50.0	75.0	70.0	61.6	61.4	64.7	58.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5	2	1	6	14	1 316	1 135	132	49
Employed	4	2	1	6	13	1 239	1 062	131	46
At work 35 or more hours	3	2	1	4	13	982	848	97	37
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	1	77	73	1	3
Percent of civilian labor force	20.0	–	–	–	7.1	5.9	6.4	.8	6.1
Not in labor force	10	–	1	2	6	822	715	72	35
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**170**	**153**	**7**	**10**
Employed	1	–	–	–	–	55	50	3	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	–	1
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	100	89	4	7
Males 20 to 24 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**214**	**191**	**16**	**7**
Employed	1	–	–	1	2	131	119	9	3
Unemployed	1	–	–	1	–	9	8	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	69	60	5	4
Males 25 to 54 years	**23**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**8**	**1 053**	**886**	**116**	**51**
Employed	20	–	–	4	6	902	751	104	47
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	30	29	1	–
Not in labor force	3	–	–	1	2	121	106	11	4
Males 55 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**173**	**141**	**21**	**11**
Employed	–	–	–	–	3	139	114	17	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	33	26	4	3
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**57**	**51**	**5**	**1**
In labor force	–	1	–	–	–	29	26	3	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	28	25	2	1
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	26	23	2	1
Males 70 years and over	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**75**	**67**	**6**	**2**
In labor force	1	–	–	–	–	11	10	1	–
Not in labor force	4	–	–	–	–	64	57	5	2
Did not work in 1989	3	–	–	–	–	62	56	5	1
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**226**	**201**	**14**	**11**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	53	46	4	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	16	15	–	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	157	140	10	7
Females 20 to 24 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**322**	**292**	**20**	**10**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	153	134	14	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	22	20	1	1
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	147	138	5	4
Females 25 to 54 years	**11**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**17**	**1 187**	**1 014**	**123**	**50**
Employed	4	2	1	4	11	899	774	93	32
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	–	33	32	–	1
Not in labor force	6	–	1	1	6	255	208	30	17
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**201**	**169**	**23**	**9**
Employed	–	–	–	1	2	108	87	15	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	90	79	8	3
Females 65 to 69 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**86**	**76**	**9**	**1**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	22	19	3	–
Not in labor force	2	–	–	1	–	64	57	6	1
Did not work in 1989	2	–	–	1	–	59	53	5	1
Females 70 years and over	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**116**	**98**	**15**	**3**
In labor force	–	–	–	1	–	7	5	2	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	109	93	13	3
Did not work in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	104	92	9	3
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**15**	**2**	**2**	**8**	**20**	**2 138**	**1 850**	**204**	**84**
With own children under 6 years	3	–	–	–	6	360	328	21	11
In labor force	–	–	–	–	4	268	247	15	6
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1	–	1	4	2	381	341	26	14
In labor force	–	–	–	3	2	327	298	20	9
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**235**	**206**	**20**	**9**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	149	136	9	4
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	–	100	97	2	1
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**327**	**312**	**13**	**2**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	1	–	252	240	12	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	1	–	194	182	12	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**9**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**530**	**472**	**38**	**20**
Both parents in labor force	1	–	–	2	–	404	360	31	13
Both at work 35 or more hours	1	–	–	2	–	295	260	22	13
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**3**	**468**	**444**	**12**	**12**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	4	1	408	390	11	7
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	3	1	345	329	10	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 299
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**407**	**207**	**6**	**159**	**8**	**5**	**3**	**19**	**336**
In labor force	271	132	4	109	7	3	2	14	243
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.6	63.8	66.7	68.6	87.5	60.0	66.7	73.7	72.3
Armed Forces	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Civilian labor force	270	131	4	109	7	3	2	14	242
Employed	251	119	4	102	7	3	2	14	240
At work 35 or more hours	209	105	4	83	5	1	1	10	187
Unemployed	19	12	–	7	–	–	–	–	2
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	9.2	–	6.4	–	–	–	–	.8
Not in labor force	136	75	2	50	1	2	1	5	93
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**221**	**101**	**1**	**99**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**12**	**188**
In labor force	130	55	–	61	3	1	1	9	123
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.8	54.5	–	61.6	75.0	33.3	100.0	75.0	65.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	130	55	–	61	3	1	1	9	123
Employed	118	49	–	55	3	1	1	9	122
At work 35 or more hours	91	39	–	43	2	–	1	6	90
Unemployed	12	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	1
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	10.9	–	9.8	–	–	–	–	.8
Not in labor force	91	46	1	38	1	2	–	3	65
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**17**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**
Employed	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Males 20 to 24 years	**16**	**10**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**
Employed	10	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	6	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	5
Males 25 to 54 years	**116**	**60**	**3**	**44**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**6**	**102**
Employed	101	52	3	39	2	1	–	4	92
Unemployed	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	4	–	4	–	–	–	2	10
Males 55 to 64 years	**20**	**10**	**2**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**19**
Employed	14	6	1	4	2	1	–	–	15
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	4
Males 65 to 69 years	**5**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**4**
In labor force	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
Not in labor force	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Did not work in 1989	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Males 70 years and over	**12**	**8**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**5**
In labor force	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	11	8	–	3	–	–	–	–	5
Did not work in 1989	10	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	5
Females 16 to 19 years	**35**	**18**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**13**
Employed	17	8	–	7	–	–	–	2	3
Unemployed	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	9	–	4	–	1	–	1	10
Females 20 to 24 years	**25**	**13**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**17**
Employed	13	8	–	5	–	–	–	–	11
Unemployed	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	10	4	–	5	–	–	–	1	5
Females 25 to 54 years	**124**	**47**	**1**	**65**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**116**
Employed	79	29	–	41	2	1	1	5	90
Unemployed	7	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	38	14	1	21	1	–	–	1	26
Females 55 to 64 years	**19**	**11**	**–**	**5**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**21**
Employed	9	4	–	2	1	–	–	2	13
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	8
Females 65 to 69 years	**9**	**8**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Not in labor force	9	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	6
Did not work in 1989	9	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
Females 70 years and over	**9**	**4**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**12**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Not in labor force	9	4	–	4	–	1	–	–	10
Did not work in 1989	9	4	–	4	–	1	–	–	6
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**221**	**101**	**1**	**99**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**12**	**188**
With own children under 6 years	27	10	–	15	2	–	–	–	18
In labor force	18	6	–	10	2	–	–	–	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only	42	22	1	13	–	1	1	4	23
In labor force	32	18	–	8	–	1	1	4	18
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**12**	**7**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**17**
Both parents in labor force	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	8
Both at work 35 or more hours	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**29**	**20**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**
Parent in labor force	24	16	–	8	–	–	–	–	11
At work 35 or more hours	17	13	–	4	–	–	–	–	11
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**40**	**21**	**2**	**10**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**5**	**33**
Both parents in labor force	20	14	–	3	–	2	–	1	28
Both at work 35 or more hours	11	8	–	2	–	–	–	1	19
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**53**	**35**	**–**	**14**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**11**
Parent in labor force	44	29	–	11	2	–	–	2	10
At work 35 or more hours	38	26	–	8	2	–	–	2	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 300
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 751**	**1 423**	**115**	**213**	**328**	**204**	**4**	**72**	**5**
In labor force	1 075	864	88	123	182	105	3	41	1
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.4	60.7	76.5	57.7	55.5	51.5	75.0	56.9	20.0
Armed Forces	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 074	863	88	123	182	105	3	41	1
Employed	933	742	81	110	165	97	2	36	1
At work 35 or more hours	742	581	73	88	133	78	2	29	–
Unemployed	141	121	7	13	17	8	1	5	–
Percent of civilian labor force	13.1	14.0	8.0	10.6	9.3	7.6	33.3	12.2	–
Not in labor force	676	559	27	90	146	99	1	31	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**910**	**759**	**37**	**114**	**182**	**111**	**–**	**49**	**4**
In labor force	480	401	27	52	74	40	–	24	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.7	52.8	73.0	45.6	40.7	36.0	–	49.0	–
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	480	401	27	52	74	40	–	24	–
Employed	409	342	24	43	63	35	–	19	–
At work 35 or more hours	297	244	19	34	49	28	–	13	–
Unemployed	71	59	3	9	11	5	–	5	–
Percent of civilian labor force	14.8	14.7	11.1	17.3	14.9	12.5	–	20.8	–
Not in labor force	430	358	10	62	108	71	–	25	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**77**	**70**	**1**	**6**	**13**	**8**	**–**	**4**	**–**
Employed	11	10	1	–	2	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	13	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	53	48	–	5	10	6	–	4	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**73**	**56**	**9**	**8**	**15**	**9**	**1**	**4**	**–**
Employed	48	31	9	8	13	8	–	4	–
Unemployed	16	16	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	9	9	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**498**	**381**	**55**	**62**	**88**	**50**	**3**	**15**	**1**
Employed	376	282	44	50	73	40	2	13	1
Unemployed	39	32	4	3	4	3	–	–	–
Not in labor force	82	66	7	9	11	7	1	2	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**99**	**87**	**5**	**7**	**12**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Employed	70	61	3	6	11	9	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	29	26	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**29**	**23**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	14	13	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	10	3	2	2	2	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	14	9	3	2	2	2	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**65**	**47**	**5**	**13**	**15**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	7	5	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
Not in labor force	58	42	5	11	13	11	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	56	40	5	11	13	11	–	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**71**	**67**	**–**	**4**	**13**	**8**	**–**	**5**	**–**
Employed	10	9	–	1	2	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	50	47	–	3	11	6	–	5	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**97**	**83**	**2**	**12**	**17**	**14**	**–**	**2**	**–**
Employed	41	34	1	6	6	4	–	1	–
Unemployed	12	11	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	44	38	–	6	10	9	–	1	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**504**	**404**	**30**	**70**	**115**	**61**	**–**	**37**	**3**
Employed	304	251	23	30	49	27	–	15	–
Unemployed	44	33	2	9	10	4	–	5	–
Not in labor force	156	120	5	31	56	30	–	17	3
Females 55 to 64 years	**116**	**98**	**2**	**16**	**19**	**14**	**–**	**2**	**1**
Employed	45	39	–	6	5	2	–	2	–
Unemployed	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	67	55	2	10	14	12	–	–	1
Females 65 to 69 years	**36**	**31**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	30	25	2	3	4	4	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	28	23	2	3	4	4	–	–	–
Females 70 years and over	**86**	**76**	**1**	**9**	**14**	**10**	**–**	**3**	**–**
In labor force	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Not in labor force	83	73	1	9	13	10	–	2	–
Did not work in 1989	77	67	1	9	13	10	–	2	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**910**	**759**	**37**	**114**	**182**	**111**	**–**	**49**	**4**
With own children under 6 years	170	145	1	24	37	27	–	2	1
In labor force	93	81	1	11	14	9	–	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	162	141	2	19	29	17	–	7	2
In labor force	117	105	1	11	13	7	–	5	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**105**	**87**	**4**	**14**	**22**	**14**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	40	32	1	7	7	4	–	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	26	22	–	4	5	2	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**195**	**177**	**3**	**15**	**31**	**28**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Parent in labor force	126	118	2	6	15	14	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	75	68	2	5	8	7	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**199**	**178**	**3**	**18**	**23**	**14**	**–**	**4**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	112	100	2	10	7	4	–	2	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	71	67	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**327**	**290**	**6**	**31**	**57**	**40**	**–**	**6**	**–**
Parent in labor force	269	240	6	23	39	26	–	5	–
At work 35 or more hours	183	158	6	19	30	21	–	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 301
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town—Con.			Christiansted subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2**	**41**	**103**	**2 221**	**1 717**	**219**	**285**	**416**	**263**	**4**
In labor force	1	31	79	1 400	1 064	168	168	238	142	3
Percent of persons 16 years and over	50.0	75.6	76.7	63.0	62.0	76.7	58.9	57.2	54.0	75.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1	31	79	1 397	1 061	168	168	238	142	3
Employed	1	28	73	1 224	917	160	147	213	129	2
At work 35 or more hours	–	24	65	964	715	133	116	166	99	2
Unemployed	–	3	6	173	144	8	21	25	13	1
Percent of civilian labor force	–	9.7	7.6	12.4	13.6	4.8	12.5	10.5	9.2	33.3
Not in labor force	1	10	24	821	653	51	117	178	121	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1**	**17**	**34**	**1 165**	**918**	**93**	**154**	**231**	**145**	**–**
In labor force	–	10	25	642	504	65	73	102	59	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	58.8	73.5	55.1	54.9	69.9	47.4	44.2	40.7	–
Armed Forces	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	–	10	25	641	503	65	73	102	59	–
Employed	–	9	23	553	432	62	59	86	51	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	8	18	404	312	47	45	64	37	–
Unemployed	–	1	2	88	71	3	14	16	8	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	10.0	8.0	13.7	14.1	4.6	19.2	15.7	13.6	–
Not in labor force	1	7	9	523	414	28	81	129	86	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**1**	**1**	**93**	**84**	**1**	**8**	**15**	**10**	**–**
Employed	–	–	1	17	15	1	1	3	3	–
Unemployed	–	1	–	14	12	–	2	2	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	61	56	–	5	10	6	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**1**	**8**	**93**	**69**	**13**	**11**	**17**	**10**	**1**
Employed	–	1	8	62	40	12	10	14	9	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	19	18	–	1	2	–	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	12	11	1	–	1	1	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**1**	**18**	**49**	**625**	**458**	**86**	**81**	**112**	**66**	**3**
Employed	1	16	39	478	340	72	66	93	53	2
Unemployed	–	1	4	49	40	5	4	5	4	–
Not in labor force	–	1	6	97	77	9	11	14	9	1
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**2**	**4**	**127**	**101**	**15**	**11**	**19**	**14**	**–**
Employed	–	2	2	91	71	12	8	14	10	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	2	36	30	3	3	5	4	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**3**	**41**	**33**	**5**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	17	15	1	1	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	3	24	18	4	2	3	2	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	3	22	16	4	2	3	2	–
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**2**	**4**	**77**	**54**	**6**	**17**	**18**	**15**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	9	7	–	2	2	2	–
Not in labor force	–	2	4	68	47	6	15	16	13	–
Did not work in 1989	–	2	4	66	45	6	15	16	13	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**95**	**86**	**1**	**8**	**19**	**13**	**–**
Employed	–	–	–	13	11	1	1	3	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	70	63	–	7	16	10	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**1**	**2**	**114**	**95**	**5**	**14**	**21**	**17**	**–**
Employed	–	1	1	53	41	4	8	10	7	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	15	14	1	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	45	39	–	6	10	9	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**1**	**13**	**28**	**653**	**486**	**70**	**97**	**146**	**82**	**–**
Employed	–	7	22	410	317	50	43	65	38	–
Unemployed	–	1	1	56	40	2	14	15	7	–
Not in labor force	1	5	5	187	129	18	40	66	37	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**2**	**1**	**146**	**117**	**9**	**20**	**25**	**18**	**–**
Employed	–	1	–	59	47	6	6	6	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	1	82	65	3	14	19	16	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**2**	**52**	**42**	**5**	**5**	**6**	**5**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	13	12	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	2	39	30	4	5	6	5	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	2	35	27	3	5	6	5	–
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**1**	**1**	**105**	**92**	**3**	**10**	**14**	**10**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	5	4	–	1	2	1	–
Not in labor force	–	1	1	100	88	3	9	12	9	–
Did not work in 1989	–	1	1	94	82	3	9	12	9	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**1**	**17**	**34**	**1 165**	**918**	**93**	**154**	**231**	**145**	**–**
With own children under 6 years	–	7	1	201	163	4	34	48	35	–
In labor force	–	5	1	116	95	3	18	21	15	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	3	2	207	177	5	25	37	24	–
In labor force	–	1	1	153	135	3	15	19	12	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**6**	**4**	**124**	**95**	**9**	**20**	**31**	**20**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	–	3	1	52	39	4	9	10	6	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	3	–	33	25	3	5	6	3	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**2**	**2**	**231**	**203**	**5**	**23**	**38**	**35**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	1	2	147	132	4	11	19	18	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	1	2	89	77	4	8	10	9	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**–**	**4**	**2**	**264**	**224**	**7**	**33**	**40**	**29**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	–	1	1	156	132	6	18	17	13	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	1	98	85	5	8	7	7	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**11**	**2**	**382**	**343**	**6**	**33**	**62**	**44**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	8	2	314	283	6	25	42	28	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	8	2	214	188	6	20	31	21	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 302
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict—Con.					Coral Bay subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**87**	**5**	**2**	**55**	**198**	**273**	**187**	**85**	**1**
In labor force	53	1	1	38	152	195	129	66	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.9	20.0	50.0	69.1	76.8	71.4	69.0	77.6	–
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	53	1	1	38	152	195	129	66	–
Employed	45	1	1	35	145	178	118	60	–
At work 35 or more hours	37	–	–	28	121	128	84	44	–
Unemployed	8	–	–	3	7	17	11	6	–
Percent of civilian labor force	15.1	–	–	7.9	4.6	8.7	8.5	9.1	–
Not in labor force	34	4	1	17	46	78	58	19	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**57**	**4**	**1**	**24**	**84**	**143**	**96**	**46**	**1**
In labor force	29	–	–	14	58	97	65	32	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.9	–	–	58.3	69.0	67.8	67.7	69.6	–
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	29	–	–	14	58	97	65	32	–
Employed	22	–	–	13	56	90	61	29	–
At work 35 or more hours	16	–	–	11	43	56	37	19	–
Unemployed	7	–	–	1	2	7	4	3	–
Percent of civilian labor force	24.1	–	–	7.1	3.4	7.2	6.2	9.4	–
Not in labor force	28	4	1	10	26	46	31	14	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**6**	**1**	**–**
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	4	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**5**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**12**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**
Employed	4	–	–	1	11	7	7	–	–
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**19**	**1**	**1**	**22**	**77**	**91**	**58**	**33**	**–**
Employed	17	1	1	19	65	67	41	26	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	5	8	5	3	–
Not in labor force	2	–	–	2	7	16	12	4	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**14**	**9**	**8**	**1**	**–**
Employed	2	–	–	2	11	5	4	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	1	3	4	4	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**5**	**10**	**8**	**2**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	3	5	4	4	–	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	3	5	4	4	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**6**	**1**	**–**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
Not in labor force	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**3**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**8**	**7**	**1**	**–**
Employed	2	–	–	1	2	6	5	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**43**	**3**	**1**	**17**	**66**	**89**	**50**	**38**	**1**
Employed	17	–	–	10	48	65	40	25	–
Unemployed	7	–	–	1	1	4	2	2	–
Not in labor force	19	3	1	6	17	20	8	11	1
Females 55 to 64 years	**2**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**7**	**12**	**11**	**1**	**–**
Employed	2	–	–	2	5	9	8	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	2	2	3	3	–	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	2	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	1	3	3	1	2	–
Females 70 years and over	**3**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**20**	**3**	**–**
In labor force	1	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–
Not in labor force	2	–	–	1	3	16	15	1	–
Did not work in 1989	2	–	–	1	3	15	14	1	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**57**	**4**	**1**	**24**	**84**	**143**	**96**	**46**	**1**
With own children under 6 years	3	1	–	9	3	26	19	6	1
In labor force	–	–	–	6	3	16	14	2	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7	2	–	4	5	12	10	2	–
In labor force	5	–	–	2	3	10	9	1	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**1**	**1**	**–**	**9**	**7**	**19**	**11**	**8**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	4	4	10	8	2	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	1	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**27**	**25**	**2**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	1	4	24	23	1	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	1	4	19	18	1	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**5**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**6**	**15**	**11**	**4**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	2	–	–	2	5	6	5	1	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	5	2	2	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**6**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**2**	**22**	**20**	**1**	**1**
Parent in labor force	5	–	–	9	2	21	20	–	1
At work 35 or more hours	1	–	–	9	2	15	15	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 303
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict—Con.					Cruz Bay CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						Race		
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**6**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**84**	**1 873**	**1 176**	**682**	**15**
In labor force	3	1	1	1	65	1 476	919	547	10
Percent of persons 16 years and over	50.0	50.0	33.3	100.0	77.4	78.8	78.1	80.2	66.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3	1	1	1	65	1 476	919	547	10
Employed	3	1	1	1	59	1 444	898	537	9
At work 35 or more hours	3	1	1	1	43	1 081	674	402	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	6	32	21	10	1
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	9.2	2.2	2.3	1.8	10.0
Not in labor force	3	1	2	–	19	397	257	135	5
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**5**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**45**	**929**	**575**	**345**	**9**
In labor force	3	1	1	1	31	697	417	274	6
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.0	50.0	50.0	100.0	68.9	75.0	72.5	79.4	66.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3	1	1	1	31	697	417	274	6
Employed	3	1	1	1	28	683	409	269	5
At work 35 or more hours	3	1	1	1	18	482	291	188	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	3	14	8	5	1
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	9.7	2.0	1.9	1.8	16.7
Not in labor force	2	1	1	–	14	232	158	71	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**66**	**58**	**8**	**–**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	43	37	6	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	1	–	1	20	18	2	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**91**	**69**	**21**	**1**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	68	49	19	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	19	16	2	1
Males 25 to 54 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**33**	**621**	**379**	**237**	**5**
Employed	–	–	–	–	26	568	347	217	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	3	10	5	5	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	4	43	27	15	1
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**97**	**57**	**40**	**–**
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	66	46	20	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	30	10	20	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**23**	**14**	**9**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	2	8	6	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	15	8	7	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	6	–
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**46**	**24**	**22**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	2	8	4	4	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	38	20	18	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	34	17	17	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**76**	**68**	**7**	**1**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	39	35	4	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	–
Not in labor force	1	–	1	–	–	34	31	2	1
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**74**	**58**	**13**	**3**
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	60	44	13	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**37**	**628**	**358**	**266**	**4**
Employed	3	1	1	1	24	529	297	230	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	2	10	5	4	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	11	89	56	32	1
Females 55 to 64 years	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**77**	**42**	**34**	**1**
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	42	25	17	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	1	–	–	–	35	17	17	1
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**22**	**14**	**8**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	2	15	10	5	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	12	9	3	–
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**52**	**35**	**17**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	2	6	4	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	46	31	15	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	39	29	10	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**5**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**45**	**929**	**575**	**345**	**9**
With own children under 6 years	1	1	–	–	6	146	120	24	2
In labor force	1	1	–	–	2	124	106	16	2
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1	–	1	–	2	148	113	35	–
In labor force	1	–	1	–	1	121	93	28	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**93**	**72**	**21**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	–	2	73	64	9	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	1	44	39	5	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**118**	**112**	**5**	**1**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	104	100	3	1
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	1	79	77	2	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**224**	**193**	**31**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	1	–	1	–	1	173	152	21	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	1	–	1	–	–	94	78	16	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**176**	**157**	**17**	**2**
Parent in labor force	1	–	–	1	–	159	141	16	2
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	–	129	115	13	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 304
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP—Con.							
	Hispanic origin (of any race)							
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**66**	**36**	**14**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**660**
In labor force	43	20	13	4	2	1	3	533
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.2	55.6	92.9	80.0	100.0	100.0	37.5	80.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	43	20	13	4	2	1	3	533
Employed	42	19	13	4	2	1	3	524
At work 35 or more hours	27	15	9	–	2	–	1	395
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	5.0	–	–	–	–	–	1.7
Not in labor force	23	16	1	1	–	–	5	127
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**34**	**14**	**8**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**333**
In labor force	22	7	7	3	1	1	3	267
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.7	50.0	87.5	75.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	80.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	22	7	7	3	1	1	3	267
Employed	22	7	7	3	1	1	3	262
At work 35 or more hours	13	6	5	–	1	–	1	184
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1.9
Not in labor force	12	7	1	1	–	–	3	66
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**5**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
Employed	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males 20 to 24 years	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**20**
Employed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	19
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males 25 to 54 years	**15**	**9**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**233**
Employed	13	7	4	1	1	–	–	214
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Not in labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	15
Males 55 to 64 years	**5**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**39**
Employed	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	19
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	20
Males 65 to 69 years	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
In labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Males 70 years and over	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Not in labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	17
Did not work in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	16
Females 16 to 19 years	**6**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**7**
Employed	4	1	1	1	–	–	1	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
Females 20 to 24 years	**4**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**
Employed	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	13
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**22**	**9**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**256**
Employed	13	3	5	2	1	1	1	224
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Not in labor force	9	6	1	–	–	–	2	28
Females 55 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**33**
Employed	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	16
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Females 70 years and over	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**16**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	14
Did not work in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	9
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	**34**	**14**	**8**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**333**
With own children under 6 years	5	3	1	–	1	–	–	22
In labor force	5	3	1	–	1	–	–	14
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7	2	3	2	–	–	–	31
In labor force	5	1	2	2	–	–	–	26
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**6**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**20**
Both parents in labor force	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	9
Both at work 35 or more hours	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	5
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**10**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**27**
Both parents in labor force	5	–	–	4	–	1	–	20
Both at work 35 or more hours	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	15
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**16**
Parent in labor force	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	15
At work 35 or more hours	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 305
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 874**	**1 177**	**682**	**15**	**66**	**36**	**14**	**5**	**2**
In labor force	1 477	920	547	10	43	20	13	4	2
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.8	78.2	80.2	66.7	65.2	55.6	92.9	80.0	100.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 477	920	547	10	43	20	13	4	2
Employed	1 445	899	537	9	42	19	13	4	2
At work 35 or more hours	1 082	675	402	5	27	15	9	–	2
Unemployed	32	21	10	1	1	1	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	2.3	1.8	10.0	2.3	5.0	–	–	–
Not in labor force	397	257	135	5	23	16	1	1	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**930**	**576**	**345**	**9**	**34**	**14**	**8**	**4**	**1**
In labor force	698	418	274	6	22	7	7	3	1
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.1	72.6	79.4	66.7	64.7	50.0	87.5	75.0	100.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	698	418	274	6	22	7	7	3	1
Employed	684	410	269	5	22	7	7	3	1
At work 35 or more hours	483	292	188	3	13	6	5	–	1
Unemployed	14	8	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	1.9	1.8	16.7	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	232	158	71	3	12	7	1	1	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**66**	**58**	**8**	**–**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed	43	37	6	–	3	2	1	–	–
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	18	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**91**	**69**	**21**	**1**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Employed	68	49	19	–	1	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	19	16	2	1	4	4	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**621**	**379**	**237**	**5**	**15**	**9**	**4**	**1**	**1**
Employed	568	347	217	4	13	7	4	1	1
Unemployed	10	5	5	–	1	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	43	27	15	1	1	1	–	–	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**97**	**57**	**40**	**–**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed	66	46	20	–	2	1	1	–	–
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	30	10	20	–	3	1	–	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**23**	**14**	**9**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	8	6	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	12	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**46**	**24**	**22**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	38	20	18	–	1	1	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	34	17	17	–	1	1	–	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**76**	**68**	**7**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**–**
Employed	39	35	4	–	4	1	1	1	–
Unemployed	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	34	31	2	1	2	1	–	1	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**74**	**58**	**13**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed	60	44	13	3	4	3	1	–	–
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**629**	**359**	**266**	**4**	**22**	**9**	**6**	**2**	**1**
Employed	530	298	230	2	13	3	5	2	1
Unemployed	10	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	89	56	32	1	9	6	1	–	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**77**	**42**	**34**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Employed	42	25	17	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	35	17	17	1	–	–	–	–	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**22**	**14**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	10	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	12	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 70 years and over	**52**	**35**	**17**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	46	31	15	–	1	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	39	29	10	–	1	–	–	–	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**930**	**576**	**345**	**9**	**34**	**14**	**8**	**4**	**1**
With own children under 6 years	147	121	24	2	5	3	1	–	1
In labor force	125	107	16	2	5	3	1	–	1
With own children 6 to 17 years only	148	113	35	–	7	2	3	2	–
In labor force	121	93	28	–	5	1	2	2	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**93**	**72**	**21**	**–**	**6**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	73	64	9	–	5	4	–	1	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	44	39	5	–	4	3	–	1	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**119**	**113**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	105	101	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	80	78	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**224**	**193**	**31**	**–**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	173	152	21	–	5	–	–	4	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	94	78	16	–	2	–	–	1	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**177**	**158**	**17**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	160	142	16	2	2	1	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	130	116	13	1	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 306
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict—Con.			East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1**	**8**	**660**	**1 421**	**441**	**871**	**109**	**194**	**137**	**2**
In labor force	1	3	533	959	306	569	84	138	98	2
Percent of persons 16 years and over	100.0	37.5	80.8	67.5	69.4	65.3	77.1	71.1	71.5	100.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	5	3	1	1	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1	3	533	954	303	568	83	138	98	2
Employed	1	3	524	912	283	553	76	128	93	2
At work 35 or more hours	–	1	395	771	240	466	65	113	81	2
Unemployed	–	–	9	42	20	15	7	10	5	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	1.7	4.4	6.6	2.6	8.4	7.2	5.1	–
Not in labor force	–	5	127	462	135	302	25	56	39	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1**	**6**	**333**	**674**	**210**	**406**	**58**	**100**	**71**	**1**
In labor force	1	3	267	395	126	230	39	58	43	1
Percent of females 16 years and over	100.0	50.0	80.2	58.6	60.0	56.7	67.2	58.0	60.6	100.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1	3	267	392	123	230	39	58	43	1
Employed	1	3	262	374	117	222	35	53	41	1
At work 35 or more hours	–	1	184	293	93	172	28	42	33	1
Unemployed	–	–	5	18	6	8	4	5	2	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	1.9	4.6	4.9	3.5	10.3	8.6	4.7	–
Not in labor force	–	3	66	279	84	176	19	42	28	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**–**	**6**	**39**	**22**	**12**	**5**	**10**	**7**	**–**
Employed	–	–	5	15	5	7	3	7	4	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	1	21	14	5	2	2	2	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**20**	**59**	**22**	**30**	**7**	**18**	**8**	**–**
Employed	–	–	19	41	14	21	6	14	7	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	4	2	1	2	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	1	11	4	7	–	2	1	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**–**	**–**	**233**	**449**	**134**	**284**	**31**	**54**	**43**	**–**
Employed	–	–	214	393	120	247	26	47	38	–
Unemployed	–	–	4	10	5	3	2	2	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	15	44	9	33	2	5	3	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**2**	**39**	**103**	**30**	**69**	**4**	**6**	**3**	**1**
Employed	–	–	19	68	20	44	4	4	1	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	20	32	9	23	–	2	2	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**8**	**37**	**8**	**27**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	1	15	5	8	2	2	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	7	22	3	19	–	1	1	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	6	17	2	15	–	1	1	–
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**21**	**60**	**15**	**43**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	4	7	3	4	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	17	53	12	39	2	2	2	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	16	42	11	29	2	2	2	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**1**	**7**	**38**	**25**	**8**	**5**	**8**	**5**	**–**
Employed	–	1	4	10	6	1	3	3	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	2	26	17	7	2	5	2	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**13**	**20**	**7**	**8**	**5**	**6**	**5**	**–**
Employed	–	–	13	12	3	5	4	3	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	8	4	3	1	3	2	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**1**	**3**	**256**	**466**	**138**	**290**	**38**	**73**	**52**	**1**
Employed	1	1	224	307	95	189	23	43	32	1
Unemployed	–	–	4	14	2	8	4	5	2	–
Not in labor force	–	2	28	142	38	93	11	25	18	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**1**	**33**	**77**	**24**	**48**	**5**	**7**	**5**	**–**
Employed	–	1	16	33	13	16	4	4	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	17	42	9	32	1	3	2	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**8**	**30**	**6**	**22**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	3	7	–	7	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	5	23	6	15	2	3	2	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	3	19	5	12	2	3	2	–
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**1**	**16**	**43**	**10**	**30**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	2	5	–	4	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	14	38	10	26	2	3	2	–
Did not work in 1989	–	1	9	34	9	23	2	3	2	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**1**	**6**	**333**	**674**	**210**	**406**	**58**	**100**	**71**	**1**
With own children under 6 years	–	–	22	80	28	44	8	16	14	–
In labor force	–	–	14	53	17	30	6	12	10	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	–	31	96	45	39	12	25	17	–
In labor force	–	–	26	71	36	28	7	16	10	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**–**	**20**	**79**	**28**	**45**	**6**	**14**	**13**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	9	47	14	29	4	10	9	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	5	33	8	22	3	7	7	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**5**	**30**	**18**	**7**	**5**	**12**	**10**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	–	3	24	15	6	3	10	8	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	2	24	15	6	3	10	8	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1**	**1**	**27**	**172**	**83**	**65**	**24**	**53**	**42**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	1	–	20	122	65	42	15	35	26	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	1	–	15	89	49	26	14	20	18	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**1**	**16**	**66**	**37**	**26**	**3**	**16**	**10**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	1	15	58	32	24	2	12	9	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	1	12	53	28	23	2	12	9	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 307
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island—Con.					East End subdistrict, St. John Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**17**	**1**	**2**	**35**	**799**	**42**	**15**	**27**	**27**
In labor force	14	–	1	23	521	25	10	15	15
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.4	–	50.0	65.7	65.2	59.5	66.7	55.6	55.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	14	–	1	23	520	25	10	15	15
Employed	12	–	1	20	505	24	9	15	15
At work 35 or more hours	11	–	1	18	424	18	7	11	11
Unemployed	2	–	–	3	15	1	1	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	–	–	13.0	2.9	4.0	10.0	–	–
Not in labor force	3	1	1	12	278	17	5	12	12
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**6**	**1**	**1**	**20**	**371**	**22**	**10**	**12**	**12**
In labor force	3	–	–	11	211	11	6	5	5
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	–	–	55.0	56.9	50.0	60.0	41.7	41.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3	–	–	11	211	11	6	5	5
Employed	2	–	–	9	203	11	6	5	5
At work 35 or more hours	1	–	–	7	158	7	4	3	3
Unemployed	1	–	–	2	8	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	33.3	–	–	18.2	3.8	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	3	1	1	9	160	11	4	7	7
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	–	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**4**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**23**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Employed	3	–	1	3	16	1	1	–	–
Unemployed	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**5**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**264**	**8**	**–**	**8**	**8**
Employed	5	–	–	4	230	8	–	8	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	2	30	–	–	–	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**66**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**3**
Employed	1	–	–	1	42	4	2	2	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	22	1	–	1	1
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**41**	**4**	**–**	**4**	**4**
In labor force	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	38	4	–	4	4
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	28	2	–	2	2
Females 16 to 19 years	**1**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	1	–	1	6	2	2	–	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Employed	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**4**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**260**	**15**	**6**	**9**	**9**
Employed	2	–	–	8	170	9	5	4	4
Unemployed	1	–	–	2	8	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	6	82	6	1	5	5
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**46**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Employed	–	–	–	1	16	1	–	1	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	1	30	–	–	–	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	14	1	–	1	1
Did not work in 1989	1	–	–	–	11	1	–	1	1
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**30**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	1	26	2	1	1	1
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	1	23	2	1	1	1
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**6**	**1**	**1**	**20**	**371**	**22**	**10**	**12**	**12**
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	2	40	2	–	2	2
In labor force	–	–	–	2	27	–	–	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1	–	–	7	27	3	3	–	–
In labor force	1	–	–	5	20	3	3	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**39**	**4**	**–**	**4**	**4**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	1	24	–	–	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**2**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**41**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	2	–	–	7	25	1	1	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	2	21	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**1**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**21**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	3	20	5	5	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	3	19	4	4	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 308
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 342**	**3 165**	**1 053**	**124**	**284**	**104**	**15**	**110**	**7**	**2**
In labor force	3 325	2 408	827	90	216	64	13	91	6	2
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.6	76.1	78.5	72.6	76.1	61.5	86.7	82.7	85.7	100.0
Armed Forces	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 322	2 406	826	90	216	64	13	91	6	2
Employed	3 175	2 285	803	87	203	62	12	86	5	2
At work 35 or more hours	2 565	1 843	646	76	178	57	10	74	4	2
Unemployed	147	121	23	3	13	2	1	5	1	–
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	5.0	2.8	3.3	6.0	3.1	7.7	5.5	16.7	–
Not in labor force	1 017	757	226	34	68	40	2	19	1	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 161**	**1 585**	**515**	**61**	**147**	**59**	**5**	**54**	**2**	**–**
In labor force	1 577	1 158	375	44	106	34	4	43	1	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.0	73.1	72.8	72.1	72.1	57.6	80.0	79.6	50.0	–
Armed Forces	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 576	1 158	374	44	106	34	4	43	1	–
Employed	1 514	1 106	365	43	100	34	4	39	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	1 189	882	271	36	81	30	2	29	–	–
Unemployed	62	52	9	1	6	–	–	4	1	–
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	4.5	2.4	2.3	5.7	–	–	9.3	100.0	–
Not in labor force	584	427	140	17	41	25	1	11	1	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**217**	**188**	**23**	**6**	**8**	**5**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed	92	83	8	1	3	1	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	17	12	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	108	93	10	5	5	4	–	–	–	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**200**	**162**	**32**	**6**	**15**	**3**	**–**	**7**	**3**	**–**
Employed	147	115	29	3	12	1	–	6	3	–
Unemployed	14	14	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	39	33	3	3	2	1	–	1	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**1 376**	**970**	**368**	**38**	**90**	**25**	**9**	**41**	**2**	**2**
Employed	1 214	840	339	35	77	21	7	37	2	2
Unemployed	47	38	7	2	4	1	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	113	90	22	1	9	3	1	3	–	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**221**	**147**	**67**	**7**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Employed	169	121	43	5	10	4	1	3	–	–
Unemployed	6	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	46	22	22	2	2	1	–	1	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**66**	**49**	**16**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	23	13	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	43	36	6	1	3	2	–	1	–	–
Did not work in 1989	35	30	5	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**101**	**64**	**32**	**5**	**6**	**4**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	17	8	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	84	56	23	5	6	4	–	2	–	–
Did not work in 1989	75	52	18	5	6	4	–	2	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**200**	**169**	**26**	**5**	**10**	**5**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**
Employed	71	58	11	2	4	–	–	2	–	–
Unemployed	15	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	114	97	14	3	6	5	–	–	1	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**196**	**160**	**32**	**4**	**12**	**4**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Employed	136	110	23	3	9	3	1	3	–	–
Unemployed	20	16	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	40	34	6	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**1 401**	**998**	**357**	**46**	**110**	**41**	**3**	**44**	**1**	**–**
Employed	1 167	841	290	36	81	29	3	32	–	–
Unemployed	25	21	4	–	5	–	–	3	1	–
Not in labor force	208	136	62	10	24	12	–	9	–	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**196**	**139**	**54**	**3**	**9**	**5**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Employed	111	83	27	1	6	2	–	2	–	–
Unemployed	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	83	55	26	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**70**	**49**	**21**	**–**	**4**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	15	6	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	55	43	12	–	4	3	–	1	–	–
Did not work in 1989	50	40	10	–	4	3	–	1	–	–
Females 70 years and over	**98**	**70**	**25**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	14	8	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	84	62	20	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	79	59	18	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**2 161**	**1 585**	**515**	**61**	**147**	**59**	**5**	**54**	**2**	**–**
With own children under 6 years	330	274	45	11	21	5	2	8	1	–
In labor force	269	225	34	10	16	4	2	5	1	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	424	354	61	9	21	12	–	7	–	–
In labor force	364	312	45	7	15	10	–	3	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**233**	**182**	**48**	**3**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**6**	**–**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	172	137	33	2	7	–	2	4	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	117	94	22	1	4	–	1	2	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**290**	**268**	**16**	**6**	**11**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	245	223	16	6	9	1	–	3	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	184	168	12	4	6	1	–	3	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**706**	**596**	**94**	**16**	**26**	**14**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	538	461	68	9	17	7	4	2	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	358	313	37	8	12	5	2	1	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**436**	**402**	**27**	**7**	**6**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	397	370	22	5	5	3	–	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	315	289	21	5	5	3	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 309
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island—Con.			Frederiksted town						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6**	**40**	**1 002**	**758**	**564**	**62**	**132**	**188**	**68**	**3**
In labor force	5	35	788	526	387	47	92	133	45	2
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.3	87.5	78.6	69.4	68.6	75.8	69.7	70.7	66.2	66.7
Armed Forces	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5	35	787	525	386	47	92	133	45	2
Employed	5	31	768	479	355	44	80	116	38	2
At work 35 or more hours	5	26	616	378	275	38	65	91	30	2
Unemployed	–	4	19	46	31	3	12	17	7	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	11.4	2.4	8.8	8.0	6.4	13.0	12.8	15.6	–
Not in labor force	1	5	214	232	177	15	40	55	23	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**4**	**23**	**489**	**383**	**288**	**33**	**62**	**93**	**35**	**2**
In labor force	3	21	358	233	181	21	31	50	19	1
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.0	91.3	73.2	60.8	62.8	63.6	50.0	53.8	54.3	50.0
Armed Forces	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3	21	357	232	180	21	31	50	19	1
Employed	3	20	348	211	167	21	23	40	15	1
At work 35 or more hours	3	17	257	166	127	18	21	34	11	1
Unemployed	–	1	9	21	13	–	8	10	4	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	4.8	2.5	9.1	7.2	–	25.8	20.0	21.1	–
Not in labor force	1	2	131	150	107	12	31	43	16	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**2**	**21**	**27**	**24**	**–**	**3**	**6**	**2**	**–**
Employed	–	1	7	7	5	–	2	2	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	5	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	1	9	19	18	–	1	3	1	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**2**	**29**	**32**	**31**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**2**	**–**
Employed	–	2	27	23	23	–	–	3	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	2	5	4	1	–	1	1	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**2**	**9**	**353**	**250**	**168**	**25**	**57**	**74**	**22**	**1**
Employed	2	6	327	205	136	21	48	63	18	1
Unemployed	–	1	5	20	13	3	4	6	2	–
Not in labor force	–	2	21	25	19	1	5	5	2	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**4**	**62**	**38**	**30**	**1**	**7**	**8**	**4**	**–**
Employed	–	2	40	26	19	1	6	7	3	–
Unemployed	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	22	12	11	–	1	1	1	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**16**	**8**	**6**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	10	3	2	–	1	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	6	5	4	–	1	1	1	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	5	3	2	–	1	1	1	–
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**32**	**20**	**17**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	9	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	23	16	14	1	1	1	1	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	18	13	12	–	1	1	1	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**2**	**24**	**33**	**27**	**1**	**5**	**9**	**6**	**–**
Employed	–	2	10	15	12	1	2	3	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	13	17	15	–	2	5	3	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**2**	**31**	**52**	**39**	**4**	**9**	**13**	**6**	**1**
Employed	–	2	22	33	24	3	6	7	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	2	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	6	16	13	1	2	4	3	1
Females 25 to 54 years	**4**	**17**	**336**	**225**	**161**	**21**	**43**	**61**	**17**	**1**
Employed	3	14	276	144	115	15	14	27	8	1
Unemployed	–	1	4	15	9	–	6	7	3	–
Not in labor force	1	2	55	65	36	6	23	27	6	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**2**	**53**	**28**	**23**	**2**	**3**	**6**	**3**	**–**
Employed	–	2	26	14	13	1	–	2	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	26	14	10	1	3	4	2	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**20**	**17**	**13**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	9	5	3	1	1	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	11	12	10	1	1	2	1	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	9	12	10	1	1	2	1	–
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**25**	**28**	**25**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	20	26	23	3	–	1	1	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	18	25	23	2	–	1	1	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**4**	**23**	**489**	**383**	**288**	**33**	**62**	**93**	**35**	**2**
With own children under 6 years	–	5	39	57	44	2	11	17	11	–
In labor force	–	4	30	36	33	–	3	5	5	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1	1	57	68	58	1	9	12	5	1
In labor force	1	1	43	47	45	–	2	5	3	1
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**1**	**42**	**45**	**34**	**1**	**10**	**17**	**11**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	–	1	30	20	20	–	–	1	1	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	1	20	16	16	–	–	1	1	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**5**	**15**	**53**	**50**	**–**	**3**	**9**	**7**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	5	15	38	37	–	1	5	5	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	2	12	30	30	–	–	2	2	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**2**	**2**	**83**	**94**	**83**	**2**	**9**	**16**	**10**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	2	2	61	62	62	–	–	6	6	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	2	2	33	36	36	–	–	6	6	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**2**	**26**	**115**	**104**	**1**	**10**	**22**	**16**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	2	21	77	71	–	6	16	12	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	2	20	61	57	–	4	11	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 310
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town—Con.				Frederiksted subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**110**	**1**	**6**	**58**	**2 554**	**2 073**	**113**	**368**	**481**	**313**
In labor force	81	1	4	44	1 384	1 118	77	189	258	150
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.6	100.0	66.7	75.9	54.2	53.9	68.1	51.4	53.6	47.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	1	–
Civilian labor force	81	1	4	44	1 377	1 111	77	189	257	150
Employed	72	1	3	41	1 256	1 027	72	157	218	124
At work 35 or more hours	55	1	3	35	1 003	815	60	128	175	104
Unemployed	9	–	1	3	121	84	5	32	39	26
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	–	25.0	6.8	8.8	7.6	6.5	16.9	15.2	17.3
Not in labor force	29	–	2	14	1 170	955	36	179	223	163
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**53**	**–**	**3**	**30**	**1 427**	**1 175**	**62**	**190**	**255**	**170**
In labor force	29	–	1	19	664	556	37	71	103	63
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.7	–	33.3	63.3	46.5	47.3	59.7	37.4	40.4	37.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	29	–	1	19	662	554	37	71	103	63
Employed	24	–	–	19	600	511	36	53	82	49
At work 35 or more hours	22	–	–	16	461	385	32	44	66	39
Unemployed	5	–	1	–	62	43	1	18	21	14
Percent of civilian labor force	17.2	–	100.0	–	9.4	7.8	2.7	25.4	20.4	22.2
Not in labor force	24	–	2	11	763	619	25	119	152	107
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**156**	**134**	**2**	**20**	**28**	**23**
Employed	2	–	–	–	26	23	–	3	4	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	9	6	–	3	4	4
Not in labor force	2	–	–	–	118	102	2	14	20	17
Males 20 to 24 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**140**	**123**	**2**	**15**	**19**	**17**
Employed	2	–	–	–	70	63	1	6	9	7
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	13	12	–	1	1	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	1	57	48	1	8	9	9
Males 25 to 54 years	**47**	**1**	**3**	**24**	**630**	**472**	**37**	**121**	**150**	**83**
Employed	40	1	3	20	474	360	30	84	108	56
Unemployed	4	–	–	3	35	21	4	10	13	7
Not in labor force	3	–	–	1	119	89	3	27	28	20
Males 55 to 64 years	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**109**	**93**	**4**	**12**	**17**	**11**
Employed	4	–	–	1	68	56	3	9	13	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	39	35	1	3	4	3
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**33**	**29**	**–**	**4**	**5**	**4**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	1	1	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	24	21	–	3	4	3
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	22	19	–	3	4	3
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**59**	**47**	**6**	**6**	**7**	**5**
In labor force	–	–	–	1	9	6	2	1	1	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	1	50	41	4	5	6	4
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	46	38	3	5	6	4
Females 16 to 19 years	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**179**	**156**	**3**	**20**	**28**	**23**
Employed	–	–	–	–	43	37	1	5	7	6
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	8	5	–	3	3	2
Not in labor force	2	–	–	–	128	114	2	12	18	15
Females 20 to 24 years	**6**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**173**	**138**	**6**	**29**	**35**	**21**
Employed	5	–	–	3	78	60	4	14	17	9
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	16	12	1	3	5	3
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	79	66	1	12	13	9
Females 25 to 54 years	**41**	**–**	**2**	**20**	**781**	**633**	**38**	**110**	**149**	**92**
Employed	18	–	–	14	416	358	29	29	49	26
Unemployed	3	–	1	–	35	23	–	12	13	9
Not in labor force	20	–	1	6	328	250	9	69	87	57
Females 55 to 64 years	**3**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**119**	**100**	**6**	**13**	**19**	**15**
Employed	1	–	–	1	44	40	1	3	7	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	–	–	1	74	59	5	10	12	9
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**69**	**55**	**5**	**9**	**12**	**9**
In labor force	–	–	–	1	14	12	1	1	1	1
Not in labor force	–	–	1	1	55	43	4	8	11	8
Did not work in 1989	–	–	1	1	54	42	4	8	11	8
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**106**	**93**	**4**	**9**	**12**	**10**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	1	1	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	3	99	87	4	8	11	9
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	2	96	87	3	6	9	7
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**53**	**–**	**3**	**30**	**1 427**	**1 175**	**62**	**190**	**255**	**170**
With own children under 6 years	5	–	1	2	287	233	5	49	57	45
In labor force	–	–	–	–	134	121	1	12	15	14
With own children 6 to 17 years only	6	–	–	1	283	244	4	35	46	33
In labor force	1	–	–	–	161	150	2	9	12	8
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**5**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**141**	**110**	**1**	**30**	**37**	**28**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	–	56	53	–	3	4	4
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	43	43	–	–	1	1
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**361**	**312**	**1**	**48**	**51**	**44**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	–	172	161	1	10	14	13
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	128	121	1	6	9	9
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**2**	**–**	**4**	**2**	**361**	**307**	**4**	**50**	**60**	**46**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	–	164	160	1	3	10	10
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	92	88	1	3	10	10
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**656**	**575**	**3**	**78**	**112**	**99**
Parent in labor force	4	–	–	–	333	300	2	31	48	39
At work 35 or more hours	3	–	–	–	247	230	2	15	28	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 311
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict—Con.						Frederiksted Southeast CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3**	**133**	**2**	**1**	**29**	**91**	**1 796**	**1 509**	**51**	**236**
In labor force	2	89	2	1	14	63	858	731	30	97
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.7	66.9	100.0	100.0	48.3	69.2	47.8	48.4	58.8	41.1
Armed Forces	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Civilian labor force	2	89	1	1	14	63	852	725	30	97
Employed	2	79	1	1	11	60	777	672	28	77
At work 35 or more hours	2	57	1	1	10	49	625	540	22	63
Unemployed	–	10	–	–	3	3	75	53	2	20
Percent of civilian labor force	–	11.2	–	–	21.4	4.8	8.8	7.3	6.7	20.6
Not in labor force	1	44	–	–	15	28	938	778	21	139
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**2**	**68**	**–**	**1**	**14**	**49**	**1 044**	**887**	**29**	**128**
In labor force	1	32	–	1	6	30	431	375	16	40
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	47.1	–	100.0	42.9	61.2	41.3	42.3	55.2	31.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Civilian labor force	1	32	–	1	6	30	430	374	16	40
Employed	1	27	–	1	4	30	389	344	15	30
At work 35 or more hours	1	22	–	1	3	26	295	258	14	23
Unemployed	–	5	–	–	2	–	41	30	1	10
Percent of civilian labor force	–	15.6	–	–	33.3	–	9.5	8.0	6.3	25.0
Not in labor force	1	36	–	–	8	19	613	512	13	88
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**129**	**110**	**2**	**17**
Employed	–	2	–	–	–	–	19	18	–	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	–	3
Not in labor force	–	2	–	–	1	1	99	84	2	13
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**108**	**92**	**1**	**15**
Employed	–	2	–	–	–	1	47	40	1	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	52	44	–	8
Males 25 to 54 years	**1**	**52**	**2**	**–**	**12**	**32**	**380**	**304**	**12**	**64**
Employed	1	43	1	–	7	26	269	224	9	36
Unemployed	–	5	–	–	1	3	15	8	1	6
Not in labor force	–	4	–	–	4	3	94	70	2	22
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**71**	**63**	**3**	**5**
Employed	–	5	–	–	–	1	42	37	2	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	–	27	24	1	2
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**25**	**23**	**–**	**2**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	–	19	17	–	2
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	–	19	17	–	2
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**6**	**39**	**30**	**4**	**5**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	3	1	1
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	1	4	34	27	3	4
Did not work in 1989	–	1	–	–	1	3	33	26	3	4
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**146**	**129**	**2**	**15**
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	–	28	25	–	3
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	5	–	2
Not in labor force	–	3	–	–	–	1	111	99	2	10
Females 20 to 24 years	**1**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**121**	**99**	**2**	**20**
Employed	–	8	–	–	–	4	45	36	1	8
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	1	–	13	10	1	2
Not in labor force	1	2	–	–	1	–	63	53	–	10
Females 25 to 54 years	**1**	**47**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**31**	**556**	**472**	**17**	**67**
Employed	1	18	–	1	3	24	272	243	14	15
Unemployed	–	3	–	–	1	–	20	14	–	6
Not in labor force	–	26	–	–	4	7	263	214	3	46
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**91**	**77**	**4**	**10**
Employed	–	1	–	–	–	1	30	27	–	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	3	–	–	–	4	60	49	4	7
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**52**	**42**	**3**	**7**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	9	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	2	3	43	33	3	7
Did not work in 1989	–	1	–	–	2	3	42	32	3	7
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**78**	**68**	**1**	**9**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	1
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	1	4	73	64	1	8
Did not work in 1989	–	1	–	–	1	3	71	64	1	6
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**2**	**68**	**–**	**1**	**14**	**49**	**1 044**	**887**	**29**	**128**
With own children under 6 years	–	8	–	–	4	4	230	189	3	38
In labor force	–	1	–	–	–	1	98	88	1	9
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1	9	–	1	2	3	215	186	3	26
In labor force	1	1	–	1	1	2	114	105	2	7
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**1**	**96**	**76**	**–**	**20**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	33	–	3
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	27	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**308**	**262**	**1**	**45**
Parent in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	1	134	124	1	9
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	–	1	98	91	1	6
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**3**	**267**	**224**	**2**	**41**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	102	98	1	3
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	–	1	56	52	1	3
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**2**	**541**	**471**	**2**	**68**
Parent in labor force	–	4	–	–	5	2	256	229	2	25
At work 35 or more hours	–	3	–	–	2	2	186	173	2	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 312
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**293**	**245**	**23**	**1**	**1**	**23**	**33**
In labor force	125	105	8	1	1	10	19
Percent of persons 16 years and over	42.7	42.9	34.8	100.0	100.0	43.5	57.6
Armed Forces	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	124	105	8	–	1	10	19
Employed	102	86	7	–	1	8	19
At work 35 or more hours	84	74	2	–	1	7	14
Unemployed	22	19	1	–	–	2	–
Percent of civilian labor force	17.7	18.1	12.5	–	–	20.0	–
Not in labor force	168	140	15	–	–	13	14
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**162**	**135**	**15**	**–**	**1**	**11**	**19**
In labor force	53	44	3	–	1	5	11
Percent of females 16 years and over	32.7	32.6	20.0	–	100.0	45.5	57.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	53	44	3	–	1	5	11
Employed	42	34	3	–	1	4	11
At work 35 or more hours	32	28	–	–	1	3	10
Unemployed	11	10	–	–	–	1	–
Percent of civilian labor force	20.8	22.7	–	–	–	20.0	–
Not in labor force	109	91	12	–	–	6	8
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**22**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Employed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	17	16	–	–	–	1	1
Males 20 to 24 years	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Employed	6	6	–	–	–	–	1
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**76**	**61**	**5**	**1**	**–**	**9**	**8**
Employed	45	38	3	–	–	4	6
Unemployed	7	5	1	–	–	1	–
Not in labor force	23	18	1	–	–	4	2
Males 55 to 64 years	**9**	**7**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Employed	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**3**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	3	2	–	–	–	1	–
Did not work in 1989	3	2	–	–	–	1	–
Males 70 years and over	**6**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**
In labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	5	3	1	–	–	1	3
Did not work in 1989	5	3	1	–	–	1	3
Females 16 to 19 years	**19**	**17**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Employed	4	3	–	–	–	1	–
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	13	12	1	–	–	–	1
Females 20 to 24 years	**22**	**15**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**1**
Employed	10	7	3	–	–	–	1
Unemployed	3	2	–	–	–	1	–
Not in labor force	9	6	2	–	–	1	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**88**	**75**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**6**	**11**
Employed	22	18	–	–	1	3	10
Unemployed	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	60	51	6	–	–	3	1
Females 55 to 64 years	**13**	**12**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Employed	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	8	7	1	–	–	–	3
Females 65 to 69 years	**9**	**7**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	7	1	–	–	1	2
Did not work in 1989	9	7	1	–	–	1	2
Females 70 years and over	**11**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**
In labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	8	1	–	–	1	1
Did not work in 1989	8	6	1	–	–	1	1
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES							
Females 16 years and over	**162**	**135**	**15**	**–**	**1**	**11**	**19**
With own children under 6 years	40	34	3	–	–	3	2
In labor force	10	9	1	–	–	–	1
With own children 6 to 17 years only	34	28	3	–	1	2	2
In labor force	7	5	–	–	1	1	2
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**20**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**42**	**37**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**1**
Parent in labor force	9	8	1	–	–	–	1
At work 35 or more hours	7	7	–	–	–	–	1
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**44**	**36**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	4	4	–	–	–	–	1
Both at work 35 or more hours	4	4	–	–	–	–	1
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**90**	**83**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**2**
Parent in labor force	32	27	–	–	–	5	2
At work 35 or more hours	17	15	–	–	–	2	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 313
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 589**	**1 506**	**49**	**34**	**73**	**44**	**12**	**5**	**12**	**47**
In labor force	938	881	39	18	39	26	3	3	7	37
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.0	58.5	79.6	52.9	53.4	59.1	25.0	60.0	58.3	78.7
Armed Forces	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	935	878	39	18	39	26	3	3	7	37
Employed	805	751	38	16	32	19	3	3	7	36
At work 35 or more hours	630	587	29	14	25	14	3	2	6	28
Unemployed	130	127	1	2	7	7	–	–	–	1
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	14.5	2.6	11.1	17.9	26.9	–	–	–	2.7
Not in labor force	651	625	10	16	34	18	9	2	5	10
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**934**	**896**	**18**	**20**	**42**	**23**	**9**	**4**	**6**	**17**
In labor force	497	477	13	7	17	11	2	2	2	12
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.2	53.2	72.2	35.0	40.5	47.8	22.2	50.0	33.3	70.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	497	477	13	7	17	11	2	2	2	12
Employed	413	395	12	6	14	8	2	2	2	11
At work 35 or more hours	297	287	4	6	9	5	2	1	1	4
Unemployed	84	82	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	1
Percent of civilian labor force	16.9	17.2	7.7	14.3	17.6	27.3	–	–	–	8.3
Not in labor force	437	419	5	13	25	12	7	2	4	5
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**109**	**108**	**1**	**–**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Employed	24	24	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	72	71	1	–	5	3	1	–	1	1
Males 20 to 24 years	**94**	**92**	**2**	**–**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Employed	48	46	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	2
Unemployed	10	10	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	34	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**348**	**316**	**22**	**10**	**20**	**14**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**21**
Employed	279	250	21	8	15	9	–	1	5	20
Unemployed	22	21	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	47	45	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	1
Males 55 to 64 years	**58**	**52**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Employed	36	32	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	18	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Males 65 to 69 years	**21**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
In labor force	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	17	16	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	16	15	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**25**	**23**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
In labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	24	22	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Did not work in 1989	23	21	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Females 16 to 19 years	**130**	**128**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Employed	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	15	13	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	89	89	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**104**	**103**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed	42	42	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	9	9	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	53	52	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**536**	**508**	**13**	**15**	**26**	**13**	**5**	**3**	**5**	**12**
Employed	307	291	10	6	13	7	2	2	2	9
Unemployed	55	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	174	162	3	9	13	6	3	1	3	3
Females 55 to 64 years	**88**	**82**	**3**	**3**	**4**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Employed	35	33	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Unemployed	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	48	44	1	3	4	–	4	–	–	1
Females 65 to 69 years	**28**	**28**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	25	25	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	22	22	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Females 70 years and over	**48**	**47**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	48	47	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
Did not work in 1989	48	47	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**934**	**896**	**18**	**20**	**42**	**23**	**9**	**4**	**6**	**17**
With own children under 6 years	215	208	1	6	8	2	2	1	3	1
In labor force	126	122	–	4	4	1	1	1	1	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	218	215	–	3	12	10	1	1	–	–
In labor force	147	147	–	–	7	6	–	1	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**77**	**73**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Both parents in labor force	34	32	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	21	19	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**266**	**260**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**
Parent in labor force	155	151	1	3	3	–	–	–	3	–
At work 35 or more hours	86	82	1	3	3	–	–	–	3	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**274**	**268**	**1**	**5**	**14**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	141	137	–	4	12	12	–	–	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	82	78	–	4	6	6	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**481**	**470**	**2**	**9**	**21**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**–**
Parent in labor force	333	329	2	2	7	3	–	1	3	–
At work 35 or more hours	189	185	2	2	4	–	–	1	3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 314
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 642**	**2 468**	**377**	**797**	**973**	**837**	**5**	**46**	**9**	**–**
In labor force	2 305	1 607	251	447	542	465	3	25	3	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.3	65.1	66.6	56.1	55.7	55.6	60.0	54.3	33.3	–
Armed Forces	4	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 301	1 605	250	446	541	464	3	25	3	–
Employed	2 078	1 458	238	382	470	401	3	21	3	–
At work 35 or more hours	1 644	1 178	169	297	369	313	2	19	2	–
Unemployed	223	147	12	64	71	63	–	4	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	9.2	4.8	14.3	13.1	13.6	–	16.0	–	–
Not in labor force	1 337	861	126	350	431	372	2	21	6	–
Institutionalized persons	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 876**	**1 285**	**178**	**413**	**504**	**447**	**3**	**22**	**5**	**–**
In labor force	1 006	725	100	181	218	198	2	7	1	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.6	56.4	56.2	43.8	43.3	44.3	66.7	31.8	20.0	–
Armed Forces	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 003	723	100	180	217	197	2	7	1	–
Employed	877	641	94	142	176	160	2	5	1	–
At work 35 or more hours	637	477	58	102	130	118	1	4	1	–
Unemployed	126	82	6	38	41	37	–	2	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	11.3	6.0	21.1	18.9	18.8	–	28.6	–	–
Not in labor force	870	560	78	232	286	249	1	15	4	–
Institutionalized persons	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**220**	**165**	**9**	**46**	**54**	**43**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed	73	57	6	10	11	8	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	27	16	–	11	10	9	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	120	92	3	25	33	26	–	1	–	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**196**	**143**	**12**	**41**	**53**	**46**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Employed	121	87	9	25	34	31	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	19	14	1	4	6	5	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	55	42	1	12	13	10	–	1	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**1 026**	**662**	**132**	**232**	**278**	**227**	**1**	**18**	**2**	**–**
Employed	854	564	107	183	218	177	–	13	2	–
Unemployed	40	29	1	10	10	9	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	132	69	24	39	50	41	1	4	–	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**195**	**131**	**34**	**30**	**45**	**37**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**
Employed	129	92	19	18	25	20	–	2	–	–
Unemployed	10	5	4	1	4	3	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	56	34	11	11	16	14	–	–	1	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**55**	**35**	**4**	**16**	**18**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	19	14	2	3	5	4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	36	21	2	13	13	13	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	30	17	2	11	11	11	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**74**	**47**	**8**	**19**	**21**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**
In labor force	6	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	68	43	7	18	20	19	–	–	1	–
Did not work in 1989	61	39	6	16	17	16	–	–	1	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**235**	**177**	**7**	**51**	**60**	**49**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**–**
Employed	57	36	4	17	21	16	1	2	–	–
Unemployed	30	21	1	8	7	7	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	147	119	2	26	32	26	–	1	1	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**172**	**99**	**15**	**58**	**74**	**68**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
Employed	77	41	8	28	33	32	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	28	16	2	10	14	13	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	67	42	5	20	27	23	–	–	1	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**1 120**	**765**	**114**	**241**	**289**	**258**	**1**	**14**	**3**	**–**
Employed	654	499	65	90	113	104	1	2	1	–
Unemployed	62	40	3	19	19	16	–	2	–	–
Not in labor force	402	225	46	131	156	137	–	10	2	–
Females 55 to 64 years	**181**	**128**	**23**	**30**	**43**	**38**	**1**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Employed	80	61	12	7	9	8	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	6	5	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	95	62	11	22	33	29	1	3	–	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**71**	**48**	**6**	**17**	**17**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	64	44	3	17	17	15	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	57	40	2	15	15	13	–	–	–	–
Females 70 years and over	**97**	**68**	**13**	**16**	**21**	**19**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	95	68	11	16	21	19	–	1	–	–
Did not work in 1989	93	66	11	16	21	19	–	1	–	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**1 876**	**1 285**	**178**	**413**	**504**	**447**	**3**	**22**	**5**	**–**
With own children under 6 years	350	253	22	75	87	76	1	4	–	–
In labor force	208	154	13	41	45	41	–	1	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	407	297	21	89	112	100	–	4	3	–
In labor force	247	203	6	38	48	43	–	1	1	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**262**	**166**	**26**	**70**	**79**	**69**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	123	86	13	24	31	28	–	1	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	75	55	9	11	16	14	–	1	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**330**	**260**	**3**	**67**	**88**	**83**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	218	168	2	48	58	55	–	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	130	99	1	30	34	33	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**750**	**551**	**31**	**168**	**181**	**160**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	334	282	11	41	51	47	1	–	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	192	168	8	16	22	20	1	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**585**	**443**	**13**	**129**	**188**	**173**	**–**	**4**	**2**	**–**
Parent in labor force	421	348	5	68	98	87	–	3	2	–
At work 35 or more hours	280	241	2	37	58	51	–	2	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 315
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict—Con.			Northside subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1**	**75**	**307**	**5 124**	**2 065**	**2 773**	**286**	**329**	**147**	**17**
In labor force	1	45	217	4 022	1 585	2 208	229	263	118	15
Percent of persons 16 years and over	100.0	60.0	70.7	78.5	76.8	79.6	80.1	79.9	80.3	88.2
Armed Forces	–	–	1	15	7	8	–	1	–	–
Civilian labor force	1	45	216	4 007	1 578	2 200	229	262	118	15
Employed	1	41	209	3 922	1 525	2 171	226	248	111	15
At work 35 or more hours	–	33	147	3 211	1 262	1 759	190	212	99	14
Unemployed	–	4	7	85	53	29	3	14	7	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	8.9	3.2	2.1	3.4	1.3	1.3	5.3	5.9	–
Not in labor force	–	30	90	1 102	480	565	57	66	29	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	6	23	20	3	–	2	2	–
Females 16 years and over	**–**	**27**	**143**	**2 507**	**1 014**	**1 348**	**145**	**166**	**70**	**8**
In labor force	–	10	91	1 843	744	996	103	125	52	6
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	37.0	63.6	73.5	73.4	73.9	71.0	75.3	74.3	75.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	–	10	91	1 841	742	996	103	125	52	6
Employed	–	8	86	1 811	729	981	101	121	50	6
At work 35 or more hours	–	6	52	1 431	578	770	83	102	44	5
Unemployed	–	2	5	30	13	15	2	4	2	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	20.0	5.5	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.9	3.2	3.8	–
Not in labor force	–	17	52	664	270	352	42	41	18	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	3	16	14	2	–	1	1	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**9**	**8**	**164**	**104**	**52**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**–**
Employed	–	2	6	75	39	31	5	2	2	–
Unemployed	–	1	–	7	6	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	6	2	82	59	20	3	2	–	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**4**	**9**	**171**	**77**	**80**	**14**	**8**	**3**	**–**
Employed	–	2	7	125	52	63	10	5	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	9	8	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	1	34	16	14	4	3	1	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**1**	**29**	**113**	**1 785**	**684**	**1 004**	**97**	**134**	**64**	**7**
Employed	1	25	93	1 615	592	930	93	114	55	7
Unemployed	–	–	1	38	26	11	1	10	5	–
Not in labor force	–	4	19	122	62	57	3	9	4	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**5**	**26**	**298**	**100**	**180**	**18**	**8**	**4**	**1**
Employed	–	3	15	223	80	128	15	4	2	1
Unemployed	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	10	74	20	51	3	4	2	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**1**	**2**	**79**	**35**	**42**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**1**
In labor force	–	1	1	43	23	18	2	2	–	1
Not in labor force	–	–	1	36	12	24	–	1	1	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	1	25	8	17	–	1	1	–
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**6**	**120**	**51**	**67**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	1	30	10	20	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	5	90	41	47	2	6	3	–
Did not work in 1989	–	–	5	80	39	39	2	5	2	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**6**	**5**	**170**	**106**	**51**	**13**	**5**	**3**	**1**
Employed	–	2	2	81	42	30	9	4	2	1
Unemployed	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	4	2	87	62	21	4	1	1	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**4**	**8**	**157**	**74**	**76**	**7**	**11**	**4**	**–**
Employed	–	–	4	114	48	62	4	9	4	–
Unemployed	–	1	1	5	4	1	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	3	3	38	22	13	3	1	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**–**	**13**	**97**	**1 744**	**654**	**992**	**98**	**116**	**46**	**5**
Employed	–	5	64	1 462	572	813	77	93	35	4
Unemployed	–	1	3	22	8	12	2	3	2	–
Not in labor force	–	7	30	259	73	167	19	20	9	1
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**1**	**16**	**225**	**92**	**116**	**17**	**18**	**12**	**–**
Employed	–	1	11	121	61	50	10	13	9	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	5	104	31	66	7	5	3	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**2**	**6**	**74**	**34**	**39**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	3	19	1	18	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	3	55	33	21	1	2	2	–
Did not work in 1989	–	2	2	49	30	18	1	1	1	–
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**1**	**11**	**137**	**54**	**74**	**9**	**14**	**3**	**2**
In labor force	–	–	2	16	5	10	1	2	–	1
Not in labor force	–	1	9	121	49	64	8	12	3	1
Did not work in 1989	–	1	9	115	47	60	8	11	3	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**–**	**27**	**143**	**2 507**	**1 014**	**1 348**	**145**	**166**	**70**	**8**
With own children under 6 years	–	6	21	328	140	156	32	27	11	–
In labor force	–	3	12	240	119	102	19	21	9	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	5	10	387	230	137	20	22	12	–
In labor force	–	3	6	333	205	110	18	18	8	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**7**	**25**	**347**	**136**	**184**	**27**	**31**	**19**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	–	2	12	237	113	108	16	24	13	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	1	8	156	84	58	14	14	6	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**5**	**2**	**115**	**78**	**32**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	3	1	91	61	27	3	4	2	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	1	1	69	48	18	3	3	1	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**–**	**15**	**23**	**694**	**410**	**247**	**37**	**38**	**21**	**3**
Both parents in labor force	–	3	11	534	338	168	28	26	11	2
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	1	8	390	259	108	23	18	8	1
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**9**	**4**	**203**	**146**	**51**	**6**	**11**	**7**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	6	4	174	132	36	6	9	5	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	3	1	152	115	31	6	9	5	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 316
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict—Con.						Northwest subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**58**	**7**	**5**	**13**	**82**	**2 669**	**3 135**	**2 453**	**339**	**343**
In labor force	47	5	2	9	67	2 127	1 991	1 527	252	212
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.0	71.4	40.0	69.2	81.7	79.7	63.5	62.3	74.3	61.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	1	7	6	5	1	–
Civilian labor force	47	5	2	9	66	2 120	1 985	1 522	251	212
Employed	44	5	2	8	63	2 094	1 775	1 340	241	194
At work 35 or more hours	35	5	2	7	50	1 696	1 385	1 044	184	157
Unemployed	3	–	–	1	3	26	210	182	10	18
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	–	–	11.1	4.5	1.2	10.6	12.0	4.0	8.5
Not in labor force	11	2	3	4	15	542	1 144	926	87	131
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**34**	**3**	**3**	**8**	**40**	**1 298**	**1 680**	**1 357**	**154**	**169**
In labor force	29	2	1	5	30	960	923	744	99	80
Percent of females 16 years and over	85.3	66.7	33.3	62.5	75.0	74.0	54.9	54.8	64.3	47.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	29	2	1	5	30	960	923	744	99	80
Employed	29	2	1	4	29	946	796	638	90	68
At work 35 or more hours	22	2	1	4	24	742	569	463	54	52
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	1	14	127	106	9	12
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	20.0	3.3	1.5	13.8	14.2	9.1	15.0
Not in labor force	5	1	2	3	10	338	757	613	55	89
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**50**	**172**	**155**	**6**	**11**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	30	46	37	2	7
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	19	19	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	1	19	106	98	4	4
Males 20 to 24 years	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**77**	**163**	**148**	**6**	**9**
Employed	2	–	–	–	1	61	96	82	6	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	14	14	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	1	13	50	49	–	1
Males 25 to 54 years	**19**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**35**	**960**	**836**	**598**	**130**	**108**
Employed	13	3	1	4	31	893	698	491	119	88
Unemployed	3	–	–	–	2	9	46	39	1	6
Not in labor force	3	1	–	–	1	53	90	67	9	14
Males 55 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**177**	**165**	**117**	**23**	**25**
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	126	110	78	15	17
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	1	–	50	51	35	8	8
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**42**	**55**	**35**	**10**	**10**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	1	18	18	9	5	4
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	24	37	26	5	6
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	17	31	24	1	6
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**65**	**64**	**43**	**10**	**11**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	20	11	5	4	2
Not in labor force	–	–	1	–	2	45	53	38	6	9
Did not work in 1989	–	–	1	–	2	37	49	35	6	8
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**50**	**190**	**176**	**7**	**7**
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	29	44	42	1	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	20	1	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	21	123	114	5	4
Females 20 to 24 years	**4**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**71**	**172**	**149**	**6**	**17**
Employed	3	–	1	–	1	57	73	68	1	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	–	1	14	12	–	2
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	13	85	69	5	11
Females 25 to 54 years	**25**	**2**	**–**	**6**	**32**	**957**	**1 006**	**788**	**105**	**113**
Employed	22	2	–	4	26	787	602	469	73	60
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	11	85	69	8	8
Not in labor force	3	–	–	2	5	159	319	250	24	45
Females 55 to 64 years	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**113**	**173**	**134**	**20**	**19**
Employed	3	–	–	–	1	48	69	55	11	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	1	65	99	74	9	16
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**50**	**37**	**9**	**4**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	18	6	3	3	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	20	44	34	6	4
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	18	40	31	5	4
Females 70 years and over	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**69**	**89**	**73**	**7**	**9**
In labor force	1	–	–	–	–	9	2	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	1	2	1	4	60	87	72	6	9
Did not work in 1989	–	1	2	1	4	57	83	70	4	9
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**34**	**3**	**3**	**8**	**40**	**1 298**	**1 680**	**1 357**	**154**	**169**
With own children under 6 years	6	–	–	2	8	150	356	296	23	37
In labor force	5	–	–	1	6	98	207	175	12	20
With own children 6 to 17 years only	4	–	–	2	4	133	348	296	23	29
In labor force	4	–	–	2	4	106	240	206	18	16
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**4**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**176**	**216**	**159**	**22**	**35**
Both parents in labor force	4	–	–	2	5	104	98	74	7	17
Both at work 35 or more hours	3	–	–	2	3	57	58	47	–	11
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**30**	**367**	**342**	**4**	**21**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	1	1	25	226	210	2	14
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	1	1	16	135	122	2	11
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**3**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**8**	**235**	**533**	**423**	**21**	**89**
Both parents in labor force	3	–	–	2	8	158	265	213	13	39
Both at work 35 or more hours	2	–	–	2	5	100	133	108	5	20
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**49**	**629**	**573**	**9**	**47**
Parent in labor force	2	–	–	2	–	34	454	413	9	32
At work 35 or more hours	2	–	–	2	–	29	281	251	9	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 317
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**431**	**337**	**6**	**42**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**37**	**333**
In labor force	268	207	5	26	3	2	2	23	246
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.2	61.4	83.3	61.9	60.0	100.0	100.0	62.2	73.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Civilian labor force	268	207	5	26	3	2	2	23	245
Employed	241	185	5	23	3	2	2	21	235
At work 35 or more hours	192	148	5	19	2	2	2	14	182
Unemployed	27	22	–	3	–	–	–	2	10
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	10.6	–	11.5	–	–	–	8.7	4.1
Not in labor force	163	130	1	16	2	–	–	14	87
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**215**	**166**	**4**	**21**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**18**	**152**
In labor force	104	82	4	7	2	1	1	7	97
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.4	49.4	100.0	33.3	50.0	100.0	100.0	38.9	63.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	104	82	4	7	2	1	1	7	97
Employed	88	69	4	6	2	1	1	5	88
At work 35 or more hours	65	49	4	6	1	1	1	3	54
Unemployed	16	13	–	1	–	–	–	2	9
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	15.9	–	14.3	–	–	–	28.6	9.3
Not in labor force	111	84	–	14	2	–	–	11	55
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**18**	**14**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**6**
Employed	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	7	1	1	–	–	–	1	4
Males 20 to 24 years	**15**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**6**
Employed	12	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	6
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**133**	**103**	**1**	**15**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**127**
Employed	107	80	1	13	1	1	1	10	116
Unemployed	10	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	16	15	–	–	–	–	–	1	9
Males 55 to 64 years	**28**	**23**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**23**
Employed	19	16	–	1	–	–	–	2	15
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	8
Males 65 to 69 years	**10**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**9**
In labor force	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	4
Not in labor force	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Did not work in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males 70 years and over	**12**	**10**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**
In labor force	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4
Not in labor force	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Did not work in 1989	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Females 16 to 19 years	**12**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**
Employed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unemployed	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Females 20 to 24 years	**29**	**24**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**6**
Employed	13	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	13	9	–	–	1	–	–	3	5
Females 25 to 54 years	**133**	**101**	**4**	**12**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**104**
Employed	69	51	4	5	2	1	1	5	72
Unemployed	9	6	–	1	–	–	–	2	8
Not in labor force	55	44	–	6	1	–	–	4	24
Females 55 to 64 years	**22**	**12**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**20**
Employed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	19	9	–	7	–	–	–	3	9
Females 65 to 69 years	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
In labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Not in labor force	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Did not work in 1989	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Females 70 years and over	**12**	**10**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**7**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	12	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	6
Did not work in 1989	12	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	4
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**215**	**166**	**4**	**21**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**18**	**152**
With own children under 6 years	45	33	–	6	1	–	–	5	23
In labor force	26	20	–	3	1	–	–	2	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	41	36	–	1	1	1	1	1	23
In labor force	24	20	–	–	1	1	1	1	18
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**48**	**43**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**22**
Both parents in labor force	24	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Both at work 35 or more hours	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**31**	**22**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**3**
Parent in labor force	22	16	–	2	–	–	–	4	1
At work 35 or more hours	18	13	–	2	–	–	–	3	1
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**94**	**88**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**21**
Both parents in labor force	48	43	1	2	–	–	1	1	13
Both at work 35 or more hours	23	20	–	2	–	–	1	–	5
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**61**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**7**
Parent in labor force	38	33	–	–	1	–	–	4	7
At work 35 or more hours	24	20	–	–	1	–	–	3	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 318
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**8 201**	**5 350**	**1 303**	**1 548**	**1 774**	**1 451**	**19**	**103**	**8**	**7**
In labor force	5 424	3 579	956	889	1 022	832	10	59	3	5
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.1	66.9	73.4	57.4	57.6	57.3	52.6	57.3	37.5	71.4
Armed Forces	13	10	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5 411	3 569	954	888	1 021	831	10	59	3	5
Employed	4 989	3 239	927	823	947	768	10	53	3	5
At work 35 or more hours	3 948	2 533	733	682	789	633	8	49	2	3
Unemployed	422	330	27	65	74	63	–	6	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	9.2	2.8	7.3	7.2	7.6	–	10.2	–	–
Not in labor force	2 777	1 771	347	659	752	619	9	44	5	2
Institutionalized persons	12	6	6	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**4 255**	**2 851**	**591**	**813**	**939**	**761**	**11**	**59**	**6**	**2**
In labor force	2 482	1 749	381	352	412	337	4	22	1	1
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.3	61.3	64.5	43.3	43.9	44.3	36.4	37.3	16.7	50.0
Armed Forces	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 480	1 747	381	352	412	337	4	22	1	1
Employed	2 263	1 579	365	319	376	307	4	19	1	1
At work 35 or more hours	1 661	1 160	260	241	294	237	3	16	–	1
Unemployed	217	168	16	33	36	30	–	3	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	9.6	4.2	9.4	8.7	8.9	–	13.6	–	–
Not in labor force	1 773	1 102	210	461	527	424	7	37	5	1
Institutionalized persons	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**495**	**388**	**29**	**78**	**94**	**79**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**
Employed	160	116	15	29	32	29	–	–	–	1
Unemployed	58	47	3	8	11	10	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	276	224	11	41	51	40	–	1	–	1
Males 20 to 24 years	**383**	**267**	**34**	**82**	**90**	**78**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Employed	244	167	25	52	57	48	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	53	46	1	6	8	8	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	85	53	8	24	25	22	–	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**2 279**	**1 374**	**459**	**446**	**506**	**408**	**4**	**41**	**1**	**2**
Employed	1 915	1 142	404	369	425	340	3	32	1	2
Unemployed	85	63	6	16	17	13	–	3	–	–
Not in labor force	270	163	47	60	63	54	1	6	–	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**458**	**273**	**116**	**69**	**83**	**69**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Employed	318	188	88	42	47	36	2	1	1	1
Unemployed	8	5	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	132	80	27	25	34	31	1	–	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**136**	**80**	**33**	**23**	**22**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	52	29	15	8	6	4	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	84	51	18	15	16	15	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	71	42	14	15	16	15	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**195**	**117**	**41**	**37**	**40**	**37**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	38	19	15	4	4	4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	157	98	26	33	36	33	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	145	92	24	29	30	29	–	–	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**426**	**317**	**24**	**85**	**94**	**87**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Employed	124	92	13	19	21	19	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	30	22	2	6	6	4	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	272	203	9	60	67	64	–	–	–	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**407**	**279**	**33**	**95**	**105**	**89**	**–**	**3**	**1**	**–**
Employed	204	143	16	45	51	46	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	45	40	2	3	3	2	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	157	95	15	47	51	41	–	2	1	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**2 596**	**1 710**	**405**	**481**	**568**	**442**	**7**	**44**	**4**	**2**
Employed	1 703	1 198	279	226	270	213	4	16	1	1
Unemployed	126	92	11	23	25	23	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	766	419	115	232	273	206	3	27	3	1
Females 55 to 64 years	**434**	**286**	**75**	**73**	**87**	**68**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**–**
Employed	192	121	46	25	31	26	–	2	–	–
Unemployed	15	13	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	227	152	28	47	55	42	2	4	1	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**159**	**106**	**20**	**33**	**37**	**31**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	27	16	8	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	132	90	12	30	34	28	2	2	–	–
Did not work in 1989	117	80	11	26	29	23	2	2	–	–
Females 70 years and over	**233**	**153**	**34**	**46**	**48**	**44**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	14	10	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	219	143	31	45	47	43	–	2	–	–
Did not work in 1989	205	137	28	40	44	40	–	2	–	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**4 255**	**2 851**	**591**	**813**	**939**	**761**	**11**	**59**	**6**	**2**
With own children under 6 years	777	536	81	160	189	153	3	12	3	–
In labor force	467	363	38	66	81	67	2	5	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	871	614	80	177	205	167	1	16	2	2
In labor force	635	476	60	99	116	93	1	9	1	1
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**530**	**329**	**93**	**108**	**133**	**109**	**1**	**6**	**–**	**–**
Both parents in labor force	274	193	37	44	56	43	1	4	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	163	114	22	27	39	29	1	3	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**733**	**567**	**24**	**142**	**157**	**142**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	472	384	17	71	90	82	1	2	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	306	250	13	43	56	53	1	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1 455**	**1 002**	**141**	**312**	**344**	**300**	**3**	**6**	**–**	**2**
Both parents in labor force	826	638	71	117	160	135	3	2	–	2
Both at work 35 or more hours	464	347	46	71	99	78	3	2	–	2
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**1 171**	**947**	**29**	**195**	**233**	**200**	**2**	**12**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	860	720	26	114	138	117	1	11	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	576	483	22	71	88	75	1	6	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 319
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict—Con.			Southcentral subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**11**	**175**	**1 198**	**4 621**	**3 059**	**396**	**1 166**	**1 505**	**1 263**	**14**
In labor force	8	105	896	2 704	1 809	259	636	794	652	6
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.7	60.0	74.8	58.5	59.1	65.4	54.5	52.8	51.6	42.9
Armed Forces	–	–	2	4	2	2	–	2	2	–
Civilian labor force	8	105	894	2 700	1 807	257	636	792	650	6
Employed	8	100	867	2 346	1 537	240	569	694	566	6
At work 35 or more hours	5	89	686	1 862	1 190	206	466	571	467	5
Unemployed	–	5	27	354	270	17	67	98	84	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	4.8	3.0	13.1	14.9	6.6	10.5	12.4	12.9	–
Not in labor force	3	70	302	1 917	1 250	137	530	711	611	8
Institutionalized persons	–	–	5	217	199	5	13	54	50	–
Females 16 years and over	**7**	**93**	**531**	**2 362**	**1 579**	**178**	**605**	**768**	**634**	**9**
In labor force	5	42	351	1 154	849	91	214	269	212	2
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.4	45.2	66.1	48.9	53.8	51.1	35.4	35.0	33.4	22.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	2	–
Civilian labor force	5	42	351	1 152	848	90	214	267	210	2
Employed	5	39	335	942	679	80	183	221	172	2
At work 35 or more hours	2	35	238	659	464	59	136	164	130	1
Unemployed	–	3	16	210	169	10	31	46	38	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	7.1	4.6	18.2	19.9	11.1	14.5	17.2	18.1	–
Not in labor force	2	51	180	1 208	730	87	391	499	422	7
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	30	21	2	7	8	6	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**12**	**27**	**297**	**207**	**17**	**73**	**90**	**82**	**–**
Employed	–	2	15	107	59	8	40	43	40	–
Unemployed	–	1	3	31	21	1	9	12	11	–
Not in labor force	–	9	9	159	127	8	24	35	31	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**2**	**10**	**31**	**247**	**168**	**11**	**68**	**82**	**69**	**–**
Employed	2	7	24	150	86	7	57	67	54	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	31	26	–	5	5	5	–
Not in labor force	–	3	6	64	55	3	6	10	10	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**1**	**49**	**432**	**1 359**	**875**	**150**	**334**	**446**	**375**	**4**
Employed	1	46	381	986	612	123	251	315	261	4
Unemployed	–	1	6	75	47	6	22	35	30	–
Not in labor force	–	2	43	298	216	21	61	96	84	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**8**	**106**	**209**	**135**	**22**	**52**	**69**	**57**	**–**
Employed	–	6	82	138	85	20	33	40	32	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	23	66	45	2	19	29	25	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**1**	**32**	**57**	**39**	**8**	**10**	**16**	**14**	**1**
In labor force	–	–	15	14	10	2	2	5	5	–
Not in labor force	–	1	17	43	29	6	8	11	9	1
Did not work in 1989	–	1	13	37	25	4	8	11	9	1
Males 70 years and over	**1**	**2**	**39**	**90**	**56**	**10**	**24**	**34**	**32**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	15	11	8	–	3	3	2	–
Not in labor force	1	2	24	79	48	10	21	31	30	–
Did not work in 1989	–	1	23	77	47	9	21	31	30	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**5**	**20**	**292**	**205**	**20**	**67**	**87**	**75**	**3**
Employed	–	1	11	53	32	7	14	21	18	–
Unemployed	–	1	2	52	47	2	3	5	3	–
Not in labor force	–	3	7	187	126	11	50	61	54	3
Females 20 to 24 years	**1**	**11**	**30**	**289**	**187**	**15**	**87**	**124**	**106**	**1**
Employed	–	5	14	120	81	6	33	45	36	–
Unemployed	–	–	2	40	27	1	12	16	15	–
Not in labor force	1	6	14	127	78	7	42	61	53	1
Females 25 to 54 years	**5**	**64**	**369**	**1 413**	**922**	**122**	**369**	**451**	**368**	**5**
Employed	4	31	256	695	505	61	129	145	110	2
Unemployed	–	1	11	113	90	7	16	24	20	–
Not in labor force	1	32	102	605	327	54	224	282	238	3
Females 55 to 64 years	**1**	**9**	**69**	**190**	**132**	**13**	**45**	**63**	**50**	**–**
Employed	1	2	43	63	53	5	5	7	5	–
Unemployed	–	1	1	4	4	–	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	6	25	123	75	8	40	55	45	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**2**	**15**	**56**	**44**	**2**	**10**	**12**	**12**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	8	8	6	1	1	2	2	–
Not in labor force	–	2	7	48	38	1	9	10	10	–
Did not work in 1989	–	2	7	44	36	1	7	8	8	–
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**2**	**28**	**122**	**89**	**6**	**27**	**31**	**23**	**–**
In labor force	–	–	3	4	3	–	1	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	2	25	118	86	6	26	30	22	–
Did not work in 1989	–	2	22	118	86	6	26	30	22	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**7**	**93**	**531**	**2 362**	**1 579**	**178**	**605**	**768**	**634**	**9**
With own children under 6 years	3	15	70	553	362	36	155	202	177	–
In labor force	1	6	33	279	207	18	54	72	62	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2	15	68	571	378	46	147	187	156	4
In labor force	2	9	54	323	252	24	47	58	46	1
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**17**	**81**	**386**	**226**	**45**	**115**	**156**	**142**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	–	8	32	167	127	7	33	39	37	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	6	18	92	77	3	12	17	16	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**12**	**22**	**564**	**413**	**10**	**141**	**213**	**187**	**2**
Parent in labor force	–	5	16	282	209	9	64	90	79	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	2	12	165	128	4	33	44	39	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**2**	**31**	**128**	**1 043**	**682**	**112**	**249**	**329**	**297**	**2**
Both parents in labor force	2	16	61	504	402	52	50	75	69	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	2	12	38	283	213	36	34	53	49	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**1**	**18**	**21**	**958**	**704**	**12**	**242**	**343**	**287**	**2**
Parent in labor force	1	8	20	563	432	7	124	151	115	–
At work 35 or more hours	1	5	17	319	237	5	77	86	62	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 320
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict—Con.						Southside subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**133**	**8**	**5**	**4**	**78**	**285**	**3 221**	**2 327**	**671**	**223**
In labor force	90	4	3	3	36	191	2 354	1 684	515	155
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.7	50.0	60.0	75.0	46.2	67.0	73.1	72.4	76.8	69.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	9	1	–
Civilian labor force	90	4	3	3	36	190	2 344	1 675	514	155
Employed	81	4	1	3	33	185	2 230	1 574	507	149
At work 35 or more hours	68	4	–	3	24	158	1 796	1 264	415	117
Unemployed	9	–	2	–	3	5	114	101	7	6
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	–	66.7	–	8.3	2.6	4.9	6.0	1.4	3.9
Not in labor force	43	4	2	1	42	94	867	643	156	68
Institutionalized persons	2	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**69**	**5**	**3**	**2**	**46**	**125**	**1 695**	**1 255**	**336**	**104**
In labor force	34	1	1	1	18	67	1 145	870	220	55
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.3	20.0	33.3	50.0	39.1	53.6	67.6	69.3	65.5	52.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Civilian labor force	34	1	1	1	18	67	1 143	868	220	55
Employed	30	1	–	1	15	62	1 086	816	218	52
At work 35 or more hours	20	1	–	1	11	44	840	645	165	30
Unemployed	4	–	1	–	3	5	57	52	2	3
Percent of civilian labor force	11.8	–	100.0	–	16.7	7.5	5.0	6.0	.9	5.5
Not in labor force	35	4	2	1	28	58	550	385	116	49
Institutionalized persons	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**7**	**181**	**160**	**14**	**7**
Employed	2	–	–	–	1	3	59	50	6	3
Unemployed	–	–	1	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Not in labor force	2	–	–	–	2	4	109	97	8	4
Males 20 to 24 years	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**6**	**174**	**150**	**14**	**10**
Employed	10	–	–	–	3	2	118	97	14	7
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	3	36	33	–	3
Males 25 to 54 years	**42**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**20**	**115**	**898**	**591**	**229**	**78**
Employed	32	3	1	1	13	99	781	496	214	71
Unemployed	5	–	–	–	–	–	28	20	5	3
Not in labor force	5	–	–	–	7	16	85	72	9	4
Males 55 to 64 years	**7**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**18**	**190**	**120**	**52**	**18**
Employed	7	–	–	1	–	17	158	102	41	15
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	4	1	32	18	11	3
Males 65 to 69 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**45**	**27**	**15**	**3**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	9	9	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	5	27	18	6	3
Did not work in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	3	21	13	5	3
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**7**	**38**	**24**	**11**	**3**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	1	–	10	4	5	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	7	28	20	6	2
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	6	26	19	5	2
Females 16 to 19 years	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**11**	**174**	**146**	**16**	**12**
Employed	1	–	–	–	2	2	68	57	7	4
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	1	2	9	7	–	2
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	3	7	97	82	9	6
Females 20 to 24 years	**10**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**6**	**8**	**192**	**163**	**22**	**7**
Employed	5	–	–	–	4	4	123	103	14	6
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	–
Not in labor force	4	–	1	–	2	4	54	45	8	1
Females 25 to 54 years	**46**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**27**	**91**	**1 038**	**746**	**226**	**66**
Employed	23	1	–	1	8	52	787	583	164	40
Unemployed	2	–	–	–	2	3	28	26	1	1
Not in labor force	21	2	–	1	17	36	221	135	61	25
Females 55 to 64 years	**6**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**4**	**8**	**180**	**121**	**47**	**12**
Employed	1	–	–	–	1	4	94	65	27	2
Unemployed	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Not in labor force	5	1	1	–	3	4	83	53	20	10
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**54**	**41**	**11**	**2**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	4	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	43	34	7	2
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	1	37	29	6	2
Females 70 years and over	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**6**	**57**	**38**	**14**	**5**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	–
Not in labor force	4	1	–	–	3	6	52	36	11	5
Did not work in 1989	4	1	–	–	3	6	46	32	9	5
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**69**	**5**	**3**	**2**	**46**	**125**	**1 695**	**1 255**	**336**	**104**
With own children under 6 years	10	–	1	–	14	22	298	246	39	13
In labor force	4	–	–	–	6	14	213	188	18	7
With own children 6 to 17 years only	11	–	1	1	14	29	349	289	27	33
In labor force	5	–	1	–	5	17	275	242	15	18
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**26**	**189**	**127**	**53**	**9**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	–	2	6	107	86	18	3
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	1	3	74	63	9	2
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**4**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**17**	**3**	**316**	**303**	**5**	**8**
Parent in labor force	4	–	–	–	7	3	220	210	5	5
At work 35 or more hours	2	–	–	–	3	2	169	160	5	4
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**62**	**492**	**380**	**64**	**48**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	–	6	31	325	274	23	28
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	4	20	212	186	11	15
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**18**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**35**	**4**	**502**	**489**	**2**	**11**
Parent in labor force	17	–	1	–	18	4	405	399	1	5
At work 35 or more hours	11	–	–	–	13	4	297	291	1	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 321
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**258**	**131**	**3**	**88**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**27**	**637**
In labor force	178	82	1	66	1	2	5	21	489
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.0	62.6	33.3	75.0	50.0	100.0	100.0	77.8	76.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Civilian labor force	178	82	1	66	1	2	5	21	488
Employed	160	73	1	58	1	2	5	20	481
At work 35 or more hours	132	62	1	48	1	–	5	15	395
Unemployed	18	9	–	8	–	–	–	1	7
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	11.0	–	12.1	–	–	–	4.8	1.4
Not in labor force	80	49	2	22	1	–	–	6	148
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**125**	**68**	**3**	**34**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**15**	**314**
In labor force	75	37	1	22	1	1	3	10	205
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.0	54.4	33.3	64.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	66.7	65.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	75	37	1	22	1	1	3	10	205
Employed	68	31	1	21	1	1	3	10	203
At work 35 or more hours	52	23	1	17	1	–	3	7	154
Unemployed	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	16.2	–	4.5	–	–	–	–	1.0
Not in labor force	50	31	2	12	–	–	–	5	109
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**8**	**3**	**–**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Employed	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	6
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	8
Males 20 to 24 years	**13**	**2**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**14**
Employed	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	14
Unemployed	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–
Not in labor force	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**90**	**41**	**–**	**36**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**10**	**218**
Employed	75	34	–	28	–	1	2	10	203
Unemployed	6	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	5
Not in labor force	9	5	–	4	–	–	–	–	9
Males 55 to 64 years	**12**	**11**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**52**
Employed	8	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	41
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Males 65 to 69 years	**4**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Not in labor force	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	6
Did not work in 1989	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
Males 70 years and over	**6**	**4**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**
In labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Not in labor force	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
Did not work in 1989	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	4
Females 16 to 19 years	**12**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**14**
Employed	5	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	6
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	8
Females 20 to 24 years	**8**	**4**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**20**
Employed	7	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	12
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Females 25 to 54 years	**83**	**42**	**2**	**25**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**210**
Employed	52	25	1	16	–	1	2	7	153
Unemployed	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	27	14	1	8	–	–	–	4	56
Females 55 to 64 years	**10**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**46**
Employed	4	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	26
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Females 65 to 69 years	**6**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Not in labor force	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	7
Did not work in 1989	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	6
Females 70 years and over	**6**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**13**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Not in labor force	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	10
Did not work in 1989	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	8
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**125**	**68**	**3**	**34**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**15**	**314**
With own children under 6 years	18	12	–	6	–	–	–	–	38
In labor force	13	8	–	5	–	–	–	–	18
With own children 6 to 17 years only	24	15	2	2	–	1	–	4	24
In labor force	15	10	1	1	–	1	–	2	13
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**8**	**4**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**53**
Both parents in labor force	6	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	18
Both at work 35 or more hours	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	9
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**12**	**8**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**
Parent in labor force	9	5	–	3	–	–	–	1	5
At work 35 or more hours	7	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	5
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**30**	**18**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**58**
Both parents in labor force	16	10	–	2	–	–	–	4	22
Both at work 35 or more hours	15	9	–	2	–	–	–	4	10
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**17**	**11**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**2**
Parent in labor force	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
At work 35 or more hours	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 322
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 130**	**4 128**	**221**	**781**	**1 250**	**997**	**13**	**62**	**3**	**4**
In labor force	3 023	2 462	143	418	663	533	6	32	–	1
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.9	59.6	64.7	53.5	53.0	53.5	46.2	51.6	–	25.0
Armed Forces	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 016	2 455	143	418	663	533	6	32	–	1
Employed	2 725	2 217	132	376	587	468	6	31	–	1
At work 35 or more hours	2 257	1 849	106	302	487	391	4	28	–	1
Unemployed	291	238	11	42	76	65	–	1	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	9.7	7.7	10.0	11.5	12.2	–	3.1	–	–
Not in labor force	2 107	1 666	78	363	587	464	7	30	3	3
Institutionalized persons	10	9	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 764**	**2 232**	**112**	**420**	**672**	**534**	**6**	**32**	**3**	**2**
In labor force	1 359	1 136	61	162	259	207	1	13	–	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.2	50.9	54.5	38.6	38.5	38.8	16.7	40.6	–	–
Armed Forces	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 355	1 132	61	162	259	207	1	13	–	–
Employed	1 182	993	55	134	213	169	1	13	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	934	789	40	105	178	140	–	12	–	–
Unemployed	173	139	6	28	46	38	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	12.3	9.8	17.3	17.8	18.4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1 405	1 096	51	258	413	327	5	19	3	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**345**	**275**	**7**	**63**	**85**	**64**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Employed	102	74	2	26	32	26	–	3	–	–
Unemployed	35	31	1	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	208	170	4	34	49	34	1	2	–	–
Males 20 to 24 years	**266**	**218**	**9**	**39**	**60**	**51**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Employed	168	135	4	29	48	41	–	2	–	–
Unemployed	32	25	3	4	8	8	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	66	58	2	6	4	2	–	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**1 312**	**1 047**	**67**	**198**	**331**	**263**	**4**	**16**	**–**	**2**
Employed	1 091	867	60	164	260	206	4	10	–	1
Unemployed	42	36	1	5	15	12	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	176	141	6	29	56	45	–	5	–	1
Males 55 to 64 years	**244**	**197**	**13**	**34**	**55**	**44**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Employed	149	127	5	17	26	19	1	3	–	–
Unemployed	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	90	65	8	17	29	25	–	2	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**96**	**75**	**11**	**10**	**19**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	30	20	6	4	5	4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	66	55	5	6	14	13	–	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	58	49	4	5	12	11	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**103**	**84**	**2**	**17**	**28**	**24**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	7	3	–	4	6	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	96	81	2	13	22	18	1	2	–	–
Did not work in 1989	93	78	2	13	22	18	1	2	–	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**353**	**298**	**10**	**45**	**85**	**62**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**–**
Employed	56	41	3	12	15	10	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	47	43	1	3	14	10	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	250	214	6	30	56	42	1	2	2	–
Females 20 to 24 years	**269**	**215**	**10**	**44**	**67**	**55**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Employed	114	97	4	13	21	18	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	29	21	2	6	6	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	126	97	4	25	40	31	–	2	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**1 632**	**1 295**	**70**	**267**	**410**	**326**	**4**	**19**	**1**	**1**
Employed	907	761	43	103	167	135	1	11	–	–
Unemployed	93	72	3	18	25	21	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	628	458	24	146	218	170	3	8	1	1
Females 55 to 64 years	**251**	**213**	**5**	**33**	**49**	**44**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Employed	98	89	3	6	8	6	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	4	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	149	121	2	26	40	37	–	1	–	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**101**	**83**	**7**	**11**	**20**	**14**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**1**
In labor force	6	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	95	79	5	11	19	14	–	3	–	1
Did not work in 1989	88	75	4	9	18	14	–	2	–	1
Females 70 years and over	**158**	**128**	**10**	**20**	**41**	**33**	**1**	**3**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	157	127	10	20	40	33	1	3	–	–
Did not work in 1989	153	123	10	20	39	32	1	3	–	–
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	**2 764**	**2 232**	**112**	**420**	**672**	**534**	**6**	**32**	**3**	**2**
With own children under 6 years	485	381	15	89	130	100	2	6	1	–
In labor force	246	208	7	31	52	43	1	3	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	670	544	18	108	160	126	–	6	–	1
In labor force	420	353	13	54	84	68	–	5	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**382**	**290**	**15**	**77**	**113**	**88**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Both parents in labor force	166	144	4	18	37	34	–	–	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	111	96	2	13	31	29	–	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**439**	**371**	**5**	**63**	**89**	**68**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	250	213	2	35	39	30	1	1	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	173	152	1	20	21	16	–	1	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1 151**	**943**	**36**	**172**	**279**	**206**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**2**
Both parents in labor force	526	458	17	51	100	87	–	1	–	–
Both at work 35 or more hours	333	290	14	29	62	52	–	1	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**887**	**755**	**10**	**122**	**194**	**148**	**2**	**10**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	618	530	9	79	118	92	–	6	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	453	410	4	39	84	67	–	4	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 323
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict—Con.			Tutu subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**6**	**165**	**200**	**5 910**	**5 748**	**98**	**64**	**268**	**182**
In labor force	4	87	130	4 105	4 002	61	42	182	123
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.7	52.7	65.0	69.5	69.6	62.2	65.6	67.9	67.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	11	10	–	1	1	1
Civilian labor force	4	87	130	4 094	3 992	61	41	181	122
Employed	2	79	122	3 821	3 719	61	41	171	117
At work 35 or more hours	2	61	97	3 210	3 125	52	33	149	101
Unemployed	2	8	8	273	273	–	–	10	5
Percent of civilian labor force	50.0	9.2	6.2	6.7	6.8	–	–	5.5	4.1
Not in labor force	2	78	70	1 805	1 746	37	22	86	59
Institutionalized persons	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1
Females 16 years and over	**4**	**91**	**102**	**3 350**	**3 265**	**54**	**31**	**144**	**94**
In labor force	2	36	56	2 288	2 242	28	18	86	55
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	39.6	54.9	68.3	68.7	51.9	58.1	59.7	58.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2	36	56	2 283	2 237	28	18	86	55
Employed	–	30	52	2 141	2 095	28	18	83	55
At work 35 or more hours	–	26	37	1 785	1 747	24	14	71	46
Unemployed	2	6	4	142	142	–	–	3	–
Percent of civilian labor force	100.0	16.7	7.1	6.2	6.3	–	–	3.5	–
Not in labor force	2	55	46	1 062	1 023	26	13	58	39
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**15**	**6**	**418**	**411**	**5**	**2**	**10**	**8**
Employed	–	3	2	128	127	1	–	6	5
Unemployed	–	–	1	38	38	–	–	2	2
Not in labor force	–	12	3	251	245	4	2	2	1
Males 20 to 24 years	**1**	**6**	**7**	**343**	**337**	**–**	**6**	**14**	**9**
Employed	1	4	3	195	192	–	3	5	3
Unemployed	–	–	2	32	32	–	–	2	1
Not in labor force	–	2	2	116	113	–	3	7	5
Males 25 to 54 years	**1**	**45**	**62**	**1 378**	**1 333**	**26**	**19**	**75**	**57**
Employed	1	38	55	1 128	1 087	25	16	65	48
Unemployed	–	2	1	59	59	–	–	3	2
Not in labor force	–	5	6	186	183	1	2	6	6
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**5**	**11**	**235**	**220**	**10**	**5**	**11**	**7**
Employed	–	3	4	176	165	7	4	8	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	7	57	53	3	1	3	2
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**2**	**10**	**84**	**82**	**2**	**–**	**6**	**4**
In labor force	–	1	6	34	34	–	–	2	–
Not in labor force	–	1	4	50	48	2	–	4	4
Did not work in 1989	–	1	3	44	43	1	–	4	4
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**1**	**2**	**102**	**100**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**3**
In labor force	–	–	–	19	19	–	–	2	1
Not in labor force	–	1	2	83	81	1	1	6	2
Did not work in 1989	–	1	2	77	75	1	1	6	2
Females 16 to 19 years	**1**	**17**	**8**	**405**	**403**	**2**	**–**	**11**	**9**
Employed	–	5	2	133	133	–	–	3	3
Unemployed	1	3	1	30	30	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	9	5	242	240	2	–	8	6
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**9**	**8**	**375**	**367**	**5**	**3**	**12**	**8**
Employed	–	2	3	229	223	3	3	9	7
Unemployed	–	–	1	23	23	–	–	1	–
Not in labor force	–	7	4	120	118	2	–	2	1
Females 25 to 54 years	**3**	**56**	**64**	**1 929**	**1 879**	**33**	**17**	**85**	**55**
Employed	–	20	42	1 540	1 503	24	13	62	39
Unemployed	1	3	2	75	75	–	–	2	–
Not in labor force	2	33	20	312	299	9	4	21	16
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**3**	**5**	**358**	**350**	**4**	**4**	**12**	**9**
Employed	–	1	3	208	207	–	1	5	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	2	142	135	4	3	7	5
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**2**	**7**	**129**	**124**	**2**	**3**	**10**	**5**
In labor force	–	1	2	31	29	1	1	4	2
Not in labor force	–	1	5	98	95	1	2	6	3
Did not work in 1989	–	1	4	90	87	1	2	6	3
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**4**	**10**	**154**	**142**	**8**	**4**	**14**	**8**
In labor force	–	1	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	3	10	148	136	8	4	14	8
Did not work in 1989	–	3	10	144	132	8	4	14	8
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**4**	**91**	**102**	**3 350**	**3 265**	**54**	**31**	**144**	**94**
With own children under 6 years	–	21	14	586	576	6	4	27	18
In labor force	–	5	6	441	436	3	2	20	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2	25	17	804	791	9	4	32	23
In labor force	1	10	13	676	667	6	3	21	14
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**20**	**14**	**220**	**208**	**9**	**3**	**18**	**17**
Both parents in labor force	–	3	4	151	147	4	–	8	7
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	2	2	103	100	3	–	3	2
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**15**	**4**	**784**	**780**	**1**	**3**	**22**	**14**
Parent in labor force	–	7	1	557	554	–	3	18	11
At work 35 or more hours	–	4	–	415	415	–	–	12	9
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**3**	**64**	**30**	**884**	**860**	**22**	**2**	**34**	**29**
Both parents in labor force	1	11	16	648	637	10	1	21	17
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	9	14	502	494	7	1	17	13
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**34**	**9**	**1 420**	**1 412**	**1**	**7**	**49**	**38**
Parent in labor force	–	20	8	1 178	1 172	1	5	37	26
At work 35 or more hours	–	13	3	960	957	1	2	34	26

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 324
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**5**	**53**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**19**	**76**
In labor force	2	36	4	2	3	12	48
Percent of persons 16 years and over	40.0	67.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	63.2	63.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2	36	4	2	3	12	48
Employed	2	33	4	1	3	11	48
At work 35 or more hours	2	27	4	1	3	11	41
Unemployed	–	3	–	1	–	1	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	8.3	–	50.0	–	8.3	–
Not in labor force	3	17	–	–	–	7	28
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**4**	**30**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**41**
In labor force	2	17	3	1	1	7	21
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	56.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	63.6	51.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2	17	3	1	1	7	21
Employed	2	15	3	1	1	6	21
At work 35 or more hours	2	12	3	1	1	6	18
Unemployed	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	11.8	–	–	–	14.3	–
Not in labor force	2	13	–	–	–	4	20
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**
Employed	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Employed	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**–**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**20**
Employed	–	10	1	–	1	5	20
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 55 to 64 years	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**9**
Employed	–	2	–	–	1	–	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
In labor force	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**1**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**
In labor force	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	2	–	–	–	1	–
Did not work in 1989	1	2	–	–	–	1	–
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**
Employed	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Females 25 to 54 years	**2**	**18**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**27**
Employed	1	12	2	1	1	6	19
Unemployed	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	4	–	–	–	–	8
Females 55 to 64 years	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Employed	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
Females 65 to 69 years	**1**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**
In labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
Did not work in 1989	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**6**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	4	–	–	–	2	6
Did not work in 1989	–	4	–	–	–	2	6
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES							
Females 16 years and over	**4**	**30**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**41**
With own children under 6 years	–	5	1	–	–	3	3
In labor force	–	4	1	–	–	3	1
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	6	1	–	–	2	8
In labor force	–	4	1	–	–	2	6
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Both parents in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Both at work 35 or more hours	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**1**
Parent in labor force	–	4	2	–	–	1	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**20**
Both parents in labor force	–	2	–	–	–	2	8
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	2	–	–	–	2	6
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	6	2	–	–	3	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	5	–	–	–	3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 325
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict								
		Race		Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**158**	**10**	**148**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**142**
In labor force	106	9	97	6	2	1	1	2	91
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.1	90.0	65.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	64.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	106	9	97	6	2	1	1	2	91
Employed	104	9	95	6	2	1	1	2	89
At work 35 or more hours	84	8	76	6	2	1	1	2	70
Unemployed	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	–	2.1	–	–	–	–	–	2.2
Not in labor force	52	1	51	–	–	–	–	–	51
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**66**	**3**	**63**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**61**
In labor force	39	3	36	2	1	1	–	–	34
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.1	100.0	57.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	55.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	39	3	36	2	1	1	–	–	34
Employed	37	3	34	2	1	1	–	–	32
At work 35 or more hours	29	2	27	2	1	1	–	–	25
Unemployed	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	–	5.6	–	–	–	–	–	5.9
Not in labor force	27	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	27
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**3**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Employed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males 20 to 24 years	**4**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Employed	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males 25 to 54 years	**57**	**4**	**53**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**49**
Employed	55	4	51	4	1	–	1	2	47
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Males 55 to 64 years	**13**	**1**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**
Employed	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
Males 65 to 69 years	**6**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
In labor force	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Not in labor force	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
Did not work in 1989	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Males 70 years and over	**9**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9
Did not work in 1989	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9
Females 16 to 19 years	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Females 20 to 24 years	**4**	**–**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Employed	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**38**	**2**	**36**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**35**
Employed	30	2	28	1	1	–	–	–	27
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
Females 55 to 64 years	**8**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**
Employed	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Unemployed	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
Females 65 to 69 years	**5**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Did not work in 1989	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Females 70 years and over	**9**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9
Did not work in 1989	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	**66**	**3**	**63**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**61**
With own children under 6 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
In labor force	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
With own children 6 to 17 years only	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
In labor force	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Both parents in labor force	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Both at work 35 or more hours	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**8**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Both parents in labor force	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Both at work 35 or more hours	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 326
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict					
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	**962**	**722**	**206**	**34**	**77**	**51**
In labor force	739	548	169	22	51	29
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.8	75.9	82.0	64.7	66.2	56.9
Armed Forces	3	2	1	–	1	–
Civilian labor force	736	546	168	22	50	29
Employed	720	532	166	22	49	29
At work 35 or more hours	597	448	134	15	39	21
Unemployed	16	14	2	–	1	–
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	2.6	1.2	–	2.0	–
Not in labor force	223	174	37	12	26	22
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**498**	**391**	**91**	**16**	**41**	**28**
In labor force	379	302	67	10	27	16
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.1	77.2	73.6	62.5	65.9	57.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	379	302	67	10	27	16
Employed	370	293	67	10	26	16
At work 35 or more hours	302	249	46	7	21	11
Unemployed	9	9	–	–	1	–
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	3.0	–	–	3.7	–
Not in labor force	119	89	24	6	14	12
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**40**	**36**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**3**
Employed	8	7	–	1	1	–
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	30	27	2	1	4	3
Males 20 to 24 years	**47**	**39**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Employed	32	26	5	1	1	1
Unemployed	4	3	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	11	10	–	1	1	1
Males 25 to 54 years	**300**	**206**	**83**	**11**	**23**	**14**
Employed	276	186	81	9	17	10
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	22	18	2	2	5	4
Males 55 to 64 years	**45**	**29**	**15**	**1**	**4**	**2**
Employed	29	17	11	1	4	2
Unemployed	1	–	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	14	12	2	–	–	–
Males 65 to 69 years	**11**	**6**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In labor force	4	2	2	–	–	–
Not in labor force	7	4	3	–	–	–
Did not work in 1989	6	3	3	–	–	–
Males 70 years and over	**21**	**15**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**2**
In labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	14	4	2	2	2
Did not work in 1989	18	13	4	1	1	1
Females 16 to 19 years	**50**	**45**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**3**
Employed	14	12	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	35	32	1	2	3	3
Females 20 to 24 years	**48**	**43**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**4**
Employed	38	33	4	1	3	3
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	7	7	–	–	1	1
Females 25 to 54 years	**342**	**261**	**70**	**11**	**30**	**19**
Employed	300	232	59	9	23	13
Unemployed	5	5	–	–	1	–
Not in labor force	37	24	11	2	6	6
Females 55 to 64 years	**31**	**23**	**8**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Employed	14	12	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	17	11	6	–	1	–
Females 65 to 69 years	**13**	**8**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**1**
In labor force	3	3	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	5	4	1	1	1
Did not work in 1989	10	5	4	1	1	1
Females 70 years and over	**14**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**1**
In labor force	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	13	10	2	1	2	1
Did not work in 1989	11	8	2	1	2	1
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES						
Females 16 years and over	**498**	**391**	**91**	**16**	**41**	**28**
With own children under 6 years	79	64	15	–	3	2
In labor force	70	58	12	–	2	1
With own children 6 to 17 years only	114	94	16	4	11	8
In labor force	101	86	11	4	11	8
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**67**	**46**	**19**	**2**	**7**	**7**
Both parents in labor force	55	38	15	2	5	5
Both at work 35 or more hours	39	28	9	2	4	4
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**40**	**39**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Parent in labor force	32	31	1	–	–	–
At work 35 or more hours	27	26	1	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**175**	**137**	**34**	**4**	**17**	**11**
Both parents in labor force	129	106	19	4	17	11
Both at work 35 or more hours	84	74	8	2	9	3
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**107**	**100**	**2**	**5**	**8**	**6**
Parent in labor force	102	95	2	5	8	6
At work 35 or more hours	83	78	2	3	6	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 327
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 130. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict—Con.				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS					
Persons 16 years and over	**1**	**14**	**3**	**8**	**198**
In labor force	1	11	3	7	162
Percent of persons 16 years and over	100.0	78.6	100.0	87.5	81.8
Armed Forces	–	1	–	–	1
Civilian labor force	1	10	3	7	161
Employed	1	9	3	7	159
At work 35 or more hours	1	8	3	6	127
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	2
Percent of civilian labor force	–	10.0	–	–	1.2
Not in labor force	–	3	–	1	36
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**–**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**86**
In labor force	–	6	2	3	63
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	75.0	100.0	100.0	73.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	–	6	2	3	63
Employed	–	5	2	3	63
At work 35 or more hours	–	5	2	3	42
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	16.7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	–	–	23
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–
Males 16 to 19 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Employed	–	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	1	2
Males 20 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
Employed	–	–	–	–	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 to 54 years	**–**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**81**
Employed	–	2	1	4	79
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	2
Males 55 to 64 years	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Employed	1	1	–	–	10
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	2
Males 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	3
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	3
Males 70 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	4
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	4
Females 16 to 19 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Employed	–	–	–	–	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1
Females 20 to 24 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Employed	–	–	–	–	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 54 years	**–**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**65**
Employed	–	5	2	3	55
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	10
Females 55 to 64 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Employed	–	–	–	–	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	6
Females 65 to 69 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	4
Did not work in 1989	–	–	–	–	4
Females 70 years and over	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	2
Did not work in 1989	–	1	–	–	2
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES					
Females 16 years and over	**–**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**86**
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	1	14
In labor force	–	–	–	1	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	2	–	1	14
In labor force	–	2	–	1	9
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**17**
Both parents in labor force	–	–	–	–	15
Both at work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	9
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Parent in labor force	–	–	–	–	1
At work 35 or more hours	–	–	–	–	1
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	**1**	**2**	**–**	**3**	**33**
Both parents in labor force	1	2	–	3	18
Both at work 35 or more hours	1	2	–	3	7
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**2**
Parent in labor force	–	1	1	–	2
At work 35 or more hours	–	1	1	–	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 328
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**603**	**405**	**138**	**60**	**102**	**87**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**3**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	483	329	107	47	79	66	1	3	–	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	294	205	66	23	39	30	1	1	–	3
Wife unemployed	21	17	1	3	5	5	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	12	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	108	66	29	13	23	21	–	1	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	39	24	12	3	5	4	–	1	–	–
Wife unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**145**	**19**	**14**	**29**	**25**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	131	106	16	9	16	12	2	1	–	–
Unemployed	8	6	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**261**	**219**	**20**	**22**	**40**	**36**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Enrolled in school	201	168	17	16	28	24	1	1	–	–
Employed	46	36	6	4	7	6	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	140	117	11	12	21	18	–	1	–	–
Not enrolled in school	60	51	3	6	12	12	–	–	–	–
High school graduate	24	21	1	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
Employed	15	13	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	5	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	36	30	2	4	8	8	–	–	–	–
Employed	10	9	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	4	2	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	22	19	2	1	5	5	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 713**	**1 150**	**429**	**134**	**229**	**183**	**8**	**12**	**1**	**7**
Private wage and salary workers	1 052	665	313	74	135	107	5	8	1	4
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	459	355	64	40	63	52	2	3	–	1
Federal government workers	72	57	10	5	14	12	1	–	–	1
Self-employed workers	130	73	42	15	17	12	–	1	–	1
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**758**	**518**	**182**	**58**	**100**	**78**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**2**
Private wage and salary workers	400	248	120	32	55	43	2	4	1	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	278	215	45	18	33	28	2	2	–	–
Federal government workers	37	33	2	2	7	5	1	–	–	1
Self-employed workers	43	22	15	6	5	2	–	1	–	1
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 815**	**1 214**	**455**	**146**	**253**	**207**	**9**	**12**	**1**	**7**
50 to 52 weeks	1 147	775	279	93	152	124	5	5	1	4
48 and 49 weeks	103	64	30	9	16	12	3	1	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	204	123	64	17	26	21	–	2	–	2
27 to 39 weeks	170	114	45	11	26	23	–	–	–	1
14 to 26 weeks	87	56	24	7	12	10	–	2	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	104	82	13	9	21	17	1	2	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 642	1 102	408	132	236	194	8	11	1	6
40 or more weeks	1 373	916	349	108	184	147	8	8	1	6
50 to 52 weeks	1 098	747	264	87	145	117	5	5	1	4
27 to 39 weeks	127	89	27	11	25	23	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**834**	**569**	**199**	**66**	**116**	**93**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**2**
50 to 52 weeks	492	338	117	37	60	49	3	2	1	–
48 and 49 weeks	47	35	8	4	6	4	1	1	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	108	65	31	12	16	13	–	2	–	1
27 to 39 weeks	90	58	26	6	16	13	–	–	–	1
14 to 26 weeks	43	31	10	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	54	42	7	5	14	10	1	2	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	733	500	174	59	108	88	4	7	1	1
40 or more weeks	599	408	144	47	79	63	4	5	1	1
50 to 52 weeks	465	321	110	34	57	46	3	2	1	–
27 to 39 weeks	67	45	16	6	15	13	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**849**	**596**	**175**	**78**	**141**	**121**	**4**	**5**	**–**	**3**
No workers	56	37	12	7	17	16	–	–	–	–
1 worker	281	196	61	24	49	44	1	2	–	–
2 workers	411	287	89	35	59	49	2	1	–	3
3 or more workers	101	76	13	12	16	12	1	2	–	–
Married-couple families	**603**	**405**	**138**	**60**	**102**	**87**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**3**
No workers	42	27	12	3	11	10	–	–	–	–
1 worker	151	89	44	18	30	28	–	1	–	–
2 or more workers	410	289	82	39	61	49	1	3	–	3
Husband and wife worked	353	245	78	30	49	40	1	1	–	3
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**145**	**19**	**14**	**29**	**25**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**
No workers	8	7	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
1 worker	95	81	8	6	14	12	–	1	–	–
2 or more workers	75	57	11	7	12	10	2	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**202**	**100**	**83**	**19**	**29**	**24**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Male	179	85	77	17	26	22	1	–	–	–
May 1975 or later service only	39	24	7	8	9	8	–	–	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	28	17	5	6	6	6	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	26	15	5	6	5	5	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	70	40	22	8	9	7	–	–	–	–
World War II service	38	7	31	–	4	2	1	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 329
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict—Con.			Anna's Retreat CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1**	**6**	**123**	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**55**	**39**	**2**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1	5	95	753	722	19	12	48	36	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	4	57	573	557	10	6	27	20	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	1	21	21	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	2	21	21	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	2	19	19	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	1	26	166	164	2	–	7	3	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	11	72	70	2	–	2	–	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**18**	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**25**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	1	16	699	690	6	3	31	19	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	33	33	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**2**	**15**	**823**	**814**	**7**	**2**	**21**	**17**	**–**
Enrolled in school	–	2	13	613	606	6	1	16	13	–
Employed	–	–	5	174	173	1	–	6	5	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	39	39	–	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	2	8	400	394	5	1	9	7	–
Not enrolled in school	–	–	2	210	208	1	1	5	4	–
High school graduate	–	–	1	82	81	–	1	2	1	–
Employed	–	–	1	43	43	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	24	23	–	1	1	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	1	128	127	1	–	3	3	–
Employed	–	–	–	44	44	–	–	3	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	15	15	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	1	69	68	1	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**16**	**392**	**3 821**	**3 719**	**61**	**41**	**171**	**117**	**2**
Private wage and salary workers	1	9	288	2 135	2 067	42	26	98	69	2
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	5	55	1 305	1 284	9	12	51	36	–
Federal government workers	–	–	9	119	117	2	–	5	5	–
Self-employed workers	1	2	40	260	250	7	3	17	7	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**7**	**166**	**2 141**	**2 095**	**28**	**18**	**83**	**55**	**2**
Private wage and salary workers	–	5	112	1 177	1 143	22	12	46	31	2
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	1	39	836	827	4	5	28	19	–
Federal government workers	–	–	2	68	67	1	–	3	3	–
Self-employed workers	–	1	13	59	57	1	1	6	2	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3**	**14**	**415**	**4 190**	**4 084**	**64**	**42**	**185**	**133**	**2**
50 to 52 weeks	1	12	257	3 114	3 030	50	34	149	105	2
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	26	70	66	4	–	3	3	–
40 to 47 weeks	1	–	57	207	204	1	2	7	5	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	2	44	274	265	4	5	7	5	–
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	22	246	242	4	–	11	9	–
1 to 13 weeks	1	–	9	279	277	1	1	8	6	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2	14	370	3 757	3 661	56	40	167	118	2
40 or more weeks	2	12	317	3 184	3 097	51	36	147	103	2
50 to 52 weeks	1	12	242	2 954	2 873	47	34	138	96	2
27 to 39 weeks	–	2	26	207	202	2	3	5	4	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1**	**7**	**182**	**2 349**	**2 301**	**31**	**17**	**91**	**64**	**2**
50 to 52 weeks	–	5	110	1 767	1 729	24	14	72	49	2
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	8	40	38	2	–	2	2	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	25	111	110	1	–	3	3	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	2	25	147	142	2	3	4	3	–
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	10	131	129	2	–	7	5	–
1 to 13 weeks	1	–	4	153	153	–	–	3	2	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	7	158	2 116	2 072	28	16	82	56	2
40 or more weeks	–	5	131	1 807	1 767	26	14	71	48	2
50 to 52 weeks	–	5	103	1 679	1 641	24	14	67	44	2
27 to 39 weeks	–	2	15	106	103	1	2	2	2	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1**	**7**	**158**	**2 018**	**1 970**	**31**	**17**	**101**	**67**	**2**
No workers	–	1	11	116	113	3	–	4	2	1
1 worker	1	1	53	684	666	11	7	38	23	–
2 workers	–	4	83	792	773	14	5	37	26	1
3 or more workers	–	1	11	426	418	3	5	22	16	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**6**	**123**	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**55**	**39**	**2**
No workers	–	1	11	52	50	2	–	3	1	1
1 worker	1	–	38	140	131	5	4	13	10	–
2 or more workers	–	5	74	748	726	14	8	39	28	1
Husband and wife worked	–	4	70	668	651	11	6	31	24	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**18**	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**25**	**–**
No workers	–	–	–	55	54	1	–	1	1	–
1 worker	–	1	7	477	469	6	2	21	11	–
2 or more workers	–	–	11	392	387	3	2	18	13	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1**	**3**	**78**	**275**	**262**	**12**	**1**	**13**	**10**	**–**
Male	–	3	73	254	241	12	1	13	10	–
May 1975 or later service only	–	1	7	82	82	–	–	1	1	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	5	38	38	–	–	1	1	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	5	32	32	–	–	1	1	–
Vietnam-era service	–	2	21	113	109	3	1	6	5	–
World War II service	1	–	27	23	18	5	–	3	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 330
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP—Con.						Central subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**16**	**88**	**21**	**66**	**1**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	8	1	–	–	3	15	69	18	50	1
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4	1	–	–	2	7	53	15	38	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	1	–	–	–	1	1	18	3	15	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	–	–	–	1	5	2	3	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**7**	**51**	**43**	**8**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	7	1	–	1	3	5	46	41	5	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**7**	**21**	**17**	**3**	**1**
Enrolled in school	2	–	–	–	1	6	16	13	3	–
Employed	1	–	–	–	–	1	7	5	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	1	5	8	8	–	–
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	4	–	1
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**48**	**343**	**140**	**201**	**2**
Private wage and salary workers	18	2	–	2	5	31	211	86	123	2
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	8	2	1	1	3	8	53	33	20	–
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	2	23	10	13	–
Self-employed workers	7	–	–	–	3	6	55	10	45	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**15**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**21**	**171**	**78**	**93**	**–**
Private wage and salary workers	8	1	–	1	3	15	110	53	57	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	5	2	1	–	1	4	34	21	13	–
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	3	6	–
Self-employed workers	2	–	–	–	2	1	18	1	17	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**30**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**11**	**50**	**375**	**147**	**225**	**3**
50 to 52 weeks	22	4	2	3	11	38	211	92	118	1
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	3	18	4	14	–
40 to 47 weeks	2	–	–	–	–	1	62	25	36	1
27 to 39 weeks	2	–	–	–	–	3	36	9	27	–
14 to 26 weeks	2	–	–	–	–	4	24	6	17	1
1 to 13 weeks	2	–	–	–	–	1	24	11	13	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	27	4	2	3	11	44	326	129	194	3
40 or more weeks	22	4	2	3	11	39	266	114	150	2
50 to 52 weeks	20	4	2	3	11	36	197	87	109	1
27 to 39 weeks	1	–	–	–	–	2	25	5	20	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**14**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**23**	**192**	**83**	**108**	**1**
50 to 52 weeks	10	3	1	1	6	18	103	45	58	–
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	2	7	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	1	36	18	18	–
27 to 39 weeks	1	–	–	–	–	1	14	4	10	–
14 to 26 weeks	2	–	–	–	–	2	14	5	8	1
1 to 13 weeks	1	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	7	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13	3	1	1	6	21	161	73	87	1
40 or more weeks	10	3	1	1	6	19	132	62	70	–
50 to 52 weeks	10	3	1	1	6	18	95	43	52	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	3	7	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**21**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**23**	**146**	**68**	**77**	**1**
No workers	–	–	–	–	1	3	11	1	10	–
1 worker	11	1	–	–	3	8	58	37	20	1
2 workers	4	1	–	1	4	9	64	20	44	–
3 or more workers	6	–	–	–	–	3	13	10	3	–
Married-couple families	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**16**	**88**	**21**	**66**	**1**
No workers	–	–	–	–	1	2	9	1	8	–
1 worker	3	–	–	–	–	4	18	3	14	1
2 or more workers	6	1	–	–	3	10	61	17	44	–
Husband and wife worked	4	1	–	–	2	8	59	15	44	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**7**	**51**	**43**	**8**	**–**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–
1 worker	7	1	–	–	2	4	38	34	4	–
2 or more workers	3	–	–	1	1	2	11	9	2	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**10**	**52**	**11**	**41**	**–**
Male	2	–	–	–	1	10	49	8	41	–
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Vietnam-era service	–	–	–	–	1	2	25	5	20	–
World War II service	1	–	–	–	–	4	9	1	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 331
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict—Con.				Charlotte Amalie town					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)				Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	–	–	–	**66**	**1 288**	**1 100**	**144**	**44**	**91**	**34**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	50	984	852	94	38	65	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	38	706	618	68	20	40	9
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	1	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	1	30	26	3	1	5	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	1	22	19	3	–	2	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	–	–	15	274	222	47	5	21	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	3	94	76	17	1	10	6
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	–	**7**	**1 168**	**1 111**	**39**	**18**	**60**	**24**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1	1	–	4	851	817	23	11	37	12
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	37	37	–	–	2	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	–	–	**3**	**874**	**817**	**28**	**29**	**55**	**28**
Enrolled in school	–	–	–	3	674	630	18	26	48	24
Employed	–	–	–	2	160	152	4	4	14	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	32	26	–	6	5	3
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	480	450	14	16	29	17
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	200	187	10	3	7	4
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	76	68	8	–	3	2
Employed	–	–	–	–	46	40	6	–	2	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	18	17	1	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	124	119	2	3	4	2
Employed	–	–	–	–	62	61	–	1	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	14	12	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	48	46	1	1	3	2
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5**	**1**	**4**	**197**	**5 636**	**5 008**	**476**	**152**	**396**	**112**
Private wage and salary workers	4	1	3	120	3 676	3 235	331	110	280	61
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	–	–	20	1 395	1 305	72	18	63	33
Federal government workers	–	–	–	13	147	138	5	4	3	1
Self-employed workers	1	–	1	44	407	323	65	19	48	17
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	11	7	3	1	2	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**3**	**1**	**2**	**90**	**2 878**	**2 597**	**211**	**70**	**185**	**56**
Private wage and salary workers	3	1	2	54	1 841	1 636	155	50	119	28
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	–	–	13	854	810	34	10	38	19
Federal government workers	–	–	–	6	73	66	4	3	3	1
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	17	107	84	17	6	23	8
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	2	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5**	**1**	**4**	**221**	**5 930**	**5 263**	**514**	**153**	**406**	**121**
50 to 52 weeks	4	1	3	115	4 223	3 783	351	89	277	86
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	14	196	165	24	7	6	1
40 to 47 weeks	1	–	1	35	378	317	50	11	24	8
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	27	374	332	26	16	34	6
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	–	17	393	335	41	17	37	8
1 to 13 weeks	–	–	–	13	366	331	22	13	28	12
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5	1	4	190	5 308	4 739	441	128	352	105
40 or more weeks	5	1	4	146	4 470	3 990	381	99	278	87
50 to 52 weeks	4	1	3	106	3 964	3 561	320	83	253	79
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	20	292	267	16	9	25	4
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3**	**1**	**2**	**105**	**3 037**	**2 741**	**226**	**70**	**190**	**59**
50 to 52 weeks	3	1	2	55	2 183	1 991	154	38	116	37
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	7	105	89	14	2	4	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	–	18	187	162	20	5	15	7
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	10	192	172	11	9	18	3
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	–	8	164	140	14	10	21	6
1 to 13 weeks	–	–	–	7	206	187	13	6	16	6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3	1	2	84	2 687	2 440	192	55	159	53
40 or more weeks	3	1	2	67	2 279	2 073	166	40	119	41
50 to 52 weeks	3	1	2	49	2 030	1 857	138	35	104	35
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	7	146	135	8	3	12	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2**	**1**	**1**	**76**	**2 767**	**2 493**	**201**	**73**	**175**	**68**
No workers	–	–	–	10	260	222	27	11	22	15
1 worker	1	1	–	19	1 069	978	63	28	79	30
2 workers	1	–	1	44	1 050	932	88	30	62	19
3 or more workers	–	–	–	3	388	361	23	4	12	4
Married-couple families	–	–	–	**66**	**1 288**	**1 100**	**144**	**44**	**91**	**34**
No workers	–	–	–	8	106	87	17	2	5	5
1 worker	–	–	–	14	289	235	35	19	33	12
2 or more workers	–	–	–	44	893	778	92	23	53	17
Husband and wife worked	–	–	–	44	772	677	78	17	42	9
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	–	**7**	**1 168**	**1 111**	**39**	**18**	**60**	**24**
No workers	–	–	–	2	130	116	9	5	11	8
1 worker	1	1	–	3	619	595	20	4	35	13
2 or more workers	–	–	–	2	419	400	10	9	14	3
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	–	–	–	**41**	**469**	**365**	**94**	**10**	**28**	**15**
Male	–	–	–	41	433	337	86	10	26	13
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	–	1	118	103	13	2	2	1
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	62	55	7	–	1	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	57	51	6	–	1	–
Vietnam-era service	–	–	–	20	154	125	25	4	13	6
World War II service	–	–	–	8	77	58	18	1	9	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 332
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS							
Married-couple families	**–**	**36**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**134**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	–	28	5	1	1	12	87
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	16	5	1	1	8	63
Wife unemployed	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	3	1	–	–	1	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	5	–	–	–	–	45
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	4	–	–	–	–	17
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**25**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**36**
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	15	3	1	1	5	20
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1**	**14**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**24**
Enrolled in school	1	11	6	–	1	5	15
Employed	1	5	3	–	1	–	4
Unemployed	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	5	2	–	–	5	11
Not enrolled in school	–	3	–	–	–	–	9
High school graduate	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not high school graduate	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Employed	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3**	**187**	**33**	**5**	**6**	**50**	**430**
Private wage and salary workers	3	137	29	5	6	39	297
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	22	1	–	–	7	67
Federal government workers	–	1	–	–	–	1	4
Self-employed workers	–	26	3	–	–	2	60
Unpaid family workers	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**81**	**20**	**4**	**4**	**20**	**187**
Private wage and salary workers	–	50	18	4	4	15	139
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	15	1	–	–	3	32
Federal government workers	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Self-employed workers	–	14	1	–	–	–	13
Unpaid family workers	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3**	**189**	**29**	**5**	**5**	**54**	**467**
50 to 52 weeks	2	133	18	3	1	34	312
48 and 49 weeks	–	3	1	–	–	1	24
40 to 47 weeks	–	8	3	–	–	5	48
27 to 39 weeks	–	17	3	2	–	6	24
14 to 26 weeks	1	17	1	–	3	7	39
1 to 13 weeks	–	11	3	–	1	1	20
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3	164	20	5	5	50	397
40 or more weeks	2	132	16	3	1	37	341
50 to 52 weeks	2	122	14	3	1	32	282
27 to 39 weeks	–	12	2	2	–	5	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**–**	**82**	**19**	**4**	**4**	**22**	**203**
50 to 52 weeks	–	53	11	2	1	12	135
48 and 49 weeks	–	3	1	–	–	–	14
40 to 47 weeks	–	5	2	–	–	1	18
27 to 39 weeks	–	7	2	2	–	4	11
14 to 26 weeks	–	9	–	–	2	4	13
1 to 13 weeks	–	5	3	–	1	1	12
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	67	11	4	4	20	170
40 or more weeks	–	54	9	2	1	12	146
50 to 52 weeks	–	47	8	2	1	11	120
27 to 39 weeks	–	4	1	2	–	3	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	**–**	**69**	**9**	**2**	**2**	**25**	**188**
No workers	–	7	–	–	–	–	26
1 worker	–	32	3	1	–	13	56
2 workers	–	25	4	1	2	11	83
3 or more workers	–	5	2	–	–	1	23
Married-couple families	**–**	**36**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**134**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
1 worker	–	15	1	–	–	5	31
2 or more workers	–	21	5	1	1	8	87
Husband and wife worked	–	19	4	1	1	8	73
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**25**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**36**
No workers	–	3	–	–	–	–	9
1 worker	–	15	2	1	–	4	17
2 or more workers	–	7	1	–	1	2	10
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**85**
Male	–	2	–	–	–	11	79
May 1975 or later service only	–	1	–	–	–	–	13
September 1980 or later service only	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
Served 2 or more years	–	1	–	–	–	–	6
Vietnam-era service	–	–	–	–	–	7	21
World War II service	–	1	–	–	–	2	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 333
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**2 242**	**1 920**	**235**	**87**	**184**	**93**	**2**	**61**	**7**	**2**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 754	1 508	176	70	132	55	1	52	6	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 254	1 093	120	41	75	30	–	26	6	2
Wife unemployed	47	46	–	1	6	4	–	2	–	–
Husband unemployed	47	42	4	1	8	3	–	3	1	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	35	31	4	–	5	3	–	–	1	–
Wife unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	441	370	55	16	44	35	1	6	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	144	121	19	4	14	8	–	5	–	–
Wife unemployed	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1 911**	**1 818**	**66**	**27**	**113**	**48**	**–**	**48**	**5**	**1**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 394	1 335	46	13	67	26	–	27	4	1
Unemployed	59	59	–	–	5	3	–	2	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 490**	**1 387**	**52**	**51**	**120**	**73**	**1**	**29**	**6**	**1**
Enrolled in school	1 134	1 058	39	37	91	54	1	21	6	1
Employed	266	248	10	8	29	14	1	8	3	–
Unemployed	83	75	1	7	10	6	–	3	1	–
Not in labor force	780	730	28	22	51	33	–	10	2	1
Not enrolled in school	356	329	13	14	29	19	–	8	–	–
High school graduate	148	136	10	2	9	7	–	1	–	–
Employed	81	73	7	1	4	3	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	16	16	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	47	44	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	208	193	3	12	20	12	–	7	–	–
Employed	93	91	–	2	8	2	–	6	–	–
Unemployed	26	22	2	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	89	80	1	8	9	7	–	1	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 287**	**8 236**	**774**	**277**	**734**	**277**	**7**	**316**	**42**	**8**
Private wage and salary workers	5 989	5 250	537	202	527	167	4	247	36	8
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	2 369	2 217	116	36	127	78	3	31	2	–
Federal government workers	272	247	17	8	18	10	–	6	1	–
Self-employed workers	638	510	98	30	60	22	–	31	3	–
Unpaid family workers	19	12	6	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 722**	**4 241**	**359**	**122**	**339**	**128**	**–**	**140**	**25**	**5**
Private wage and salary workers	2 967	2 621	258	88	226	69	–	101	21	5
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1 432	1 353	61	18	74	45	–	19	2	–
Federal government workers	150	138	8	4	10	5	–	3	1	–
Self-employed workers	165	126	28	11	27	9	–	16	1	–
Unpaid family workers	8	3	4	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 835**	**8 727**	**833**	**275**	**749**	**296**	**8**	**311**	**37**	**8**
50 to 52 weeks	6 977	6 246	558	173	518	216	5	210	25	5
48 and 49 weeks	300	248	40	12	13	6	1	4	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	638	540	81	17	42	16	1	15	3	–
27 to 39 weeks	648	568	56	24	55	18	–	23	3	2
14 to 26 weeks	627	549	54	24	67	16	1	34	2	1
1 to 13 weeks	645	576	44	25	54	24	–	25	3	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 761	7 806	714	241	657	264	8	269	28	6
40 or more weeks	7 356	6 559	609	188	526	221	7	212	23	3
50 to 52 weeks	6 540	5 865	511	164	479	202	5	195	21	3
27 to 39 weeks	497	445	36	16	42	14	–	16	2	2
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 056**	**4 545**	**389**	**122**	**341**	**134**	**–**	**136**	**24**	**5**
50 to 52 weeks	3 590	3 264	251	75	222	91	–	89	15	3
48 and 49 weeks	164	135	26	3	7	3	–	3	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	327	283	36	8	25	10	–	10	2	–
27 to 39 weeks	324	284	28	12	29	10	–	8	2	2
14 to 26 weeks	288	255	21	12	31	8	–	16	1	–
1 to 13 weeks	363	324	27	12	27	12	–	10	3	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 443	4 017	324	102	292	120	–	113	16	4
40 or more weeks	3 745	3 395	273	77	228	96	–	92	13	2
50 to 52 weeks	3 334	3 040	224	70	202	85	–	81	12	2
27 to 39 weeks	245	220	19	6	22	8	–	5	1	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 643**	**4 181**	**331**	**131**	**342**	**164**	**2**	**123**	**12**	**3**
No workers	422	368	37	17	46	32	–	13	–	–
1 worker	1 778	1 624	105	49	141	65	1	55	4	1
2 workers	1 806	1 601	151	54	126	53	1	47	4	2
3 or more workers	637	588	38	11	29	14	–	8	4	–
Married-couple families	**2 242**	**1 920**	**235**	**87**	**184**	**93**	**2**	**61**	**7**	**2**
No workers	183	155	22	6	16	16	–	–	–	–
1 worker	484	398	54	32	54	22	1	25	1	–
2 or more workers	1 575	1 367	159	49	114	55	1	36	6	2
Husband and wife worked	1 389	1 211	139	39	90	39	–	31	5	2
Female householder, no husband present	**1 911**	**1 818**	**66**	**27**	**113**	**48**	**–**	**48**	**5**	**1**
No workers	203	184	12	7	22	12	–	9	–	–
1 worker	1 054	1 009	37	8	66	30	–	26	3	1
2 or more workers	654	625	17	12	25	6	–	13	2	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**790**	**618**	**147**	**25**	**67**	**46**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Male	715	556	134	25	64	43	1	5	–	–
May 1975 or later service only	212	191	17	4	9	8	–	1	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	119	108	9	2	8	7	–	1	–	–
Served 2 or more years	107	99	7	1	7	6	–	1	–	–
Vietnam-era service	274	215	49	10	27	16	1	1	–	–
World War II service	115	84	29	2	15	10	–	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 334
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict—Con.			Charlotte Amalie East CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1**	**18**	**218**	**289**	**276**	**5**	**8**	**26**	**18**	–
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1	15	163	226	217	5	4	19	11	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	10	111	158	153	2	3	7	4	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	1	1	–
Husband unemployed	–	1	2	5	5	–	–	1	1	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	1	2	4	4	–	–	1	1	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	2	53	58	54	–	4	6	6	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	1	19	20	20	–	–	1	1	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**10**	**61**	**296**	**288**	**7**	**1**	**13**	**9**	–
Employed or in Armed Forces	1	8	41	201	193	7	1	8	7	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1**	**9**	**43**	**220**	**216**	**3**	**1**	**13**	**11**	–
Enrolled in school	1	7	33	168	165	2	1	9	8	–
Employed	1	2	9	36	35	–	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	33	32	1	–	2	2	–
Not in labor force	–	5	23	99	98	1	–	7	6	–
Not enrolled in school	–	2	10	52	51	1	–	4	3	–
High school graduate	–	1	8	23	23	–	–	1	1	–
Employed	–	1	5	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	2	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	1	2	29	28	1	–	3	2	–
Employed	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	2	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	8	7	1	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	1	1	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9**	**75**	**694**	**1 148**	**1 099**	**30**	**19**	**87**	**46**	–
Private wage and salary workers	8	57	477	725	686	24	15	58	24	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	12	107	305	300	3	2	20	17	–
Federal government workers	–	1	12	38	36	1	1	4	2	–
Self-employed workers	–	4	93	77	74	2	1	5	3	–
Unpaid family workers	–	1	5	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**6**	**35**	**322**	**605**	**582**	**17**	**6**	**36**	**23**	–
Private wage and salary workers	5	25	232	369	351	13	5	19	9	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	7	57	195	192	2	1	13	11	–
Federal government workers	–	1	6	26	25	1	–	3	2	–
Self-employed workers	–	1	24	14	13	1	–	1	1	–
Unpaid family workers	–	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8**	**81**	**751**	**1 226**	**1 178**	**31**	**17**	**90**	**49**	–
50 to 52 weeks	4	53	490	860	827	21	12	63	38	–
48 and 49 weeks	–	1	40	21	18	3	–	1	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	7	79	82	79	3	–	3	2	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	9	52	92	88	3	1	3	–	–
14 to 26 weeks	3	10	50	79	77	1	1	10	4	–
1 to 13 weeks	1	1	40	92	89	–	3	10	4	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7	75	639	1 086	1 039	31	16	82	47	–
40 or more weeks	3	57	543	898	859	27	12	64	39	–
50 to 52 weeks	3	50	447	805	772	21	12	60	36	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	8	33	69	66	3	–	2	–	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6**	**36**	**353**	**655**	**631**	**17**	**7**	**35**	**22**	–
50 to 52 weeks	3	21	221	458	438	13	7	25	18	–
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	26	14	11	3	–	1	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	3	34	46	46	–	–	2	1	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	7	26	47	46	1	–	2	–	–
14 to 26 weeks	2	4	20	39	39	–	–	3	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	1	1	26	51	51	–	–	2	2	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6	33	290	577	553	17	7	33	21	–
40 or more weeks	3	22	243	479	456	16	7	27	19	–
50 to 52 weeks	3	19	196	426	406	13	7	24	17	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	6	17	37	36	1	–	2	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2**	**36**	**308**	**647**	**622**	**14**	**11**	**47**	**31**	–
No workers	–	1	34	70	66	2	2	8	6	–
1 worker	–	15	96	255	245	8	2	14	10	–
2 workers	2	17	142	235	226	3	6	20	12	–
3 or more workers	–	3	36	87	85	1	1	5	3	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**18**	**218**	**289**	**276**	**5**	**8**	**26**	**18**	–
No workers	–	–	20	21	19	–	2	3	3	–
1 worker	–	5	49	61	57	3	1	3	2	–
2 or more workers	1	13	149	207	200	2	5	20	13	–
Husband and wife worked	1	12	130	182	176	2	4	14	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**10**	**61**	**296**	**288**	**7**	**1**	**13**	**9**	–
No workers	–	1	12	41	40	1	–	4	2	–
1 worker	–	6	33	173	169	4	–	8	6	–
2 or more workers	1	3	16	82	79	2	1	1	1	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2**	**13**	**132**	**67**	**61**	**2**	**4**	**9**	**7**	–
Male	2	13	121	56	50	2	4	8	6	–
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	17	23	22	–	1	3	3	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	9	13	12	–	1	3	3	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	7	10	9	–	1	3	3	–
Vietnam-era service	–	9	43	23	21	1	1	2	1	–
World War II service	2	2	24	5	5	–	–	1	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 335
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP—Con.					Charlotte Amalie West CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**665**	**544**	**86**	**35**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	6	–	–	2	4	544	439	77	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2	–	–	1	2	390	322	50	18
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	17	16	–	1
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	1	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	1	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	109	94	8	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	30	25	2	3
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**447**	**419**	**20**	**8**
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	1	5	342	325	16	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**396**	**354**	**21**	**21**
Enrolled in school	1	–	–	–	1	292	263	19	10
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	70	61	6	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	18	17	–	1
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	–	201	182	13	6
Not enrolled in school	1	–	–	–	–	104	91	2	11
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	49	45	2	2
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	19	17	1	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	24	22	1	1
Not high school graduate	1	–	–	–	–	55	46	–	9
Employed	1	–	–	–	–	19	18	–	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	32	25	–	7
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**27**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**24**	**2 503**	**2 129**	**268**	**106**
Private wage and salary workers	24	1	1	8	20	1 588	1 329	182	77
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	–	–	2	2	669	612	41	16
Federal government workers	1	1	–	–	–	87	73	11	3
Self-employed workers	1	–	–	1	2	154	113	31	10
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**4**	**2**	**1**	**6**	**13**	**1 239**	**1 062**	**131**	**46**
Private wage and salary workers	4	1	1	4	11	757	634	90	33
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	–	–	2	1	383	351	25	7
Federal government workers	–	1	–	–	–	51	47	3	1
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	1	44	29	10	5
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**27**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**24**	**2 679**	**2 286**	**288**	**105**
50 to 52 weeks	15	1	1	8	15	1 894	1 636	186	72
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	3	83	65	13	5
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	–	1	3	178	144	28	6
27 to 39 weeks	2	–	–	1	3	182	148	27	7
14 to 26 weeks	4	1	–	1	–	155	137	12	6
1 to 13 weeks	6	–	–	–	–	187	156	22	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22	2	1	10	24	2 367	2 028	242	97
40 or more weeks	14	1	1	9	21	1 988	1 710	201	77
50 to 52 weeks	14	1	1	8	15	1 771	1 532	170	69
27 to 39 weeks	1	–	–	1	3	136	112	17	7
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**13**	**1 364**	**1 173**	**146**	**45**
50 to 52 weeks	2	1	1	3	9	949	835	84	30
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	3	45	35	9	1
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	–	1	–	94	75	16	3
27 to 39 weeks	1	–	–	1	1	85	66	16	3
14 to 26 weeks	2	1	–	–	–	85	76	7	2
1 to 13 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	106	86	14	6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4	2	1	5	13	1 179	1 024	115	40
40 or more weeks	2	1	1	4	12	987	866	91	30
50 to 52 weeks	2	1	1	3	9	878	777	73	28
27 to 39 weeks	1	–	–	1	1	62	49	10	3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**11**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**11**	**1 229**	**1 066**	**116**	**47**
No workers	1	–	–	1	2	92	80	8	4
1 worker	3	–	–	1	6	454	401	34	19
2 workers	6	–	–	2	2	521	443	60	18
3 or more workers	1	–	–	1	1	162	142	14	6
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**665**	**544**	**86**	**35**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	56	49	5	2
1 worker	1	–	–	–	2	134	106	16	12
2 or more workers	5	–	–	2	2	475	389	65	21
Husband and wife worked	4	–	–	1	2	435	358	59	18
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**447**	**419**	**20**	**8**
No workers	1	–	–	1	1	32	28	2	2
1 worker	1	–	–	1	3	262	245	13	4
2 or more workers	–	–	–	–	1	153	146	5	2
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**254**	**192**	**51**	**11**
Male	2	–	–	–	2	226	169	46	11
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	71	66	4	1
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	44	41	2	1
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	–	40	39	1	–
Vietnam-era service	1	–	–	–	1	97	69	23	5
World War II service	–	–	–	–	–	33	21	11	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 336
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**67**	**41**	**2**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**80**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	48	26	1	18	1	1	–	1	72
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	28	17	–	8	1	1	–	1	46
Wife unemployed	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	17	13	1	1	–	–	–	2	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**15**	**–**	**21**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**20**
Employed or in Armed Forces	22	7	–	12	1	–	–	2	16
Unemployed	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**52**	**34**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**18**
Enrolled in school	34	22	–	9	–	1	–	2	17
Employed	15	10	–	3	–	–	–	2	5
Unemployed	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	10	–	4	–	1	–	–	12
Not enrolled in school	18	12	–	4	–	–	–	2	1
High school graduate	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Employed	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not high school graduate	13	8	–	4	–	–	–	1	–
Employed	5	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**251**	**119**	**4**	**102**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**14**	**240**
Private wage and salary workers	189	82	1	86	6	3	1	10	160
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	44	28	3	8	1	–	1	3	38
Federal government workers	11	7	–	4	–	–	–	–	8
Self-employed workers	7	2	–	4	–	–	–	1	31
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Employed females 16 years and over	**118**	**49**	**–**	**55**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**122**
Private wage and salary workers	88	32	–	47	2	1	–	6	82
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	23	15	–	4	1	–	1	2	24
Federal government workers	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
Self-employed workers	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	10
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**253**	**126**	**5**	**95**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**16**	**260**
50 to 52 weeks	178	92	3	62	6	2	2	11	163
48 and 49 weeks	6	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	13
40 to 47 weeks	15	6	1	7	–	–	–	1	28
27 to 39 weeks	18	12	–	4	–	–	–	2	25
14 to 26 weeks	20	4	–	13	–	1	–	2	11
1 to 13 weeks	16	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	20
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	223	112	5	83	6	1	1	15	218
40 or more weeks	184	95	5	66	6	–	1	11	181
50 to 52 weeks	166	87	3	59	6	–	1	10	150
27 to 39 weeks	15	10	–	3	–	–	–	2	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**116**	**53**	**–**	**49**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**137**
50 to 52 weeks	81	36	–	34	3	1	1	6	77
48 and 49 weeks	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
40 to 47 weeks	8	2	–	5	–	–	–	1	16
27 to 39 weeks	9	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	14
14 to 26 weeks	7	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	7
1 to 13 weeks	9	4	–	5	–	–	–	–	14
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	100	46	–	42	3	–	1	8	107
40 or more weeks	82	36	–	36	3	–	1	6	85
50 to 52 weeks	74	33	–	32	3	–	1	5	67
27 to 39 weeks	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	2	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**120**	**65**	**2**	**43**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**6**	**109**
No workers	16	11	–	5	–	–	–	–	6
1 worker	48	25	1	20	1	–	–	1	34
2 workers	44	22	1	16	–	1	–	4	57
3 or more workers	12	7	–	2	2	–	–	1	12
Married-couple families	**67**	**41**	**2**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**80**
No workers	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
1 worker	18	8	1	9	–	–	–	–	16
2 or more workers	41	25	1	10	1	1	–	3	60
Husband and wife worked	34	21	–	8	1	1	–	3	55
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**15**	**–**	**21**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**20**
No workers	7	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	2
1 worker	23	11	–	10	1	–	–	1	13
2 or more workers	10	2	–	6	1	–	–	1	5
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**30**	**24**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**45**
Male	30	24	1	1	–	–	2	2	40
May 1975 or later service only	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
September 1980 or later service only	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Served 2 or more years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Vietnam-era service	12	9	1	–	–	–	–	2	21
World War II service	5	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 337
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**257**	**200**	**17**	**40**	**55**	**36**	**–**	**7**	**1**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	205	157	17	31	43	26	–	7	1
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	100	80	9	11	13	7	–	2	–
Wife unemployed	13	7	3	3	4	2	–	1	–
Husband unemployed	7	7	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	45	36	–	9	11	9	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**228**	**202**	**4**	**22**	**43**	**31**	**–**	**8**	**1**
Employed or in Armed Forces	127	115	3	9	16	9	–	6	–
Unemployed	16	16	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**148**	**137**	**1**	**10**	**26**	**16**	**–**	**9**	**–**
Enrolled in school	107	101	–	6	16	7	–	9	–
Employed	10	9	–	1	2	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	79	74	–	5	14	5	–	9	–
Not enrolled in school	41	36	1	4	10	9	–	–	–
High school graduate	12	11	1	–	2	2	–	–	–
Employed	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	4	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	29	25	–	4	8	7	–	–	–
Employed	5	5	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	4	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	17	–	3	5	5	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**933**	**742**	**81**	**110**	**165**	**97**	**2**	**36**	**1**
Private wage and salary workers	581	460	58	63	102	50	2	33	1
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	257	218	8	31	43	35	–	1	–
Federal government workers	34	28	1	5	6	4	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	58	33	14	11	14	8	–	2	–
Unpaid family workers	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**409**	**342**	**24**	**43**	**63**	**35**	**–**	**19**	**–**
Private wage and salary workers	216	177	18	21	33	11	–	16	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	160	138	5	17	25	22	–	1	–
Federal government workers	18	16	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	12	8	–	4	4	1	–	2	–
Unpaid family workers	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 038**	**833**	**82**	**123**	**187**	**113**	**2**	**39**	**2**
50 to 52 weeks	642	512	53	77	119	80	1	17	–
48 and 49 weeks	46	38	7	1	4	2	–	2	–
40 to 47 weeks	67	55	8	4	6	2	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	106	84	8	14	23	9	1	9	1
14 to 26 weeks	92	74	3	15	20	12	–	6	–
1 to 13 weeks	85	70	3	12	15	8	–	5	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	924	736	81	107	168	101	2	35	2
40 or more weeks	699	557	67	75	121	80	1	17	–
50 to 52 weeks	603	480	53	70	113	76	1	16	–
27 to 39 weeks	84	66	8	10	18	5	1	8	1
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**482**	**403**	**26**	**53**	**80**	**46**	**–**	**23**	**1**
50 to 52 weeks	268	220	16	32	48	33	–	10	–
48 and 49 weeks	25	23	2	–	2	–	–	2	–
40 to 47 weeks	31	27	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	54	46	4	4	9	2	–	6	1
14 to 26 weeks	46	38	–	8	11	6	–	3	–
1 to 13 weeks	58	49	1	8	8	5	–	2	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	398	327	25	46	69	39	–	20	1
40 or more weeks	286	235	20	31	49	31	–	11	–
50 to 52 weeks	242	196	16	30	46	31	–	10	–
27 to 39 weeks	39	32	4	3	6	–	–	5	1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**543**	**450**	**25**	**68**	**108**	**72**	**–**	**19**	**2**
No workers	94	75	1	18	27	21	–	2	–
1 worker	220	193	2	25	36	23	–	8	1
2 workers	176	141	20	15	30	17	–	7	1
3 or more workers	53	41	2	10	15	11	–	2	–
Married-couple families	**257**	**200**	**17**	**40**	**55**	**36**	**–**	**7**	**1**
No workers	32	24	–	8	9	7	–	–	–
1 worker	75	64	1	10	14	10	–	2	–
2 or more workers	150	112	16	22	32	19	–	5	1
Husband and wife worked	122	92	14	16	24	13	–	5	1
Female householder, no husband present	**228**	**202**	**4**	**22**	**43**	**31**	**–**	**8**	**1**
No workers	54	44	–	10	18	14	–	2	–
1 worker	119	107	1	11	17	10	–	5	1
2 or more workers	55	51	3	1	8	7	–	1	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**115**	**81**	**23**	**11**	**15**	**10**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Male	104	73	21	10	14	10	2	–	–
May 1975 or later service only	29	20	5	4	4	2	–	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	18	11	4	3	3	1	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	16	9	4	3	3	1	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	32	22	7	3	5	2	2	–	–
World War II service	23	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 338
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town—Con.			Christiansted subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1**	**10**	**14**	**331**	**244**	**32**	**55**	**74**	**51**	**–**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1	8	14	258	185	32	41	55	36	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	4	8	140	103	21	16	20	12	–
Wife unemployed	–	1	2	15	9	3	3	4	2	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	1	1	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	2	–	64	50	–	14	18	14	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	1	–	9	8	–	1	2	1	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**3**	**4**	**287**	**245**	**11**	**31**	**54**	**37**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	1	3	160	141	8	11	20	11	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	22	20	–	2	3	2	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**1**	**1**	**188**	**170**	**2**	**16**	**34**	**23**	**–**
Enrolled in school	–	–	–	137	128	–	9	20	10	–
Employed	–	–	–	16	15	–	1	2	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	20	19	–	1	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	100	93	–	7	17	7	–
Not enrolled in school	–	1	1	51	42	2	7	14	13	–
High school graduate	–	–	1	16	14	2	–	3	3	–
Employed	–	–	1	8	6	2	–	1	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	2	2	–
Not high school graduate	–	1	–	35	28	–	7	11	10	–
Employed	–	–	–	6	5	–	1	3	3	–
Unemployed	–	1	–	4	3	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	25	20	–	5	7	7	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**28**	**73**	**1 224**	**917**	**160**	**147**	**213**	**129**	**2**
Private wage and salary workers	1	15	52	773	565	122	86	132	69	2
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	7	7	316	263	12	41	55	45	–
Federal government workers	–	2	1	46	38	3	5	7	5	–
Self-employed workers	–	4	13	86	48	23	15	19	10	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**9**	**23**	**553**	**432**	**62**	**59**	**86**	**51**	**–**
Private wage and salary workers	–	6	17	298	223	46	29	45	17	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	2	5	209	175	9	25	35	31	–
Federal government workers	–	–	1	25	22	2	1	2	2	–
Self-employed workers	–	1	–	18	9	5	4	4	1	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1**	**30**	**73**	**1 360**	**1 029**	**164**	**167**	**242**	**150**	**2**
50 to 52 weeks	1	20	47	849	632	112	105	154	106	1
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	6	58	47	8	3	9	5	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	4	7	93	74	13	6	8	3	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	3	7	135	95	19	21	30	13	1
14 to 26 weeks	–	2	3	113	90	5	18	24	15	–
1 to 13 weeks	–	1	3	112	91	7	14	17	8	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1	27	72	1 194	899	148	147	215	133	2
40 or more weeks	1	22	59	919	688	125	106	158	106	1
50 to 52 weeks	1	19	47	790	588	105	97	144	99	1
27 to 39 weeks	–	3	7	105	74	15	16	24	9	1
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**–**	**10**	**24**	**642**	**501**	**67**	**74**	**107**	**65**	**–**
50 to 52 weeks	–	5	15	363	275	42	46	65	46	–
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	2	30	27	3	–	5	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	2	2	46	37	6	3	4	1	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	4	71	54	11	6	11	4	–
14 to 26 weeks	–	2	–	60	48	2	10	13	8	–
1 to 13 weeks	–	1	1	72	60	3	9	9	5	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	9	23	532	407	58	67	94	56	–
40 or more weeks	–	7	18	389	295	47	47	69	44	–
50 to 52 weeks	–	5	15	329	246	39	44	62	43	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	4	51	37	9	5	8	2	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1**	**14**	**22**	**692**	**546**	**49**	**97**	**144**	**99**	**–**
No workers	–	4	1	109	84	2	23	33	25	–
1 worker	–	4	2	282	237	8	37	53	37	–
2 workers	1	4	18	235	174	36	25	42	26	–
3 or more workers	–	2	1	66	51	3	12	16	11	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**10**	**14**	**331**	**244**	**32**	**55**	**74**	**51**	**–**
No workers	–	2	–	41	29	–	12	14	10	–
1 worker	–	2	1	96	79	3	14	20	16	–
2 or more workers	1	6	13	194	136	29	29	40	25	–
Husband and wife worked	1	4	12	163	115	27	21	31	18	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**3**	**4**	**287**	**245**	**11**	**31**	**54**	**37**	**–**
No workers	–	2	–	60	48	1	11	19	15	–
1 worker	–	1	1	150	130	4	16	24	14	–
2 or more workers	–	–	3	77	67	6	4	11	8	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**–**	**3**	**21**	**148**	**92**	**43**	**13**	**17**	**10**	**2**
Male	–	2	19	135	83	40	12	16	10	2
May 1975 or later service only	–	2	5	34	25	5	4	4	2	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	2	4	21	14	4	3	3	1	–
Served 2 or more years	–	2	4	19	12	4	3	3	1	–
Vietnam-era service	–	1	5	39	24	11	4	7	3	2
World War II service	–	–	7	32	18	13	1	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 339
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict—Con.					Coral Bay subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**7**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**28**	**41**	**22**	**19**	**–**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	7	1	1	10	28	33	17	16	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2	–	–	6	19	22	10	12	–
Wife unemployed	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	–	–	4	–	6	4	2	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	1	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**10**	**25**	**24**	**1**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	7	–	–	2	7	15	15	–	–
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**10**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**12**	**2**	**–**
Enrolled in school	10	–	–	–	–	9	8	1	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Not in labor force	10	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	1	1	5	4	1	–
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	1	–	4	4	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**45**	**1**	**1**	**35**	**145**	**178**	**118**	**60**	**–**
Private wage and salary workers	39	1	1	20	111	94	53	41	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	2	–	–	8	10	49	44	5	–
Federal government workers	–	–	–	2	2	10	10	–	–
Self-employed workers	4	–	–	5	22	23	10	13	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**22**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**56**	**90**	**61**	**29**	**–**
Private wage and salary workers	19	–	–	9	42	48	29	19	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	–	–	3	8	26	24	2	–
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–
Self-employed workers	2	–	–	1	5	12	4	8	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**50**	**2**	**1**	**37**	**149**	**209**	**141**	**68**	**–**
50 to 52 weeks	23	–	1	23	101	110	75	35	–
48 and 49 weeks	2	–	–	2	6	13	9	4	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	–	5	12	27	18	9	–
27 to 39 weeks	11	1	–	4	18	22	14	8	–
14 to 26 weeks	7	–	–	2	5	18	10	8	–
1 to 13 weeks	7	1	–	1	7	19	15	4	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	44	2	1	33	135	167	115	52	–
40 or more weeks	23	–	1	27	113	133	92	41	–
50 to 52 weeks	22	–	1	21	96	102	71	31	–
27 to 39 weeks	9	1	–	4	14	14	11	3	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**27**	**1**	**–**	**14**	**61**	**101**	**68**	**33**	**–**
50 to 52 weeks	13	–	–	6	38	52	32	20	–
48 and 49 weeks	2	–	–	2	2	8	7	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	–	3	5	14	11	3	–
27 to 39 weeks	6	1	–	–	11	11	6	5	–
14 to 26 weeks	3	–	–	2	2	9	6	3	–
1 to 13 weeks	3	–	–	1	3	7	6	1	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24	1	–	13	53	77	53	24	–
40 or more weeks	14	–	–	11	42	62	42	20	–
50 to 52 weeks	13	–	–	6	36	45	28	17	–
27 to 39 weeks	5	1	–	–	9	5	4	1	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**22**	**2**	**1**	**20**	**43**	**77**	**56**	**21**	**–**
No workers	2	–	–	6	2	3	3	–	–
1 worker	9	1	–	6	6	31	22	9	–
2 workers	8	1	1	6	33	30	18	12	–
3 or more workers	3	–	–	2	2	13	13	–	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**28**	**41**	**22**	**19**	**–**
No workers	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	2	–	–	2	3	13	6	7	–
2 or more workers	5	1	1	8	25	28	16	12	–
Husband and wife worked	5	1	1	6	24	24	12	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**10**	**25**	**24**	**1**	**–**
No workers	2	–	–	2	1	2	2	–	–
1 worker	6	1	–	3	3	11	10	1	–
2 or more workers	3	–	–	–	6	12	12	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**41**	**18**	**11**	**7**	**–**
Male	–	–	–	4	38	16	9	7	–
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	–	2	5	2	1	1	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	2	4	1	1	–	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	2	4	1	1	–	–
Vietnam-era service	–	–	–	2	9	12	9	3	–
World War II service	–	–	–	1	13	3	1	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 340
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict—Con.					Cruz Bay CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						Race		
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	16	287	185	100	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	12	227	147	79	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	–	–	–	2	67	32	35	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	1	27	16	11	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**125**	**102**	**22**	**1**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1	1	–	–	–	98	79	18	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**142**	**126**	**15**	**1**
Enrolled in school	2	–	2	–	1	97	92	4	1
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	54	50	4	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Not in labor force	2	–	2	–	1	39	38	–	1
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	1	45	34	11	–
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	1	11	8	3	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	34	26	8	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	22	18	4	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	3	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**59**	**1 444**	**898**	**537**	**9**
Private wage and salary workers	3	1	1	1	40	970	587	374	9
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	–	–	–	5	239	210	29	–
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	32	23	9	–
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	13	198	78	120	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	5	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**28**	**683**	**409**	**269**	**5**
Private wage and salary workers	3	1	1	1	18	482	280	197	5
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	–	–	–	2	133	111	22	–
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	5	–
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	8	52	11	41	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**67**	**1 527**	**939**	**579**	**9**
50 to 52 weeks	3	1	1	1	34	920	592	323	5
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	4	59	34	24	1
40 to 47 weeks	1	1	–	–	9	211	112	97	2
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	8	131	75	56	–
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	–	–	8	117	69	48	–
1 to 13 weeks	2	–	2	–	4	89	57	31	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6	2	3	1	51	1 327	825	494	8
40 or more weeks	4	2	1	1	40	1 092	685	399	8
50 to 52 weeks	3	1	1	1	30	863	561	297	5
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	3	98	57	41	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**32**	**735**	**435**	**295**	**5**
50 to 52 weeks	3	1	1	1	19	423	258	162	3
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	1	32	17	14	1
40 to 47 weeks	1	1	–	–	3	118	63	54	1
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	5	60	37	23	–
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	–	–	3	63	36	27	–
1 to 13 weeks	1	–	1	–	1	39	24	15	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5	2	2	1	23	628	375	248	5
40 or more weeks	4	2	1	1	19	519	310	204	5
50 to 52 weeks	3	1	1	1	16	395	244	148	3
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	1	44	27	17	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**535**	**366**	**166**	**3**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	28	11	17	–
1 worker	–	–	–	–	9	140	100	38	2
2 workers	1	1	–	–	12	255	155	99	1
3 or more workers	–	–	–	–	–	112	100	12	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	22	7	15	–
1 worker	–	–	–	–	7	49	24	24	1
2 or more workers	–	–	–	–	12	287	189	97	1
Husband and wife worked	–	–	–	–	12	262	171	90	1
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**125**	**102**	**22**	**1**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–
1 worker	–	–	–	–	1	63	49	13	1
2 or more workers	1	1	–	–	–	58	51	7	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**177**	**73**	**102**	**2**
Male	–	–	–	–	7	169	68	99	2
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	–	–	1	28	20	8	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	15	12	3	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	3	–
Vietnam-era service	–	–	–	–	3	63	31	30	2
World War II service	–	–	–	–	2	28	4	24	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 341
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP—Con.							
	Hispanic origin (of any race)							
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	**11**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**131**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	8	5	2	–	–	–	1	95
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	77
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	11
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**
Employed or in Armed Forces	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	17
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	**11**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**13**
Enrolled in school	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Employed	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not enrolled in school	9	6	1	2	–	–	–	10
High school graduate	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	3
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
Not high school graduate	7	5	1	1	–	–	–	7
Employed	5	3	1	1	–	–	–	4
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**42**	**19**	**13**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**524**
Private wage and salary workers	34	13	12	4	2	–	3	365
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	5	3	1	–	–	1	–	27
Federal government workers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
Self-employed workers	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	118
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Employed females 16 years and over	**22**	**7**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**262**
Private wage and salary workers	19	6	6	3	1	–	3	192
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	20
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**48**	**24**	**14**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**564**
50 to 52 weeks	26	14	6	2	2	–	2	316
48 and 49 weeks	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	22
40 to 47 weeks	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	96
27 to 39 weeks	5	2	2	–	–	1	–	53
14 to 26 weeks	9	4	3	1	–	–	1	46
1 to 13 weeks	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	31
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	40	20	11	3	2	1	3	482
40 or more weeks	30	15	8	3	2	–	2	390
50 to 52 weeks	25	13	6	2	2	–	2	290
27 to 39 weeks	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	40
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**24**	**9**	**8**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**287**
50 to 52 weeks	12	5	4	1	1	–	1	158
48 and 49 weeks	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	12
40 to 47 weeks	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	54
27 to 39 weeks	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	22
14 to 26 weeks	5	2	1	1	–	–	1	26
1 to 13 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22	9	7	2	1	1	2	240
40 or more weeks	16	6	6	2	1	–	1	198
50 to 52 weeks	12	5	4	1	1	–	1	144
27 to 39 weeks	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**16**	**9**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**160**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
1 worker	6	2	2	–	–	–	2	37
2 workers	9	7	1	–	–	–	1	95
3 or more workers	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	11
Married-couple families	**11**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**131**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
1 worker	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	24
2 or more workers	9	6	2	–	–	–	1	92
Husband and wife worked	6	3	2	–	–	–	1	87
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1 worker	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	12
2 or more workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**7**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**99**
Male	7	4	–	–	1	–	2	96
May 1975 or later service only	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Vietnam-era service	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	30
World War II service	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 342
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**	**11**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	287	185	100	2	8	5	2	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	227	147	79	1	4	3	1	–	–
Wife unemployed	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	67	32	35	–	3	1	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	27	16	11	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**103**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	99	80	18	1	2	1	1	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**142**	**126**	**15**	**1**	**11**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**–**
Enrolled in school	97	92	4	1	2	–	1	–	–
Employed	54	50	4	–	2	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	39	38	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not enrolled in school	45	34	11	–	9	6	1	2	–
High school graduate	11	8	3	–	2	1	–	1	–
Employed	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	4	1	–	2	1	–	1	–
Not high school graduate	34	26	8	–	7	5	1	1	–
Employed	22	18	4	–	5	3	1	1	–
Unemployed	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	7	3	–	2	2	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**899**	**537**	**9**	**42**	**19**	**13**	**4**	**2**
Private wage and salary workers	970	587	374	9	34	13	12	4	2
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	240	211	29	–	5	3	1	–	–
Federal government workers	32	23	9	–	1	1	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	198	78	120	–	2	2	–	–	–
Unpaid family workers	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**684**	**410**	**269**	**5**	**22**	**7**	**7**	**3**	**1**
Private wage and salary workers	482	280	197	5	19	6	6	3	1
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	134	112	22	–	3	1	1	–	–
Federal government workers	12	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	52	11	41	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unpaid family workers	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 528**	**940**	**579**	**9**	**48**	**24**	**14**	**4**	**2**
50 to 52 weeks	921	593	323	5	26	14	6	2	2
48 and 49 weeks	59	34	24	1	3	1	2	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	211	112	97	2	3	1	1	1	–
27 to 39 weeks	131	75	56	–	5	2	2	–	–
14 to 26 weeks	117	69	48	–	9	4	3	1	–
1 to 13 weeks	89	57	31	1	2	2	–	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 328	826	494	8	40	20	11	3	2
40 or more weeks	1 093	686	399	8	30	15	8	3	2
50 to 52 weeks	864	562	297	5	25	13	6	2	2
27 to 39 weeks	98	57	41	–	2	1	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**736**	**436**	**295**	**5**	**24**	**9**	**8**	**3**	**1**
50 to 52 weeks	424	259	162	3	12	5	4	1	1
48 and 49 weeks	32	17	14	1	2	–	2	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	118	63	54	1	2	1	–	1	–
27 to 39 weeks	60	37	23	–	3	1	1	–	–
14 to 26 weeks	63	36	27	–	5	2	1	1	–
1 to 13 weeks	39	24	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	629	376	248	5	22	9	7	2	1
40 or more weeks	520	311	204	5	16	6	6	2	1
50 to 52 weeks	396	245	148	3	12	5	4	1	1
27 to 39 weeks	44	27	17	–	2	1	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**536**	**367**	**166**	**3**	**16**	**9**	**4**	**–**	**–**
No workers	28	11	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	141	101	38	2	6	2	2	–	–
2 workers	255	155	99	1	9	7	1	–	–
3 or more workers	112	100	12	–	1	–	1	–	–
Married-couple families	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**	**11**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**
No workers	22	7	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	49	24	24	1	2	–	–	–	–
2 or more workers	287	189	97	1	9	6	2	–	–
Husband and wife worked	262	171	90	1	6	3	2	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**103**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
No workers	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	64	50	13	1	2	1	1	–	–
2 or more workers	58	51	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**177**	**73**	**102**	**2**	**7**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Male	169	68	99	2	7	4	–	–	1
May 1975 or later service only	28	20	8	–	1	1	–	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	15	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	11	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	63	31	30	2	1	–	–	–	1
World War II service	28	4	24	–	1	1	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 343
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict—Con.			East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	–	**3**	**131**	**380**	**99**	**252**	**29**	**49**	**39**	**1**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	–	1	95	275	76	176	23	39	30	1
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	77	180	51	115	14	25	19	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	1	5	2	1	2	2	2	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–
Husband not in labor force	–	2	35	100	21	75	4	8	7	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	1	11	26	8	16	2	3	2	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**21**	**62**	**32**	**27**	**3**	**8**	**5**	–
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	17	46	23	22	1	5	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**1**	**13**	**77**	**47**	**20**	**10**	**18**	**12**	–
Enrolled in school	–	1	3	69	42	17	10	17	11	–
Employed	–	1	3	21	9	6	6	9	6	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	1	1	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	43	28	11	4	7	4	–
Not enrolled in school	–	–	10	8	5	3	–	1	1	–
High school graduate	–	–	3	6	4	2	–	1	1	–
Employed	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	1	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	7	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**3**	**524**	**912**	**283**	**553**	**76**	**128**	**93**	**2**
Private wage and salary workers	–	3	365	599	159	390	50	81	55	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	–	27	171	85	68	18	33	27	–
Federal government workers	–	–	9	28	16	10	2	5	3	2
Self-employed workers	–	–	118	107	22	80	5	8	7	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	5	7	1	5	1	1	1	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1**	**3**	**262**	**374**	**117**	**222**	**35**	**53**	**41**	**1**
Private wage and salary workers	–	3	192	236	56	156	24	34	25	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	–	20	95	44	42	9	16	14	–
Federal government workers	–	–	5	10	9	1	–	1	–	1
Self-employed workers	–	–	41	32	8	22	2	2	2	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1**	**3**	**564**	**1 033**	**316**	**640**	**77**	**139**	**97**	**2**
50 to 52 weeks	–	2	316	666	213	403	50	96	71	2
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	22	34	5	25	4	5	3	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	96	96	32	59	5	8	7	–
27 to 39 weeks	1	–	53	95	20	70	5	8	4	–
14 to 26 weeks	–	1	46	68	24	36	8	11	6	–
1 to 13 weeks	–	–	31	74	22	47	5	11	6	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1	3	482	899	276	555	68	121	88	2
40 or more weeks	–	2	390	735	231	447	57	105	79	2
50 to 52 weeks	–	2	290	626	199	377	50	94	71	2
27 to 39 weeks	1	–	40	72	14	55	3	6	3	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1**	**2**	**287**	**444**	**134**	**272**	**38**	**61**	**42**	**1**
50 to 52 weeks	–	1	158	258	84	153	21	39	28	1
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	12	13	2	9	2	1	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	54	54	15	36	3	4	4	–
27 to 39 weeks	1	–	22	45	13	29	3	5	3	–
14 to 26 weeks	–	1	26	32	9	19	4	5	2	–
1 to 13 weeks	–	–	15	42	11	26	5	7	4	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1	2	240	360	117	212	31	47	36	1
40 or more weeks	–	1	198	292	94	172	26	41	32	1
50 to 52 weeks	–	1	144	234	78	135	21	37	28	1
27 to 39 weeks	1	–	16	31	10	20	1	3	2	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	–	**3**	**160**	**469**	**146**	**290**	**33**	**62**	**47**	**1**
No workers	–	–	17	50	10	36	4	4	4	–
1 worker	–	2	37	146	51	86	9	24	17	–
2 workers	–	1	95	221	65	145	11	22	16	1
3 or more workers	–	–	11	52	20	23	9	12	10	–
Married-couple families	–	**3**	**131**	**380**	**99**	**252**	**29**	**49**	**39**	**1**
No workers	–	–	15	44	7	34	3	3	3	–
1 worker	–	2	24	92	23	61	8	16	12	–
2 or more workers	–	1	92	244	69	157	18	30	24	1
Husband and wife worked	–	1	87	222	57	150	15	27	21	1
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**21**	**62**	**32**	**27**	**3**	**8**	**5**	–
No workers	–	–	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	–
1 worker	–	–	12	36	16	19	1	5	3	–
2 or more workers	–	–	7	22	14	7	1	2	1	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	–	**2**	**99**	**232**	**48**	**175**	**9**	**19**	**11**	–
Male	–	2	96	214	46	162	6	15	8	–
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	7	25	6	19	–	2	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	3	10	4	6	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	3	9	3	6	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	–	–	30	75	14	55	6	11	8	–
World War II service	–	–	23	65	13	50	2	1	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 344
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island—Con.					East End subdistrict, St. John Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**1**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**229**	**8**	**2**	**6**	**6**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	–	7	157	6	2	4	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	–	4	101	3	1	2	2
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	–	–	1	71	2	–	2	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	1	16	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**24**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	–	2	20	1	1	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**15**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Enrolled in school	2	1	–	3	13	3	3	–	–
Employed	1	–	–	2	3	1	1	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	1	–	1	10	2	2	–	–
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12**	**–**	**1**	**20**	**505**	**24**	**9**	**15**	**15**
Private wage and salary workers	9	–	1	16	359	11	6	5	5
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	2	–	–	4	56	1	1	–	–
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	1	–	–	–	76	12	2	10	10
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**2**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**203**	**11**	**6**	**5**	**5**
Private wage and salary workers	1	–	–	8	144	6	4	2	2
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	–	–	1	35	1	1	–	–
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	22	4	1	3	3
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**13**	**–**	**1**	**26**	**586**	**30**	**13**	**17**	**17**
50 to 52 weeks	8	–	1	14	367	7	3	4	4
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	2	23	4	1	3	3
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	–	1	55	8	5	3	3
27 to 39 weeks	2	–	–	2	65	3	–	3	3
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	–	5	34	3	–	3	3
1 to 13 weeks	3	–	–	2	42	5	4	1	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11	–	1	19	511	20	10	10	10
40 or more weeks	8	–	1	15	408	15	9	6	6
50 to 52 weeks	8	–	1	12	343	5	3	2	2
27 to 39 weeks	2	–	–	1	51	1	–	1	1
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**249**	**14**	**8**	**6**	**6**
50 to 52 weeks	2	–	–	8	139	4	2	2	2
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	9	1	–	1	1
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	–	–	34	5	4	1	1
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	2	26	1	–	1	1
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	–	3	18	1	–	1	1
1 to 13 weeks	1	–	–	2	23	2	2	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2	–	–	8	197	11	7	4	4
40 or more weeks	2	–	–	6	159	8	6	2	2
50 to 52 weeks	2	–	–	6	123	3	2	1	1
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	1	18	1	–	1	1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**3**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**263**	**10**	**4**	**6**	**6**
No workers	–	–	–	–	34	2	–	2	2
1 worker	1	–	–	6	76	2	–	2	2
2 workers	1	–	–	4	132	4	2	2	2
3 or more workers	1	–	–	1	21	2	2	–	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**229**	**8**	**2**	**6**	**6**
No workers	–	–	–	–	32	2	–	2	2
1 worker	–	–	–	4	54	2	–	2	2
2 or more workers	1	–	–	4	143	4	2	2	2
Husband and wife worked	1	–	–	4	136	3	1	2	2
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**24**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
No workers	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1 worker	1	–	–	1	17	–	–	–	–
2 or more workers	–	–	–	1	6	2	2	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**3**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**167**	**10**	**1**	**9**	**9**
Male	3	–	–	4	154	10	1	9	9
May 1975 or later service only	1	–	–	1	17	–	–	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	1	–	–	2	52	3	–	3	3
World War II service	–	–	–	–	50	4	–	4	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 345
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**932**	**632**	**278**	**22**	**48**	**18**	**7**	**14**	**–**	**–**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	754	511	226	17	34	10	6	12	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	597	411	173	13	26	7	5	8	–	–
Wife unemployed	12	9	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Husband unemployed	27	19	6	2	5	–	1	1	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	12	3	1	4	–	1	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	151	102	46	3	9	8	–	1	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	58	45	12	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**316**	**281**	**32**	**3**	**18**	**6**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	272	245	24	3	15	4	–	5	–	–
Unemployed	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**417**	**357**	**49**	**11**	**18**	**10**	**–**	**3**	**1**	**–**
Enrolled in school	326	281	35	10	12	8	–	2	1	–
Employed	112	99	10	3	4	1	–	2	–	–
Unemployed	17	13	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	197	169	21	7	8	7	–	–	1	–
Not enrolled in school	91	76	14	1	6	2	–	1	–	–
High school graduate	34	29	5	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
Employed	19	16	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	57	47	9	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
Employed	32	26	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	16	14	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 175**	**2 285**	**803**	**87**	**203**	**62**	**12**	**86**	**5**	**2**
Private wage and salary workers	2 166	1 523	578	65	152	38	12	68	5	1
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	602	512	75	15	36	22	–	7	–	1
Federal government workers	83	67	15	1	2	–	–	2	–	–
Self-employed workers	316	178	132	6	13	2	–	9	–	–
Unpaid family workers	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 514**	**1 106**	**365**	**43**	**100**	**34**	**4**	**39**	**–**	**–**
Private wage and salary workers	1 027	717	276	34	78	24	4	33	–	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	374	320	49	5	14	8	–	2	–	–
Federal government workers	37	31	5	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Self-employed workers	73	36	34	3	7	2	–	3	–	–
Unpaid family workers	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 347**	**2 393**	**867**	**87**	**208**	**71**	**12**	**85**	**1**	**2**
50 to 52 weeks	2 242	1 611	575	56	136	51	7	49	–	2
48 and 49 weeks	129	77	46	6	9	4	–	3	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	283	199	75	9	15	2	2	10	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	242	183	56	3	12	6	–	4	1	–
14 to 26 weeks	223	151	64	8	24	4	3	13	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	228	172	51	5	12	4	–	6	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 952	2 115	758	79	186	67	10	73	1	2
40 or more weeks	2 482	1 766	649	67	150	56	8	56	–	2
50 to 52 weeks	2 132	1 536	542	54	131	51	7	46	–	2
27 to 39 weeks	176	133	41	2	10	5	–	3	1	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 602**	**1 160**	**400**	**42**	**100**	**37**	**4**	**39**	**–**	**–**
50 to 52 weeks	1 092	797	267	28	62	25	–	22	–	–
48 and 49 weeks	55	36	18	1	4	1	–	1	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	128	93	28	7	7	1	2	4	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	112	84	27	1	7	5	–	2	–	–
14 to 26 weeks	105	67	34	4	15	4	2	7	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	110	83	26	1	5	1	–	3	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 381	1 012	331	38	86	35	2	31	–	–
40 or more weeks	1 174	857	284	33	65	26	1	22	–	–
50 to 52 weeks	1 024	752	245	27	59	25	–	20	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	82	63	18	1	7	5	–	2	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 394**	**1 027**	**340**	**27**	**72**	**25**	**7**	**24**	**–**	**–**
No workers	68	43	23	2	5	3	–	–	–	–
1 worker	349	266	74	9	18	7	2	8	–	–
2 workers	723	497	212	14	43	13	5	14	–	–
3 or more workers	254	221	31	2	6	2	–	2	–	–
Married-couple families	**932**	**632**	**278**	**22**	**48**	**18**	**7**	**14**	**–**	**–**
No workers	48	28	19	1	4	3	–	–	–	–
1 worker	139	81	52	6	6	3	2	1	–	–
2 or more workers	745	523	207	15	38	12	5	13	–	–
Husband and wife worked	674	460	202	12	35	10	4	13	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**316**	**281**	**32**	**3**	**18**	**6**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
No workers	17	13	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	155	139	14	2	8	3	–	4	–	–
2 or more workers	144	129	15	–	9	3	–	2	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**334**	**148**	**179**	**7**	**15**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**–**	**1**
Male	315	136	173	6	14	5	1	3	–	1
May 1975 or later service only	63	42	19	2	4	1	–	1	–	1
September 1980 or later service only	33	21	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	31	19	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	114	57	55	2	4	2	–	1	–	–
World War II service	63	27	36	–	2	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 346
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island—Con.			Frederiksted town						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**2**	**7**	**264**	**106**	**79**	**10**	**17**	**23**	**15**	**–**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2	4	217	88	66	9	13	19	13	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2	4	166	49	41	5	3	6	6	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	3	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	–	45	16	11	1	4	4	2	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	12	6	4	–	2	2	1	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**30**	**85**	**73**	**2**	**10**	**18**	**10**	**1**
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	6	22	54	50	1	3	10	5	1
Unemployed	–	–	1	3	1	–	2	2	2	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**4**	**45**	**60**	**51**	**1**	**8**	**15**	**8**	**–**
Enrolled in school	–	1	32	41	37	–	4	6	2	–
Employed	–	1	9	15	13	–	2	2	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	19	26	24	–	2	4	2	–
Not enrolled in school	–	3	13	19	14	1	4	9	6	–
High school graduate	–	2	4	7	5	1	1	2	2	–
Employed	–	2	2	5	3	1	1	2	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	1	9	12	9	–	3	7	4	–
Employed	–	–	6	2	1	–	1	1	1	–
Unemployed	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	2	1	–
Not in labor force	–	1	1	8	7	–	1	4	2	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5**	**31**	**768**	**479**	**355**	**44**	**80**	**116**	**38**	**2**
Private wage and salary workers	5	23	552	306	224	27	55	82	19	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	6	68	113	98	4	11	18	14	1
Federal government workers	–	–	15	16	9	2	5	6	4	–
Self-employed workers	–	2	130	43	23	11	9	10	1	1
Unpaid family workers	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**3**	**20**	**348**	**211**	**167**	**21**	**23**	**40**	**15**	**1**
Private wage and salary workers	3	14	264	118	90	15	13	26	8	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	4	45	71	66	1	4	7	6	1
Federal government workers	–	–	5	9	6	1	2	2	1	–
Self-employed workers	–	2	33	12	4	4	4	5	–	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5**	**32**	**823**	**499**	**366**	**49**	**84**	**128**	**48**	**3**
50 to 52 weeks	3	24	545	313	230	29	54	75	31	1
48 and 49 weeks	–	2	45	19	11	4	4	7	–	1
40 to 47 weeks	–	1	73	37	25	4	8	11	4	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	1	55	55	43	9	3	8	4	–
14 to 26 weeks	2	2	57	42	31	3	8	17	4	1
1 to 13 weeks	–	2	48	33	26	–	7	10	5	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4	29	719	445	319	49	77	116	40	3
40 or more weeks	3	25	618	348	249	37	62	88	32	2
50 to 52 weeks	3	22	513	297	217	29	51	71	29	1
27 to 39 weeks	–	1	40	48	36	9	3	7	3	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3**	**17**	**380**	**212**	**163**	**23**	**26**	**47**	**18**	**2**
50 to 52 weeks	1	14	254	130	101	13	16	24	10	1
48 and 49 weeks	–	2	17	8	4	2	2	4	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	27	16	12	1	3	6	2	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	27	30	24	5	1	3	1	–
14 to 26 weeks	2	–	30	16	12	2	2	6	4	1
1 to 13 weeks	–	1	25	12	10	–	2	4	1	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2	16	313	184	139	23	22	42	15	2
40 or more weeks	1	15	270	143	108	16	19	32	11	1
50 to 52 weeks	1	13	232	121	94	13	14	22	9	1
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	18	25	19	5	1	3	1	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2**	**14**	**324**	**211**	**170**	**12**	**29**	**44**	**25**	**1**
No workers	–	2	23	31	23	1	7	7	5	–
1 worker	–	1	73	96	77	5	14	19	8	–
2 workers	2	9	199	67	54	6	7	15	11	–
3 or more workers	–	2	29	17	16	–	1	3	1	1
Married-couple families	**2**	**7**	**264**	**106**	**79**	**10**	**17**	**23**	**15**	**–**
No workers	–	1	19	11	8	–	3	3	2	–
1 worker	–	–	52	39	27	5	7	9	4	–
2 or more workers	2	6	193	56	44	5	7	11	9	–
Husband and wife worked	2	6	188	50	39	5	6	10	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**30**	**85**	**73**	**2**	**10**	**18**	**10**	**1**
No workers	–	1	3	18	13	1	4	4	3	–
1 worker	–	1	13	47	42	–	5	8	4	–
2 or more workers	–	4	14	20	18	1	1	6	3	1
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**–**	**5**	**174**	**44**	**33**	**6**	**5**	**8**	**5**	**–**
Male	–	4	169	41	30	6	5	7	5	–
May 1975 or later service only	–	1	18	8	5	2	1	2	1	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	1	12	7	4	2	1	2	1	–
Served 2 or more years	–	1	12	6	3	2	1	2	1	–
Vietnam-era service	–	1	54	15	12	–	3	4	3	–
World War II service	–	1	36	2	1	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 347
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town—Con.				Frederiksted subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**327**	**256**	**19**	**52**	**63**	**51**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4	–	2	8	249	194	17	38	47	39
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	5	130	108	11	11	16	16
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	2	2	2
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	2	–	–	1	75	59	2	14	16	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	–	–	21	19	–	2	2	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**435**	**377**	**6**	**52**	**71**	**53**
Employed or in Armed Forces	4	–	–	1	203	191	3	9	18	11
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	16	10	–	6	6	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**335**	**290**	**5**	**40**	**56**	**46**
Enrolled in school	4	–	–	–	245	222	3	20	28	23
Employed	2	–	–	–	44	41	–	3	3	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	2	2	2
Not in labor force	2	–	–	–	193	175	3	15	23	20
Not enrolled in school	3	–	–	–	90	68	2	20	28	23
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	28	21	1	6	7	7
Employed	–	–	–	–	12	7	1	4	5	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	15	13	–	2	2	2
Not high school graduate	3	–	–	–	62	47	1	14	21	16
Employed	–	–	–	–	13	12	–	1	3	2
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	9	5	–	4	5	4
Not in labor force	2	–	–	–	38	28	1	9	13	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**72**	**1**	**3**	**41**	**1 256**	**1 027**	**72**	**157**	**218**	**124**
Private wage and salary workers	59	1	3	25	768	617	44	107	148	74
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	3	–	–	4	346	308	8	30	47	40
Federal government workers	2	–	–	1	47	37	3	7	9	6
Self-employed workers	8	–	–	11	93	63	17	13	14	4
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**24**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**600**	**511**	**36**	**53**	**82**	**49**
Private wage and salary workers	18	–	–	13	330	273	26	31	49	26
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	–	–	1	217	201	3	13	22	19
Federal government workers	1	–	–	1	25	20	1	4	5	3
Self-employed workers	5	–	–	4	27	16	6	5	6	1
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**72**	**1**	**4**	**45**	**1 339**	**1 087**	**78**	**174**	**246**	**148**
50 to 52 weeks	41	–	2	28	759	610	47	102	140	89
48 and 49 weeks	5	–	1	3	46	36	5	5	9	1
40 to 47 weeks	7	–	–	4	109	76	11	22	28	17
27 to 39 weeks	4	–	–	9	167	147	11	9	16	10
14 to 26 weeks	11	1	–	1	133	110	3	20	30	16
1 to 13 weeks	4	–	1	–	125	108	1	16	23	15
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	68	1	4	45	1 175	940	77	158	220	130
40 or more weeks	51	–	3	35	847	663	62	122	166	101
50 to 52 weeks	39	–	2	28	714	571	46	97	132	85
27 to 39 weeks	4	–	–	9	131	112	11	8	14	8
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**26**	**–**	**1**	**20**	**627**	**530**	**38**	**59**	**93**	**56**
50 to 52 weeks	13	–	–	13	347	290	23	34	51	34
48 and 49 weeks	4	–	–	1	18	14	2	2	4	–
40 to 47 weeks	4	–	–	1	52	39	5	8	12	7
27 to 39 weeks	2	–	–	5	98	90	6	2	5	2
14 to 26 weeks	1	–	–	–	51	43	2	6	11	8
1 to 13 weeks	2	–	1	–	61	54	–	7	10	5
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24	–	1	20	525	439	38	48	79	47
40 or more weeks	20	–	–	15	380	310	30	40	61	38
50 to 52 weeks	12	–	–	13	321	267	23	31	46	32
27 to 39 weeks	2	–	–	5	73	65	6	2	5	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**16**	**–**	**2**	**11**	**848**	**707**	**26**	**115**	**148**	**114**
No workers	2	–	–	1	214	165	2	47	55	43
1 worker	9	–	2	4	375	319	12	44	56	41
2 workers	4	–	–	6	208	176	11	21	32	27
3 or more workers	1	–	–	–	51	47	1	3	5	3
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**327**	**256**	**19**	**52**	**63**	**51**
No workers	1	–	–	–	41	31	–	10	11	7
1 worker	3	–	2	4	120	86	8	26	30	24
2 or more workers	2	–	–	5	166	139	11	16	22	20
Husband and wife worked	2	–	–	5	137	113	10	14	20	18
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**435**	**377**	**6**	**52**	**71**	**53**
No workers	1	–	–	1	159	124	2	33	39	32
1 worker	4	–	–	–	203	188	3	12	19	12
2 or more workers	2	–	–	1	73	65	1	7	13	9
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**137**	**110**	**12**	**15**	**22**	**16**
Male	1	1	–	5	125	99	11	15	21	16
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	1	2	31	26	2	3	4	3
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	1	2	21	16	2	3	4	3
Served 2 or more years	–	–	1	2	18	13	2	3	4	3
Vietnam-era service	–	1	–	–	37	28	1	8	10	8
World War II service	–	–	–	1	19	17	2	–	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 348
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict—Con.						Frederiksted Southeast CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	–	**6**	–	–	**6**	**14**	**221**	**177**	**9**	**35**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	–	4	–	–	4	13	161	128	8	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	9	81	67	6	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	2
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	2	–	–	2	1	59	48	1	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	1	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**13**	–	**1**	**3**	**6**	**350**	**304**	**4**	**42**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1	4	–	1	1	3	149	141	2	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	9	–	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**8**	–	–	**2**	**2**	**275**	**239**	**4**	**32**
Enrolled in school	–	5	–	–	–	2	204	185	3	16
Employed	–	2	–	–	–	–	29	28	–	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	2
Not in labor force	–	3	–	–	–	2	167	151	3	13
Not enrolled in school	–	3	–	–	2	–	71	54	1	16
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	–	5
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	–	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	–	2
Not high school graduate	–	3	–	–	2	–	50	38	1	11
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	–	11	11	–	–
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	4	–	3
Not in labor force	–	2	–	–	1	–	30	21	1	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**79**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**60**	**777**	**672**	**28**	**77**
Private wage and salary workers	–	65	1	–	8	36	462	393	17	52
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	3	–	1	2	5	233	210	4	19
Federal government workers	–	2	–	–	1	2	31	28	1	2
Self-employed workers	1	9	–	–	–	17	50	40	6	4
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1**	**27**	–	**1**	**4**	**30**	**389**	**344**	**15**	**30**
Private wage and salary workers	–	21	–	–	2	22	212	183	11	18
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1	–	–	1	1	1	146	135	2	9
Federal government workers	–	1	–	–	1	1	16	14	–	2
Self-employed workers	–	5	–	–	–	6	15	12	2	1
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3**	**81**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**64**	**840**	**721**	**29**	**90**
50 to 52 weeks	1	45	–	–	5	39	446	380	18	48
48 and 49 weeks	1	5	–	–	2	3	27	25	1	1
40 to 47 weeks	–	9	1	–	1	10	72	51	7	14
27 to 39 weeks	–	4	–	1	1	10	112	104	2	6
14 to 26 weeks	1	12	1	–	–	1	91	79	–	12
1 to 13 weeks	–	6	–	–	2	1	92	82	1	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3	74	1	1	11	63	730	621	28	81
40 or more weeks	2	55	–	–	8	51	499	414	25	60
50 to 52 weeks	1	41	–	–	5	38	417	354	17	46
27 to 39 weeks	–	4	–	1	1	10	83	76	2	5
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2**	**30**	–	**1**	**4**	**31**	**415**	**367**	**15**	**33**
50 to 52 weeks	1	15	–	–	1	20	217	189	10	18
48 and 49 weeks	–	4	–	–	–	1	10	10	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	4	–	–	1	4	36	27	4	5
27 to 39 weeks	–	2	–	1	–	6	68	66	1	1
14 to 26 weeks	1	2	–	–	–	–	35	31	–	4
1 to 13 weeks	–	3	–	–	2	–	49	44	–	5
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2	25	–	1	4	31	341	300	15	26
40 or more weeks	1	20	–	–	2	25	237	202	14	21
50 to 52 weeks	1	12	–	–	1	20	200	173	10	17
27 to 39 weeks	–	2	–	1	–	6	48	46	1	1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1**	**22**	–	**1**	**10**	**21**	**637**	**537**	**14**	**86**
No workers	–	5	–	–	7	2	183	142	1	40
1 worker	–	11	–	1	3	9	279	242	7	30
2 workers	–	5	–	–	–	9	141	122	5	14
3 or more workers	1	1	–	–	–	1	34	31	1	2
Married-couple families	–	**6**	–	–	**6**	**14**	**221**	**177**	**9**	**35**
No workers	–	1	–	–	3	–	30	23	–	7
1 worker	–	3	–	–	3	5	81	59	3	19
2 or more workers	–	2	–	–	–	9	110	95	6	9
Husband and wife worked	–	2	–	–	–	8	87	74	5	8
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**13**	–	**1**	**3**	**6**	**350**	**304**	**4**	**42**
No workers	–	4	–	–	3	2	141	111	1	29
1 worker	–	6	–	1	–	3	156	146	3	7
2 or more workers	1	3	–	–	–	1	53	47	–	6
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	–	**2**	**1**	–	**3**	**8**	**93**	**77**	**6**	**10**
Male	–	2	1	–	2	7	84	69	5	10
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	–	–	1	2	23	21	–	2
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	12	–	2
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	10	–	2
Vietnam-era service	–	–	1	–	1	–	22	16	1	5
World War II service	–	–	–	–	1	2	17	16	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 349
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						White, not of Hispanic origin
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS							
Married-couple families	**40**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**5**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	28	26	–	–	–	2	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	10	10	–	–	–	–	4
Wife unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	12	10	–	–	–	2	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**43**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**4**
Employed or in Armed Forces	8	6	–	–	1	1	2
Unemployed	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 to 19 years	**41**	**38**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**
Enrolled in school	22	21	1	–	–	–	2
Employed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	19	18	1	–	–	–	2
Not enrolled in school	19	17	–	–	–	2	–
High school graduate	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	14	12	–	–	–	2	–
Employed	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	8	–	–	–	1	–
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**102**	**86**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**19**
Private wage and salary workers	66	55	6	–	–	5	11
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	29	26	–	–	1	2	1
Federal government workers	3	2	–	–	–	1	1
Self-employed workers	4	3	1	–	–	–	6
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**42**	**34**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**11**
Private wage and salary workers	23	18	3	–	–	2	9
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	15	13	–	–	1	1	–
Federal government workers	3	2	–	–	–	1	–
Self-employed workers	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**118**	**100**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**19**
50 to 52 weeks	65	58	4	–	–	3	11
48 and 49 weeks	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	17	13	2	1	–	1	6
27 to 39 weeks	8	6	–	–	1	1	1
14 to 26 weeks	13	12	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	13	10	2	–	–	1	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	104	90	6	–	1	7	18
40 or more weeks	78	69	4	–	–	5	16
50 to 52 weeks	61	56	2	–	–	3	10
27 to 39 weeks	7	5	–	–	1	1	1
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**46**	**38**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**11**
50 to 52 weeks	27	24	2	–	–	1	7
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	6	5	–	–	–	1	3
27 to 39 weeks	2	1	–	–	1	–	1
14 to 26 weeks	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	6	4	1	–	–	1	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	37	32	1	–	1	3	11
40 or more weeks	29	27	–	–	–	2	10
50 to 52 weeks	24	23	–	–	–	1	7
27 to 39 weeks	2	1	–	–	1	–	1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	**104**	**89**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**10**
No workers	48	38	3	–	–	7	1
1 worker	37	33	2	–	1	1	5
2 workers	17	16	1	–	–	–	3
3 or more workers	2	2	–	–	–	–	1
Married-couple families	**40**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**5**
No workers	8	5	–	–	–	3	–
1 worker	21	20	–	–	–	1	1
2 or more workers	11	11	–	–	–	–	4
Husband and wife worked	10	10	–	–	–	–	3
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**43**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**4**
No workers	35	29	3	–	–	3	1
1 worker	11	8	2	–	1	–	3
2 or more workers	7	6	1	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**14**	**11**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**3**
Male	14	11	1	–	–	2	2
May 1975 or later service only	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	6	5	–	–	–	1	–
World War II service	1	–	–	–	–	1	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 350
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**220**	**204**	**11**	**5**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	167	156	8	3	8	8	–	–	–	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	85	77	6	2	6	6	–	–	–	6
Wife unemployed	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	13	12	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	8	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	40	36	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	14	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**331**	**324**	**–**	**7**	**17**	**7**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	173	171	–	2	5	2	1	1	1	–
Unemployed	42	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**239**	**236**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Enrolled in school	182	182	–	–	10	8	1	–	1	–
Employed	37	37	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	16	16	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	129	129	–	–	8	6	1	–	1	–
Not enrolled in school	57	54	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	2
High school graduate	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	41	38	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	2
Employed	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	9	7	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	25	24	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**805**	**751**	**38**	**16**	**32**	**19**	**3**	**3**	**7**	**36**
Private wage and salary workers	596	553	32	11	21	12	1	3	5	30
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	154	148	2	4	8	4	2	–	2	2
Federal government workers	13	13	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	41	36	4	1	2	2	–	–	–	4
Unpaid family workers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**413**	**395**	**12**	**6**	**14**	**8**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**11**
Private wage and salary workers	281	269	9	3	8	5	–	2	1	8
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	113	108	2	3	5	2	2	–	1	2
Federal government workers	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	10	9	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Unpaid family workers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**918**	**863**	**36**	**19**	**39**	**28**	**2**	**3**	**6**	**35**
50 to 52 weeks	320	280	31	9	18	11	–	2	5	30
48 and 49 weeks	146	144	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	97	93	1	3	4	3	1	–	–	1
27 to 39 weeks	150	149	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
14 to 26 weeks	97	93	–	4	10	8	1	–	1	–
1 to 13 weeks	108	104	3	1	3	2	–	1	–	3
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	794	748	29	17	34	23	2	3	6	28
40 or more weeks	522	480	28	14	25	17	1	2	5	27
50 to 52 weeks	303	266	28	9	18	11	–	2	5	27
27 to 39 weeks	125	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**487**	**468**	**11**	**8**	**16**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**11**
50 to 52 weeks	133	123	8	2	5	4	–	1	–	8
48 and 49 weeks	72	72	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	55	52	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	1
27 to 39 weeks	106	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 to 26 weeks	49	45	–	4	6	4	1	–	1	–
1 to 13 weeks	72	70	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	389	378	5	6	12	7	2	2	1	5
40 or more weeks	228	219	5	4	9	7	1	1	–	5
50 to 52 weeks	121	114	5	2	5	4	–	1	–	5
27 to 39 weeks	85	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**593**	**563**	**14**	**16**	**33**	**19**	**6**	**3**	**5**	**14**
No workers	103	97	2	4	10	3	4	1	2	2
1 worker	261	250	4	7	8	5	1	1	1	4
2 workers	178	165	8	5	15	11	1	1	2	8
3 or more workers	51	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**220**	**204**	**11**	**5**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
No workers	17	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1 worker	62	57	3	2	2	2	–	–	–	3
2 or more workers	141	132	6	3	9	9	–	–	–	6
Husband and wife worked	115	106	6	3	9	9	–	–	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	**331**	**324**	**–**	**7**	**17**	**7**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**–**
No workers	79	75	–	4	9	3	3	1	2	–
1 worker	180	177	–	3	4	2	1	–	1	–
2 or more workers	72	72	–	–	4	2	1	1	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**54**	**33**	**17**	**4**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**16**
Male	49	29	16	4	5	3	1	–	1	15
May 1975 or later service only	9	3	4	2	2	1	–	–	1	3
September 1980 or later service only	7	2	4	1	2	1	–	–	1	3
Served 2 or more years	6	1	4	1	2	1	–	–	1	3
Vietnam-era service	17	9	7	1	1	1	–	–	–	7
World War II service	8	6	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 351
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**749**	**497**	**95**	**157**	**179**	**163**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	598	414	77	107	129	115	–	3	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	297	225	42	30	40	36	–	2	–	–
Wife unemployed	24	18	3	3	5	5	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	21	10	4	7	10	9	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	7	–	4	4	4	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	130	73	14	43	40	39	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	43	30	5	8	7	6	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	3	1	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**353**	**268**	**16**	**69**	**97**	**90**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	205	174	4	27	40	36	–	–	1	–
Unemployed	25	18	–	7	7	6	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**455**	**342**	**16**	**97**	**114**	**92**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**–**
Enrolled in school	311	242	12	57	66	51	2	4	1	–
Employed	81	58	6	17	19	13	2	2	–	–
Unemployed	31	25	1	5	4	4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	199	159	5	35	43	34	–	2	1	–
Not enrolled in school	144	100	4	40	48	41	–	–	–	–
High school graduate	54	44	3	7	8	5	–	–	–	–
Employed	30	23	3	4	5	3	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	4	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	19	17	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	90	56	1	33	40	36	–	–	–	–
Employed	19	12	1	6	8	8	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	22	9	–	13	12	11	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	49	35	–	14	20	17	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 078**	**1 458**	**238**	**382**	**470**	**401**	**3**	**21**	**3**	**–**
Private wage and salary workers	1 327	925	161	241	290	243	3	14	3	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	495	371	26	98	129	112	–	5	–	–
Federal government workers	85	66	9	10	11	11	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	168	93	42	33	39	34	–	2	–	–
Unpaid family workers	3	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**877**	**641**	**94**	**142**	**176**	**160**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**–**
Private wage and salary workers	503	351	65	87	102	92	2	4	1	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	295	237	12	46	64	58	–	1	–	–
Federal government workers	43	35	4	4	5	5	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	36	18	13	5	5	5	–	–	–	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 281**	**1 582**	**274**	**425**	**516**	**441**	**1**	**23**	**4**	**–**
50 to 52 weeks	1 330	927	146	257	317	271	–	13	1	–
48 and 49 weeks	80	54	17	9	13	8	–	2	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	210	133	37	40	45	42	–	1	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	269	190	31	48	58	47	–	6	1	–
14 to 26 weeks	189	137	24	28	36	30	–	1	1	–
1 to 13 weeks	203	141	19	43	47	43	1	–	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 022	1 409	229	384	469	400	1	22	4	–
40 or more weeks	1 525	1 057	175	293	358	306	–	15	2	–
50 to 52 weeks	1 267	883	133	251	309	263	–	13	1	–
27 to 39 weeks	210	149	22	39	47	37	–	6	1	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 010**	**736**	**111**	**163**	**199**	**181**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**–**
50 to 52 weeks	559	421	50	88	112	106	–	2	–	–
48 and 49 weeks	33	23	8	2	5	2	–	1	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	97	62	17	18	22	21	–	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	139	102	15	22	27	22	–	3	1	–
14 to 26 weeks	79	57	10	12	11	11	–	–	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	103	71	11	21	22	19	1	–	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	858	629	90	139	173	159	1	5	2	–
40 or more weeks	636	474	63	99	127	119	–	2	1	–
50 to 52 weeks	520	394	44	82	105	99	–	2	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	105	74	12	19	23	18	–	3	1	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 211**	**829**	**124**	**258**	**318**	**287**	**–**	**6**	**2**	**–**
No workers	120	66	11	43	51	51	–	–	–	–
1 worker	472	317	30	125	151	139	–	1	1	–
2 workers	474	342	63	69	90	75	–	4	1	–
3 or more workers	145	104	20	21	26	22	–	1	–	–
Married-couple families	**749**	**497**	**95**	**157**	**179**	**163**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
No workers	48	25	7	16	14	14	–	–	–	–
1 worker	227	132	21	74	82	76	–	1	–	–
2 or more workers	474	340	67	67	83	73	–	2	–	–
Husband and wife worked	380	281	58	41	51	46	–	2	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**353**	**268**	**16**	**69**	**97**	**90**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**
No workers	64	38	4	22	30	30	–	–	–	–
1 worker	187	148	5	34	47	43	–	–	–	–
2 or more workers	102	82	7	13	20	17	–	–	1	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**218**	**112**	**58**	**48**	**54**	**42**	**–**	**5**	**1**	**–**
Male	202	101	54	47	52	42	–	4	–	–
May 1975 or later service only	58	42	5	11	14	8	–	4	1	–
September 1980 or later service only	23	18	1	4	6	4	–	2	–	–
Served 2 or more years	20	16	1	3	5	3	–	2	–	–
Vietnam-era service	58	23	20	15	15	13	–	–	–	–
World War II service	37	18	14	5	6	5	–	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 352
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict—Con.			Northside subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1**	**12**	**79**	**1 207**	**473**	**657**	**77**	**72**	**33**	**5**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1	10	65	1 037	408	558	71	63	28	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	2	41	818	341	424	53	51	22	3
Wife unemployed	–	–	2	6	6	–	–	1	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	1	1	9	8	1	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	7	6	1	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	1	13	161	57	98	6	9	5	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	1	5	80	33	46	1	5	4	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**9**	**221**	**139**	**76**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	3	4	172	114	54	4	7	2	–
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**15**	**13**	**334**	**210**	**103**	**21**	**9**	**5**	**1**
Enrolled in school	–	8	10	266	176	71	19	8	5	–
Employed	–	2	5	106	57	36	13	5	4	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	8	7	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	6	4	152	112	34	6	3	1	–
Not enrolled in school	–	7	3	68	34	32	2	1	–	1
High school graduate	–	3	3	40	20	19	1	1	–	1
Employed	–	2	3	30	16	14	–	1	–	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	9	3	5	1	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	4	–	28	14	13	1	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	20	8	11	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	3	–	8	6	2	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**41**	**209**	**3 922**	**1 525**	**2 171**	**226**	**248**	**111**	**15**
Private wage and salary workers	1	26	149	2 576	836	1 578	162	153	61	8
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	12	17	773	491	244	38	53	28	1
Federal government workers	–	–	9	116	56	53	7	12	7	1
Self-employed workers	–	3	34	436	139	281	16	29	15	5
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	21	3	15	3	1	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**8**	**86**	**1 811**	**729**	**981**	**101**	**121**	**50**	**6**
Private wage and salary workers	–	3	61	1 210	401	744	65	81	31	5
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	5	9	431	271	141	19	27	12	1
Federal government workers	–	–	4	47	25	18	4	2	2	–
Self-employed workers	–	–	12	108	29	69	10	10	5	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	15	3	9	3	1	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1**	**46**	**236**	**4 122**	**1 594**	**2 306**	**222**	**267**	**123**	**17**
50 to 52 weeks	1	31	121	2 944	1 175	1 599	170	193	90	14
48 and 49 weeks	–	2	17	191	50	130	11	10	2	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	2	32	318	122	185	11	18	10	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	4	30	258	80	162	16	20	10	1
14 to 26 weeks	–	4	19	213	81	123	9	16	8	1
1 to 13 weeks	–	3	17	198	86	107	5	10	3	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1	41	196	3 684	1 450	2 036	198	247	116	16
40 or more weeks	1	34	148	3 209	1 276	1 755	178	210	98	14
50 to 52 weeks	1	31	110	2 772	1 120	1 493	159	184	86	14
27 to 39 weeks	–	3	22	194	61	121	12	14	7	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**–**	**9**	**101**	**1 901**	**753**	**1 048**	**100**	**129**	**56**	**8**
50 to 52 weeks	–	4	45	1 312	552	689	71	83	37	6
48 and 49 weeks	–	1	8	89	26	60	3	6	1	–
40 to 47 weeks	–	1	13	153	59	87	7	13	7	–
27 to 39 weeks	–	1	15	140	36	93	11	10	4	1
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	10	108	40	63	5	11	5	–
1 to 13 weeks	–	2	10	99	40	56	3	6	2	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	6	82	1 674	685	902	87	120	53	7
40 or more weeks	–	5	56	1 427	604	749	74	98	43	6
50 to 52 weeks	–	4	40	1 223	525	632	66	79	35	6
27 to 39 weeks	–	1	12	106	28	69	9	7	3	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1**	**22**	**97**	**1 568**	**681**	**795**	**92**	**93**	**41**	**6**
No workers	–	–	9	89	29	57	3	3	–	–
1 worker	–	10	18	374	173	178	23	20	10	2
2 workers	–	10	56	904	364	488	52	58	24	4
3 or more workers	1	2	14	201	115	72	14	12	7	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**12**	**79**	**1 207**	**473**	**657**	**77**	**72**	**33**	**5**
No workers	–	–	7	63	19	42	2	3	–	–
1 worker	–	5	14	201	64	119	18	12	7	2
2 or more workers	1	7	58	943	390	496	57	57	26	3
Husband and wife worked	–	3	56	896	370	476	50	54	25	3
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**9**	**221**	**139**	**76**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**
No workers	–	–	2	19	7	11	1	–	–	–
1 worker	–	4	3	116	80	32	4	5	1	–
2 or more workers	–	2	4	86	52	33	1	5	2	1
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**–**	**6**	**53**	**630**	**221**	**397**	**12**	**44**	**19**	**2**
Male	–	6	49	600	206	382	12	42	18	2
May 1975 or later service only	–	1	4	84	42	39	3	10	4	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	1	37	18	19	–	4	1	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	1	35	18	17	–	4	1	–
Vietnam-era service	–	2	20	217	82	130	5	19	12	1
World War II service	–	–	13	138	41	95	2	5	2	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 353
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict—Con.						Northwest subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**7**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**21**	**636**	**549**	**396**	**76**	**77**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	6	1	–	4	19	539	430	308	61	61
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	1	–	3	17	408	226	159	35	32
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	1	–	–	21	16	3	2
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	18	16	–	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	9	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Husband not in labor force	1	–	1	–	2	96	101	72	15	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	–	–	–	45	36	31	4	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**73**	**439**	**405**	**7**	**27**
Employed or in Armed Forces	3	–	–	1	1	52	245	226	6	13
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	45	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**100**	**362**	**331**	**13**	**18**
Enrolled in school	1	–	–	–	2	68	284	261	10	13
Employed	–	–	–	–	1	34	68	60	3	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	28	27	–	1
Not in labor force	1	–	–	–	1	33	188	174	7	7
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	32	78	70	3	5
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	19	22	19	1	2
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	14	10	8	–	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	8	1	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	13	56	51	2	3
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	11	12	11	–	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	1	1
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	2	32	30	1	1
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44**	**5**	**2**	**8**	**63**	**2 094**	**1 775**	**1 340**	**241**	**194**
Private wage and salary workers	39	3	1	3	38	1 528	1 191	885	173	133
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	3	2	–	2	17	235	391	322	29	40
Federal government workers	1	–	–	–	3	48	62	48	10	4
Self-employed workers	1	–	1	3	4	268	128	83	28	17
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	1	15	3	2	1	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**29**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**29**	**946**	**796**	**638**	**90**	**68**
Private wage and salary workers	27	2	–	2	14	719	491	389	62	40
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	2	–	–	1	11	136	242	203	18	21
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	18	34	30	1	3
Self-employed workers	–	–	1	1	3	64	27	15	8	4
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	1	9	2	1	1	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**45**	**5**	**1**	**10**	**66**	**2 222**	**1 992**	**1 508**	**269**	**215**
50 to 52 weeks	31	4	1	9	44	1 544	984	671	180	133
48 and 49 weeks	5	1	–	–	2	127	200	181	6	13
40 to 47 weeks	2	–	–	–	6	178	188	145	26	17
27 to 39 weeks	4	–	–	–	5	152	250	208	25	17
14 to 26 weeks	1	–	–	1	5	119	178	141	21	16
1 to 13 weeks	2	–	–	–	4	102	192	162	11	19
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	39	5	1	9	61	1 958	1 732	1 314	228	190
40 or more weeks	35	5	1	8	49	1 693	1 265	922	194	149
50 to 52 weeks	28	4	1	8	43	1 441	928	636	168	124
27 to 39 weeks	2	–	–	–	5	114	202	173	15	14
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**28**	**2**	**–**	**5**	**30**	**1 009**	**943**	**749**	**110**	**84**
50 to 52 weeks	19	1	–	4	16	668	393	281	68	44
48 and 49 weeks	3	1	–	–	1	58	91	85	1	5
40 to 47 weeks	2	–	–	–	4	80	90	73	7	10
27 to 39 weeks	3	–	–	–	2	90	159	135	15	9
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	–	1	5	60	93	70	14	9
1 to 13 weeks	1	–	–	–	2	53	117	105	5	7
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	25	2	–	5	28	867	766	614	80	72
40 or more weeks	22	2	–	4	21	721	510	393	64	53
50 to 52 weeks	17	1	–	4	16	613	360	262	58	40
27 to 39 weeks	2	–	–	–	2	68	123	108	7	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**12**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**27**	**770**	**1 082**	**870**	**94**	**118**
No workers	–	–	1	–	2	56	142	121	7	14
1 worker	3	–	–	1	4	174	448	369	30	49
2 workers	5	1	–	4	20	469	373	282	50	41
3 or more workers	4	–	–	–	1	71	119	98	7	14
Married-couple families	**7**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**21**	**636**	**549**	**396**	**76**	**77**
No workers	–	–	1	–	2	41	40	27	6	7
1 worker	–	–	–	–	3	117	151	103	21	27
2 or more workers	7	1	–	4	16	478	358	266	49	43
Husband and wife worked	6	1	–	4	15	460	297	214	47	36
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**73**	**439**	**405**	**7**	**27**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	11	92	84	1	7
1 worker	2	–	–	1	1	30	244	228	4	12
2 or more workers	2	–	–	–	–	32	103	93	2	8
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**7**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**380**	**198**	**105**	**67**	**26**
Male	6	1	1	2	12	365	188	96	66	26
May 1975 or later service only	3	–	–	–	3	36	31	20	7	4
September 1980 or later service only	2	–	–	–	1	16	26	16	7	3
Served 2 or more years	2	–	–	–	1	14	23	13	7	3
Vietnam-era service	1	–	–	1	4	121	57	29	19	9
World War II service	–	–	1	–	1	94	32	11	19	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 354
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**96**	**82**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**75**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	77	65	1	5	–	1	–	5	60
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37	33	–	2	–	1	–	1	34
Wife unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Husband unemployed	6	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Wife unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**25**	**–**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**7**
Employed or in Armed Forces	17	11	–	2	1	–	–	3	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**30**	**26**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**13**
Enrolled in school	23	19	1	1	–	–	–	2	10
Employed	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	14	11	1	1	–	–	–	1	7
Not enrolled in school	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
High school graduate	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Employed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not high school graduate	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Employed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**241**	**185**	**5**	**23**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**21**	**235**
Private wage and salary workers	158	120	3	17	3	–	2	13	168
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	51	36	2	5	–	–	–	8	29
Federal government workers	9	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	10
Self-employed workers	23	22	–	–	–	1	–	–	27
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Employed females 16 years and over	**88**	**69**	**4**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**88**
Private wage and salary workers	53	43	3	3	2	–	1	1	60
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	23	16	1	2	–	–	–	4	18
Federal government workers	6	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Self-employed workers	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**267**	**214**	**5**	**19**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**22**	**264**
50 to 52 weeks	165	132	2	12	2	1	1	15	175
48 and 49 weeks	15	11	2	2	–	–	–	–	6
40 to 47 weeks	19	16	1	1	–	–	1	–	26
27 to 39 weeks	23	18	–	1	–	1	–	3	25
14 to 26 weeks	22	19	–	1	–	–	–	2	21
1 to 13 weeks	23	18	–	2	1	–	–	2	11
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	236	187	5	18	3	2	2	19	224
40 or more weeks	182	143	5	14	2	1	2	15	190
50 to 52 weeks	154	122	2	11	2	1	1	15	164
27 to 39 weeks	19	16	–	1	–	1	–	1	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**104**	**84**	**4**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**109**
50 to 52 weeks	54	46	2	1	1	–	1	3	67
48 and 49 weeks	7	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 47 weeks	9	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
27 to 39 weeks	13	11	–	–	–	1	–	1	15
14 to 26 weeks	11	8	–	1	–	–	–	2	14
1 to 13 weeks	10	7	–	1	1	–	–	1	5
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	87	68	4	5	2	1	1	6	80
40 or more weeks	62	50	4	3	1	–	1	3	64
50 to 52 weeks	48	40	2	1	1	–	1	3	58
27 to 39 weeks	12	10	–	–	–	1	–	1	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**149**	**118**	**1**	**14**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**12**	**93**
No workers	22	14	–	5	1	–	–	2	7
1 worker	57	45	–	6	1	–	–	5	30
2 workers	54	45	1	3	1	1	–	3	50
3 or more workers	16	14	–	–	–	–	–	2	6
Married-couple families	**96**	**82**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**75**
No workers	9	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	6
1 worker	33	26	–	4	–	–	–	3	21
2 or more workers	54	48	1	2	–	1	–	2	48
Husband and wife worked	43	38	1	2	–	1	–	1	46
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**25**	**–**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**7**
No workers	12	6	–	3	1	–	–	2	1
1 worker	14	10	–	2	–	–	–	2	4
2 or more workers	12	9	–	1	1	–	–	1	2
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**33**	**28**	**1**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**65**
Male	33	28	1	3	–	–	–	1	64
May 1975 or later service only	6	3	1	1	–	–	–	1	6
September 1980 or later service only	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	6
Served 2 or more years	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	6
Vietnam-era service	13	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	18
World War II service	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 355
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1 675**	**1 010**	**335**	**330**	**383**	**331**	**5**	**12**	**1**	**2**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 333	805	269	259	295	250	4	10	1	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	794	511	173	110	128	107	2	3	–	2
Wife unemployed	50	37	3	10	11	9	–	1	–	–
Husband unemployed	29	25	1	3	5	4	–	1	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	14	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	–
Wife unemployed	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	313	180	65	68	83	77	1	1	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	112	69	25	18	18	18	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	5	3	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**833**	**650**	**35**	**148**	**179**	**147**	**2**	**8**	**–**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	503	417	23	63	80	63	1	5	–	–
Unemployed	54	48	–	6	9	8	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**921**	**705**	**53**	**163**	**188**	**166**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**2**
Enrolled in school	665	523	37	105	120	103	–	2	–	2
Employed	182	135	20	27	30	28	–	–	–	1
Unemployed	57	48	2	7	9	7	–	1	–	–
Not in labor force	425	339	15	71	81	68	–	1	–	1
Not enrolled in school	256	182	16	58	68	63	–	1	–	–
High school graduate	84	61	7	16	18	17	–	1	–	–
Employed	43	32	3	8	8	7	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	5	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	36	26	3	7	9	9	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	172	121	9	42	50	46	–	–	–	–
Employed	59	41	5	13	15	13	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	26	18	2	6	7	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	87	62	2	23	28	27	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 989**	**3 239**	**927**	**823**	**947**	**768**	**10**	**53**	**3**	**5**
Private wage and salary workers	3 091	1 910	673	508	577	454	7	42	1	4
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	1 314	996	106	212	246	219	1	4	–	1
Federal government workers	213	148	30	35	47	39	1	–	1	–
Self-employed workers	363	182	116	65	75	55	1	7	1	–
Unpaid family workers	8	3	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 263**	**1 579**	**365**	**319**	**376**	**307**	**4**	**19**	**1**	**1**
Private wage and salary workers	1 274	821	262	191	223	178	3	10	–	1
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	794	640	58	96	110	101	–	4	–	–
Federal government workers	103	79	11	13	17	12	1	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	88	37	33	18	24	15	–	5	1	–
Unpaid family workers	4	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 443**	**3 526**	**994**	**923**	**1 049**	**857**	**13**	**51**	**4**	**5**
50 to 52 weeks	3 211	2 043	579	589	671	567	8	23	2	2
48 and 49 weeks	273	173	58	42	45	37	1	3	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	527	330	122	75	82	65	2	3	–	1
27 to 39 weeks	649	437	118	94	115	86	2	10	–	1
14 to 26 weeks	363	239	76	48	61	41	–	7	2	–
1 to 13 weeks	420	304	41	75	75	61	–	5	–	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 808	3 091	870	847	963	786	11	46	3	5
40 or more weeks	3 748	2 386	691	671	761	636	10	27	2	3
50 to 52 weeks	3 045	1 937	544	564	646	545	8	21	2	2
27 to 39 weeks	515	338	92	85	104	79	1	9	–	1
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 529**	**1 737**	**413**	**379**	**439**	**363**	**6**	**19**	**2**	**1**
50 to 52 weeks	1 389	959	216	214	241	210	3	6	–	–
48 and 49 weeks	134	91	21	22	27	23	–	2	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	251	174	45	32	43	32	2	2	–	1
27 to 39 weeks	369	250	68	51	61	47	1	5	–	–
14 to 26 weeks	169	110	40	19	25	14	–	1	2	–
1 to 13 weeks	217	153	23	41	42	37	–	3	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 145	1 478	337	330	388	318	4	17	1	1
40 or more weeks	1 617	1 126	244	247	290	245	4	10	–	1
50 to 52 weeks	1 287	894	192	201	228	197	3	6	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	281	187	51	43	54	42	–	4	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 728**	**1 816**	**395**	**517**	**610**	**517**	**8**	**23**	**1**	**2**
No workers	290	189	30	71	93	80	–	5	–	–
1 worker	971	653	118	200	234	201	4	7	1	–
2 workers	1 083	693	220	170	196	161	2	9	–	2
3 or more workers	384	281	27	76	87	75	2	2	–	–
Married-couple families	**1 675**	**1 010**	**335**	**330**	**383**	**331**	**5**	**12**	**1**	**2**
No workers	112	65	24	23	32	31	–	–	–	–
1 worker	431	222	87	122	137	121	2	2	1	–
2 or more workers	1 132	723	224	185	214	179	3	10	–	2
Husband and wife worked	943	601	208	134	152	128	2	6	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**833**	**650**	**35**	**148**	**179**	**147**	**2**	**8**	**–**	**–**
No workers	165	114	5	46	58	47	–	4	–	–
1 worker	418	340	18	60	73	60	1	3	–	–
2 or more workers	250	196	12	42	48	40	1	1	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**648**	**287**	**232**	**129**	**156**	**139**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Male	603	255	226	122	146	131	–	2	–	–
May 1975 or later service only	128	67	28	33	40	32	–	2	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	64	27	16	21	25	21	–	2	–	–
Served 2 or more years	57	23	14	20	24	20	–	2	–	–
Vietnam-era service	189	83	71	35	50	47	–	1	–	–
World War II service	100	44	46	10	7	6	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 356
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict—Con.			Southcentral subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1**	**31**	**309**	**871**	**515**	**119**	**237**	**301**	**264**	**2**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	–	28	252	714	426	105	183	239	209	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	14	164	316	227	46	43	63	52	1
Wife unemployed	–	1	3	37	26	2	9	11	10	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	1	37	28	2	7	11	11	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	14	13	–	1	1	1	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	1	6	3	1	2	3	3	–
Husband not in labor force	1	3	56	120	61	12	47	51	44	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	23	35	20	6	9	7	5	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**19**	**27**	**538**	**394**	**11**	**133**	**183**	**159**	**1**
Employed or in Armed Forces	3	8	18	235	187	6	42	47	36	–
Unemployed	–	1	–	55	44	1	10	16	15	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**17**	**47**	**589**	**412**	**37**	**140**	**177**	**157**	**3**
Enrolled in school	–	13	34	401	303	28	70	94	81	3
Employed	–	1	19	97	61	10	26	32	29	–
Unemployed	–	1	2	48	43	2	3	7	6	–
Not in labor force	–	11	13	256	199	16	41	55	46	3
Not enrolled in school	–	4	13	188	109	9	70	83	76	–
High school graduate	–	–	5	52	34	6	12	15	14	–
Employed	–	–	3	19	10	4	5	8	8	–
Unemployed	–	–	1	14	10	1	3	2	2	–
Not in labor force	–	–	1	19	14	1	4	5	4	–
Not high school graduate	–	4	8	136	75	3	58	68	62	–
Employed	–	2	4	44	20	1	23	24	21	–
Unemployed	–	1	2	21	15	–	6	8	6	–
Not in labor force	–	1	2	71	40	2	29	36	35	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8**	**100**	**867**	**2 346**	**1 537**	**240**	**569**	**694**	**566**	**6**
Private wage and salary workers	7	62	635	1 668	1 070	190	408	485	383	4
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	21	90	446	308	26	112	144	129	1
Federal government workers	–	6	28	73	54	7	12	22	21	–
Self-employed workers	–	11	113	159	105	17	37	43	33	1
Unpaid family workers	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**5**	**39**	**335**	**942**	**679**	**80**	**183**	**221**	**172**	**2**
Private wage and salary workers	4	27	244	620	432	58	130	156	117	1
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	5	50	240	185	14	41	48	42	1
Federal government workers	–	4	10	42	34	3	5	10	9	–
Self-employed workers	–	3	31	40	28	5	7	7	4	–
Unpaid family workers	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10**	**109**	**927**	**2 520**	**1 644**	**254**	**622**	**770**	**641**	**8**
50 to 52 weeks	2	67	536	1 297	804	167	326	409	340	4
48 and 49 weeks	–	4	55	171	101	14	56	62	54	–
40 to 47 weeks	3	8	113	224	158	20	46	55	46	–
27 to 39 weeks	3	13	113	373	270	21	82	93	79	1
14 to 26 weeks	1	10	72	242	163	18	61	81	63	3
1 to 13 weeks	1	7	38	213	148	14	51	70	59	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8	104	807	2 223	1 421	234	568	701	584	8
40 or more weeks	5	78	638	1 585	988	189	408	506	422	4
50 to 52 weeks	2	66	503	1 228	754	160	314	395	327	4
27 to 39 weeks	2	12	87	304	215	17	72	82	71	1
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6**	**42**	**377**	**1 062**	**755**	**86**	**221**	**270**	**218**	**4**
50 to 52 weeks	1	21	196	476	321	46	109	132	106	1
48 and 49 weeks	–	2	19	56	37	3	16	16	14	–
40 to 47 weeks	3	3	38	95	70	10	15	18	14	–
27 to 39 weeks	1	7	66	185	148	8	29	34	28	–
14 to 26 weeks	1	7	37	123	86	13	24	35	27	3
1 to 13 weeks	–	2	21	127	93	6	28	35	29	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5	42	305	873	605	73	195	235	188	4
40 or more weeks	4	26	217	555	375	49	131	155	124	1
50 to 52 weeks	1	21	174	427	282	40	105	124	99	1
27 to 39 weeks	1	7	49	142	108	7	27	32	26	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5**	**54**	**361**	**1 557**	**1 001**	**141**	**415**	**549**	**477**	**4**
No workers	1	7	25	275	167	13	95	143	126	–
1 worker	2	19	105	665	421	64	180	236	200	3
2 workers	1	21	206	461	310	56	95	117	102	–
3 or more workers	1	7	25	156	103	8	45	53	49	1
Married-couple families	**1**	**31**	**309**	**871**	**515**	**119**	**237**	**301**	**264**	**2**
No workers	–	1	21	66	26	7	33	40	34	–
1 worker	–	11	78	336	183	53	100	133	116	1
2 or more workers	1	19	210	469	306	59	104	128	114	1
Husband and wife worked	1	14	197	373	251	53	69	89	77	1
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**19**	**27**	**538**	**394**	**11**	**133**	**183**	**159**	**1**
No workers	1	6	3	193	132	5	56	91	83	–
1 worker	2	7	14	246	186	4	56	69	55	1
2 or more workers	–	6	10	99	76	2	21	23	21	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**–**	**14**	**221**	**150**	**58**	**52**	**40**	**53**	**47**	**–**
Male	–	13	216	140	52	50	38	50	45	–
May 1975 or later service only	–	6	25	45	26	8	11	15	13	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	2	15	24	15	3	6	9	8	–
Served 2 or more years	–	2	13	23	14	3	6	9	8	–
Vietnam-era service	–	2	68	48	14	20	14	20	19	–
World War II service	–	1	46	13	6	6	1	2	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 357
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict—Con.						Southside subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**14**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**17**	**85**	**594**	**372**	**166**	**56**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	13	1	–	2	12	76	510	312	148	50
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	1	–	1	3	38	347	231	87	29
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	9	1	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	2	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Husband not in labor force	1	–	–	1	5	9	76	54	16	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	–	–	1	4	35	28	5	2
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**12**	**4**	**350**	**324**	**17**	**9**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5	–	–	–	6	4	255	237	14	4
Unemployed	–	–	1	–	–	–	13	12	–	1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**9**	**18**	**355**	**306**	**30**	**19**
Enrolled in school	5	–	1	–	4	15	259	221	20	18
Employed	2	–	–	–	1	4	74	63	5	6
Unemployed	–	–	1	–	–	1	16	14	–	2
Not in labor force	3	–	–	–	3	10	168	143	15	10
Not enrolled in school	2	–	–	–	5	3	96	85	10	1
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	1	3	27	18	9	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	1	24	17	7	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	2	–
Not high school graduate	2	–	–	–	4	–	69	67	1	1
Employed	1	–	–	–	2	–	29	27	1	1
Unemployed	1	–	–	–	1	–	5	5	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	–	35	35	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**81**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**33**	**185**	**2 230**	**1 574**	**507**	**149**
Private wage and salary workers	69	2	1	2	24	154	1 554	1 039	402	113
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	10	1	–	1	2	14	439	391	33	15
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	1	2	47	43	4	–
Self-employed workers	2	1	–	–	6	15	179	98	64	17
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	3	4	4
Employed females 16 years and over	**30**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**15**	**62**	**1 086**	**816**	**218**	**52**
Private wage and salary workers	24	–	–	1	13	48	749	533	176	40
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	4	–	–	–	1	8	266	239	20	7
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	1	1	26	24	2	–
Self-employed workers	2	1	–	–	–	5	38	18	17	3
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	3	2
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**77**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**36**	**190**	**2 372**	**1 668**	**549**	**155**
50 to 52 weeks	42	2	–	2	19	131	1 579	1 090	376	113
48 and 49 weeks	7	–	–	–	1	9	92	56	25	11
40 to 47 weeks	5	–	–	–	4	18	208	146	56	6
27 to 39 weeks	5	1	–	1	6	16	133	101	27	5
14 to 26 weeks	9	1	–	–	5	9	195	148	36	11
1 to 13 weeks	9	–	1	–	1	7	165	127	29	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	70	3	1	3	32	177	2 083	1 457	495	131
40 or more weeks	52	2	–	2	24	149	1 725	1 177	430	118
50 to 52 weeks	41	2	–	2	19	127	1 471	1 004	362	105
27 to 39 weeks	5	–	–	1	4	13	102	77	21	4
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**29**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**17**	**63**	**1 179**	**872**	**250**	**57**
50 to 52 weeks	13	1	–	1	10	34	723	533	156	34
48 and 49 weeks	1	–	–	–	1	2	56	39	11	6
40 to 47 weeks	2	–	–	–	2	9	113	85	26	2
27 to 39 weeks	5	–	–	–	1	6	74	55	15	4
14 to 26 weeks	3	–	–	–	2	8	99	74	20	5
1 to 13 weeks	5	–	–	–	1	4	114	86	22	6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	25	1	–	1	16	54	997	744	212	41
40 or more weeks	15	1	–	1	13	38	796	590	173	33
50 to 52 weeks	12	1	–	1	10	31	657	482	147	28
27 to 39 weeks	5	–	–	–	1	5	54	40	11	3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**30**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**31**	**97**	**1 039**	**777**	**190**	**72**
No workers	5	1	2	–	9	6	84	67	11	6
1 worker	18	–	–	2	13	43	325	254	49	22
2 workers	5	1	–	1	8	44	445	293	119	33
3 or more workers	2	–	–	–	1	4	185	163	11	11
Married-couple families	**14**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**17**	**85**	**594**	**372**	**166**	**56**
No workers	4	–	–	–	2	5	24	12	9	3
1 worker	7	–	–	2	7	36	112	61	39	12
2 or more workers	3	1	–	1	8	44	458	299	118	41
Husband and wife worked	3	1	–	1	6	41	406	261	113	32
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**12**	**4**	**350**	**324**	**17**	**9**
No workers	–	1	2	–	5	1	50	46	2	2
1 worker	7	–	–	–	6	2	167	154	8	5
2 or more workers	1	–	–	–	1	1	133	124	7	2
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**42**	**205**	**110**	**85**	**10**
Male	5	–	–	–	–	40	195	102	84	9
May 1975 or later service only	2	–	–	–	–	7	40	31	7	2
September 1980 or later service only	1	–	–	–	–	2	19	14	4	1
Served 2 or more years	1	–	–	–	–	2	15	12	2	1
Vietnam-era service	1	–	–	–	–	13	58	30	26	2
World War II service	–	–	–	–	–	6	38	12	25	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 358
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**51**	**32**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**159**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	37	21	–	11	–	–	1	4	143
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	26	15	–	8	–	–	1	2	83
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Husband unemployed	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	13	11	–	1	–	–	–	1	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Wife unemployed	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**13**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**15**
Employed or in Armed Forces	7	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	13
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**20**	**10**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**28**
Enrolled in school	12	9	1	1	1	–	–	–	19
Employed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Unemployed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	8	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	14
Not enrolled in school	8	1	–	5	1	–	–	1	9
High school graduate	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8
Employed	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Not high school graduate	7	1	–	5	1	–	–	–	1
Employed	5	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**160**	**73**	**1**	**58**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**20**	**481**
Private wage and salary workers	120	44	1	51	1	1	5	17	380
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	23	18	–	3	–	–	–	2	31
Federal government workers	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Self-employed workers	10	6	–	3	–	1	–	–	63
Unpaid family workers	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Employed females 16 years and over	**68**	**31**	**1**	**21**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**203**
Private wage and salary workers	49	17	1	18	1	1	3	8	163
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	13	10	–	1	–	–	–	2	18
Federal government workers	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Self-employed workers	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	17
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**159**	**83**	**3**	**43**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**23**	**520**
50 to 52 weeks	109	58	1	27	–	2	4	17	356
48 and 49 weeks	10	5	1	1	–	–	–	3	21
40 to 47 weeks	8	5	–	3	–	–	–	–	55
27 to 39 weeks	8	3	–	4	–	–	–	1	26
14 to 26 weeks	15	8	–	4	1	–	–	2	34
1 to 13 weeks	9	4	1	4	–	–	–	–	28
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	139	70	3	38	1	1	4	22	468
40 or more weeks	117	61	2	29	–	1	4	20	405
50 to 52 weeks	102	54	1	25	–	1	4	17	342
27 to 39 weeks	7	2	–	4	–	–	–	1	20
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**74**	**39**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**13**	**232**
50 to 52 weeks	47	24	1	11	–	1	2	8	146
48 and 49 weeks	7	2	1	1	–	–	–	3	7
40 to 47 weeks	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	26
27 to 39 weeks	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	14
14 to 26 weeks	8	5	–	1	1	–	–	1	18
1 to 13 weeks	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	21
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	62	30	3	14	1	–	2	12	196
40 or more weeks	51	23	2	13	–	–	2	11	159
50 to 52 weeks	42	20	1	11	–	–	2	8	137
27 to 39 weeks	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**83**	**54**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**181**
No workers	15	9	–	6	–	–	–	–	11
1 worker	30	20	–	7	–	–	–	3	47
2 workers	31	20	–	6	–	–	1	4	113
3 or more workers	7	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Married-couple families	**51**	**32**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**159**
No workers	6	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	9
1 worker	14	8	–	5	–	–	–	1	38
2 or more workers	31	20	–	6	–	–	1	4	112
Husband and wife worked	26	15	–	6	–	–	1	4	107
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**13**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**15**
No workers	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
1 worker	9	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	7
2 or more workers	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**20**	**14**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**82**
Male	18	12	–	5	–	–	1	–	81
May 1975 or later service only	5	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	6
September 1980 or later service only	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Served 2 or more years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Vietnam-era service	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	25
World War II service	5	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 359
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1 044**	**824**	**47**	**173**	**277**	**221**	**4**	**12**	**–**	**1**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	821	644	40	137	214	171	3	8	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	406	332	23	51	91	74	1	4	–	–
Wife unemployed	40	31	1	8	8	8	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	23	19	–	4	9	7	–	1	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	9	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Wife unemployed	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	200	161	7	32	54	43	1	3	–	1
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	55	48	1	6	9	6	–	1	–	–
Wife unemployed	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**553**	**459**	**12**	**82**	**122**	**99**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**
Employed or in Armed Forces	313	277	8	28	46	37	–	3	–	–
Unemployed	38	28	–	10	11	9	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**698**	**573**	**17**	**108**	**170**	**126**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**–**
Enrolled in school	500	424	14	62	107	81	2	4	2	–
Employed	86	64	4	18	20	14	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	44	41	1	2	10	7	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	370	319	9	42	77	60	2	3	2	–
Not enrolled in school	198	149	3	46	63	45	–	3	–	–
High school graduate	59	55	2	2	6	3	–	1	–	–
Employed	28	25	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	11	11	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	19	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	139	94	1	44	57	42	–	2	–	–
Employed	44	26	–	18	24	20	–	1	–	–
Unemployed	27	22	1	4	6	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	68	46	–	22	27	16	–	1	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 725**	**2 217**	**132**	**376**	**587**	**468**	**6**	**31**	**–**	**1**
Private wage and salary workers	1 737	1 391	87	259	383	308	6	21	–	1
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	710	608	27	75	140	112	–	8	–	–
Federal government workers	107	91	6	10	18	13	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	167	125	11	31	45	34	–	2	–	–
Unpaid family workers	4	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 182**	**993**	**55**	**134**	**213**	**169**	**1**	**13**	**–**	**–**
Private wage and salary workers	669	544	34	91	133	104	1	10	–	–
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	413	370	15	28	59	50	–	3	–	–
Federal government workers	63	54	3	6	11	8	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	35	24	2	9	10	7	–	–	–	–
Unpaid family workers	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 955**	**2 387**	**153**	**415**	**629**	**505**	**7**	**30**	**–**	**1**
50 to 52 weeks	1 826	1 463	91	272	429	345	4	20	–	1
48 and 49 weeks	145	123	5	17	24	15	–	3	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	259	215	14	30	41	34	1	3	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	304	239	20	45	54	47	1	1	–	–
14 to 26 weeks	215	184	9	22	38	29	1	1	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	206	163	14	29	43	35	–	2	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 666	2 155	130	381	577	466	5	29	–	1
40 or more weeks	2 102	1 698	100	304	474	379	4	26	–	1
50 to 52 weeks	1 743	1 397	83	263	416	335	4	20	–	1
27 to 39 weeks	232	179	16	37	42	36	1	1	–	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 363**	**1 127**	**68**	**168**	**254**	**200**	**2**	**13**	**–**	**–**
50 to 52 weeks	785	655	37	93	155	123	–	9	–	–
48 and 49 weeks	66	56	2	8	12	8	–	2	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	130	108	7	15	19	15	1	1	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	175	137	12	26	26	23	–	–	–	–
14 to 26 weeks	106	89	4	13	22	16	1	–	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	101	82	6	13	20	15	–	1	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 189	989	51	149	223	177	–	12	–	–
40 or more weeks	898	751	37	110	176	138	–	12	–	–
50 to 52 weeks	731	612	29	90	149	118	–	9	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	134	104	8	22	19	16	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 765**	**1 421**	**64**	**280**	**446**	**359**	**4**	**22**	**–**	**1**
No workers	243	180	6	57	91	72	1	3	–	–
1 worker	721	596	19	106	168	136	2	10	–	–
2 workers	612	503	23	86	148	119	–	7	–	1
3 or more workers	189	142	16	31	39	32	1	2	–	–
Married-couple families	**1 044**	**824**	**47**	**173**	**277**	**221**	**4**	**12**	**–**	**1**
No workers	97	75	3	19	31	23	1	1	–	–
1 worker	325	254	13	58	94	74	2	5	–	–
2 or more workers	622	495	31	96	152	124	1	6	–	1
Husband and wife worked	505	405	27	73	119	97	1	5	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**553**	**459**	**12**	**82**	**122**	**99**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**
No workers	125	89	3	33	47	37	–	1	–	–
1 worker	296	259	4	33	49	42	–	3	–	–
2 or more workers	132	111	5	16	26	20	–	3	–	–
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**279**	**186**	**39**	**54**	**97**	**80**	**2**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Male	262	179	35	48	90	74	2	4	–	–
May 1975 or later service only	80	56	5	19	31	23	2	–	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	36	21	3	12	15	12	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	31	20	2	9	11	9	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	67	41	12	14	27	24	–	1	–	–
World War II service	50	30	15	5	11	6	–	2	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 360
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict—Con.			Tutu subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	–	**39**	**45**	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**55**	**39**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	–	32	38	753	722	19	12	48	36
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	12	23	573	557	10	6	27	20
Wife unemployed	–	–	1	21	21	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	1	–	21	21	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	19	19	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	6	7	166	164	2	–	7	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	2	1	72	70	2	–	2	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	**16**	**9**	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**25**
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	6	7	699	690	6	3	31	19
Unemployed	–	2	–	33	33	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1**	**32**	**14**	**823**	**814**	**7**	**2**	**21**	**17**
Enrolled in school	1	17	11	613	606	6	1	16	13
Employed	–	5	3	174	173	1	–	6	5
Unemployed	1	2	1	39	39	–	–	1	1
Not in labor force	–	10	7	400	394	5	1	9	7
Not enrolled in school	–	15	3	210	208	1	1	5	4
High school graduate	–	2	2	82	81	–	1	2	1
Employed	–	–	1	43	43	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	1	–	14	14	–	–	1	1
Not in labor force	–	1	1	24	23	–	1	1	–
Not high school graduate	–	13	1	128	127	1	–	3	3
Employed	–	3	–	44	44	–	–	3	3
Unemployed	–	–	1	15	15	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	10	–	69	68	1	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**79**	**122**	**3 821**	**3 719**	**61**	**41**	**171**	**117**
Private wage and salary workers	2	45	78	2 135	2 067	42	26	98	69
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	20	27	1 305	1 284	9	12	51	36
Federal government workers	–	5	6	119	117	2	–	5	5
Self-employed workers	–	9	10	260	250	7	3	17	7
Unpaid family workers	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	–	**30**	**52**	**2 141**	**2 095**	**28**	**18**	**83**	**55**
Private wage and salary workers	–	18	31	1 177	1 143	22	12	46	31
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	6	15	836	827	4	5	28	19
Federal government workers	–	3	3	68	67	1	–	3	3
Self-employed workers	–	3	2	59	57	1	1	6	2
Unpaid family workers	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3**	**83**	**144**	**4 190**	**4 084**	**64**	**42**	**185**	**133**
50 to 52 weeks	1	58	87	3 114	3 030	50	34	149	105
48 and 49 weeks	–	6	4	70	66	4	–	3	3
40 to 47 weeks	1	2	14	207	204	1	2	7	5
27 to 39 weeks	–	5	19	274	265	4	5	7	5
14 to 26 weeks	–	7	7	246	242	4	–	11	9
1 to 13 weeks	1	5	13	279	277	1	1	8	6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2	74	123	3 757	3 661	56	40	167	118
40 or more weeks	2	62	95	3 184	3 097	51	36	147	103
50 to 52 weeks	1	55	79	2 954	2 873	47	34	138	96
27 to 39 weeks	–	4	15	207	202	2	3	5	4
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2**	**37**	**64**	**2 349**	**2 301**	**31**	**17**	**91**	**64**
50 to 52 weeks	–	23	35	1 767	1 729	24	14	72	49
48 and 49 weeks	–	2	2	40	38	2	–	2	2
40 to 47 weeks	1	1	7	111	110	1	–	3	3
27 to 39 weeks	–	3	12	147	142	2	3	4	3
14 to 26 weeks	–	5	3	131	129	2	–	7	5
1 to 13 weeks	1	3	5	153	153	–	–	3	2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1	33	48	2 116	2 072	28	16	82	56
40 or more weeks	1	25	35	1 807	1 767	26	14	71	48
50 to 52 weeks	–	22	27	1 679	1 641	24	14	67	44
27 to 39 weeks	–	3	8	106	103	1	2	2	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	–	**60**	**59**	**2 018**	**1 970**	**31**	**17**	**101**	**67**
No workers	–	15	5	116	113	3	–	4	2
1 worker	–	20	16	684	666	11	7	38	23
2 workers	–	21	22	792	773	14	5	37	26
3 or more workers	–	4	16	426	418	3	5	22	16
Married-couple families	–	**39**	**45**	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**55**	**39**
No workers	–	6	3	52	50	2	–	3	1
1 worker	–	13	11	140	131	5	4	13	10
2 or more workers	–	20	31	748	726	14	8	39	28
Husband and wife worked	–	15	27	668	651	11	6	31	24
Female householder, no husband present	–	**16**	**9**	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**25**
No workers	–	9	2	55	54	1	–	1	1
1 worker	–	4	3	477	469	6	2	21	11
2 or more workers	–	3	4	392	387	3	2	18	13
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	–	**11**	**37**	**275**	**262**	**12**	**1**	**13**	**10**
Male	–	10	33	254	241	12	1	13	10
May 1975 or later service only	–	6	5	82	82	–	–	1	1
September 1980 or later service only	–	3	3	38	38	–	–	1	1
Served 2 or more years	–	2	2	32	32	–	–	1	1
Vietnam-era service	–	2	11	113	109	3	1	6	5
World War II service	–	3	14	23	18	5	–	3	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 361
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS							
Married-couple families	**2**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**16**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	–	8	1	–	–	3	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	4	1	–	–	2	7
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	2	1	–	–	–	1	1
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**7**
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	7	1	–	1	3	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**7**
Enrolled in school	–	2	–	–	–	1	6
Employed	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	–	1	5
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**48**
Private wage and salary workers	2	18	2	–	2	5	31
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	8	2	1	1	3	8
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Self-employed workers	–	7	–	–	–	3	6
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Employed females 16 years and over	**2**	**15**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**21**
Private wage and salary workers	2	8	1	–	1	3	15
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	5	2	1	–	1	4
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Self-employed workers	–	2	–	–	–	2	1
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2**	**30**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**11**	**50**
50 to 52 weeks	2	22	4	2	3	11	38
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 47 weeks	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
27 to 39 weeks	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
14 to 26 weeks	–	2	–	–	–	–	4
1 to 13 weeks	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2	27	4	2	3	11	44
40 or more weeks	2	22	4	2	3	11	39
50 to 52 weeks	2	20	4	2	3	11	36
27 to 39 weeks	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2**	**14**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**23**
50 to 52 weeks	2	10	3	1	1	6	18
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
27 to 39 weeks	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
14 to 26 weeks	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
1 to 13 weeks	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2	13	3	1	1	6	21
40 or more weeks	2	10	3	1	1	6	19
50 to 52 weeks	2	10	3	1	1	6	18
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	**2**	**21**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**23**
No workers	1	–	–	–	–	1	3
1 worker	–	11	1	–	–	3	8
2 workers	1	4	1	–	1	4	9
3 or more workers	–	6	–	–	–	–	3
Married-couple families	**2**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**16**
No workers	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
1 worker	–	3	–	–	–	–	4
2 or more workers	1	6	1	–	–	3	10
Husband and wife worked	–	4	1	–	–	2	8
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**7**
No workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1 worker	–	7	1	–	–	2	4
2 or more workers	–	3	–	–	1	1	2
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**10**
Male	–	2	–	–	–	1	10
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
World War II service	–	1	–	–	–	–	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 362
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict								
		Race		Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**39**	**–**	**39**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**38**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	22	–	22	1	1	–	–	–	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	–	15	1	1	–	–	–	14
Wife unemployed	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	17	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	17
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**5**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Enrolled in school	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not in labor force	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not enrolled in school	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Employed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**104**	**9**	**95**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**89**
Private wage and salary workers	70	7	63	4	2	1	–	1	59
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	8	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
Federal government workers	4	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	3
Self-employed workers	22	1	21	1	–	–	–	1	20
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**37**	**3**	**34**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**32**
Private wage and salary workers	29	3	26	2	1	1	–	–	24
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
Federal government workers	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Self-employed workers	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**114**	**10**	**104**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**98**
50 to 52 weeks	55	7	48	2	–	1	1	–	46
48 and 49 weeks	5	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	4
40 to 47 weeks	23	1	22	1	–	–	–	1	21
27 to 39 weeks	9	1	8	1	1	–	–	–	7
14 to 26 weeks	13	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	13
1 to 13 weeks	9	1	8	1	–	–	–	1	7
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	94	9	85	5	1	1	1	2	80
40 or more weeks	74	8	66	4	1	1	1	1	62
50 to 52 weeks	53	7	46	2	–	1	1	–	44
27 to 39 weeks	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**43**	**3**	**40**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**38**
50 to 52 weeks	18	2	16	1	–	1	–	–	15
48 and 49 weeks	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
40 to 47 weeks	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
27 to 39 weeks	5	1	4	1	1	–	–	–	3
14 to 26 weeks	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
1 to 13 weeks	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	35	3	32	1	–	1	–	–	31
40 or more weeks	27	2	25	1	–	1	–	–	24
50 to 52 weeks	18	2	16	1	–	1	–	–	15
27 to 39 weeks	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**49**	**4**	**45**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**43**
No workers	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	12
1 worker	14	2	12	–	–	–	–	–	12
2 workers	20	1	19	2	1	1	–	–	17
3 or more workers	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Married-couple families	**39**	**–**	**39**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**38**
No workers	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9
1 worker	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	12
2 or more workers	18	–	18	1	1	–	–	–	17
Husband and wife worked	18	–	18	1	1	–	–	–	17
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**
No workers	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
1 worker	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 or more workers	3	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**42**	**2**	**40**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**38**
Male	39	2	37	2	1	–	–	1	35
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	15	–	15	1	1	–	–	–	14
World War II service	15	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 363
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict					
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS						
Married-couple families	**219**	**157**	**54**	**8**	**16**	**11**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	185	129	50	6	12	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	159	113	40	6	10	6
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	1	–	1	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	–	1	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	33	28	3	2	4	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	15	–	–	2	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**75**	**4**	**3**	**8**	**6**
Employed or in Armed Forces	66	61	3	2	5	4
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 to 19 years	**90**	**81**	**5**	**4**	**8**	**6**
Enrolled in school	80	72	4	4	8	6
Employed	18	15	2	1	1	–
Unemployed	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	61	56	2	3	7	6
Not enrolled in school	10	9	1	–	–	–
High school graduate	2	2	–	–	–	–
Employed	2	2	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	8	7	1	–	–	–
Employed	2	2	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	4	3	1	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**720**	**532**	**166**	**22**	**49**	**29**
Private wage and salary workers	357	231	112	14	25	13
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	275	237	32	6	20	14
Federal government workers	26	25	1	–	1	–
Self-employed workers	62	39	21	2	3	2
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**370**	**293**	**67**	**10**	**26**	**16**
Private wage and salary workers	172	118	47	7	16	8
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	163	148	14	1	7	6
Federal government workers	13	13	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	22	14	6	2	3	2
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**770**	**569**	**172**	**29**	**62**	**39**
50 to 52 weeks	570	425	126	19	47	29
48 and 49 weeks	21	14	5	2	2	2
40 to 47 weeks	64	48	14	2	4	2
27 to 39 weeks	35	19	13	3	2	1
14 to 26 weeks	43	33	8	2	5	4
1 to 13 weeks	37	30	6	1	2	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	703	523	156	24	55	33
40 or more weeks	627	472	135	20	50	30
50 to 52 weeks	549	413	119	17	45	27
27 to 39 weeks	24	12	10	2	1	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**389**	**308**	**68**	**13**	**31**	**20**
50 to 52 weeks	290	235	48	7	24	15
48 and 49 weeks	10	7	1	2	1	1
40 to 47 weeks	32	27	5	–	2	1
27 to 39 weeks	17	10	4	3	2	1
14 to 26 weeks	19	14	5	–	1	1
1 to 13 weeks	21	15	5	1	1	1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	347	282	56	9	27	16
40 or more weeks	312	260	46	6	24	14
50 to 52 weeks	277	229	43	5	22	13
27 to 39 weeks	11	7	2	2	1	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989						
Families	**331**	**254**	**64**	**13**	**28**	**18**
No workers	13	9	4	–	–	–
1 worker	87	72	12	3	6	3
2 workers	165	117	40	8	17	12
3 or more workers	66	56	8	2	5	3
Married-couple families	**219**	**157**	**54**	**8**	**16**	**11**
No workers	8	6	2	–	–	–
1 worker	32	22	9	1	1	1
2 or more workers	179	129	43	7	15	10
Husband and wife worked	170	121	42	7	15	10
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**75**	**4**	**3**	**8**	**6**
No workers	3	2	1	–	–	–
1 worker	38	35	2	1	3	2
2 or more workers	41	38	1	2	5	4
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE						
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**134**	**97**	**35**	**2**	**10**	**5**
Male	124	90	32	2	9	5
May 1975 or later service only	13	11	2	–	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	4	2	2	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	4	2	2	–	–	–
Vietnam-era service	68	54	12	2	8	4
World War II service	18	8	10	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 364
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 131. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict—Con.				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS					
Married-couple families	**1**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**53**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1	1	–	2	49
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	1	–	2	40
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	1
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	1
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	1	–	–	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	1	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**4**
Employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	1	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS					
Persons 16 to 19 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**5**
Enrolled in school	–	1	–	1	4
Employed	–	1	–	–	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	1	2
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	1
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	1
Employed	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1
CLASS OF WORKER					
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**9**	**3**	**7**	**159**
Private wage and salary workers	1	4	2	5	108
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	3	1	2	29
Federal government workers	–	1	–	–	1
Self-employed workers	–	1	–	–	21
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**63**
Private wage and salary workers	–	3	2	3	45
Local government workers (territorial, etc.)	–	1	–	–	12
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	–	1	–	–	6
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989					
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1**	**12**	**3**	**7**	**164**
50 to 52 weeks	1	8	3	6	120
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	5
40 to 47 weeks	–	1	–	1	13
27 to 39 weeks	–	1	–	–	12
14 to 26 weeks	–	1	–	–	8
1 to 13 weeks	–	1	–	–	6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1	11	3	7	148
40 or more weeks	1	9	3	7	128
50 to 52 weeks	1	8	3	6	113
27 to 39 weeks	–	1	–	–	9
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**–**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**63**
50 to 52 weeks	–	4	2	3	45
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 47 weeks	–	1	–	–	4
27 to 39 weeks	–	1	–	–	3
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	–	–	5
1 to 13 weeks	–	–	–	–	5
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	6	2	3	51
40 or more weeks	–	5	2	3	42
50 to 52 weeks	–	4	2	3	40
27 to 39 weeks	–	1	–	–	1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989					
Families	**1**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**63**
No workers	–	–	–	–	4
1 worker	–	–	1	2	12
2 workers	1	2	–	2	39
3 or more workers	–	2	–	–	8
Married-couple families	**1**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**53**
No workers	–	–	–	–	2
1 worker	–	–	–	–	9
2 or more workers	1	2	–	2	42
Husband and wife worked	1	2	–	2	41
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**4**
No workers	–	–	–	–	1
1 worker	–	–	–	1	2
2 or more workers	–	1	–	–	1
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE					
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**–**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**32**
Male	–	2	–	2	30
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	–	–	2
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	–	2
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	2
Vietnam-era service	–	2	–	2	10
World War II service	–	–	–	–	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 365
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 713**	**1 150**	**429**	**134**	**229**	**183**	**8**	**12**	**1**	**7**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	470	295	143	32	49	36	2	3	–	3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	241	147	81	13	27	19	1	2	–	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	22	17	4	1	4	3	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	55	36	17	2	6	6	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	229	148	62	19	22	17	1	1	–	2
Engineers and natural scientists	16	7	5	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
Engineers	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	9	3	3	3	2	1	1	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	11	8	3	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	137	98	29	10	12	8	–	1	–	2
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	117	82	26	9	10	8	–	1	–	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	459	301	123	35	69	56	3	3	–	1
Health technologists and technicians	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	34	18	14	2	8	6	–	–	–	1
Sales occupations	164	94	57	13	20	18	1	1	–	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	48	21	22	5	9	9	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	34	12	17	5	6	5	–	1	–	–
Other sales occupations	82	61	18	3	5	4	1	–	–	–
Cashiers	19	19	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	254	186	48	20	41	32	2	2	–	–
Computer equipment operators	6	1	4	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	65	44	13	8	13	10	–	2	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	32	18	13	1	4	3	–	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	12	9	2	1	4	2	1	–	–	–
Service occupations	234	175	41	18	29	24	1	–	1	1
Private household occupations	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	65	53	3	9	10	10	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	27	21	2	4	4	4	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	164	118	37	9	19	14	1	–	1	1
Food service occupations	68	38	27	3	7	6	–	–	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	51	41	7	3	8	7	–	–	–	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	14	7	6	7	7	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	11	3	5	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	11	10	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	305	208	76	21	39	29	2	5	–	2
Mechanics and repairers	64	51	8	5	7	4	–	1	–	2
Construction trades	183	114	57	12	21	16	–	4	–	–
Precision production occupations	57	42	11	4	11	9	2	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	218	157	39	22	36	31	–	1	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	47	37	4	6	7	5	–	1	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	20	16	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	41	30	7	4	7	7	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	37	29	4	4	7	7	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	14	10	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	64	23	9	16	13	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	50	28	17	5	8	6	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21	15	4	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**758**	**518**	**182**	**58**	**100**	**78**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**2**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	268	168	83	17	26	20	2	2	–	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	121	74	43	4	12	9	1	1	–	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	8	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	32	22	9	1	5	5	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	147	94	40	13	14	11	1	1	–	1
Engineers and natural scientists	5	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Engineers	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	5	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	9	7	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	103	71	24	8	7	5	–	1	–	1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	88	60	21	7	6	5	–	1	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	293	201	70	22	45	37	2	2	–	–
Health technologists and technicians	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	12	6	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	88	58	23	7	10	10	–	–	–	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	18	10	6	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	7	8	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	52	41	9	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Cashiers	18	18	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	190	136	39	15	34	26	2	2	–	–
Computer equipment operators	4	–	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	64	43	13	8	13	10	–	2	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	22	12	10	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	2	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Service occupations	119	95	18	6	12	8	1	–	1	1
Private household occupations	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	15	13	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	99	78	16	5	12	8	1	–	1	1
Food service occupations	40	26	11	3	5	4	–	–	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	22	17	4	1	4	3	–	–	–	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	24	7	7	10	8	–	2	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	16	7	6	3	4	2	–	2	–	–
Precision production occupations	16	12	1	3	6	6	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	38	28	4	6	7	5	–	1	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	15	9	2	4	3	1	–	1	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	6	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	5	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	9	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 366
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict—Con.			Anna's Retreat CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**16**	**392**	**3 821**	**3 719**	**61**	**41**	**171**	**117**	**2**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	5	139	647	617	21	9	32	25	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	4	80	373	356	12	5	18	15	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	1	4	55	54	–	1	4	3	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	17	125	122	3	–	4	4	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	1	59	274	261	9	4	14	10	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	5	21	21	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	2	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	3	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	2	30	30	–	–	4	4	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	1	27	147	142	3	2	6	3	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	24	130	128	1	1	3	1	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1	5	108	1 468	1 425	26	17	67	43	2
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	4	28	27	–	1	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	1	–	13	45	45	–	–	4	4	–
Sales occupations	–	–	53	507	480	15	12	35	18	2
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	21	66	57	2	7	8	3	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	15	50	44	4	2	3	3	–
Other sales occupations	–	–	17	391	379	9	3	24	12	2
Cashiers	–	–	–	165	160	3	2	9	4	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	5	38	888	873	11	4	28	21	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	3	28	26	2	–	3	3	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	1	9	214	210	2	2	6	3	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	1	12	85	82	3	–	3	2	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	1	2	38	38	–	–	3	3	–
Service occupations	1	1	35	823	809	6	8	32	22	–
Private household occupations	–	–	1	32	32	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	3	145	145	–	–	8	7	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	2	69	69	–	–	7	7	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1	1	31	646	632	6	8	24	15	–
Food service occupations	–	–	22	253	246	3	4	12	7	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	6	252	249	–	3	6	4	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	6	42	42	–	–	1	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	36	36	–	–	1	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	1	70	339	329	6	4	16	11	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	7	97	93	3	1	4	3	–
Construction trades	–	1	54	190	185	2	3	10	6	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	9	49	48	1	–	2	2	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	4	34	502	497	2	3	23	16	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	1	3	48	48	–	–	2	2	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	1	23	23	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	7	245	243	1	1	9	6	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	4	234	232	1	1	9	6	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	1	21	20	1	–	4	4	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	3	22	165	163	–	2	8	4	–
Construction laborers	–	2	17	49	48	–	1	3	1	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	3	49	48	–	1	2	1	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**7**	**166**	**2 141**	**2 095**	**28**	**18**	**83**	**55**	**2**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	1	81	412	401	8	3	19	14	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	1	43	234	228	4	2	8	7	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	3	39	39	–	–	3	3	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	9	89	89	–	–	2	2	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	38	178	173	4	1	11	7	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	1	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	2	26	26	–	–	4	4	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	22	112	109	2	1	4	1	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	19	101	99	1	1	2	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	4	61	1 139	1 117	14	8	44	26	2
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	2	21	21	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	6	25	25	–	–	3	3	–
Sales occupations	–	–	22	391	378	8	5	22	9	2
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	6	35	32	1	2	4	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	8	28	25	2	1	2	2	–
Other sales occupations	–	–	8	328	321	5	2	16	7	2
Cashiers	–	–	–	148	144	2	2	5	2	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	4	31	702	693	6	3	19	14	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	2	21	20	1	–	2	2	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	1	9	208	204	2	2	6	3	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	1	9	67	65	2	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	1	12	12	–	–	2	2	–
Service occupations	–	1	14	480	468	6	6	15	10	–
Private household occupations	–	–	1	31	31	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	1	34	34	–	–	2	2	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	2	2	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	1	12	415	403	6	6	13	8	–
Food service occupations	–	–	8	156	149	3	4	7	5	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	3	147	146	–	1	3	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	6	29	29	–	–	2	2	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	5	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	1	19	19	–	–	1	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	1	4	73	72	–	1	3	3	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	1	2	26	26	–	–	2	2	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	1	19	18	–	1	1	1	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	1	18	17	–	1	1	1	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	1	22	22	–	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 367
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP—Con.						Central subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
Employed persons 16 years and over	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**48**	**343**	**140**	**201**	**2**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	1	–	–	2	20	88	18	70	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	–	–	–	1	12	38	10	28	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	3	14	7	7	–
Professional specialty occupations	2	1	–	–	1	8	50	8	42	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	1	11	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2	1	–	–	–	2	17	5	12	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2	–	–	–	–	1	12	4	8	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14	1	1	1	5	17	84	40	44	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	3	6	–
Sales occupations	9	–	1	1	4	9	41	18	23	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1	–	–	–	4	2	11	3	8	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	–	9	–
Other sales occupations	8	–	1	1	–	3	21	15	6	–
Cashiers	3	–	1	1	–	1	12	10	2	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	1	–	–	1	8	32	19	13	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2	1	–	–	–	2	6	5	1	–
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	3	6	2	4	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Service occupations	6	1	–	1	2	6	89	46	41	2
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	4	3	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	6	1	–	1	1	6	80	42	36	2
Food service occupations	3	1	–	1	–	3	44	20	24	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	1	–	–	–	1	–	28	18	9	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	–	–	–	–	13	10	3	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	1	–	–	–	–	12	10	2	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	–	–	1	–	4	46	14	32	–
Mechanics and repairers	1	–	–	–	–	2	10	5	5	–
Construction trades	3	–	–	1	–	1	31	7	24	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	3	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	–	–	–	2	1	23	12	11	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Transportation occupations	3	–	–	–	–	1	13	7	6	–
Motor vehicle operators	3	–	–	–	–	1	6	4	2	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	–	–	–	2	–	8	5	3	–
Construction laborers	1	–	–	–	1	–	6	3	3	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**15**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**21**	**171**	**78**	**93**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3	1	–	–	1	7	44	10	34	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1	–	–	–	–	4	18	5	13	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–
Professional specialty occupations	2	1	–	–	1	3	26	5	21	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2	1	–	–	–	1	11	3	8	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2	–	–	–	–	1	7	3	4	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9	1	1	1	4	8	64	35	29	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	–
Sales occupations	6	–	1	1	3	4	28	16	12	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1	–	–	–	3	1	3	1	2	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	4	–
Other sales occupations	5	–	1	1	–	1	21	15	6	–
Cashiers	1	–	1	1	–	1	12	10	2	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3	1	–	–	1	4	31	18	13	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2	1	–	–	–	2	6	5	1	–
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	2	6	2	4	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Service occupations	3	1	–	–	1	6	54	32	22	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	3	1	–	–	1	6	53	32	21	–
Food service occupations	1	1	–	–	–	3	32	16	16	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	1	–	–	–	1	–	15	12	3	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	4	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 368
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict—Con.				Charlotte Amalie town					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5**	**1**	**4**	**197**	**5 636**	**5 008**	**476**	**152**	**396**	**112**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	70	907	746	140	21	38	11
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	–	28	512	419	85	8	17	5
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	1	59	56	3	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	7	162	141	16	5	3	2
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	42	395	327	55	13	21	6
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	11	48	35	10	3	5	1
Engineers	–	–	–	4	13	9	4	–	2	1
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	1	5	2	1	2	2	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	3	30	21	8	1	1	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	12	194	175	14	5	11	3
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	8	166	150	11	5	11	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1	1	–	43	1 824	1 598	166	60	130	52
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	2	21	15	6	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	6	68	58	7	3	7	4
Sales occupations	–	–	–	23	818	685	91	42	81	28
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	8	107	70	29	8	16	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	9	57	42	13	2	2	–
Other sales occupations	–	–	–	6	654	573	49	32	63	24
Cashiers	–	–	–	2	186	174	9	3	13	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	1	–	12	917	840	62	15	42	20
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	31	30	1	–	1	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	1	216	203	10	3	12	5
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	4	102	95	7	–	4	3
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	1	57	54	3	–	3	1
Service occupations	2	–	2	39	1 338	1 249	57	32	91	22
Private household occupations	–	–	–	2	84	81	3	–	6	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	3	203	196	4	3	12	6
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	2	60	60	–	–	4	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	2	–	2	34	1 051	972	50	29	73	16
Food service occupations	2	–	2	22	423	376	31	16	29	7
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	9	412	394	9	9	27	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	–	1	3	97	77	19	1	5	3
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	1	–	1	2	70	64	5	1	4	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1	–	1	31	755	683	48	24	68	13
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	5	167	151	13	3	17	1
Construction trades	1	–	1	23	493	446	31	16	47	11
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	3	95	86	4	5	4	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	11	715	655	46	14	64	11
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	101	96	5	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	2	17	15	–	2	5	1
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	6	259	228	27	4	17	4
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	2	224	215	6	3	15	4
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	25	25	–	–	3	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	3	313	291	14	8	39	4
Construction laborers	–	–	–	3	170	154	10	6	29	3
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	56	53	2	1	7	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**3**	**1**	**2**	**90**	**2 878**	**2 597**	**211**	**70**	**185**	**56**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	34	524	448	68	8	19	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	–	13	286	240	44	2	8	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	1	37	37	–	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	4	100	87	12	1	2	1
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	21	238	208	24	6	11	6
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	1	17	16	1	–	2	1
Engineers	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	1	1
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	2	1	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	3	24	17	6	1	1	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	8	142	129	11	2	5	3
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	4	126	115	9	2	5	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1	1	–	28	1 366	1 229	103	34	91	38
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	1	15	12	3	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	3	28	22	3	3	5	2
Sales occupations	–	–	–	12	616	539	58	19	56	20
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	2	52	40	12	–	6	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	4	28	19	8	1	1	–
Other sales occupations	–	–	–	6	536	480	38	18	49	19
Cashiers	–	–	–	2	163	155	8	–	11	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	1	–	12	707	656	39	12	30	16
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	24	23	1	–	1	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	1	208	196	10	2	11	5
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	4	75	70	5	–	3	3
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	1	19	17	2	–	–	–
Service occupations	2	–	2	20	813	764	27	22	59	9
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	78	75	3	–	6	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	1	56	56	–	–	2	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	1	17	17	–	–	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	2	–	2	19	679	633	24	22	51	9
Food service occupations	2	–	2	14	260	233	15	12	23	4
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	3	256	245	5	6	15	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	–	1	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	1	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	4	42	37	2	3	4	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	1	8	6	1	1	2	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	3	29	26	1	2	2	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	4	126	113	10	3	11	2
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	56	53	3	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	1	6	5	–	1	3	1
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	3	24	17	6	1	3	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	2	13	13	–	–	1	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	38	36	1	1	5	1
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	9	7	1	1	4	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 369
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3**	**187**	**33**	**5**	**6**	**50**	**430**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	12	3	2	2	8	133
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	4	2	2	–	4	82
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	1	–	–	16
Professional specialty occupations	–	8	1	–	2	4	51
Engineers and natural scientists	–	1	–	–	2	1	7
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Health diagnosing occupations	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	5	1	–	–	2	14
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	5	1	–	–	2	11
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1	42	11	2	4	18	145
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	2	1	–	–	–	6
Sales occupations	–	32	7	1	2	11	78
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	7	–	1	–	4	26
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	1	1	–	–	–	13
Other sales occupations	–	24	6	–	2	7	39
Cashiers	–	6	1	–	–	1	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	8	3	1	2	7	55
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	4	–	1	–	2	10
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Service occupations	1	50	7	1	–	10	48
Private household occupations	–	4	1	–	–	1	–
Protective service occupations	–	3	–	–	–	3	4
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1	43	6	1	–	6	44
Food service occupations	–	16	2	1	–	3	30
Cleaning and building service occupations	1	17	3	–	–	2	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	–	–	–	1	19
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	1	–	–	–	1	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1	41	5	–	–	8	44
Mechanics and repairers	–	10	2	–	–	4	11
Construction trades	1	30	2	–	–	3	29
Precision production occupations	–	1	1	–	–	1	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	41	7	–	–	5	41
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	10	2	–	–	1	25
Motor vehicle operators	–	8	2	–	–	1	4
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	27	5	–	–	3	11
Construction laborers	–	21	3	–	–	2	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	5	2	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**81**	**20**	**4**	**4**	**20**	**187**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	2	3	2	1	4	65
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	1	2	2	–	2	42
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	1	–	–	12
Professional specialty occupations	–	1	1	–	1	2	23
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	1	–	–	1	11
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	1	–	–	1	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	31	9	1	3	9	89
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	2	1	–	–	–	2
Sales occupations	–	22	6	–	2	6	49
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	5	–	–	–	–	11
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	1	–	–	–	8
Other sales occupations	–	17	5	–	2	6	30
Cashiers	–	5	1	–	–	1	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	7	2	1	1	3	35
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	4	–	1	–	1	10
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Service occupations	–	38	5	1	–	6	20
Private household occupations	–	4	1	–	–	1	–
Protective service occupations	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	33	4	1	–	4	20
Food service occupations	–	13	2	1	–	3	15
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	11	1	–	–	–	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	3	1	–	–	–	2
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Precision production occupations	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	7	2	–	–	–	10
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	3	–	–	–	–	6
Motor vehicle operators	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	2	2	–	–	–	1
Construction laborers	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 370
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 287**	**8 236**	**774**	**277**	**734**	**277**	**7**	**316**	**42**	**8**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 668	1 384	233	51	93	46	1	22	5	3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	933	773	134	26	57	31	1	11	4	2
Officials and administrators, public administration	102	96	5	1	9	5	1	1	1	–
Management and related occupations	304	263	31	10	11	9	–	–	–	1
Professional specialty occupations	735	611	99	25	36	15	–	11	1	1
Engineers and natural scientists	77	57	15	5	7	2	–	2	–	–
Engineers	28	21	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	11	4	2	5	2	–	–	1	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	80	60	18	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	377	333	34	10	21	9	–	7	1	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	303	272	24	7	19	7	–	7	1	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 112	2 724	266	122	241	116	2	75	14	3
Health technologists and technicians	43	36	6	1	4	3	–	1	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	120	99	14	7	12	6	–	5	1	–
Sales occupations	1 387	1 162	144	81	146	63	–	52	10	1
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	173	117	45	11	24	8	–	9	–	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	107	83	20	4	8	3	–	2	1	–
Other sales occupations	1 107	962	79	66	114	52	–	41	9	–
Cashiers	314	293	13	8	27	10	–	14	2	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 562	1 427	102	33	79	44	2	17	3	2
Computer equipment operators	57	55	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	371	346	20	5	23	10	–	9	–	2
Financial records processing occupations	181	160	15	6	6	4	1	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	87	81	5	1	7	4	–	2	–	–
Service occupations	2 017	1 873	100	44	156	46	3	83	8	1
Private household occupations	121	116	5	–	8	1	–	5	1	–
Protective service occupations	312	300	7	5	25	14	1	6	–	–
Police and firefighters	106	104	1	1	10	6	1	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 584	1 457	88	39	123	31	2	72	7	1
Food service occupations	665	591	55	19	47	11	–	29	2	1
Cleaning and building service occupations	595	569	16	10	47	9	1	30	4	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	139	118	19	2	8	4	–	3	–	–
Farm operators and managers	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	105	99	5	1	7	3	–	3	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 145	1 036	77	32	122	34	1	68	6	–
Mechanics and repairers	280	251	24	5	38	11	–	18	2	–
Construction trades	719	651	46	22	73	19	1	46	3	–
Precision production occupations	146	134	7	5	11	4	–	4	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 206	1 101	79	26	114	31	–	65	9	1
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	158	148	7	3	9	4	–	3	1	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	41	35	3	3	9	2	–	6	1	–
Transportation occupations	489	431	49	9	33	10	–	18	2	1
Motor vehicle operators	435	411	16	8	27	8	–	15	2	–
Material moving equipment operators	44	44	–	–	4	2	–	1	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	474	443	20	11	59	13	–	37	5	–
Construction laborers	241	221	12	8	39	6	–	27	3	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	95	91	3	1	11	2	–	7	2	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 722**	**4 241**	**359**	**122**	**339**	**128**	**–**	**140**	**25**	**5**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	955	814	117	24	47	25	–	7	4	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	506	424	70	12	28	14	–	5	3	2
Officials and administrators, public administration	62	62	–	–	4	3	–	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	188	162	23	3	5	4	–	–	–	1
Professional specialty occupations	449	390	47	12	19	11	–	2	1	–
Engineers and natural scientists	26	23	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Engineers	9	9	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	5	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	70	54	14	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	264	238	21	5	13	8	–	1	1	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	224	202	18	4	12	7	–	1	1	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 293	2 062	166	65	165	77	–	54	12	2
Health technologists and technicians	31	28	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	44	35	5	4	6	2	–	3	1	–
Sales occupations	1 017	892	87	38	101	40	–	38	9	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	77	55	20	2	8	1	–	6	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	43	30	11	2	5	2	–	–	1	–
Other sales occupations	897	807	56	34	88	37	–	32	8	–
Cashiers	274	259	11	4	23	8	–	12	2	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 201	1 107	71	23	56	33	–	13	2	2
Computer equipment operators	41	39	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	355	331	20	4	21	10	–	8	–	2
Financial records processing occupations	136	118	13	5	5	4	–	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	29	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	1 207	1 127	54	26	99	21	–	61	6	1
Private household occupations	112	107	5	–	8	1	–	5	1	–
Protective service occupations	88	88	–	–	8	3	–	3	–	–
Police and firefighters	29	29	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 007	932	49	26	83	17	–	53	5	1
Food service occupations	413	368	32	13	37	8	–	22	2	1
Cleaning and building service occupations	359	344	8	7	26	4	–	19	2	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	6	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	66	57	5	4	9	2	–	5	1	–
Mechanics and repairers	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	17	11	4	2	3	–	–	3	–	–
Precision production occupations	43	40	1	2	6	2	–	2	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	192	173	16	3	18	3	–	13	2	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	78	75	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	16	13	2	1	5	1	–	4	–	–
Transportation occupations	39	28	10	1	5	1	–	4	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	24	23	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	57	55	1	1	8	1	–	5	2	–
Construction laborers	11	9	1	1	5	1	–	3	1	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	14	14	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 371
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict—Con.			Charlotte Amalie East CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9**	**75**	**694**	**1 148**	**1 099**	**30**	**19**	**87**	**46**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3	13	220	195	187	4	4	12	8	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1	7	127	111	108	–	3	5	3	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	1	3	10	9	–	1	2	1	–
Management and related occupations	1	–	29	37	37	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	2	6	93	84	79	4	1	7	5	–
Engineers and natural scientists	2	1	11	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	1	4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	18	8	7	1	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	4	34	46	44	1	1	5	3	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	4	24	38	37	1	–	4	2	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	25	234	425	405	11	9	28	20	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	6	8	8	–	–	1	1	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	13	14	12	–	2	2	1	–
Sales occupations	3	17	125	182	170	7	5	15	10	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	6	40	19	18	1	–	2	1	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	2	19	21	17	3	1	3	3	–
Other sales occupations	3	9	66	142	135	3	4	10	6	–
Cashiers	–	1	13	43	42	1	–	2	1	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3	8	90	221	215	4	2	10	8	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	1	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	2	18	51	48	3	–	2	2	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	1	15	22	22	–	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	1	3	10	10	–	–	1	1	–
Service occupations	–	15	86	241	230	10	1	14	6	–
Private household occupations	–	1	1	7	6	1	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	4	5	43	43	–	–	2	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	3	–	18	18	–	–	1	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	10	80	191	181	9	1	12	5	–
Food service occupations	–	4	53	74	71	2	1	3	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	3	11	83	78	5	–	7	2	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	19	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	1	5	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	13	68	125	121	2	2	23	10	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	7	19	25	24	–	1	8	6	–
Construction trades	–	4	43	83	81	1	1	13	3	–
Precision production occupations	–	2	6	17	16	1	–	2	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	8	67	156	150	3	3	10	2	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	1	6	17	17	–	–	2	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	2	44	74	70	2	2	5	1	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	2	14	73	69	2	2	5	1	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	4	15	58	56	1	1	3	1	–
Construction laborers	–	3	10	19	19	–	–	1	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	1	15	15	–	–	1	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**6**	**35**	**322**	**605**	**582**	**17**	**6**	**36**	**23**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	8	113	112	109	1	2	5	4	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	4	67	61	59	–	2	2	2	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	1	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	22	28	28	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	1	4	46	51	50	1	–	3	2	–
Engineers and natural scientists	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	14	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	3	21	33	33	–	–	3	2	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	3	18	27	27	–	–	3	2	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	15	144	316	304	8	4	20	13	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	3	6	6	–	–	1	1	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	4	7	6	–	1	1	–	–
Sales occupations	3	11	74	135	128	5	2	10	5	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	1	19	6	5	1	–	1	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	2	10	7	5	2	–	2	2	–
Other sales occupations	3	8	45	122	118	2	2	7	3	–
Cashiers	–	1	11	38	37	1	–	2	1	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	4	63	168	164	3	1	8	7	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	1	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	1	18	50	47	3	–	2	2	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	1	13	18	18	–	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	2	4	4	–	–	1	1	–
Service occupations	–	10	44	151	143	8	–	10	5	–
Private household occupations	–	1	1	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	2	–	15	15	–	–	2	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	2	–	7	7	–	–	1	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	7	43	130	123	7	–	8	4	–
Food service occupations	–	4	31	56	54	2	–	2	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	1	4	48	45	3	–	4	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	1	5	6	6	–	–	1	1	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	1	1	4	4	–	–	1	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	15	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	3	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	9	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	1	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	1	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 372
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP—Con.					Charlotte Amalie West CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
Employed persons 16 years and over	**27**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**24**	**2 503**	**2 129**	**268**	**106**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3	–	–	1	3	566	451	89	26
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	–	–	–	–	310	246	49	15
Officials and administrators, public administration	1	–	–	–	–	33	31	2	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	105	85	15	5
Professional specialty occupations	1	–	–	1	3	256	205	40	11
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	1	23	17	4	2
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	1	2
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	1	3
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	1	42	32	9	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	–	–	1	1	137	114	19	4
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	–	–	1	1	99	85	12	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3	1	1	3	8	863	721	89	53
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	1
Technologists and technicians, except health	1	–	–	–	–	38	29	7	2
Sales occupations	1	1	1	2	5	387	307	46	34
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	1	1	47	29	15	3
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	2	29	24	4	1
Other sales occupations	1	1	1	1	2	311	254	27	30
Cashiers	–	1	–	–	1	85	77	3	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	–	–	1	3	424	372	36	16
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	2	104	95	7	2
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	1	–	57	43	8	6
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	20	17	2	1
Service occupations	5	1	–	2	9	438	394	33	11
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	1	30	29	1	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	1	–	66	61	3	2
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	1	–	28	26	1	1
Service occupations, except protective and household	5	1	–	1	8	342	304	29	9
Food service occupations	1	–	–	1	2	168	144	22	2
Cleaning and building service occupations	4	1	–	–	4	100	97	2	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	36	35	–	1
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	31	31	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	–	–	2	1	265	232	27	6
Mechanics and repairers	1	–	–	1	–	88	76	11	1
Construction trades	9	–	–	1	1	143	124	14	5
Precision production occupations	1	–	–	–	–	34	32	2	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	–	–	3	3	335	296	30	9
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1	–	–	1	–	40	35	2	3
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	21	17	3	1
Transportation occupations	3	–	–	1	2	156	133	20	3
Motor vehicle operators	3	–	–	1	2	138	127	8	3
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1	–	–	1	1	103	96	5	2
Construction laborers	–	–	–	1	–	52	48	2	2
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1	–	–	–	–	24	23	1	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**4**	**2**	**1**	**6**	**13**	**1 239**	**1 062**	**131**	**46**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	1	1	319	257	48	14
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	–	–	–	159	125	26	8
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	60	47	11	2
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	1	1	160	132	22	6
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	1	7	6	1	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	40	31	8	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	1	–	89	76	10	3
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	1	–	71	60	9	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2	1	1	3	5	611	529	55	27
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	1	–	–	–	–	9	7	2	–
Sales occupations	1	1	1	2	3	266	225	24	17
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	1	1	19	10	7	2
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	1	8	6	1	1
Other sales occupations	1	1	1	1	1	239	209	16	14
Cashiers	–	1	–	–	1	73	67	2	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	–	1	2	326	287	29	10
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	2	97	88	7	2
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	1	–	43	30	8	5
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Service occupations	2	1	–	2	7	243	220	19	4
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	1	28	27	1	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	1	–	17	17	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	1	–	5	5	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	2	1	–	1	6	198	176	18	4
Food service occupations	–	–	–	1	2	97	81	15	1
Cleaning and building service occupations	2	1	–	–	2	55	54	–	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	–	18	14	3	1
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	3	1
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	46	40	6	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	2	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	10	6	4	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 373
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**251**	**119**	**4**	**102**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**14**	**240**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	43	27	1	7	2	1	1	4	84
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	23	1	5	2	–	1	3	45
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	8	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	13
Professional specialty occupations	8	4	–	2	–	1	–	1	39
Engineers and natural scientists	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	19
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	83	44	1	30	2	1	1	4	81
Health technologists and technicians	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	7
Sales occupations	50	25	–	19	2	–	–	4	42
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	13
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	4
Other sales occupations	41	22	–	16	2	–	–	1	25
Cashiers	12	4	–	8	–	–	–	–	3
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	27	16	1	8	–	1	1	–	32
Computer equipment operators	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	9	3	–	5	–	1	–	–	6
Financial records processing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Service occupations	51	18	2	28	–	–	–	3	29
Private household occupations	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	11	7	1	3	–	–	–	–	1
Police and firefighters	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	38	10	1	24	–	–	–	3	28
Food service occupations	15	3	–	12	–	–	–	–	21
Cleaning and building service occupations	13	3	–	9	–	–	–	1	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	31	11	–	16	1	–	–	3	23
Mechanics and repairers	13	4	–	7	–	–	–	2	8
Construction trades	13	5	–	7	1	–	–	–	13
Precision production occupations	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	40	18	–	19	2	1	–	–	23
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7	4	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	4	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	2
Transportation occupations	11	5	–	5	–	1	–	–	17
Motor vehicle operators	7	3	–	4	–	–	–	–	8
Material moving equipment operators	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	8	–	9	–	–	–	–	3
Construction laborers	9	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Employed females 16 years and over	**118**	**49**	**–**	**55**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**122**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	23	14	–	5	1	–	–	3	47
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	11	–	4	1	–	–	2	25
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Professional specialty occupations	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	22
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	54	26	–	21	2	1	1	3	50
Health technologists and technicians	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Sales occupations	35	15	–	15	2	–	–	3	22
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
Other sales occupations	32	15	–	14	2	–	–	1	14
Cashiers	10	3	–	7	–	–	–	–	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18	10	–	6	–	1	1	–	26
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	8	3	–	4	–	1	–	–	6
Financial records processing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	30	7	–	21	–	–	–	2	17
Private household occupations	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	24	4	–	18	–	–	–	2	17
Food service occupations	12	3	–	9	–	–	–	–	14
Cleaning and building service occupations	7	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	3
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Precision production occupations	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7	1	–	6	–	–	–	–	5
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Transportation occupations	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Motor vehicle operators	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 374
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican
Employed persons 16 years and over	**933**	**742**	**81**	**110**	**165**	**97**	**2**	**36**	**1**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	147	112	21	14	22	18	–	1	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	65	44	14	7	12	9	–	1	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	11	10	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	14	11	1	2	3	2	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	82	68	7	7	10	9	–	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	44	38	1	5	7	6	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	39	33	1	5	7	6	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	216	161	20	35	39	26	–	4	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	15	7	3	5	5	4	–	–	–
Sales occupations	81	53	10	18	21	11	–	3	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	18	7	4	7	9	4	–	1	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	5	1	1	2	–	–	1	–
Other sales occupations	56	41	5	10	10	7	–	1	–
Cashiers	23	18	–	5	5	5	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	120	101	7	12	13	11	–	1	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	27	21	3	3	5	4	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	13	11	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	8	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Service occupations	234	211	7	16	30	16	–	9	–
Private household occupations	15	14	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	42	38	1	3	7	5	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	11	9	–	2	3	1	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	177	159	6	12	22	10	–	9	–
Food service occupations	61	50	6	5	10	1	–	8	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	81	75	–	6	11	8	–	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	13	3	4	4	1	–	2	–
Farm operators and managers	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	10	7	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	193	151	21	21	38	16	1	15	1
Mechanics and repairers	31	23	1	7	7	7	–	–	–
Construction trades	142	114	19	9	22	6	1	11	1
Precision production occupations	20	14	1	5	9	3	–	4	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	123	94	9	20	32	20	1	5	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	18	16	1	1	2	1	1	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	10	6	1	3	5	4	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	15	11	–	4	5	2	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	14	10	–	4	5	2	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	6	5	–	1	2	1	–	1	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	56	7	11	18	12	–	4	–
Construction laborers	43	31	7	5	6	3	–	3	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	10	7	–	3	7	6	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**409**	**342**	**24**	**43**	**63**	**35**	**–**	**19**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	80	64	7	9	13	10	–	1	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	26	20	3	3	3	1	–	1	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	7	6	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	54	44	4	6	10	9	–	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	35	30	1	4	7	6	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	33	28	1	4	7	6	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	159	125	11	23	25	16	–	4	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	7	3	1	3	2	2	–	–	–
Sales occupations	56	41	4	11	13	6	–	3	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	8	4	1	3	3	–	–	1	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	3	2	–	1	2	–	–	1	–
Other sales occupations	45	35	3	7	8	6	–	1	–
Cashiers	20	16	–	4	5	5	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	96	81	6	9	10	8	–	1	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	26	20	3	3	5	4	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	10	9	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Service occupations	139	130	2	7	16	6	–	9	–
Private household occupations	15	14	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	18	17	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	99	1	6	14	4	–	9	–
Food service occupations	42	36	1	5	10	1	–	8	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	40	40	–	–	3	2	–	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	14	3	3	7	1	–	5	–
Mechanics and repairers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	11	7	2	2	2	1	–	1	–
Precision production occupations	8	6	1	1	5	–	–	4	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11	9	1	1	2	2	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	7	1	1	2	2	–	–	–
Construction laborers	5	4	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 375
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town—Con.			Christiansted subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**28**	**73**	**1 224**	**917**	**160**	**147**	**213**	**129**	**2**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	3	20	210	139	46	25	32	27	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	2	13	92	54	27	11	14	11	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	1	10	9	1	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	1	–	25	16	6	3	4	3	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	1	7	118	85	19	14	18	16	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	3	16	8	8	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	1	7	3	4	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	2	10	7	3	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	1	1	63	46	5	12	15	13	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	1	1	55	40	3	12	15	13	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	9	19	316	216	55	45	56	40	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	1	3	16	8	3	5	4	3	–
Sales occupations	–	7	9	126	69	35	22	27	15	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	4	3	29	9	12	8	11	5	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	1	1	22	9	12	1	2	–	–
Other sales occupations	–	2	5	75	51	11	13	14	10	–
Cashiers	–	–	–	29	23	–	6	6	6	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	1	7	172	137	17	18	25	22	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	1	3	36	29	3	4	7	6	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	16	10	3	3	3	3	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	15	12	1	2	3	3	–
Service occupations	–	5	7	281	251	11	19	34	18	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	18	16	1	1	1	1	–
Protective service occupations	–	2	1	51	46	2	3	7	5	–
Police and firefighters	–	2	–	15	12	1	2	3	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	3	6	212	189	8	15	26	12	–
Food service occupations	–	1	6	69	57	7	5	11	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	2	–	100	90	1	9	14	10	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	3	26	15	4	7	7	3	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	1	13	9	1	3	1	1	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1	4	17	234	180	26	28	48	19	1
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	1	43	30	3	10	10	9	–
Construction trades	1	2	16	166	132	22	12	28	7	1
Precision production occupations	–	2	–	24	17	1	6	10	3	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	6	7	157	116	18	23	36	22	1
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	23	21	1	1	2	1	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	1	–	13	8	2	3	5	4	–
Transportation occupations	–	3	–	23	17	2	4	6	3	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	3	–	22	16	2	4	6	3	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	7	5	–	2	3	2	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	2	7	91	65	13	13	20	12	–
Construction laborers	–	–	7	55	36	13	6	7	3	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	1	–	10	7	–	3	7	6	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**9**	**23**	**553**	**432**	**62**	**59**	**86**	**51**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	2	7	110	77	17	16	20	16	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	1	3	39	26	8	5	4	2	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	10	7	2	1	1	1	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	1	4	71	51	9	11	16	14	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	2	9	6	3	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	1	1	49	36	4	9	13	11	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	1	1	45	33	3	9	13	11	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	5	11	229	166	35	28	36	25	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	1	8	4	1	3	2	2	–
Sales occupations	–	4	4	86	52	22	12	15	7	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	2	1	14	5	6	3	3	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	1	–	14	5	8	1	2	–	–
Other sales occupations	–	1	3	58	42	8	8	10	7	–
Cashiers	–	–	–	22	18	–	4	5	5	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	1	6	133	108	12	13	19	16	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	1	3	35	28	3	4	7	6	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	12	8	3	1	1	1	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	6	4	1	1	2	2	–
Service occupations	–	1	2	174	160	5	9	19	7	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	18	16	1	1	1	1	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	1	23	21	2	–	1	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	9	8	1	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	1	1	133	123	2	8	17	5	–
Food service occupations	–	1	1	49	42	2	5	11	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	52	50	–	2	5	3	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	1	2	24	16	3	5	9	1	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	2	13	8	2	3	3	1	–
Precision production occupations	–	1	–	10	7	1	2	6	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	1	16	13	2	1	2	2	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	1	11	8	2	1	2	2	–
Construction laborers	–	–	1	6	4	2	–	1	1	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 376
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict—Con.					Coral Bay subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
Employed persons 16 years and over	**45**	**1**	**1**	**35**	**145**	**178**	**118**	**60**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	–	–	4	44	40	24	16	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1	–	–	2	26	14	10	4	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	1	5	4	3	1	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	2	18	26	14	12	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	1	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	1	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	2	4	12	8	4	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	2	2	6	4	2	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4	–	–	12	50	33	21	12	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	–	–
Sales occupations	3	–	–	9	32	17	10	7	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1	–	–	5	10	4	2	2	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1	–	–	1	12	1	1	–	–
Other sales occupations	1	–	–	3	10	12	7	5	–
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	–	–	2	15	15	10	5	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	1	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Service occupations	10	–	–	6	10	54	41	13	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	2	2	10	9	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	2	1	6	5	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	10	–	–	4	7	42	31	11	–
Food service occupations	9	–	–	1	6	18	12	6	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	1	–	–	3	1	13	11	2	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	–	–	1	4	2	1	1	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	1	1	6	22	19	10	9	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	1	3	4	4	–	–
Construction trades	15	1	1	3	19	11	4	7	–
Precision production occupations	5	–	–	2	–	4	2	2	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7	–	–	6	15	30	21	9	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	3	1	9	7	2	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	3	1	7	7	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	–	–	2	13	18	11	7	–
Construction laborers	4	–	–	–	13	13	6	7	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**22**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**56**	**90**	**61**	**29**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	–	–	3	16	24	15	9	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1	–	–	1	8	10	6	4	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	1	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	2	8	14	9	5	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	1	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	2	3	8	7	1	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	2	2	4	4	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4	–	–	7	32	27	18	9	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Sales occupations	3	–	–	5	21	13	8	5	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1	–	–	2	6	1	–	1	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1	–	–	1	8	1	1	–	–
Other sales occupations	1	–	–	2	7	11	7	4	–
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	–	–	2	10	13	9	4	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	1	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	10	–	–	2	4	27	20	7	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	10	–	–	2	1	24	17	7	–
Food service occupations	9	–	–	1	1	14	10	4	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	1	–	–	1	–	6	5	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	–	–	1	2	4	2	2	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
Precision production occupations	5	–	–	1	–	3	2	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	2	8	6	2	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	1	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 377
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict—Con.					Cruz Bay CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						Race		
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**59**	**1 444**	**898**	**537**	**9**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2	–	1	1	15	279	128	150	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	–	1	1	3	145	61	83	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	1	21	8	13	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	12	134	67	67	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	1	13	1	12	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	3	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	1	12	2	10	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	4	61	44	17	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	2	52	40	12	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1	1	–	–	12	376	215	158	3
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	20	12	8	–
Sales occupations	–	–	–	–	7	195	93	99	3
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	2	40	12	28	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	43	14	29	–
Other sales occupations	–	–	–	–	5	112	67	42	3
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	–	40	30	9	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	1	–	–	5	155	106	49	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	1	31	24	7	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	2	26	11	15	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–
Service occupations	–	–	–	–	13	378	293	82	3
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	1	7	5	2	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	1	44	41	3	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	1	19	18	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	–	–	11	327	247	77	3
Food service occupations	–	–	–	–	6	180	121	56	3
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	–	2	86	80	6	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	1	21	10	11	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	1	14	7	7	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	9	198	118	80	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	38	31	7	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	7	141	78	63	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	2	19	9	10	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	9	192	134	56	2
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	17	9	8	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	2	97	73	23	1
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	64	57	7	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	1	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	7	52	35	16	1
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	7	39	25	13	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**28**	**683**	**409**	**269**	**5**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2	–	1	1	8	159	73	86	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	–	1	1	3	76	29	47	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	1	14	5	9	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	5	83	44	39	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	1	10	2	8	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	1	45	31	14	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	–	41	29	12	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1	1	–	–	9	256	147	106	3
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–
Sales occupations	–	–	–	–	5	128	64	61	3
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	1	22	8	14	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	20	6	14	–
Other sales occupations	–	–	–	–	4	86	50	33	3
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	–	38	28	9	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	1	–	–	4	119	78	41	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	1	31	24	7	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	2	21	6	15	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Service occupations	–	–	–	–	7	220	172	46	2
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	–	–	7	201	156	43	2
Food service occupations	–	–	–	–	4	108	76	30	2
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	–	1	53	52	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	2	17	5	12	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	1	9	–	9	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	1	7	4	3	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	2	28	12	16	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	5	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	1	12	4	8	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 378
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP—Con.							
	Hispanic origin (of any race)							
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**42**	**19**	**13**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**524**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	2	–	–	1	–	1	147
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	81
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Professional specialty occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	66
Engineers and natural scientists	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	11
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14	5	6	–	1	–	2	153
Health technologists and technicians	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Technologists and technicians, except health	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	8
Sales occupations	10	4	4	–	–	–	2	96
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	28
Other sales occupations	9	3	4	–	–	–	2	40
Cashiers	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	48
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	14
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Service occupations	9	4	2	3	–	–	–	81
Private household occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Service occupations, except protective and household	8	4	1	3	–	–	–	76
Food service occupations	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	55
Cleaning and building service occupations	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	11
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	3	4	1	–	–	–	78
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Construction trades	7	3	3	1	–	–	–	62
Precision production occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6	4	1	–	–	1	–	54
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	8
Transportation occupations	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	22
Motor vehicle operators	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	6
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	15
Construction laborers	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**22**	**7**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**262**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	84
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	45
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	11	4	5	–	–	–	2	103
Health technologists and technicians	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Sales occupations	8	3	3	–	–	–	2	60
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	13
Other sales occupations	7	2	3	–	–	–	2	33
Cashiers	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	40
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	14
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Service occupations	8	3	2	3	–	–	–	45
Private household occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	7	3	1	3	–	–	–	42
Food service occupations	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	29
Cleaning and building service occupations	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	15
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Transportation occupations	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	7
Motor vehicle operators	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 379
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**899**	**537**	**9**	**42**	**19**	**13**	**4**	**2**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	280	129	150	1	4	2	–	–	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	145	61	83	1	3	1	–	–	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	21	8	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	135	68	67	–	1	1	–	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	13	1	12	–	1	1	–	–	–
Engineers	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	12	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	62	45	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	53	41	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	376	215	158	3	14	5	6	–	1
Health technologists and technicians	6	4	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	20	12	8	–	1	–	–	–	1
Sales occupations	195	93	99	3	10	4	4	–	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	40	12	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	43	14	29	–	1	1	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	112	67	42	3	9	3	4	–	–
Cashiers	40	30	9	1	1	–	1	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	155	106	49	–	2	1	1	–	–
Computer equipment operators	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	31	24	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	26	11	15	–	1	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	378	293	82	3	9	4	2	3	–
Private household occupations	7	5	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Protective service occupations	44	41	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	19	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	327	247	77	3	8	4	1	3	–
Food service occupations	180	121	56	3	3	2	1	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	86	80	6	–	2	–	–	2	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	10	11	–	1	1	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	14	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	118	80	–	8	3	4	1	–
Mechanics and repairers	38	31	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	141	78	63	–	7	3	3	1	–
Precision production occupations	19	9	10	–	1	–	1	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	192	134	56	2	6	4	1	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	17	9	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	15	7	8	–	2	2	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	97	73	23	1	2	1	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	64	57	7	–	2	1	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	11	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	35	16	1	2	1	1	–	–
Construction laborers	39	25	13	1	2	1	1	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**684**	**410**	**269**	**5**	**22**	**7**	**7**	**3**	**1**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	160	74	86	–	2	–	–	–	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	76	29	47	–	2	–	–	–	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	14	5	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	84	45	39	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	46	32	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	42	30	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	256	147	106	3	11	4	5	–	–
Health technologists and technicians	4	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	128	64	61	3	8	3	3	–	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	22	8	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	20	6	14	–	1	1	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	86	50	33	3	7	2	3	–	–
Cashiers	38	28	9	1	1	–	1	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	119	78	41	–	2	1	1	–	–
Computer equipment operators	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	31	24	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	21	6	15	–	1	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	220	172	46	2	8	3	2	3	–
Private household occupations	7	5	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Protective service occupations	12	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	201	156	43	2	7	3	1	3	–
Food service occupations	108	76	30	2	3	2	1	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	53	52	1	–	2	–	–	2	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	5	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	12	16	–	1	–	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	12	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	12	4	8	–	1	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	6	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 380
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict—Con.			East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**3**	**524**	**912**	**283**	**553**	**76**	**128**	**93**	**2**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	1	147	293	79	197	17	29	22	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	1	81	151	35	107	9	15	10	2
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	1	8	3	4	1	4	2	2
Management and related occupations	–	–	13	40	11	26	3	6	5	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	66	142	44	90	8	14	12	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	11	13	2	10	1	1	1	–
Engineers	–	–	1	8	2	6	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	3	5	–	3	2	1	1	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	10	9	3	6	–	1	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	17	70	23	43	4	10	9	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	12	50	15	31	4	10	9	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	2	153	288	80	173	35	52	39	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	1	5	3	1	1	2	1	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	8	21	8	12	1	3	3	–
Sales occupations	–	2	96	139	26	98	15	26	19	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	28	41	7	30	4	6	4	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	28	49	7	38	4	6	4	–
Other sales occupations	–	2	40	49	12	30	7	14	11	–
Cashiers	–	–	9	8	4	2	2	3	1	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	48	123	43	62	18	21	16	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	1	3	–	2	1	1	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	7	32	8	18	6	4	4	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	14	19	3	15	1	2	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	2	6	2	2	2	4	3	–
Service occupations	–	–	81	96	44	44	8	8	6	–
Private household occupations	–	–	2	4	2	1	1	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	3	19	15	3	1	2	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	1	10	8	1	1	2	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	76	73	27	40	6	6	5	–
Food service occupations	–	–	55	29	7	20	2	2	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	6	30	14	13	3	2	2	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	11	28	11	15	2	4	4	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	3	7	1	6	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	7	14	8	4	2	3	3	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	78	126	38	81	7	18	13	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	7	24	12	11	1	5	3	–
Construction trades	–	–	62	84	22	59	3	9	6	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	9	17	4	10	3	4	4	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1	–	54	81	31	43	7	17	9	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	8	12	7	5	–	1	1	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	8	3	–	2	1	1	–	–
Transportation occupations	1	–	22	19	10	6	3	3	3	–
Motor vehicle operators	1	–	6	10	6	1	3	3	3	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	15	46	13	30	3	12	5	–
Construction laborers	–	–	12	38	10	26	2	9	3	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1**	**3**	**262**	**374**	**117**	**222**	**35**	**53**	**41**	**1**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	1	84	138	39	91	8	15	11	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	1	45	61	15	43	3	4	2	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	1	4	2	2	–	2	1	1
Management and related occupations	–	–	9	22	7	13	2	1	1	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	39	77	24	48	5	11	9	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	8	9	3	6	–	1	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	14	49	14	31	4	9	8	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	12	38	11	23	4	9	8	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	2	103	166	54	91	21	31	24	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	2	7	4	3	–	1	1	–
Sales occupations	–	2	60	72	18	45	9	17	13	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	14	14	4	9	1	1	1	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	13	25	3	20	2	4	2	–
Other sales occupations	–	2	33	33	11	16	6	12	10	–
Cashiers	–	–	9	8	4	2	2	3	1	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	40	84	30	42	12	13	10	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	7	29	6	18	5	4	4	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	14	16	3	12	1	2	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	–	–	45	46	17	25	4	3	2	–
Private household occupations	–	–	2	4	2	1	1	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	42	38	11	24	3	3	2	–
Food service occupations	–	–	29	15	1	13	1	2	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	1	13	6	6	1	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	3	3	–	2	1	1	1	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	1	1	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	12	11	5	5	1	3	3	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
Construction trades	–	–	9	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	3	6	2	3	1	2	2	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1	–	15	10	2	8	–	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	5	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	1	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	1	6	1	5	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 381
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island—Con.					East End subdistrict, St. John Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12**	**–**	**1**	**20**	**505**	**24**	**9**	**15**	**15**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	–	–	4	184	8	2	6	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	–	3	101	5	2	3	3
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	1	24	1	1	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	1	–	–	1	83	3	–	3	3
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3	–	–	10	158	3	2	1	1
Health technologists and technicians	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	2	–	–	5	90	1	–	1	1
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	2	29	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	2	36	1	–	1	1
Other sales occupations	2	–	–	1	25	–	–	–	–
Cashiers	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	–	5	57	2	2	–	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	2	14	1	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	–	–	–	2	43	4	2	2	2
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	–	1	39	4	2	2	2
Food service occupations	–	–	–	1	19	1	1	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	–	13	3	1	2	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	13	1	–	1	1
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	–	1	1	71	5	–	5	5
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	1	1	7	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	3	–	–	–	54	5	–	5	5
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	–	–	3	36	3	3	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	–	–	2	24	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	4	–	–	2	22	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**2**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**203**	**11**	**6**	**5**	**5**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	–	–	2	83	4	2	2	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	–	1	41	4	2	2	2
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	13	1	1	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	1	–	–	1	42	–	–	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1	–	–	6	81	3	2	1	1
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	1	–	–	3	39	1	–	1	1
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	2	18	1	–	1	1
Other sales occupations	1	–	–	1	12	–	–	–	–
Cashiers	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	–	3	39	2	2	–	–
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	2	11	1	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	–	–	–	1	24	3	2	1	1
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	–	1	23	3	2	1	1
Food service occupations	–	–	–	1	12	1	1	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	–	6	2	1	1	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 382
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 175**	**2 285**	**803**	**87**	**203**	**62**	**12**	**86**	**5**	**2**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	707	378	310	19	38	15	3	10	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	408	223	177	8	21	11	2	3	–	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	30	24	6	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	112	80	32	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	299	155	133	11	17	4	1	7	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	34	11	22	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Engineers	16	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	13	3	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	26	15	10	1	2	–	–	2	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	134	87	42	5	9	3	–	2	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	115	75	35	5	8	2	–	2	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	914	676	205	33	51	23	2	12	–	1
Health technologists and technicians	10	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	46	31	15	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	408	276	112	20	29	9	1	8	–	1
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	83	41	36	6	8	4	–	1	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	77	32	41	4	1	–	–	–	–	1
Other sales occupations	248	203	35	10	20	5	1	7	–	–
Cashiers	58	57	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	450	361	76	13	21	14	1	4	–	–
Computer equipment operators	22	16	3	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	119	89	26	4	9	6	1	1	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	66	47	16	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	17	17	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Service occupations	629	531	83	15	49	12	3	27	–	–
Private household occupations	26	23	1	2	4	1	–	2	–	–
Protective service occupations	74	68	3	3	5	4	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	35	31	2	2	4	3	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	529	440	79	10	40	7	3	25	–	–
Food service occupations	218	169	47	2	21	2	2	15	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	224	199	18	7	14	2	1	9	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	28	13	1	5	–	–	4	–	–
Farm operators and managers	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	28	21	6	1	4	–	–	3	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	435	324	101	10	27	5	–	18	1	1
Mechanics and repairers	102	75	24	3	7	1	–	5	–	–
Construction trades	293	221	66	6	20	4	–	13	1	1
Precision production occupations	40	28	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	448	348	91	9	33	7	4	15	4	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	50	35	12	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	23	14	8	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	223	166	55	2	7	3	1	1	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	167	157	8	2	5	3	1	1	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	17	14	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	135	119	13	3	21	2	1	13	4	–
Construction laborers	73	64	8	1	15	–	–	10	4	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	24	24	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 514**	**1 106**	**365**	**43**	**100**	**34**	**4**	**39**	**–**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	379	228	144	7	18	8	–	5	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	204	124	78	2	7	6	–	–	–	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	21	20	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	72	51	21	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	175	104	66	5	11	2	–	5	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	9	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	22	13	9	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	100	64	33	3	8	2	–	2	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	90	57	30	3	7	1	–	2	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	663	505	136	22	36	17	1	7	–	–
Health technologists and technicians	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	21	14	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	270	199	59	12	17	4	–	5	–	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	36	16	18	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	38	17	18	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	196	166	23	7	14	3	–	5	–	–
Cashiers	55	54	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	363	285	68	10	18	13	1	2	–	–
Computer equipment operators	18	13	2	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	116	86	26	4	9	6	1	1	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	56	39	15	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	371	318	44	9	33	5	1	22	–	–
Private household occupations	25	23	1	1	3	1	–	1	–	–
Protective service occupations	18	16	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	8	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	328	279	42	7	29	4	1	21	–	–
Food service occupations	133	106	25	2	18	1	1	15	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	131	120	6	5	8	1	–	5	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	17	11	1	3	–	–	2	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	5	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	11	6	5	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Precision production occupations	13	10	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	70	37	30	3	9	4	2	3	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	23	15	7	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	4	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	28	9	19	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	10	9	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	12	–	2	6	2	1	3	–	–
Construction laborers	4	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 383
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island—Con.			Frederiksted town						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5**	**31**	**768**	**479**	**355**	**44**	**80**	**116**	**38**	**2**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2	8	297	104	72	20	12	17	8	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1	4	169	35	21	9	5	9	2	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	1	4	2	1	–	1	1	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	32	10	8	2	–	1	1	–
Professional specialty occupations	1	4	128	69	51	11	7	8	6	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	22	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	10	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	10	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	3	38	35	29	3	3	3	2	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	3	31	28	24	1	3	3	2	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2	11	195	101	80	12	9	17	7	2
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	1	14	6	3	2	1	1	1	–
Sales occupations	1	9	103	38	28	5	5	8	2	1
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1	2	33	6	4	2	–	2	1	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	41	6	2	3	1	1	–	1
Other sales occupations	–	7	29	26	22	–	4	5	1	–
Cashiers	–	–	1	6	5	–	1	1	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	1	76	56	48	5	3	8	4	1
Computer equipment operators	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1	–	26	21	17	2	2	3	1	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	16	3	2	1	–	1	1	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	1	6	78	87	69	4	14	22	10	–
Private household occupations	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	1	3	20	19	–	1	2	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	1	2	10	9	–	1	1	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1	4	74	65	48	4	13	20	9	–
Food service occupations	1	1	43	28	19	3	6	11	4	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	2	18	24	19	–	5	7	3	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	12	11	8	2	1	3	2	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	1	5	9	6	2	1	2	2	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	2	98	115	88	5	22	31	8	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	1	23	17	13	2	2	2	1	–
Construction trades	–	1	64	85	65	3	17	25	6	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	11	13	10	–	3	4	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	3	88	61	38	1	22	26	3	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	12	7	7	–	–	1	1	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	7	6	2	1	3	3	1	–
Transportation occupations	–	2	54	12	9	–	3	2	1	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	8	12	9	–	3	2	1	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	1	12	33	17	–	16	20	–	–
Construction laborers	–	1	8	16	5	–	11	13	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	6	3	–	3	3	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**3**	**20**	**348**	**211**	**167**	**21**	**23**	**40**	**15**	**1**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	4	138	64	48	9	7	9	3	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	1	76	21	12	6	3	5	–	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	21	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	1	3	62	43	36	3	4	4	3	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	9	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	3	29	26	23	1	2	2	1	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	3	26	22	20	–	2	2	1	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1	10	130	71	57	8	6	12	5	1
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	1	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	–	8	54	25	19	3	3	5	2	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	2	17	3	1	2	–	1	1	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	18	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	–	6	19	21	18	–	3	4	1	–
Cashiers	–	–	1	5	4	–	1	1	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	1	68	44	37	4	3	7	3	1
Computer equipment operators	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1	–	26	21	17	2	2	3	1	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	15	2	1	1	–	1	1	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	1	4	41	61	50	3	8	15	6	–
Private household occupations	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	1	1	10	10	–	–	1	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1	2	39	49	38	3	8	14	5	–
Food service occupations	1	–	22	22	14	3	5	9	2	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	2	6	15	14	–	1	3	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	1	10	5	4	–	1	2	1	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	2	5	4	–	1	2	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	29	9	8	–	1	2	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	19	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	7	6	–	1	2	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	2	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 384
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town—Con.				Frederiksted subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
Employed persons 16 years and over	**72**	**1**	**3**	**41**	**1 256**	**1 027**	**72**	**157**	**218**	**124**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9	–	–	20	234	191	26	17	32	19
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7	–	–	9	95	75	13	7	17	7
Officials and administrators, public administration	1	–	–	–	11	9	–	2	3	1
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	2	24	22	2	–	1	1
Professional specialty occupations	2	–	–	11	139	116	13	10	15	12
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	2	12	10	2	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	1	5	4	1	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	–	–	3	76	65	5	6	9	7
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	–	–	1	63	55	3	5	8	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8	–	–	11	301	248	19	34	47	33
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	1	1
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	2	15	10	3	2	2	2
Sales occupations	5	–	–	4	108	87	8	13	16	10
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1	–	–	1	22	14	4	4	6	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	3	13	7	4	2	2	1
Other sales occupations	4	–	–	–	73	66	–	7	8	4
Cashiers	1	–	–	–	24	22	–	2	2	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3	–	–	5	174	148	7	19	28	20
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2	–	–	2	45	34	3	8	9	7
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	1	15	13	1	1	2	1
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	12	–	–	3	276	240	8	28	40	26
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	1	–	–	–	65	59	1	5	8	7
Police and firefighters	1	–	–	–	26	21	1	4	5	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	11	–	–	3	205	175	7	23	32	19
Food service occupations	7	–	–	2	79	66	6	7	13	4
Cleaning and building service occupations	4	–	–	–	80	67	–	13	16	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	–	–	2	24	19	3	2	4	3
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	2	20	15	3	2	3	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	1	–	4	249	199	11	39	50	26
Mechanics and repairers	1	–	–	2	52	43	2	7	7	6
Construction trades	18	1	–	2	169	134	9	26	35	15
Precision production occupations	3	–	–	–	27	22	–	5	7	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	–	3	1	172	130	5	37	45	17
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	25	21	–	4	5	3
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2	–	–	1	18	13	1	4	4	2
Transportation occupations	1	–	–	–	34	28	1	5	5	3
Motor vehicle operators	1	–	–	–	33	28	–	5	5	3
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	11	9	1	1	1	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	–	3	–	84	59	2	23	30	8
Construction laborers	12	–	1	–	42	24	1	17	21	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3	–	–	–	15	12	–	3	3	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**24**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**600**	**511**	**36**	**53**	**82**	**49**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6	–	–	9	140	118	12	10	18	9
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	–	–	6	57	45	8	4	10	3
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	1	2	1
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	2	18	16	2	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	1	–	–	3	83	73	4	6	8	6
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	–	–	1	56	50	2	4	6	4
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	–	–	–	48	44	1	3	5	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	–	–	7	225	188	14	23	34	23
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	1	1
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	1	4	2	2	–	–	–
Sales occupations	3	–	–	2	74	64	5	5	7	4
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	1	7	3	4	–	1	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	3	–	–	–	63	58	–	5	6	3
Cashiers	1	–	–	–	20	18	–	2	2	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3	–	–	4	143	119	6	18	26	18
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2	–	–	2	43	32	3	8	9	7
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	1	9	7	1	1	2	1
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	9	–	–	2	181	162	5	14	21	11
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	27	24	–	3	4	4
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	9	7	–	2	2	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	9	–	–	2	148	132	5	11	17	7
Food service occupations	7	–	–	2	64	53	5	6	10	2
Cleaning and building service occupations	2	–	–	–	43	40	–	3	5	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1	–	–	–	19	13	1	5	7	6
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	2	2	2
Precision production occupations	1	–	–	–	12	9	–	3	5	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2	–	–	–	32	29	2	1	2	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	–	–	–	14	12	1	1	2	–
Construction laborers	2	–	–	–	5	4	–	1	2	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 385
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict—Con.						Frederiksted Southeast CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**79**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**60**	**777**	**672**	**28**	**77**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	10	–	1	2	23	130	119	6	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	8	–	–	2	11	60	54	4	2
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	1	–	–	1	–	9	8	–	1
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	14	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	2	–	1	–	12	70	65	2	3
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	9	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	1	–	1	–	4	41	36	2	3
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	1	–	1	–	2	35	31	2	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2	10	–	–	2	16	200	168	7	25
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	3	9	7	1	1
Sales occupations	1	5	–	–	–	7	70	59	3	8
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	1	–	–	–	3	16	10	2	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1	–	–	–	–	4	7	5	1	1
Other sales occupations	–	4	–	–	–	–	47	44	–	3
Cashiers	–	1	–	–	–	–	18	17	–	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	5	–	–	2	6	118	100	2	16
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	2	–	–	–	3	24	17	1	6
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	11	–	1
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Service occupations	–	13	–	–	1	5	189	171	4	14
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	1	–	–	–	–	45	40	1	4
Police and firefighters	–	1	–	–	–	–	16	12	1	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	12	–	–	1	5	140	127	3	10
Food service occupations	–	8	–	–	1	4	51	47	3	1
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	4	–	–	–	–	56	48	–	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	–	–	–	3	13	11	1	1
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	9	1	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	23	1	–	–	9	134	111	6	17
Mechanics and repairers	–	1	–	–	–	2	35	30	–	5
Construction trades	–	19	1	–	–	7	84	69	6	9
Precision production occupations	–	3	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	22	–	–	6	4	111	92	4	15
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	1	–	–	1	–	18	14	–	4
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	2	–	–	–	1	12	11	–	1
Transportation occupations	–	1	–	–	1	1	22	19	1	2
Motor vehicle operators	–	1	–	–	1	–	21	19	–	2
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	6	1	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	18	–	–	4	1	51	42	2	7
Construction laborers	–	13	–	–	2	–	26	19	1	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	3	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1**	**27**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**30**	**389**	**344**	**15**	**30**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	6	–	1	2	10	76	70	3	3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	5	–	–	2	7	36	33	2	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	5	–	1
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	2	11	11	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	1	–	1	–	3	40	37	1	2
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	1	–	1	–	1	30	27	1	2
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	1	–	1	–	–	26	24	1	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1	8	–	–	2	11	154	131	6	17
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	1	–
Sales occupations	–	3	–	–	–	4	49	45	2	2
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	2	2	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–
Other sales occupations	–	3	–	–	–	–	42	40	–	2
Cashiers	–	1	–	–	–	–	15	14	–	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1	5	–	–	2	5	99	82	2	15
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	2	–	–	–	3	22	15	1	6
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	6	–	1
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Service occupations	–	10	–	–	–	4	120	112	2	6
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	–	3
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	–	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	10	–	–	–	4	99	94	2	3
Food service occupations	–	8	–	–	–	4	42	39	2	1
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	2	–	–	–	–	28	26	–	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	1	–	–	–	1	14	9	1	4
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	1	2
Precision production occupations	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	5	–	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	2	–	–	–	2	23	21	2	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	2	–	–	–	1	7	6	1	–
Construction laborers	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 386
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**102**	**86**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**19**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	15	11	1	–	1	2	3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	5	1	–	–	2	2
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	7	6	–	–	1	–	1
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	6	5	–	–	1	–	1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5	4	–	–	1	–	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	30	26	2	–	–	2	5
Health technologists and technicians	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Sales occupations	8	8	–	–	–	–	3
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	4	4	–	–	–	–	2
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Other sales occupations	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Cashiers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20	16	2	–	–	2	1
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	6	6	–	–	–	–	1
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	18	16	1	–	–	1	2
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	10	1	–	–	1	2
Food service occupations	2	–	1	–	–	1	2
Cleaning and building service occupations	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	19	18	1	–	–	–	5
Mechanics and repairers	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	10	9	1	–	–	–	5
Precision production occupations	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	19	14	2	–	–	3	3
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4	2	1	–	–	1	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	3	2	–	–	–	1	1
Motor vehicle operators	3	2	–	–	–	1	–
Material moving equipment operators	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	8	1	–	–	1	1
Construction laborers	8	6	1	–	–	1	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**42**	**34**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**11**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9	6	–	–	1	2	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	3	–	–	–	2	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	4	3	–	–	1	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	4	3	–	–	1	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	22	18	2	–	–	2	4
Health technologists and technicians	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sales occupations	2	2	–	–	–	–	2
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Cashiers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	19	15	2	–	–	2	1
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	6	6	–	–	–	–	1
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	6	5	1	–	–	–	2
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	3	2	1	–	–	–	2
Food service occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
Cleaning and building service occupations	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	5	–	–	–	–	1
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	2	2	–	–	–	–	1
Precision production occupations	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 387
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**805**	**751**	**38**	**16**	**32**	**19**	**3**	**3**	**7**	**36**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	100	92	6	2	9	6	1	1	1	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	40	39	1	–	5	3	–	1	1	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	11	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Professional specialty occupations	60	53	5	2	4	3	1	–	–	5
Engineers and natural scientists	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
Engineers	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	43	40	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	2
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	35	33	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	206	188	13	5	7	3	1	2	1	13
Health technologists and technicians	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	10	8	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Sales occupations	86	80	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other sales occupations	73	71	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Cashiers	38	37	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	107	97	6	4	6	2	1	2	1	6
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	22	20	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Financial records processing occupations	13	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Service occupations	187	183	3	1	5	4	–	–	1	2
Private household occupations	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	23	23	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	6	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	151	147	3	1	4	3	–	–	1	2
Food service occupations	63	60	3	–	3	2	–	–	1	2
Cleaning and building service occupations	55	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	157	140	12	5	6	2	1	–	3	11
Mechanics and repairers	28	26	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Construction trades	111	97	9	5	6	2	1	–	3	8
Precision production occupations	18	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	139	133	3	3	5	4	–	–	1	3
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	24	24	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	20	20	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	31	30	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	31	30	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	6	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	56	1	1	3	2	–	–	1	1
Construction laborers	29	28	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	12	12	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**413**	**395**	**12**	**6**	**14**	**8**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**11**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	65	61	3	1	3	2	1	–	–	3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	18	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	47	43	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	38	35	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	32	30	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	157	147	6	4	7	3	1	2	1	6
Health technologists and technicians	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	69	68	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	62	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cashiers	35	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	84	75	5	4	6	2	1	2	1	5
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	22	20	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Financial records processing occupations	12	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Service occupations	134	131	2	1	3	2	–	–	1	1
Private household occupations	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	114	111	2	1	3	2	–	–	1	1
Food service occupations	51	49	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
Cleaning and building service occupations	33	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	40	39	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	10	10	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Construction laborers	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 388
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 078**	**1 458**	**238**	**382**	**470**	**401**	**3**	**21**	**3**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	334	213	86	35	42	34	–	2	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	163	93	51	19	24	21	–	1	–	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	23	14	4	5	6	5	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	41	27	10	4	6	5	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	171	120	35	16	18	13	–	1	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	15	7	5	3	3	1	–	1	–	–
Engineers	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	16	12	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	93	67	14	12	13	11	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	83	61	11	11	11	10	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	548	374	61	113	140	116	3	8	1	–
Health technologists and technicians	12	5	3	4	5	4	–	1	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	31	17	7	7	10	9	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	186	117	23	46	57	45	3	5	1	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	42	22	8	12	15	13	–	2	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	22	14	5	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	122	81	10	31	39	29	3	3	1	–
Cashiers	56	39	3	14	18	12	2	1	1	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	319	235	28	56	68	58	–	2	–	–
Computer equipment operators	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	74	50	11	13	15	13	–	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	31	19	8	4	4	3	–	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	19	13	–	6	7	6	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	386	305	20	61	82	74	–	3	–	–
Private household occupations	20	17	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	80	62	2	16	19	17	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	32	27	1	4	5	3	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	286	226	17	43	61	55	–	3	–	–
Food service occupations	92	70	7	15	23	22	–	1	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	137	113	3	21	25	21	–	1	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	65	42	8	15	19	18	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	13	6	6	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	44	34	2	8	10	10	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	417	297	41	79	93	77	–	7	2	–
Mechanics and repairers	91	75	4	12	13	11	–	1	1	–
Construction trades	242	163	31	48	61	48	–	6	1	–
Precision production occupations	82	57	6	19	19	18	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	328	227	22	79	94	82	–	1	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	46	34	2	10	8	8	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	26	23	–	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	71	46	5	20	27	23	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	68	43	5	20	27	23	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	33	23	2	8	11	11	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	152	101	13	38	44	36	–	1	–	–
Construction laborers	82	55	8	19	24	20	–	1	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	22	12	2	8	9	8	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**877**	**641**	**94**	**142**	**176**	**160**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	191	131	40	20	22	21	–	–	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	76	47	20	9	10	10	–	–	–	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	13	9	1	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	23	16	3	4	5	5	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	115	84	20	11	12	11	–	–	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	4	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Engineers	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	16	12	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	76	56	11	9	9	9	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	73	54	10	9	9	9	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	371	269	35	67	86	74	2	4	1	–
Health technologists and technicians	10	4	2	4	5	4	–	1	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	12	8	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	107	73	9	25	32	26	2	2	1	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	13	6	4	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	88	65	2	21	29	23	2	2	1	–
Cashiers	49	38	1	10	14	10	1	1	1	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	242	184	20	38	48	43	–	1	–	–
Computer equipment operators	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	72	48	11	13	15	13	–	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	23	17	4	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	4	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	204	173	6	25	35	33	–	1	–	–
Private household occupations	17	15	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	23	22	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	8	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	164	136	6	22	30	29	–	1	–	–
Food service occupations	63	49	3	11	17	16	–	1	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	60	54	1	5	6	6	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	5	3	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	6	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	32	7	20	20	20	–	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	11	7	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	11	4	5	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	37	21	–	16	17	17	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	43	31	3	9	10	9	–	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	14	12	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	4	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	11	2	6	7	6	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	6	5	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3	1	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 389
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict—Con.			Northside subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**41**	**209**	**3 922**	**1 525**	**2 171**	**226**	**248**	**111**	**15**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	5	83	1 399	540	789	70	79	40	4
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1	1	48	817	303	472	42	46	27	2
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	1	3	70	48	21	1	8	8	–
Management and related occupations	1	–	9	204	97	95	12	11	7	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	4	35	582	237	317	28	33	13	2
Engineers and natural scientists	–	1	5	75	25	45	5	7	3	1
Engineers	–	–	2	26	9	15	2	3	2	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	3	33	10	13	10	3	–	1
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	4	45	20	24	1	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	2	14	208	95	104	9	12	4	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	1	11	164	79	76	9	11	3	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	12	53	1 366	518	735	113	102	44	6
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	2	12	7	5	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	1	7	90	37	48	5	9	4	–
Sales occupations	–	3	20	674	208	389	77	57	22	3
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	6	242	51	164	27	28	11	3
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	5	142	36	101	5	2	–	–
Other sales occupations	–	3	9	290	121	124	45	27	11	–
Cashiers	–	2	2	44	26	15	3	5	2	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	8	24	590	266	293	31	36	18	3
Computer equipment operators	–	–	2	37	14	20	3	3	3	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	2	9	134	52	73	9	7	3	1
Financial records processing occupations	–	1	8	101	34	64	3	5	2	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	1	–	19	11	8	–	2	1	1
Service occupations	–	5	14	416	185	212	19	31	13	–
Private household occupations	–	–	1	17	8	9	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	2	1	76	55	16	5	11	7	–
Police and firefighters	–	2	1	30	21	4	5	7	4	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	3	12	323	122	187	14	20	6	–
Food service occupations	–	–	7	171	48	115	8	4	1	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	3	2	86	42	41	3	13	2	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	6	77	14	59	4	2	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	1	4	13	4	8	1	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	2	41	9	29	3	2	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	7	38	421	161	249	11	25	9	3
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	4	98	43	51	4	8	4	–
Construction trades	–	6	28	260	95	161	4	12	4	3
Precision production occupations	–	1	6	59	21	35	3	5	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	11	15	243	107	127	9	9	5	2
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	2	22	11	10	1	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	14	6	7	1	1	–	1
Transportation occupations	–	4	–	96	49	47	–	3	3	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	4	–	71	46	25	–	3	3	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	1	7	3	2	2	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	7	12	104	38	61	5	5	2	1
Construction laborers	–	3	8	74	21	50	3	3	1	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	1	2	12	7	5	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**8**	**86**	**1 811**	**729**	**981**	**101**	**121**	**50**	**6**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	1	40	687	271	383	33	38	18	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	20	378	139	221	18	22	14	2
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	1	32	23	8	1	4	4	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	3	107	46	57	4	4	3	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	1	20	309	132	162	15	16	4	–
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	2	18	11	7	–	1	–	–
Engineers	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	12	2	4	6	1	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	4	37	16	21	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	11	146	69	69	8	10	2	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	10	122	60	54	8	10	2	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	5	29	849	342	446	61	66	30	3
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	1	8	5	3	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	4	32	16	13	3	5	2	–
Sales occupations	–	1	8	350	119	198	33	37	15	1
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	4	94	20	65	9	13	5	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	3	71	14	56	1	2	–	–
Other sales occupations	–	1	1	185	85	77	23	22	10	–
Cashiers	–	1	–	37	23	12	2	4	2	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	4	16	459	202	232	25	24	13	2
Computer equipment operators	–	–	1	24	10	13	1	2	2	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	2	9	133	52	72	9	7	3	1
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	4	90	29	58	3	5	2	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	5	2	3	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	–	1	6	188	86	97	5	13	2	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	14	7	7	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	1	–	13	10	3	–	2	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	1	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	6	161	69	87	5	11	1	–
Food service occupations	–	–	3	81	19	58	4	3	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	1	29	21	7	1	7	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	2	9	4	5	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	1	8	3	5	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	7	45	14	29	2	4	–	1
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	2	5	1	4	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	5	21	7	14	–	2	–	1
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	16	5	9	2	2	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	1	2	33	12	21	–	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	1	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	4	1	3	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	17	6	11	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	11	5	6	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	1	1	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 390
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict—Con.						Northwest subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44**	**5**	**2**	**8**	**63**	**2 094**	**1 775**	**1 340**	**241**	**194**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8	–	–	3	24	771	346	203	101	42
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	–	–	1	10	463	149	89	45	15
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	19	8	7	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	4	92	39	29	6	4
Professional specialty occupations	2	–	–	2	14	308	197	114	56	27
Engineers and natural scientists	1	–	–	–	2	44	25	8	10	7
Engineers	–	–	–	–	1	14	8	4	3	1
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	2	13	5	1	1	3
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	24	14	10	1	3
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	8	102	114	76	29	9
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	8	74	95	62	25	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	19	4	2	3	24	699	438	319	69	50
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	5	2	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	3	–	–	–	2	46	26	18	7	1
Sales occupations	11	2	1	2	16	367	175	113	39	23
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	7	1	–	1	5	154	33	7	19	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	1	1	99	25	13	8	4
Other sales occupations	4	1	1	–	10	114	117	93	12	12
Cashiers	–	–	1	–	2	12	58	46	7	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	2	1	1	6	281	230	183	21	26
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	20	3	3	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1	–	–	1	1	72	55	45	6	4
Financial records processing occupations	2	–	–	–	1	63	22	14	6	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	5	1	3
Service occupations	10	–	–	1	7	204	330	292	18	20
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	9	21	21	–	–
Protective service occupations	1	–	–	–	3	15	65	60	2	3
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	3	4	29	25	2	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	9	–	–	1	4	180	244	211	16	17
Food service occupations	2	–	–	–	1	114	98	85	9	4
Cleaning and building service occupations	7	–	–	1	3	35	94	81	5	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	–	–	1	58	40	34	2	4
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	6	1	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	1	–	–	1	28	27	23	–	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	–	–	1	6	239	334	263	32	39
Mechanics and repairers	1	–	–	–	3	47	72	56	3	13
Construction trades	3	–	–	–	2	156	204	166	24	14
Precision production occupations	2	–	–	1	1	34	56	41	5	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1	–	–	–	1	123	287	229	19	39
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	10	40	38	1	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	7	36	32	2	2
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	45	67	51	3	13
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	23	65	50	2	13
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	2	22	15	3	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1	–	–	–	1	59	122	93	10	19
Construction laborers	1	–	–	–	1	49	69	53	8	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	5	14	13	–	1
Employed females 16 years and over	**29**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**29**	**946**	**796**	**638**	**90**	**68**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	–	–	1	13	375	189	126	41	22
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3	–	–	–	3	218	64	44	14	6
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	5	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	1	56	19	16	1	2
Professional specialty occupations	1	–	–	1	10	157	125	82	27	16
Engineers and natural scientists	1	–	–	–	–	7	6	3	–	3
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	1	–	1
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	21	13	9	1	3
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	8	67	88	60	22	6
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	8	52	76	52	19	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14	2	1	3	13	424	314	251	32	31
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	1	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	3	–	–	–	–	12	7	5	1	1
Sales occupations	7	1	1	2	10	184	118	94	12	12
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	3	1	–	1	2	61	14	6	7	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	1	1	54	10	7	1	2
Other sales occupations	4	–	1	–	7	69	94	81	4	9
Cashiers	–	–	1	–	1	9	49	44	–	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4	1	–	1	3	225	185	149	18	18
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	13	2	2	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1	–	–	1	1	71	55	45	6	4
Financial records processing occupations	2	–	–	–	1	57	20	12	6	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	4	1	1
Service occupations	9	–	–	–	2	93	204	186	12	6
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	7	19	19	–	–
Protective service occupations	1	–	–	–	–	3	18	17	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	8	–	–	–	2	83	167	150	11	6
Food service occupations	2	–	–	–	1	57	73	65	6	2
Cleaning and building service occupations	6	–	–	–	1	4	48	44	3	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	2	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	2	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	–	–	–	1	28	32	24	1	7
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	4	–	–
Construction trades	1	–	–	–	–	13	3	3	–	–
Precision production occupations	1	–	–	–	1	9	25	17	1	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	21	55	49	4	2
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	5	18	18	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	12	–	1
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	11	4	3	1	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	3	1	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	2	20	16	3	1
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	9	2	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 391
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**241**	**185**	**5**	**23**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**21**	**235**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	48	33	3	3	1	–	1	7	101
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	25	19	–	2	1	–	–	3	45
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Management and related occupations	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	6
Professional specialty occupations	23	14	3	1	–	–	1	4	56
Engineers and natural scientists	7	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	10
Engineers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Health diagnosing occupations	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Health assessment and treating occupations	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	9	5	–	1	–	–	–	3	29
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	9	5	–	1	–	–	–	3	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	62	49	–	6	2	1	–	4	67
Health technologists and technicians	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Technologists and technicians, except health	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Sales occupations	22	21	–	–	–	–	–	1	38
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Other sales occupations	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Cashiers	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	36	25	–	6	2	1	–	2	20
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	6	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	5
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Service occupations	33	26	2	4	–	–	–	1	17
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Police and firefighters	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	24	19	–	4	–	–	–	1	15
Food service occupations	9	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	8
Cleaning and building service occupations	9	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Farm operators and managers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Farm workers and related occupations	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	45	31	–	6	–	1	1	6	30
Mechanics and repairers	12	7	–	2	–	1	–	2	3
Construction trades	21	15	–	2	–	–	–	4	22
Precision production occupations	10	7	–	2	–	–	1	–	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	48	41	–	4	–	–	–	3	18
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Transportation occupations	15	14	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Motor vehicle operators	14	13	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Material moving equipment operators	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	16	–	4	–	–	–	2	10
Construction laborers	10	6	–	3	–	–	–	1	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**88**	**69**	**4**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**88**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	23	17	3	1	–	–	–	2	41
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	14
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Professional specialty occupations	13	8	3	1	–	–	–	1	27
Engineers and natural scientists	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	22
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	42	34	–	3	2	1	–	2	31
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Technologists and technicians, except health	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sales occupations	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other sales occupations	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Cashiers	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	27	19	–	3	2	1	–	2	17
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	6	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	5
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
Mail and message distributing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Service occupations	12	9	1	1	–	–	–	1	11
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Service occupations, except protective and household	10	8	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Food service occupations	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	5
Cleaning and building service occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	7	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 392
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 989**	**3 239**	**927**	**823**	**947**	**768**	**10**	**53**	**3**	**5**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 200	701	347	152	160	128	3	4	1	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	617	344	193	80	92	73	3	2	1	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	69	47	9	13	13	11	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	151	89	41	21	28	20	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	583	357	154	72	68	55	–	2	–	1
Engineers and natural scientists	47	14	29	4	7	4	–	1	–	–
Engineers	22	6	12	4	5	3	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	38	16	8	14	5	3	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	63	37	16	10	8	7	–	1	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	288	203	58	27	28	24	–	–	–	1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	225	158	42	25	26	22	–	–	–	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 426	912	274	240	282	234	5	10	–	2
Health technologists and technicians	28	23	2	3	5	3	–	1	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	75	45	17	13	15	11	–	1	–	–
Sales occupations	528	282	144	102	106	81	3	7	–	2
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	141	50	51	40	34	26	2	2	–	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	96	39	48	9	13	9	1	1	–	–
Other sales occupations	291	193	45	53	59	46	–	4	–	1
Cashiers	97	78	6	13	18	14	–	1	–	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	795	562	111	122	156	139	2	1	–	–
Computer equipment operators	19	13	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	192	130	34	28	33	28	1	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	84	42	25	17	21	19	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	37	29	3	5	5	5	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	825	635	67	123	144	114	1	10	1	1
Private household occupations	22	20	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	189	147	11	31	36	29	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	65	46	4	15	17	13	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	614	468	55	91	107	84	1	10	1	1
Food service occupations	203	157	24	22	26	22	–	1	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	229	174	16	39	45	35	1	5	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	33	11	6	8	7	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	11	7	2	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	35	23	8	4	5	5	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	834	533	142	159	181	142	–	20	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	196	135	16	45	51	45	–	2	–	–
Construction trades	470	287	113	70	83	58	–	16	–	–
Precision production occupations	167	110	13	44	47	39	–	2	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	654	425	86	143	172	143	1	9	1	1
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	108	83	6	19	25	21	–	2	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	66	45	8	13	16	15	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	149	88	19	42	48	37	1	1	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	125	81	5	39	44	34	1	1	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	28	17	2	9	10	10	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	303	192	51	60	73	60	–	6	1	1
Construction laborers	181	106	42	33	42	32	–	4	1	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	52	33	5	14	15	14	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 263**	**1 579**	**365**	**319**	**376**	**307**	**4**	**19**	**1**	**1**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	642	420	148	74	83	69	1	3	1	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	280	175	76	29	40	31	1	2	1	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	33	25	4	4	4	4	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	70	49	12	9	13	10	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	362	245	72	45	43	38	–	1	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	11	5	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	54	35	12	7	7	6	–	1	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	217	154	42	21	21	19	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	169	117	33	19	20	18	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	972	669	164	139	171	140	3	8	–	–
Health technologists and technicians	20	16	1	3	3	2	–	1	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	24	17	6	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
Sales occupations	316	192	71	53	59	46	1	5	–	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	51	21	17	13	13	11	1	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	54	22	29	3	7	5	–	1	–	–
Other sales occupations	211	149	25	37	39	30	–	4	–	–
Cashiers	83	68	4	11	15	12	–	1	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	612	444	86	82	107	92	2	1	–	–
Computer equipment operators	14	11	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	189	129	33	27	32	27	1	–	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	68	32	21	15	17	15	–	1	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	19	15	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	467	375	35	57	66	52	–	4	–	1
Private household occupations	21	19	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	46	41	–	5	7	5	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	13	10	–	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	400	315	34	51	58	46	–	4	–	1
Food service occupations	155	120	17	18	21	17	–	1	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	97	83	4	10	10	9	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	106	62	7	37	40	34	–	3	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	17	9	1	7	9	8	–	1	–	–
Construction trades	16	5	5	6	5	5	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	73	48	1	24	26	21	–	2	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	71	50	9	12	15	12	–	1	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	24	16	2	6	7	5	–	1	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	18	12	3	3	5	4	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	5	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	18	4	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	6	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 393
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict—Con.			Southcentral subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8**	**100**	**867**	**2 346**	**1 537**	**240**	**569**	**694**	**566**	**6**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	22	331	328	189	86	53	58	45	3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	13	187	173	94	48	31	38	29	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	2	7	12	10	1	1	4	4	–
Management and related occupations	–	8	39	51	31	14	6	5	4	–
Professional specialty occupations	1	9	144	155	95	38	22	20	16	2
Engineers and natural scientists	–	2	27	22	7	12	3	3	1	1
Engineers	–	2	11	14	3	10	1	1	–	1
Health diagnosing occupations	–	2	6	3	2	–	1	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	15	12	8	1	3	2	2	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	2	55	84	55	16	13	12	10	1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	2	39	70	46	11	13	12	10	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3	28	252	525	355	58	112	144	124	1
Health technologists and technicians	–	1	1	8	7	–	1	1	1	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	3	17	37	19	8	10	10	10	–
Sales occupations	1	12	138	178	110	25	43	59	49	1
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	3	48	31	10	9	12	15	15	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	2	48	12	7	1	4	4	4	–
Other sales occupations	1	7	42	135	93	15	27	40	30	1
Cashiers	–	2	6	42	33	2	7	11	7	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	12	96	302	219	25	58	74	64	–
Computer equipment operators	–	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	4	31	95	72	3	20	26	22	–
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	23	19	8	6	5	7	5	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	3	11	9	1	1	3	3	–
Service occupations	–	17	61	474	365	22	87	105	81	–
Private household occupations	–	–	1	38	32	1	5	5	3	–
Protective service occupations	–	7	9	78	58	4	16	24	22	–
Police and firefighters	–	4	2	27	17	2	8	12	12	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	10	51	358	275	17	66	76	56	–
Food service occupations	–	3	22	125	89	10	26	30	21	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	3	14	164	129	6	29	35	28	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	10	60	25	2	33	39	34	–
Farm operators and managers	–	1	1	5	4	–	1	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	8	40	16	1	23	29	27	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	16	132	535	340	40	155	189	156	1
Mechanics and repairers	1	3	13	101	66	7	28	33	31	–
Construction trades	2	7	110	300	202	22	76	95	71	–
Precision production occupations	–	6	9	131	69	11	51	61	54	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1	16	81	424	263	32	129	159	126	1
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1	1	5	73	52	9	12	18	15	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	1	8	38	26	4	8	12	10	–
Transportation occupations	–	9	19	112	67	13	32	37	31	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	8	5	103	65	6	32	37	31	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	2	19	9	–	10	13	12	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	5	47	182	109	6	67	79	58	–
Construction laborers	–	4	39	82	41	4	37	44	31	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	1	5	33	24	1	8	12	9	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**5**	**39**	**335**	**942**	**679**	**80**	**183**	**221**	**172**	**2**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	8	140	166	107	29	30	33	24	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	5	73	66	41	10	15	20	13	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	3	8	7	1	–	2	2	–
Management and related occupations	–	3	11	25	18	4	3	3	2	–
Professional specialty occupations	1	3	67	100	66	19	15	13	11	1
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	11	10	7	–	3	2	2	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1	1	39	66	44	12	10	10	8	1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1	1	30	58	39	9	10	10	8	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3	17	148	385	283	33	69	89	73	1
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	1	6	13	6	3	4	4	4	–
Sales occupations	1	6	68	124	87	12	25	34	25	1
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	1	16	13	4	5	4	4	4	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	1	29	7	4	1	2	2	2	–
Other sales occupations	1	4	23	104	79	6	19	28	19	1
Cashiers	–	2	4	34	30	–	4	7	3	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	10	74	242	184	18	40	51	44	–
Computer equipment operators	–	1	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	4	30	92	69	3	20	25	22	–
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	19	16	7	5	4	6	4	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	1	6	5	1	–	1	1	–
Service occupations	–	9	33	273	225	11	37	44	30	–
Private household occupations	–	–	1	36	30	1	5	5	3	–
Protective service occupations	–	2	–	23	20	1	2	3	3	–
Police and firefighters	–	1	–	9	6	1	2	3	3	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	7	32	214	175	9	30	36	24	–
Food service occupations	–	3	15	88	64	7	17	21	13	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	1	4	70	63	1	6	7	7	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	1	5	2	–	3	3	2	–
Farm operators and managers	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	1	5	2	–	3	3	2	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	3	5	65	31	3	31	34	31	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	5	2	–	3	3	3	–
Construction trades	–	–	5	8	5	1	2	2	2	–
Precision production occupations	–	3	–	52	24	2	26	29	26	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1	1	8	48	31	4	13	18	12	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1	–	2	11	6	1	4	5	4	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	1	3	7	4	1	2	3	3	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	10	7	1	2	2	1	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	10	7	1	2	2	1	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	3	18	13	1	4	7	3	–
Construction laborers	–	–	2	4	4	–	–	1	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 394
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict—Con.						Southside subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
Employed persons 16 years and over	**81**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**33**	**185**	**2 230**	**1 574**	**507**	**149**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6	–	–	–	4	78	487	259	189	39
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	–	–	–	3	42	290	151	114	25
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	1	1
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	1	14	59	40	12	7
Professional specialty occupations	1	–	–	–	1	36	197	108	75	14
Engineers and natural scientists	1	–	–	–	–	12	15	4	10	1
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	3	5	1
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	8	8	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	15	7	5	3
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	1	15	71	44	24	3
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	1	10	51	33	15	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	11	–	–	2	6	44	800	535	187	78
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	6	2	2
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	7	28	21	6	1
Sales occupations	6	–	–	–	3	18	415	218	127	70
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	6	110	31	50	29
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	1	66	25	33	8
Other sales occupations	6	–	–	–	3	11	239	162	44	33
Cashiers	3	–	–	–	1	2	58	47	2	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	–	–	2	3	19	347	290	52	5
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	8	2	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	3	–	–	1	–	1	71	56	14	1
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	2	4	42	30	11	1
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	21	18	3	–
Service occupations	16	2	1	1	4	14	427	368	45	14
Private household occupations	2	–	–	–	–	1	25	19	6	–
Protective service occupations	–	1	–	1	–	2	59	54	3	2
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	1	19	15	2	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	14	1	1	–	4	11	343	295	36	12
Food service occupations	7	–	–	–	2	6	136	106	23	7
Cleaning and building service occupations	4	–	1	–	2	4	159	153	3	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	–	–	–	1	1	37	29	6	2
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Farm workers and related occupations	2	–	–	–	–	1	31	26	3	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	2	–	–	10	27	213	167	38	8
Mechanics and repairers	2	–	–	–	–	6	44	34	8	2
Construction trades	17	2	–	–	5	13	141	114	22	5
Precision production occupations	1	–	–	–	5	8	28	19	8	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	24	–	–	–	8	21	266	216	42	8
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1	–	–	–	1	5	39	32	6	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2	–	–	–	–	3	6	3	2	1
Transportation occupations	2	–	–	–	4	12	84	72	10	2
Motor vehicle operators	2	–	–	–	4	5	75	69	4	2
Material moving equipment operators	1	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	1	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	–	–	–	3	1	124	97	23	4
Construction laborers	12	–	–	–	1	–	74	51	20	3
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3	–	–	–	–	1	23	21	1	1
Employed females 16 years and over	**30**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**15**	**62**	**1 086**	**816**	**218**	**52**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	–	–	–	4	24	222	137	71	14
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	–	–	–	3	6	130	87	37	6
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	–	1
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	1	4	33	25	6	2
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	1	18	92	50	34	8
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	2
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	4	2
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	1	11	50	30	17	3
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	1	8	39	24	12	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10	–	–	1	4	27	543	402	111	30
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	2	1
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	3	12	9	2	1
Sales occupations	6	–	–	–	2	10	242	156	61	25
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	5	34	11	19	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	1	35	18	15	2
Other sales occupations	6	–	–	–	2	4	173	127	27	19
Cashiers	3	–	–	–	1	–	45	39	2	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4	–	–	1	2	14	281	232	46	3
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	1	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	3	–	–	–	–	1	69	55	14	–
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	2	4	38	26	11	1
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	5	2	–
Service occupations	11	1	–	–	2	7	270	239	25	6
Private household occupations	2	–	–	–	–	1	20	15	5	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	21	19	1	1
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	7	1	1
Service occupations, except protective and household	9	1	–	–	2	5	229	205	19	5
Food service occupations	6	–	–	–	2	4	90	74	12	4
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	105	104	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Farm workers and related occupations	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1	–	–	–	2	2	11	9	2	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	–
Precision production occupations	1	–	–	–	2	1	7	6	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3	–	–	–	3	2	37	27	8	2
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	1	–	17	15	1	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	3	5	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	3	2	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	–	–	–	1	–	9	6	2	1
Construction laborers	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 395
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**160**	**73**	**1**	**58**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**20**	**481**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	33	20	1	8	–	1	2	1	183
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21	14	–	6	–	–	1	–	112
Officials and administrators, public administration	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Management and related occupations	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Professional specialty occupations	12	6	1	2	–	1	1	1	71
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Health diagnosing occupations	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	4	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	22
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	52	31	–	8	1	1	1	10	175
Health technologists and technicians	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Sales occupations	36	19	–	7	–	1	1	8	120
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	14	7	–	1	–	–	1	5	44
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	5	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	33
Other sales occupations	17	9	–	5	–	–	–	3	43
Cashiers	7	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	11	–	1	1	–	–	1	47
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Service occupations	27	9	–	11	–	–	1	6	39
Private household occupations	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
Protective service occupations	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Police and firefighters	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Service occupations, except protective and household	21	5	–	11	–	–	1	4	32
Food service occupations	10	1	–	5	–	–	1	3	20
Cleaning and building service occupations	9	3	–	5	–	–	–	1	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	6
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Farm workers and related occupations	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	5	–	14	–	–	1	2	36
Mechanics and repairers	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	7
Construction trades	16	4	–	11	–	–	–	1	21
Precision production occupations	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	7	–	15	–	–	–	1	42
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Transportation occupations	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
Motor vehicle operators	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	4	–	12	–	–	–	1	23
Construction laborers	12	2	–	9	–	–	–	1	20
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Employed females 16 years and over	**68**	**31**	**1**	**21**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**203**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	15	9	1	3	–	–	1	1	69
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	37
Officials and administrators, public administration	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Professional specialty occupations	7	3	1	1	–	–	1	1	32
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	4	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	15
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	31	17	–	6	1	1	1	5	102
Health technologists and technicians	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Sales occupations	18	7	–	5	–	1	1	4	57
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	15
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	15
Other sales occupations	11	6	–	4	–	–	–	1	27
Cashiers	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12	9	–	1	1	–	–	1	41
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10
Mail and message distributing occupations	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Service occupations	18	4	–	9	–	–	1	4	21
Private household occupations	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
Protective service occupations	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Police and firefighters	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	14	2	–	9	–	–	1	2	17
Food service occupations	9	1	–	5	–	–	1	2	10
Cleaning and building service occupations	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Precision production occupations	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	8
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 396
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 725**	**2 217**	**132**	**376**	**587**	**468**	**6**	**31**	**–**	**1**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	458	359	55	44	80	63	2	6	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	210	162	20	28	46	33	2	5	–	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	29	26	–	3	6	5	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	60	51	2	7	13	10	–	1	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	248	197	35	16	34	30	–	1	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	11	7	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Engineers	9	6	2	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	6	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	19	13	4	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	162	131	22	9	18	17	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	132	108	15	9	14	13	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	665	547	31	87	129	101	2	6	–	–
Health technologists and technicians	13	12	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	44	33	6	5	9	5	–	1	–	–
Sales occupations	213	163	15	35	44	36	1	2	–	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	40	26	6	8	7	6	1	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	25	19	3	3	9	9	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	148	118	6	24	28	21	–	2	–	–
Cashiers	57	47	–	10	11	7	–	2	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	395	339	10	46	74	58	1	3	–	–
Computer equipment operators	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	110	95	2	13	23	16	–	1	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	28	24	1	3	5	5	–	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	23	19	2	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	517	443	17	57	79	57	–	3	–	–
Private household occupations	15	14	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Protective service occupations	118	102	3	13	19	16	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	48	38	1	9	14	12	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	384	327	13	44	58	40	–	2	–	–
Food service occupations	141	118	5	18	23	19	–	1	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	156	135	4	17	24	15	–	1	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	25	3	13	18	16	–	1	–	–
Farm operators and managers	8	4	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	23	14	–	9	10	9	–	1	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	557	432	17	108	160	131	–	11	–	1
Mechanics and repairers	114	94	2	18	25	19	–	2	–	–
Construction trades	314	254	11	49	74	63	–	6	–	–
Precision production occupations	128	84	4	40	60	48	–	3	–	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	487	411	9	67	121	100	2	4	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	83	75	3	5	11	8	–	1	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	47	37	1	9	10	10	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	126	106	1	19	39	33	1	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	115	97	–	18	37	31	1	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	45	34	1	10	20	17	–	1	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	186	159	3	24	41	32	1	2	–	–
Construction laborers	93	78	1	14	19	15	1	1	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	28	22	1	5	8	5	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 182**	**993**	**55**	**134**	**213**	**169**	**1**	**13**	**–**	**–**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	269	220	27	22	43	36	–	4	–	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	101	86	6	9	18	13	–	4	–	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	14	13	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	36	32	1	3	6	4	–	1	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	168	134	21	13	25	23	–	–	–	–
Engineers and natural scientists	6	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Engineers	5	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	18	13	3	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	122	98	15	9	16	15	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	102	82	11	9	13	12	–	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	473	404	16	53	81	64	1	3	–	–
Health technologists and technicians	12	11	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	10	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	139	117	6	16	25	20	–	1	–	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	18	13	2	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	14	13	1	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	107	91	3	13	16	11	–	1	–	–
Cashiers	44	39	–	5	5	2	–	1	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	309	266	8	35	53	42	1	2	–	–
Computer equipment operators	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	106	91	2	13	23	16	–	1	–	–
Financial records processing occupations	23	20	–	3	5	5	–	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	296	258	9	29	37	27	–	2	–	–
Private household occupations	14	14	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Protective service occupations	30	26	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	252	218	8	26	33	25	–	1	–	–
Food service occupations	105	86	3	16	19	16	–	1	–	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	76	69	2	5	7	5	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	76	52	1	23	40	31	–	4	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	9	5	–	4	6	5	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	10	7	–	3	5	2	–	2	–	–
Precision production occupations	57	40	1	16	29	24	–	2	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	63	54	2	7	12	11	–	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	18	16	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	11	8	–	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	26	–	3	5	4	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	8	7	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	4	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 397
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict—Con.			Tutu subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**79**	**122**	**3 821**	**3 719**	**61**	**41**	**171**	**117**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1	8	53	647	617	21	9	32	25
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1	5	19	373	356	12	5	18	15
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	1	–	55	54	–	1	4	3
Management and related occupations	–	2	2	125	122	3	–	4	4
Professional specialty occupations	–	3	34	274	261	9	4	14	10
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	3	21	21	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	2	11	11	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	4	30	30	–	–	4	4
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	1	22	147	142	3	2	6	3
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	1	15	130	128	1	1	3	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	20	29	1 468	1 425	26	17	67	43
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	28	27	–	1	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	3	6	45	45	–	–	4	4
Sales occupations	–	5	14	507	480	15	12	35	18
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	6	66	57	2	7	8	3
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	2	50	44	4	2	3	3
Other sales occupations	–	5	6	391	379	9	3	24	12
Cashiers	–	2	–	165	160	3	2	9	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	12	9	888	873	11	4	28	21
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	28	26	2	–	3	3
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	6	2	214	210	2	2	6	3
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	1	85	82	3	–	3	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	2	38	38	–	–	3	3
Service occupations	–	19	16	823	809	6	8	32	22
Private household occupations	–	–	1	32	32	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	3	3	145	145	–	–	8	7
Police and firefighters	–	2	1	69	69	–	–	7	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	16	12	646	632	6	8	24	15
Food service occupations	–	3	5	253	246	3	4	12	7
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	8	4	252	249	–	3	6	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1	2	42	42	–	–	1	–
Farm operators and managers	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	36	36	–	–	1	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1	16	14	339	329	6	4	16	11
Mechanics and repairers	–	4	1	97	93	3	1	4	3
Construction trades	–	5	10	190	185	2	3	10	6
Precision production occupations	1	7	3	49	48	1	–	2	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	15	8	502	497	2	3	23	16
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	2	3	48	48	–	–	2	2
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	1	23	23	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	5	1	245	243	1	1	9	6
Motor vehicle operators	–	5	–	234	232	1	1	9	6
Material moving equipment operators	–	2	1	21	20	1	–	4	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	6	2	165	163	–	2	8	4
Construction laborers	–	2	1	49	48	–	1	3	1
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	3	1	49	48	–	1	2	1
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**30**	**52**	**2 141**	**2 095**	**28**	**18**	**83**	**55**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	3	26	412	401	8	3	19	14
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	1	6	234	228	4	2	8	7
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	39	39	–	–	3	3
Management and related occupations	–	1	1	89	89	–	–	2	2
Professional specialty occupations	–	2	20	178	173	4	1	11	7
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	1	7	7	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	3	26	26	–	–	4	4
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	1	15	112	109	2	1	4	1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	1	11	101	99	1	1	2	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	13	16	1 139	1 117	14	8	44	26
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	21	21	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	1	2	25	25	–	–	3	3
Sales occupations	–	4	6	391	378	8	5	22	9
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	2	35	32	1	2	4	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	1	28	25	2	1	2	2
Other sales occupations	–	4	3	328	321	5	2	16	7
Cashiers	–	2	–	148	144	2	2	5	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	8	8	702	693	6	3	19	14
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	21	20	1	–	2	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	6	2	208	204	2	2	6	3
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	67	65	2	–	1	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	2	12	12	–	–	2	2
Service occupations	–	8	8	480	468	6	6	15	10
Private household occupations	–	–	–	31	31	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	1	1	34	34	–	–	2	2
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	2	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	7	7	415	403	6	6	13	8
Food service occupations	–	2	3	156	149	3	4	7	5
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	2	2	147	146	–	1	3	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	5	–	29	29	–	–	2	2
Mechanics and repairers	–	1	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	1	1
Precision production occupations	–	3	–	19	19	–	–	1	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	1	2	73	72	–	1	3	3
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	1	26	26	–	–	2	2
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	1	19	18	–	1	1	1
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	18	17	–	1	1	1
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	1	–	22	22	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	1	–	8	8	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 398
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2**	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**48**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	4	1	–	–	2	20
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	2	–	–	–	1	12
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Professional specialty occupations	–	2	1	–	–	1	8
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	2	1	–	–	–	2
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2	14	1	1	1	5	17
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	2	9	–	1	1	4	9
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	1	–	–	–	4	2
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Other sales occupations	2	8	–	1	1	–	3
Cashiers	–	3	–	1	1	–	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	5	1	–	–	1	8
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	2	1	–	–	–	2
Financial records processing occupations	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	–	6	1	–	1	2	6
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	6	1	–	1	1	6
Food service occupations	–	3	1	–	1	–	3
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	4	–	–	1	–	4
Mechanics and repairers	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Construction trades	–	3	–	–	1	–	1
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	5	–	–	–	2	1
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
Motor vehicle operators	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
Construction laborers	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**2**	**15**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**21**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	3	1	–	–	1	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	2	1	–	–	1	3
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2	9	1	1	1	4	8
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	2	6	–	1	1	3	4
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	1	–	–	–	3	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other sales occupations	2	5	–	1	1	–	1
Cashiers	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	3	1	–	–	1	4
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	2	1	–	–	–	2
Financial records processing occupations	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	–	3	1	–	–	1	6
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	3	1	–	–	1	6
Food service occupations	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 399
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict								
		Race		Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**104**	**9**	**95**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**89**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	42	3	39	1	–	–	1	–	38
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	1	22	1	–	–	1	–	21
Officials and administrators, public administration	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Management and related occupations	3	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	1
Professional specialty occupations	19	2	17	–	–	–	–	–	17
Engineers and natural scientists	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Engineers	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14	1	13	1	–	1	–	–	12
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sales occupations	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other sales occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	–	9	1	–	1	–	–	8
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	5	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	4
Financial records processing occupations	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	14	2	12	1	1	–	–	–	11
Private household occupations	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	10	–	10	1	1	–	–	–	9
Food service occupations	8	–	8	1	1	–	–	–	7
Cleaning and building service occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	1	20	2	–	–	–	2	18
Mechanics and repairers	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
Construction trades	14	1	13	2	–	–	–	2	11
Precision production occupations	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	12	1	11	1	1	–	–	–	10
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Transportation occupations	7	1	6	1	1	–	–	–	5
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Construction laborers	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**37**	**3**	**34**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**32**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	16	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	16
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
Officials and administrators, public administration	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9
Engineers and natural scientists	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Engineers	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10	1	9	1	–	1	–	–	8
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sales occupations	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	6
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	5	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	4
Financial records processing occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	8	2	6	1	1	–	–	–	5
Private household occupations	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	4	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	3
Food service occupations	3	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	2
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 400
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict					
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
Employed persons 16 years and over	**720**	**532**	**166**	**22**	**49**	**29**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	257	180	71	6	13	10
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	133	105	26	2	7	5
Officials and administrators, public administration	33	33	–	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	35	29	6	–	1	–
Professional specialty occupations	124	75	45	4	6	5
Engineers and natural scientists	9	5	4	–	–	–
Engineers	6	4	2	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	2	2	–	–	1	1
Health assessment and treating occupations	12	5	6	1	2	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	64	40	22	2	3	3
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	45	29	14	2	3	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	256	194	52	10	19	13
Health technologists and technicians	5	5	–	–	1	1
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	11	2	–	1	–
Sales occupations	89	47	33	9	11	8
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	23	8	11	4	2	1
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	23	11	12	–	2	2
Other sales occupations	43	28	10	5	7	5
Cashiers	6	5	–	1	1	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	149	131	17	1	6	4
Computer equipment operators	7	6	1	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	36	31	5	–	1	–
Financial records processing occupations	22	17	4	1	2	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	8	–	–	1	–
Service occupations	84	70	12	2	9	3
Private household occupations	3	3	–	–	1	1
Protective service occupations	38	37	1	–	3	1
Police and firefighters	20	20	–	–	2	1
Service occupations, except protective and household	43	30	11	2	5	1
Food service occupations	19	13	5	1	2	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	10	6	3	1	1	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	4	7	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	2	–	2	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	6	3	3	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	52	35	15	2	4	–
Mechanics and repairers	20	12	6	2	2	–
Construction trades	24	15	9	–	1	–
Precision production occupations	8	8	–	–	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	49	9	2	4	3
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	9	6	3	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	5	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	26	22	3	1	1	1
Motor vehicle operators	23	21	1	1	1	1
Material moving equipment operators	2	2	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	14	3	1	3	2
Construction laborers	12	9	3	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1	1	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**370**	**293**	**67**	**10**	**26**	**16**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	150	113	34	3	6	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	75	62	12	1	2	2
Officials and administrators, public administration	19	19	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	23	20	3	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	75	51	22	2	4	3
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	1	1	–	–	1	1
Health assessment and treating occupations	11	4	6	1	2	1
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	43	31	12	–	1	1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	33	25	8	–	1	1
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	167	138	23	6	13	9
Health technologists and technicians	3	3	–	–	1	1
Technologists and technicians, except health	4	2	2	–	–	–
Sales occupations	43	31	7	5	7	4
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	9	5	2	2	1	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	4	2	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	28	22	3	3	6	4
Cashiers	5	4	–	1	1	1
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	117	102	14	1	5	4
Computer equipment operators	6	5	1	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	35	30	5	–	1	–
Financial records processing occupations	18	14	3	1	2	2
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	3	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	38	30	7	1	5	1
Private household occupations	3	3	–	–	1	1
Protective service occupations	5	4	1	–	1	–
Police and firefighters	1	1	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	30	23	6	1	3	–
Food service occupations	13	9	3	1	2	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	4	4	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	6	1	–	1	–
Mechanics and repairers	3	2	1	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	4	4	–	–	1	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8	6	2	–	1	1
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3	1	2	–	–	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3	3	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	1	1	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	1	1	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1	1	–	–	1	1
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 401
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 132. **Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict—Con.				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1**	**9**	**3**	**7**	**159**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	2	–	1	69
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	1	–	1	25
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	1	–
Management and related occupations	–	1	–	–	6
Professional specialty occupations	–	1	–	–	44
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	4
Engineers	–	–	–	–	2
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	1	–	–	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	22
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	3	1	2	50
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	1	2
Sales occupations	–	2	1	–	31
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	1	–	11
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	11
Other sales occupations	–	2	–	–	9
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	1	–	1	17
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	1	5
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	4
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	1	–	–	–
Service occupations	–	1	2	3	10
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	1	–	1	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	1	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	2	2	10
Food service occupations	–	–	1	1	4
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	1	–	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	7
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	2
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1	2	–	1	14
Mechanics and repairers	1	–	–	1	6
Construction trades	–	1	–	–	8
Precision production occupations	–	1	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	1	–	–	9
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	3
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	3
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	1
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	1	–	–	3
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	3
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**–**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**63**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	1	–	–	32
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	–	–	11
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–
Management and related occupations	–	–	–	–	3
Professional specialty occupations	–	1	–	–	21
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	1	–	–	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	–	–	12
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	–	2	1	1	23
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	–	2
Sales occupations	–	2	1	–	7
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	1	–	2
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	2
Other sales occupations	–	2	–	–	3
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	–	–	1	14
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	–	1	5
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	3
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	–	1	1	2	5
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	1	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	1	2	5
Food service occupations	–	–	1	1	2
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	1	–	–	1
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	1
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	1	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	2
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	–	–	–	–	2
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 402
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 164**	**772**	**301**	**91**	**172**	**145**	**5**	**6**	**–**	**3**
Less than $2,500	37	25	7	5	13	12	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	26	15	9	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	86	61	13	12	20	18	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	116	84	23	9	19	17	–	2	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	244	177	52	15	40	33	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	196	141	43	12	22	20	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	194	128	55	11	25	21	1	–	–	1
$50,000 to $74,999	176	103	57	16	22	16	2	1	–	2
$75,000 or more	89	38	42	9	7	4	1	2	–	–
Median (dollars)	28 415	26 579	35 875	27 083	21 154	20 114	54 272	36 250	–	60 595
Mean (dollars)	35 068	31 532	44 466	33 981	28 405	25 844	52 795	61 092	–	60 000
Families	**849**	**596**	**175**	**78**	**141**	**121**	**4**	**5**	**–**	**3**
Less than $2,500	19	12	2	5	8	8	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	11	7	3	1	4	4	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	50	36	3	11	14	12	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	76	59	10	7	15	14	–	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	174	137	27	10	30	26	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	142	110	20	12	21	20	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	161	110	42	9	22	18	1	–	–	1
$50,000 to $74,999	146	92	40	14	20	15	1	1	–	2
$75,000 or more	70	33	28	9	7	4	1	2	–	–
Median (dollars)	31 682	29 405	42 473	28 500	24 583	21 719	55 000	66 333	–	60 595
Mean (dollars)	37 020	33 826	48 606	35 434	30 829	27 768	53 494	71 110	–	60 000
Married-couple families	**603**	**405**	**138**	**60**	**102**	**87**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**3**
Less than $10,000	49	31	7	11	18	16	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	42	32	6	4	5	5	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	116	86	22	8	24	21	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	88	68	10	10	16	15	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	120	82	31	7	16	13	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	188	106	62	20	23	17	–	3	–	2
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**145**	**19**	**14**	**29**	**25**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	10	8	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	14	12	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	32	25	4	3	9	8	–	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	41	37	2	2	4	3	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	33	29	3	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	48	34	9	5	8	6	2	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 098**	**721**	**289**	**88**	**165**	**139**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**5**
Median income (dollars)	17 897	16 645	21 875	16 250	13 417	12 768	11 250	11 250	–	41 509
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.7	59.1	53.3	60.2	53.3	51.1	40.0	60.0	–	80.0
Median income (dollars)	22 958	22 181	30 529	19 063	16 389	15 536	26 250	53 930	–	43 434
Females 15 years and over, with income	**945**	**648**	**220**	**77**	**140**	**114**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**2**
Median income (dollars)	13 542	12 471	17 188	14 375	10 952	10 921	21 250	8 750	8 750	17 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.2	49.5	50.0	44.2	40.7	40.4	60.0	28.6	100.0	–
Median income (dollars)	18 508	16 891	21 719	20 000	19 063	19 167	21 250	8 750	8 750	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**11 152**	**9 404**	**18 444**	**8 956**	**8 229**	**7 534**	**19 727**	**11 772**	**9 000**	**18 527**
Persons in households (dollars)	11 361	9 587	18 781	9 065	8 497	7 760	19 727	13 308	9 000	18 527
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	460	607	–	–	611	764	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 682	29 405	42 473	28 500	24 583	21 719	55 000	66 333	–	60 595
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 965	29 583	43 154	28 250	25 000	22 031	43 881	66 333	–	60 595
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 198	30 426	37 872	21 250	16 250	16 250	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 622	32 838	45 729	30 000	27 500	26 250	21 250	87 500	–	60 595
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 514	34 416	48 033	33 615	30 545	29 375	21 250	65 822	–	61 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 258	34 541	39 242	61 359	43 881	43 881	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 500	22 188	32 338	18 750	16 250	14 583	75 000	11 250	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 875	20 833	31 250	18 125	16 250	13 750	77 197	11 250	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 083	11 875	40 906	11 250	10 625	10 625	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 222	7 292	11 250	1 000–	4 375	3 750	–	–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	21 359	20 921	29 375	14 167	17 292	16 667	40 906	56 250	–	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 659	37 730	49 374	44 562	37 832	36 352	65 822	65 822	–	60 595
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 817	39 868	51 319	50 000	37 238	36 427	21 250	100 000+	–	60 595
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 850**	**17 813**	**25 357**	**17 083**	**12 188**	**10 833**	**50 923**	**11 250**	**–**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	21 250	17 708	27 083	16 250	8 750	7 188	–	–	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	17 344	16 250	20 625	13 750	7 500	6 875	–	–	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	9 500	8 750	12 917	6 250	6 667	6 667	–	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	20 662	18 125	22 500	17 500	16 667	16 875	50 923	11 250	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	18 000	16 250	20 625	17 500	17 083	16 875	50 923	–	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	13 125	11 875	17 500	–	11 250	21 250	–	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 164**	**772**	**301**	**91**	**172**	**145**	**5**	**6**	**–**	**3**
With earnings	1 047	691	274	82	144	119	5	6	–	3
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 478	32 667	42 555	35 521	31 200	28 699	52 250	58 164	–	60 000
With wage or salary income	1 004	669	256	79	139	115	5	6	–	3
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 296	30 839	39 574	33 758	29 930	27 605	49 250	57 497	–	50 667
With nonfarm self-employment income	142	85	50	7	14	8	1	1	–	1
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	23 854	20 870	27 688	32 701	22 122	27 214	15 000	4 000	–	28 000
With farm self-employment income	17	6	9	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	19 397	28 000	16 096	8 440	7 627	7 627	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	116	47	60	9	17	15	1	1	–	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	11 169	4 760	16 444	9 465	8 382	8 673	2 400	10 000	–	–
With Social Security income	177	120	46	11	27	24	–	1	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 473	7 026	9 048	5 766	5 322	5 268	–	4 318	–	–
With public assistance income	57	34	20	3	12	9	1	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 395	4 333	4 784	2 492	4 002	4 540	325	–	–	–
With retirement income	85	63	21	1	9	8	–	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 724	7 254	8 576	19 476	5 697	3 974	–	–	–	–
With other income	33	20	11	2	4	1	–	1	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	4 482	4 924	4 124	2 026	1 843	3 000	–	3 252	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 403
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict—Con.			Anna's Retreat CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1**	**12**	**277**	**2 404**	**2 327**	**52**	**25**	**117**	**78**	**2**
Less than $2,500	–	1	6	73	66	6	1	1	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	7	81	79	2	–	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	13	223	216	5	2	9	4	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	21	356	353	–	3	21	15	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	6	42	542	527	11	4	24	15	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	43	436	422	7	7	16	10	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	2	50	398	384	11	3	24	17	1
$50,000 to $74,999	–	1	54	231	223	4	4	15	11	–
$75,000 or more	–	–	41	64	57	6	1	6	4	–
Median (dollars)	26 250	22 500	37 019	23 466	23 270	28 750	27 083	25 893	26 500	21 250
Mean (dollars)	25 720	25 173	45 505	27 417	27 117	38 855	31 609	32 280	33 324	20 540
Families	**1**	**7**	**158**	**2 018**	**1 970**	**31**	**17**	**101**	**67**	**2**
Less than $2,500	–	–	2	52	49	3	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	1	49	49	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	3	156	155	1	–	7	3	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	10	305	304	–	1	18	13	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	3	21	470	462	6	2	22	14	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	20	378	367	5	6	15	8	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	2	37	359	350	6	3	23	17	1
$50,000 to $74,999	–	1	37	199	191	4	4	11	8	–
$75,000 or more	–	–	27	50	43	6	1	5	4	–
Median (dollars)	26 250	24 375	43 563	24 472	24 213	35 722	33 564	26 250	27 188	21 250
Mean (dollars)	25 720	30 233	49 540	28 084	27 605	52 370	39 284	31 990	34 505	20 540
Married-couple families	**1**	**6**	**123**	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**55**	**39**	**2**
Less than $10,000	–	1	6	58	56	2	–	3	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	6	72	72	–	–	6	5	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	2	16	186	182	2	2	11	7	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	10	195	189	3	3	7	4	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	2	27	240	232	5	3	17	13	1
$50,000 or more	–	1	58	189	176	9	4	11	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**18**	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**25**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	70	69	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	108	107	1	–	4	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	4	203	202	–	1	12	8	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	2	239	235	4	–	8	5	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	3	152	148	2	2	7	4	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	9	152	149	2	1	9	6	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**2**	**9**	**263**	**2 032**	**1 971**	**35**	**26**	**105**	**75**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	21 250	16 250	22 768	13 092	12 950	26 250	15 000	15 972	16 875	11 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.0	77.8	52.9	62.7	62.5	65.7	76.9	67.6	69.3	–
Median income (dollars)	16 250	16 250	31 504	16 301	16 176	30 367	20 000	19 375	20 833	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	**2**	**9**	**200**	**2 691**	**2 630**	**38**	**23**	**114**	**78**	**2**
Median income (dollars)	1 500	18 750	18 125	11 457	11 439	15 000	11 458	11 058	11 053	12 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	55.6	51.5	62.4	62.4	63.2	60.9	58.8	56.4	100.0
Median income (dollars)	–	20 625	22 054	14 431	14 357	20 833	17 500	14 531	14 500	12 500
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 392**	**8 033**	**19 453**	**7 256**	**7 106**	**16 083**	**9 679**	**8 264**	**8 289**	**3 910**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 392	8 263	19 790	7 261	7 110	16 210	9 679	8 285	8 318	3 910
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 250	24 375	43 563	24 472	24 213	35 722	33 564	26 250	27 188	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	24 375	44 351	24 673	24 411	40 000	35 000	25 000	26 250	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	37 872	19 107	18 750	57 500	18 750	21 250	19 583	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 250	30 000	47 639	32 507	32 170	44 365	36 311	35 218	36 816	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	50 923	50 581	34 722	34 272	51 916	35 784	36 720	38 529	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	39 242	29 375	29 167	57 500	18 750	32 500	32 500	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	18 750	35 000	17 596	17 500	21 250	28 750	21 250	20 938	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	18 750	31 250	15 457	15 417	20 625	11 250	12 386	12 031	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	40 906	13 281	13 281	–	–	17 500	11 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	6 250	10 625	6 563	7 031	1 000–	–	8 750	11 250	6 250
1 worker (dollars)	26 250	18 750	32 333	14 375	14 102	32 290	25 417	15 625	15 625	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	–	37 166	50 000	32 918	32 695	42 082	37 926	37 980	39 019	35 472
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	–	30 000	51 753	36 972	36 768	51 158	45 000	41 318	43 297	–
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**18 125**	**25 982**	**13 558**	**13 510**	**16 875**	**11 250**	**13 750**	**13 750**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	–	18 750	27 500	15 417	15 156	16 250	22 500	22 500	23 750	–
Living alone (dollars)	–	18 750	21 250	14 375	14 167	15 625	23 750	21 250	23 750	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	12 917	9 250	9 250	20 000	–	8 750	3 750	–
Female householder (dollars)	–	16 250	24 583	11 905	12 062	23 125	8 750	10 000	11 250	–
Living alone (dollars)	–	16 250	20 938	10 562	10 724	16 250	8 750	9 167	8 750	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	1 750	21 250	6 607	6 071	8 750	8 750	9 375	8 750	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1**	**12**	**277**	**2 404**	**2 327**	**52**	**25**	**117**	**78**	**2**
With earnings	1	10	252	2 205	2 141	42	22	108	73	1
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 000	26 743	43 346	27 553	27 144	45 225	33 593	32 398	33 523	24 000
With wage or salary income	–	10	234	2 140	2 082	37	21	103	72	1
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	–	24 243	40 281	26 025	25 807	34 045	33 550	29 251	29 490	24 000
With nonfarm self-employment income	1	2	48	303	291	10	2	18	10	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 000	12 500	28 175	16 568	14 934	63 977	17 250	27 006	32 390	–
With farm self-employment income	–	–	9	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	16 096	5 783	5 783	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	–	58	117	109	5	3	7	6	1
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	–	16 830	4 711	4 488	11 900	818	4 254	3 296	10 000
With Social Security income	–	2	44	369	354	7	8	28	17	2
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	6 462	8 943	5 598	5 633	4 531	4 993	4 845	4 223	3 540
With public assistance income	1	1	17	201	199	2	–	9	4	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 400	1 440	5 101	2 858	2 863	2 280	–	3 545	4 119	–
With retirement income	–	1	21	205	201	2	2	9	4	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	19 476	8 576	7 331	7 336	9 750	4 400	5 998	4 396	–
With other income	1	1	11	145	143	2	–	8	8	–
Mean other income (dollars)	320	800	4 124	3 194	3 198	2 877	–	3 301	3 301	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 404
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP—Con.						Central subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**24**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**43**	**259**	**100**	**157**	**2**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	4	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	7	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	–	–	–	2	5	20	11	9	–
$10,000 to $14,999	4	1	–	–	1	–	32	20	12	–
$15,000 to $24,999	5	1	–	1	2	10	54	33	20	1
$25,000 to $34,999	4	–	–	1	1	5	54	13	41	–
$35,000 to $49,999	5	–	–	–	1	8	42	11	30	1
$50,000 to $74,999	3	–	–	–	1	3	25	1	24	–
$75,000 or more	1	–	–	–	1	5	19	3	16	–
Median (dollars)	26 250	17 500	–	26 250	19 375	24 792	26 250	17 750	32 122	28 750
Mean (dollars)	33 051	16 873	–	25 500	28 713	37 041	35 114	22 952	42 955	27 700
Families	**21**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**23**	**146**	**68**	**77**	**1**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	1	3	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	–	–	–	1	1	12	9	3	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	1	–	–	1	–	21	16	5	–
$15,000 to $24,999	5	1	–	–	2	5	26	19	6	1
$25,000 to $34,999	5	–	–	1	1	3	25	9	16	–
$35,000 to $49,999	4	–	–	–	1	3	24	8	16	–
$50,000 to $74,999	2	–	–	–	1	3	17	1	16	–
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	5	14	2	12	–
Median (dollars)	25 625	17 500	–	30 468	22 500	33 593	27 500	17 500	39 527	16 250
Mean (dollars)	27 058	16 873	–	31 000	30 643	52 112	39 191	22 424	54 307	15 400
Married-couple families	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**16**	**88**	**21**	**66**	**1**
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	3	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	1	–	–	1	1	12	6	5	1
$25,000 to $34,999	3	–	–	–	–	3	20	5	15	–
$35,000 to $49,999	2	–	–	–	1	2	20	6	14	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	1	8	30	3	27	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**7**	**51**	**43**	**8**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	4	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	–	–	–	–	1	9	8	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	1	–	–	1	–	16	15	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	–	–	–	1	4	12	11	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2	–	–	1	–	–	5	4	1	–
$35,000 or more	2	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	2	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**19**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**27**	**200**	**66**	**132**	**2**
Median income (dollars)	14 583	11 250	3 750	20 000	16 250	31 613	19 531	15 000	22 045	28 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	66.7	51.0	66.7	43.2	50.0
Median income (dollars)	15 833	11 250	3 750	20 000	18 750	32 125	20 278	16 000	26 042	16 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	**19**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**26**	**203**	**86**	**116**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	9 375	13 750	18 750	11 250	10 000	20 833	12 566	10 714	16 875	3 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	60.0	69.2	46.8	50.0	44.8	–
Median income (dollars)	15 000	13 750	18 750	11 250	18 750	22 000	18 125	14 432	21 786	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 579**	**7 523**	**10 894**	**17 000**	**10 254**	**18 301**	**14 645**	**7 988**	**20 738**	**8 414**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 579	7 523	10 894	17 000	10 254	18 490	14 645	7 988	20 738	8 414
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 625	17 500	–	30 468	22 500	33 593	27 500	17 500	39 527	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 375	17 500	–	–	22 500	37 500	27 292	16 500	40 000	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	–	–	–	–	77 197	20 625	11 250	21 250	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 750	21 250	–	–	27 500	50 000	40 498	31 091	43 376	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 750	21 250	–	–	47 500	53 930	34 411	35 000	37 500	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	77 197	30 000	42 500	25 000	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 750	13 750	–	30 468	18 750	16 875	13 036	12 708	17 500	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 500	13 750	–	–	18 750	18 750	12 222	12 083	13 750	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	–	–	–	–	–	10 000	9 375	21 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 250	1 000–	33 923	30 468	42 500	–
1 worker (dollars)	15 625	13 750	–	–	18 750	26 250	14 167	12 321	23 750	16 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 166	21 250	–	30 468	45 000	50 000	39 589	28 750	46 259	–
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 000	21 250	–	–	57 500	52 270	44 171	40 592	46 937	–
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 750**	**–**	**–**	**21 250**	**8 750**	**20 000**	**23 750**	**15 500**	**27 222**	**40 906**
Male householder (dollars)	27 500	–	–	21 250	–	16 875	22 292	16 875	26 500	40 906
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	–	–	21 250	–	16 250	20 000	16 563	21 667	40 906
65 years and over (dollars)	13 750	–	–	–	–	35 472	–	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	11 250	–	–	–	8 750	23 125	25 625	8 750	30 000	–
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	–	–	–	8 750	16 250	20 625	8 125	28 750	–
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	–	–	–	8 750	8 750	3 750	3 750	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**24**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**43**	**259**	**100**	**157**	**2**
With earnings	23	2	–	2	7	34	243	96	145	2
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 514	16 873	–	25 500	34 457	44 538	31 546	22 624	37 509	27 500
With wage or salary income	20	2	–	2	6	30	214	89	123	2
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 806	16 873	–	25 500	27 450	34 984	27 687	20 051	33 214	27 500
With nonfarm self-employment income	6	–	–	–	2	8	62	12	50	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 283	–	–	–	38 250	58 096	28 056	32 175	27 068	–
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	650	650	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	–	–	–	–	3	70	9	60	1
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	10 500	15 180	4 628	17 009	400
With Social Security income	7	–	–	–	2	4	15	4	11	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 022	–	–	–	7 318	6 643	7 977	3 200	9 715	–
With public assistance income	4	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 213	–	–	–	2 580	–	929	929	–	–
With retirement income	5	–	–	–	–	1	12	4	8	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 280	–	–	–	–	15 000	18 484	12 010	21 721	–
With other income	–	–	–	–	–	1	14	12	2	–
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	5 400	1 636	1 575	2 000	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 405
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict—Con.				Charlotte Amalie town					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4**	**1**	**3**	**154**	**4 178**	**3 660**	**392**	**126**	**285**	**98**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	4	294	253	20	21	35	14
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	1	206	179	21	6	16	5
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	9	510	458	38	14	29	14
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	12	718	650	52	16	41	13
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	1	20	983	878	68	37	85	33
$25,000 to $34,999	3	1	2	38	623	549	56	18	39	8
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	30	473	415	55	3	23	4
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	24	264	207	48	9	12	5
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	16	107	71	34	2	5	2
Median (dollars)	28 750	26 250	30 205	32 290	18 337	17 917	24 423	16 875	17 560	16 500
Mean (dollars)	27 050	25 900	27 433	43 225	23 326	22 318	34 113	19 045	20 048	18 175
Families	**2**	**1**	**1**	**76**	**2 767**	**2 493**	**201**	**73**	**175**	**68**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	3	132	120	3	9	18	10
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	81	68	10	3	7	5
$5,000 to $9,999	2	1	1	2	308	278	18	12	23	12
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	5	459	430	22	7	27	9
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	6	685	633	30	22	50	19
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	16	448	403	35	10	24	4
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	16	364	331	29	4	17	4
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	16	210	173	33	4	8	5
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	12	80	57	21	2	1	–
Median (dollars)	7 500	8 750	6 250	40 000	20 790	20 442	30 531	18 393	17 639	12 188
Mean (dollars)	7 400	7 900	6 900	54 918	25 708	24 604	41 431	20 118	19 889	16 981
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**66**	**1 288**	**1 100**	**144**	**44**	**91**	**34**
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	3	123	96	16	11	19	11
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	2	133	116	12	5	14	5
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	5	311	281	17	13	23	7
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	15	276	238	30	8	18	3
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	14	242	214	25	3	10	4
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	27	203	155	44	4	7	4
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**7**	**1 168**	**1 111**	**39**	**18**	**60**	**24**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	2	144	136	3	5	12	8
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	184	177	5	2	8	3
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	1	279	269	9	1	10	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	1	278	262	11	5	21	10
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1	134	127	5	2	6	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	2	149	140	6	3	3	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**2**	**–**	**2**	**131**	**3 310**	**2 883**	**336**	**91**	**241**	**79**
Median income (dollars)	11 250	–	11 250	22 159	12 565	12 377	16 905	13 295	11 495	11 397
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.0	–	50.0	43.5	58.3	59.0	54.2	52.7	61.8	55.7
Median income (dollars)	6 250	–	6 250	26 042	15 821	15 343	24 643	20 227	13 438	12 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	**3**	**1**	**2**	**113**	**3 738**	**3 359**	**297**	**82**	**227**	**81**
Median income (dollars)	30 205	8 750	30 468	16 563	10 469	10 327	13 482	7 500	10 048	8 906
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	100.0	100.0	43.4	54.3	55.3	46.5	42.7	45.8	43.2
Median income (dollars)	30 205	8 750	30 468	21 607	13 115	12 767	19 808	14 375	13 056	15 536
Per capita income (dollars)	**11 288**	**3 950**	**13 733**	**20 930**	**7 942**	**7 377**	**15 863**	**6 787**	**7 379**	**6 538**
Persons in households (dollars)	11 288	3 950	13 733	20 930	8 011	7 442	16 058	6 849	7 462	6 620
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	2 877	2 530	6 362	–	2 909	3 773
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	7 500	8 750	6 250	40 000	20 790	20 442	30 531	18 393	17 639	12 188
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 500	8 750	6 250	40 389	21 368	20 946	32 011	18 333	18 125	12 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	21 250	17 031	16 563	28 750	9 167	11 667	10 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	–	–	43 376	27 092	26 759	34 069	20 000	22 083	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	37 500	27 885	27 714	33 491	22 813	24 167	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	25 000	27 656	28 036	30 853	10 000	18 750	17 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 750	8 750	–	21 250	14 577	14 509	17 917	18 333	15 000	12 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 750	8 750	–	17 500	13 559	13 457	20 750	18 125	15 417	12 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	21 250	13 631	13 512	25 625	3 750	10 000	10 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	–	–	42 500	5 066	4 844	7 708	1 000–	1 000–	1 750
1 worker (dollars)	8 750	8 750	–	25 417	13 876	13 667	19 583	12 500	15 250	12 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	6 250	–	6 250	46 259	29 647	28 902	43 369	25 500	24 688	24 063
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	–	–	–	46 937	31 896	30 788	45 772	26 563	26 500	26 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 468**	**–**	**30 468**	**26 944**	**12 146**	**11 721**	**18 625**	**13 250**	**14 375**	**18 750**
Male householder (dollars)	–	–	–	26 500	14 137	13 452	25 208	14 500	16 250	20 417
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	–	21 667	12 797	12 344	19 167	14 688	13 333	18 750
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	7 083	7 054	8 750	1 000–	25 000	38 000
Female householder (dollars)	30 468	–	30 468	27 500	10 417	10 016	15 000	6 250	11 750	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	30 468	–	30 468	26 250	9 504	9 216	13 250	4 375	10 250	11 875
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	5 687	5 417	8 125	2 500	16 250	12 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4**	**1**	**3**	**154**	**4 178**	**3 660**	**392**	**126**	**285**	**98**
With earnings	4	1	3	142	3 541	3 114	325	102	238	76
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 050	25 900	27 433	37 686	24 275	23 288	34 585	21 544	20 922	19 134
With wage or salary income	4	1	3	120	3 383	2 997	294	92	222	70
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 050	25 900	27 433	33 317	23 110	22 281	32 172	21 173	20 237	19 602
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	–	–	50	443	357	64	22	38	10
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	27 068	17 226	15 781	27 369	11 163	12 810	8 201
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	17	13	3	1	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	8 391	8 342	10 067	4 000	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	–	–	60	304	224	75	5	13	6
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	–	–	17 009	7 527	5 743	12 711	9 720	13 738	21 267
With Social Security income	–	–	–	11	834	719	98	17	45	22
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	9 715	5 991	5 833	7 443	4 324	6 191	5 536
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	268	238	16	14	27	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	2 687	2 774	2 007	1 979	2 643	2 176
With retirement income	–	–	–	8	359	312	42	5	20	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	–	21 721	8 381	8 359	8 433	9 316	8 126	6 092
With other income	–	–	–	2	144	132	8	4	12	4
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	–	2 000	3 383	3 170	7 873	1 439	3 593	2 658

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 406
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**–**	**131**	**15**	**3**	**2**	**36**	**364**
Less than $2,500	–	19	2	–	–	–	19
$2,500 to $4,999	–	10	1	–	–	–	20
$5,000 to $9,999	–	10	2	–	1	2	38
$10,000 to $14,999	–	21	3	–	–	4	48
$15,000 to $24,999	–	34	4	1	–	13	59
$25,000 to $34,999	–	20	1	2	–	8	50
$35,000 to $49,999	–	13	1	–	1	4	52
$50,000 to $74,999	–	2	1	–	–	4	45
$75,000 or more	–	2	–	–	–	1	33
Median (dollars)	–	16 528	12 083	28 750	23 750	22 500	24 583
Mean (dollars)	–	19 154	17 172	27 266	25 340	28 701	34 591
Families	**–**	**69**	**9**	**2**	**2**	**25**	**188**
Less than $2,500	–	8	–	–	–	–	3
$2,500 to $4,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	9
$5,000 to $9,999	–	6	2	–	1	2	18
$10,000 to $14,999	–	13	2	–	–	3	21
$15,000 to $24,999	–	17	3	1	–	10	26
$25,000 to $34,999	–	14	1	1	–	4	31
$35,000 to $49,999	–	7	–	–	1	5	28
$50,000 to $74,999	–	1	1	–	–	1	31
$75,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	21
Median (dollars)	–	18 125	18 750	25 000	23 750	21 875	30 764
Mean (dollars)	–	20 408	20 675	24 560	25 340	25 276	42 336
Married-couple families	**–**	**36**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**134**
Less than $10,000	–	5	1	–	–	2	15
$10,000 to $14,999	–	7	1	–	–	1	12
$15,000 to $24,999	–	10	2	–	–	4	15
$25,000 to $34,999	–	10	1	1	–	3	26
$35,000 to $49,999	–	3	–	–	1	2	24
$50,000 or more	–	1	1	–	–	1	42
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**25**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**36**
Less than $5,000	–	4	–	–	–	–	3
$5,000 to $9,999	–	3	1	–	1	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	6	1	–	–	1	8
$15,000 to $24,999	–	5	1	1	–	4	9
$25,000 to $34,999	–	4	–	–	–	1	5
$35,000 or more	–	3	–	–	–	–	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	**3**	**108**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**37**	**309**
Median income (dollars)	6 250	11 100	11 250	17 500	26 250	13 750	17 656
Percent year-round full-time workers	66.7	69.4	54.5	50.0	–	56.8	52.4
Median income (dollars)	7 500	12 440	15 000	16 250	–	18 750	25 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	**–**	**92**	**21**	**4**	**4**	**25**	**267**
Median income (dollars)	–	10 667	7 917	18 750	5 000	11 875	13 438
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	51.1	38.1	50.0	25.0	44.0	44.9
Median income (dollars)	–	12 019	10 833	21 250	6 250	18 750	20 417
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 815**	**7 999**	**5 175**	**15 452**	**6 431**	**8 746**	**16 471**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 815	8 076	5 175	15 452	6 431	8 895	16 568
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	1 900	–	–	–	1 038	8 410
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	–	18 125	18 750	25 000	23 750	21 875	30 764
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	18 750	23 125	25 000	40 906	21 250	32 441
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	15 000	8 750	28 750	–	18 750	28 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	20 000	23 750	28 750	40 906	23 750	34 628
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	23 750	23 750	28 750	40 906	28 750	34 564
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 750	8 750	28 750	–	–	30 586
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	14 375	11 250	21 250	6 250	20 000	17 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	17 500	8 750	21 250	–	18 750	20 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	6 250	8 750	–	–	18 750	26 250
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	–	1 000–	–	–	–	–	7 917
1 worker (dollars)	–	14 167	9 375	21 250	–	18 125	17 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	–	25 000	23 750	28 750	23 750	28 750	44 037
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	–	25 417	26 250	28 750	40 906	28 750	47 022
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**12 000**	**5 000**	**30 468**	**–**	**26 250**	**17 857**
Male householder (dollars)	–	13 750	5 500	30 468	–	17 500	25 208
Living alone (dollars)	–	6 250	11 250	–	–	17 500	18 750
65 years and over (dollars)	–	8 750	–	–	–	40 906	8 750
Female householder (dollars)	–	10 417	5 000	–	–	28 750	14 250
Living alone (dollars)	–	8 125	5 000	–	–	28 750	12 292
65 years and over (dollars)	–	13 750	–	–	–	27 500	6 667
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**–**	**131**	**15**	**3**	**2**	**36**	**364**
With earnings	–	111	13	3	2	33	302
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	20 798	19 441	17 357	25 340	26 098	35 185
With wage or salary income	–	103	12	3	2	32	271
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	–	18 755	20 315	17 357	25 340	26 320	32 635
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	25	1	–	–	2	64
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	15 072	8 960	–	–	9 500	27 369
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 067
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	4	–	–	–	3	70
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	8 925	–	–	–	5 100	12 976
With Social Security income	–	15	–	1	–	7	89
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	6 695	–	15 900	–	5 785	7 321
With public assistance income	–	8	2	–	–	3	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	1 502	1 340	–	–	8 736	2 007
With retirement income	–	8	–	2	–	4	37
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	6 343	–	6 915	–	15 350	8 395
With other income	–	4	2	–	–	2	7
Mean other income (dollars)	–	431	1 080	–	–	14 302	8 912

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 407
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**6 771**	**5 956**	**617**	**198**	**516**	**220**	**4**	**212**	**18**	**6**
Less than $2,500	425	364	37	24	56	22	–	30	2	–
$2,500 to $4,999	305	272	26	7	23	9	–	12	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	782	710	53	19	52	26	1	18	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1 121	1 023	72	26	83	33	–	39	4	1
$15,000 to $24,999	1 626	1 463	111	52	137	61	1	53	4	3
$25,000 to $34,999	1 003	885	86	32	67	23	–	29	2	2
$35,000 to $49,999	831	718	103	10	55	22	2	22	1	–
$50,000 to $74,999	495	396	76	23	32	20	–	5	2	–
$75,000 or more	183	125	53	5	11	4	–	4	–	–
Median (dollars)	19 282	18 746	25 913	19 833	17 903	18 750	30 000	16 029	13 750	22 500
Mean (dollars)	24 364	23 289	34 979	23 635	22 357	22 507	26 678	20 057	20 260	22 982
Families	**4 643**	**4 181**	**331**	**131**	**342**	**164**	**2**	**123**	**12**	**3**
Less than $2,500	206	186	8	12	30	16	–	14	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	126	111	11	4	13	9	–	4	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	489	451	23	15	43	25	1	11	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	737	689	33	15	53	24	–	22	3	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1 151	1 069	50	32	84	38	–	30	3	2
$25,000 to $34,999	718	645	53	20	48	17	–	21	2	1
$35,000 to $49,999	657	586	61	10	41	15	1	15	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	413	341	54	18	25	18	–	4	2	–
$75,000 or more	146	103	38	5	5	2	–	2	–	–
Median (dollars)	21 443	20 915	32 777	21 528	19 107	17 500	23 750	17 917	21 250	23 750
Mean (dollars)	26 717	25 431	43 181	26 186	22 666	21 979	23 855	21 525	24 431	24 373
Married-couple families	**2 242**	**1 920**	**235**	**87**	**184**	**93**	**2**	**61**	**7**	**2**
Less than $10,000	203	168	20	15	31	20	1	7	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	224	197	18	9	27	14	–	11	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	533	485	28	20	43	17	–	18	2	1
$25,000 to $34,999	421	366	40	15	30	12	–	12	1	1
$35,000 to $49,999	445	384	52	9	29	13	1	10	–	–
$50,000 or more	416	320	77	19	24	17	–	3	2	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1 911**	**1 818**	**66**	**27**	**113**	**48**	**–**	**48**	**5**	**1**
Less than $5,000	222	211	5	6	23	13	–	10	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	297	287	7	3	18	9	–	6	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	443	428	13	2	20	5	–	11	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	476	451	18	7	32	17	–	9	1	1
$25,000 to $34,999	225	209	11	5	14	3	–	8	1	–
$35,000 or more	248	232	12	4	6	1	–	4	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**5 387**	**4 717**	**499**	**171**	**461**	**200**	**8**	**182**	**14**	**4**
Median income (dollars)	13 293	12 924	19 083	13 984	12 020	12 125	12 500	11 319	12 500	17 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.5	59.8	57.5	55.0	60.1	58.5	62.5	62.6	64.3	25.0
Median income (dollars)	16 409	15 954	25 156	20 577	15 327	15 750	23 750	13 333	15 625	16 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	**6 103**	**5 479**	**478**	**146**	**414**	**181**	**–**	**153**	**26**	**6**
Median income (dollars)	10 823	10 658	15 128	10 294	10 469	10 298	–	10 458	8 333	15 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.6	55.5	46.7	47.9	48.8	47.0	–	52.9	46.2	33.3
Median income (dollars)	13 835	13 434	20 393	16 500	14 333	16 518	–	12 135	11 000	21 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 063**	**7 495**	**15 831**	**8 007**	**7 592**	**7 144**	**12 160**	**7 471**	**5 751**	**12 635**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 175	7 597	16 101	8 128	7 674	7 251	12 160	7 509	5 751	12 635
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 523	2 421	4 181	1 156	2 288	2 661	–	1 900	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 443	20 915	32 777	21 528	19 107	17 500	23 750	17 917	21 250	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 013	21 430	34 254	21 528	19 808	18 438	23 750	19 167	23 125	23 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 255	16 811	28 750	21 250	12 500	21 250	–	10 625	9 375	28 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 221	27 371	37 185	24 792	23 816	23 594	23 750	23 036	24 375	26 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 918	28 583	35 309	25 938	26 875	30 000	6 250	24 063	23 750	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 691	26 346	32 176	23 750	23 750	28 750	–	13 750	8 750	28 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 915	14 776	19 375	19 063	13 125	11 667	–	12 500	11 875	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 778	13 647	20 833	18 750	12 917	12 500	–	12 188	10 000	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 362	13 319	23 750	3 750	9 375	8 750	–	5 000	10 000	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 615	5 566	7 031	1 750	3 333	4 643	–	1 000–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	14 211	13 896	21 094	16 875	13 750	13 438	6 250	12 750	10 000	21 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 264	30 347	43 085	29 688	28 375	31 343	40 906	26 458	25 000	26 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 320	32 923	45 122	37 385	30 852	35 736	–	27 083	28 750	26 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 596**	**12 141**	**19 107**	**13 750**	**14 038**	**18 750**	**30 000**	**11 932**	**5 000**	**16 250**
Male householder (dollars)	14 910	14 282	22 386	14 821	15 893	21 563	30 000	13 393	5 500	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	13 696	13 162	20 417	15 000	13 333	20 000	40 906	8 750	11 250	–
65 years and over (dollars)	7 437	7 368	10 000	1 000–	10 000	11 250	–	9 375	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	10 573	10 182	15 139	7 000	11 563	15 417	–	10 714	5 000	13 750
Living alone (dollars)	9 787	9 426	13 750	5 625	10 694	12 188	–	7 500	5 000	13 750
65 years and over (dollars)	5 781	5 383	13 333	2 500	12 500	10 625	–	13 125	–	13 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**6 771**	**5 956**	**617**	**198**	**516**	**220**	**4**	**212**	**18**	**6**
With earnings	5 819	5 128	523	168	434	178	4	180	16	5
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 208	24 196	35 405	24 355	23 436	23 821	26 678	21 401	21 615	18 670
With wage or salary income	5 582	4 951	476	155	413	169	4	171	15	5
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 016	23 194	32 616	23 862	22 863	23 855	26 678	19 812	22 458	18 670
With nonfarm self-employment income	715	575	109	31	56	18	–	31	1	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 332	15 725	27 169	12 551	13 011	11 587	–	14 977	8 960	–
With farm self-employment income	29	25	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 246	8 197	10 067	4 000	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	566	416	130	20	32	17	–	9	1	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 539	6 105	11 544	11 346	11 819	12 826	–	14 397	14 000	–
With Social Security income	1 221	1 067	127	27	83	46	–	25	–	2
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 047	5 928	7 145	5 579	6 387	6 205	–	6 755	–	9 948
With public assistance income	434	392	20	22	44	26	–	12	2	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 677	2 671	2 201	3 210	2 720	2 672	–	1 677	1 340	–
With retirement income	533	469	54	10	30	12	–	11	–	3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 375	8 150	9 495	12 898	8 635	8 703	–	6 235	–	8 215
With other income	271	242	24	5	27	15	–	7	2	–
Mean other income (dollars)	3 718	3 704	4 184	2 191	2 880	2 273	–	1 815	1 080	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 408
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict—Con.			Charlotte Amalie East CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4**	**52**	**570**	**842**	**806**	**24**	**12**	**63**	**36**	–
Less than $2,500	1	1	34	32	29	3	–	5	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	1	25	49	49	–	–	2	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	4	53	106	104	1	1	8	5	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	5	65	147	141	4	2	11	6	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	15	98	226	214	8	4	16	11	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	11	76	116	111	4	1	8	6	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	7	96	107	101	4	2	9	5	–
$50,000 to $74,999	–	5	72	49	48	–	1	2	1	–
$75,000 or more	–	3	51	10	9	–	1	2	–	–
Median (dollars)	8 750	25 000	26 087	18 045	17 981	17 000	22 500	17 750	18 500	–
Mean (dollars)	15 582	31 939	35 491	22 363	22 270	20 249	32 835	23 741	21 170	–
Families	**2**	**36**	**308**	**647**	**622**	**14**	**11**	**47**	**31**	–
Less than $2,500	–	–	7	28	25	2	1	3	2	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	10	21	21	–	–	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	3	23	77	75	1	1	6	5	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	4	32	107	103	3	1	6	4	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	11	43	173	165	5	3	11	8	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	7	46	93	91	1	1	8	6	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	9	59	92	88	2	2	8	4	–
$50,000 to $74,999	–	1	51	47	46	–	1	3	1	–
$75,000 or more	–	1	37	9	8	–	1	1	–	–
Median (dollars)	23 750	25 000	33 543	19 896	19 926	16 250	23 750	21 875	18 750	–
Mean (dollars)	25 340	28 751	44 001	23 908	23 910	18 153	31 093	25 216	20 220	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**18**	**218**	**289**	**276**	**5**	**8**	**26**	**18**	–
Less than $10,000	–	2	18	21	20	–	1	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	18	33	32	–	1	3	3	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	5	24	87	80	4	3	9	6	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	4	35	52	52	–	–	5	4	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	4	50	56	53	1	2	6	3	–
$50,000 or more	–	2	73	40	39	–	1	2	1	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**10**	**61**	**296**	**288**	**7**	**1**	**13**	**9**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	5	35	34	1	–	2	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	7	58	58	–	–	4	3	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	2	12	70	67	3	–	3	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	4	15	69	68	1	–	2	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	2	10	28	26	1	1	1	1	–
$35,000 or more	–	1	12	36	35	1	–	1	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**3**	**50**	**449**	**629**	**601**	**14**	**14**	**64**	**34**	–
Median income (dollars)	13 750	15 000	20 265	12 997	12 975	16 000	10 000	12 115	11 786	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	62.0	55.9	60.3	60.9	57.1	35.7	56.3	55.9	–
Median income (dollars)	–	18 750	25 739	15 984	15 930	16 875	14 375	15 000	16 250	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	**6**	**42**	**432**	**804**	**775**	**18**	**11**	**51**	**31**	–
Median income (dollars)	8 750	11 429	15 357	10 515	10 435	13 750	10 625	8 750	9 063	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.0	45.2	45.1	53.0	52.4	72.2	63.6	47.1	54.8	–
Median income (dollars)	11 250	20 417	20 927	13 466	13 393	20 250	13 750	16 250	15 625	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 017**	**10 303**	**16 574**	**6 639**	**6 588**	**7 332**	**9 071**	**6 307**	**5 519**	–
Persons in households (dollars)	7 017	10 493	16 815	6 646	6 591	7 437	9 323	6 334	5 559	–
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	692	4 224	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 750	25 000	33 543	19 896	19 926	16 250	23 750	21 875	18 750	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 906	23 750	35 163	20 799	20 956	15 625	22 500	23 333	19 583	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 750	28 750	19 688	19 688	16 250	50 923	35 784	36 768	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 906	28 750	37 701	25 729	26 250	18 750	22 500	25 000	22 500	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 906	32 114	37 300	27 500	27 639	17 500	36 994	31 070	28 750	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	32 225	27 500	27 500	16 250	50 923	36 994	36 994	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 250	20 000	18 438	13 500	13 438	13 750	26 250	10 625	9 375	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	16 250	20 417	12 679	12 692	12 500	–	11 250	11 250	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 750	25 625	13 750	13 750	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	11 250	7 188	6 042	6 136	1 000–	10 000	10 000	7 500	–
1 worker (dollars)	–	18 125	21 000	14 115	14 076	15 000	9 250	13 750	13 750	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	23 750	33 079	43 574	30 549	30 391	35 000	37 238	32 254	28 750	–
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 906	32 195	45 511	32 138	32 133	32 500	32 500	32 225	28 750	–
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 250**	**21 250**	**18 750**	**12 260**	**11 900**	**22 500**	**13 750**	**10 833**	**11 875**	–
Male householder (dollars)	1 750	17 500	22 125	15 385	14 792	28 125	13 750	11 875	11 875	–
Living alone (dollars)	1 750	17 500	19 688	15 104	14 432	28 125	13 750	11 875	11 875	–
65 years and over (dollars)	1 750	40 906	10 000	7 500	7 500	–	–	10 000	11 250	–
Female householder (dollars)	11 250	25 000	15 139	9 712	9 615	11 250	–	6 875	12 500	–
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	25 000	13 571	9 167	9 063	11 250	–	6 875	12 500	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	26 250	9 063	4 853	4 853	–	–	2 500	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4**	**52**	**570**	**842**	**806**	**24**	**12**	**63**	**36**	–
With earnings	3	48	485	727	695	22	10	51	30	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 227	30 673	35 844	22 863	22 847	21 060	27 946	24 637	22 638	–
With wage or salary income	3	46	438	707	676	21	10	50	29	–
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 227	30 990	32 861	21 592	21 616	20 444	22 346	22 011	20 453	–
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	6	109	94	90	2	2	6	3	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	7 795	27 169	13 664	13 271	17 000	28 000	25 983	28 667	–
With farm self-employment income	–	–	3	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	10 067	10 269	10 269	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1	4	123	69	67	1	1	3	–	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 000	3 900	11 650	7 900	6 774	1 200	90 000	30 967	–	–
With Social Security income	1	9	115	150	146	1	3	15	9	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	649	6 144	7 099	6 101	6 097	4 000	6 988	8 349	7 825	–
With public assistance income	–	4	20	82	78	3	1	5	2	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	6 852	2 201	2 897	2 853	3 813	3 600	2 254	3 883	–
With retirement income	–	4	48	42	42	–	–	1	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	15 350	9 548	5 984	5 984	–	–	2 040	–	–
With other income	–	3	21	55	53	2	–	4	1	–
Mean other income (dollars)	–	9 601	4 473	4 702	4 766	3 000	–	1 944	4 800	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 409
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP—Con.					Charlotte Amalie West CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**19**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**19**	**1 751**	**1 490**	**201**	**60**
Less than $2,500	4	–	–	–	3	99	82	14	3
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	1	–	50	44	5	1
$5,000 to $9,999	3	–	–	–	1	166	148	14	4
$10,000 to $14,999	3	–	1	1	3	256	232	16	8
$15,000 to $24,999	4	–	–	1	6	417	371	35	11
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	1	2	264	225	26	13
$35,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	3	4	251	202	44	5
$50,000 to $74,999	1	–	–	–	–	182	141	28	13
$75,000 or more	2	–	–	–	–	66	45	19	2
Median (dollars)	14 583	–	11 250	26 250	16 563	21 926	21 000	31 844	26 875
Mean (dollars)	27 924	–	10 000	27 570	19 999	27 803	26 224	38 427	31 435
Families	**11**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**11**	**1 229**	**1 066**	**116**	**47**
Less than $2,500	1	–	–	–	2	46	41	3	2
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	24	22	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	1	104	98	4	2
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	–	1	3	171	156	8	7
$15,000 to $24,999	3	–	–	–	3	293	271	15	7
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	1	–	177	151	17	9
$35,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	3	2	201	167	30	4
$50,000 to $74,999	2	–	–	–	–	156	122	21	13
$75,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	57	38	17	2
Median (dollars)	24 375	–	–	37 166	13 750	24 052	22 500	37 884	27 917
Mean (dollars)	35 759	–	–	32 998	16 996	30 469	28 252	49 233	34 461
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**665**	**544**	**86**	**35**
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	–	–	59	52	4	3
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	58	49	6	3
$15,000 to $24,999	3	–	–	–	3	135	124	7	4
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	–	–	93	76	10	7
$35,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	2	1	147	117	26	4
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	173	126	33	14
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**447**	**419**	**20**	**8**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	1	43	41	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	–	55	52	2	1
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	–	1	3	94	92	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	129	121	6	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	63	56	5	2
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	1	1	63	57	5	1
Males 15 years and over, with income	**24**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**11**	**1 448**	**1 233**	**149**	**66**
Median income (dollars)	12 000	–	–	15 000	15 938	15 191	14 472	21 691	18 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.0	–	–	83.3	54.5	61.7	61.2	65.1	62.1
Median income (dollars)	12 500	–	–	15 625	16 667	17 899	17 141	26 250	23 125
Females 15 years and over, with income	**9**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**14**	**1 561**	**1 345**	**163**	**53**
Median income (dollars)	5 625	6 250	11 250	11 250	13 750	11 905	11 650	17 054	11 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.2	50.0	100.0	37.5	64.3	56.2	57.8	44.2	52.8
Median income (dollars)	20 000	11 250	11 250	23 750	20 417	15 941	15 363	21 500	20 000
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 720**	**3 600**	**5 000**	**8 131**	**8 747**	**9 081**	**8 289**	**17 106**	**9 781**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 720	3 600	5 000	8 131	8 937	9 393	8 576	17 564	10 016
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	2 309	2 359	1 650	1 927
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	24 375	–	–	37 166	13 750	24 052	22 500	37 884	27 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 265	–	–	33 750	13 750	24 560	22 846	38 373	29 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	1 000–	–	–	–	16 250	16 974	16 389	35 624	26 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 500	–	–	40 906	21 250	33 161	29 900	40 720	37 381
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 500	–	–	40 906	18 750	32 935	31 759	38 811	31 070
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	16 250	23 750	19 063	38 478	28 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 250	–	–	23 750	11 875	16 875	16 571	25 000	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	11 250	11 875	15 313	15 000	24 375	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	11 750	12 000	6 875	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 750	–	–	11 250	1 000–	6 667	6 875	6 250	3 000
1 worker (dollars)	8 750	–	–	35 472	12 500	15 263	14 583	26 250	20 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 365	–	–	40 397	36 994	35 909	34 705	43 904	46 132
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 500	–	–	40 906	32 500	38 751	37 697	45 014	50 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 500**	**–**	**11 250**	**13 750**	**22 500**	**14 872**	**14 265**	**20 156**	**18 750**
Male householder (dollars)	11 250	–	–	–	22 500	17 102	16 310	21 042	20 000
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	–	–	–	22 500	15 357	14 716	20 938	26 250
65 years and over (dollars)	8 750	–	–	–	–	10 000	9 375	50 923	–
Female householder (dollars)	3 750	–	11 250	13 750	21 250	11 650	11 087	16 250	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	3 750	–	11 250	13 750	–	10 966	10 417	14 688	23 750
65 years and over (dollars)	1 750	–	–	3 750	–	6 875	5 750	22 917	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**19**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**19**	**1 751**	**1 490**	**201**	**60**
With earnings	14	–	1	6	17	1 551	1 319	176	56
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 832	–	10 000	29 615	21 302	28 439	27 052	38 711	28 834
With wage or salary income	14	–	1	6	16	1 492	1 278	161	53
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 867	–	10 000	27 215	20 508	27 217	26 168	35 015	28 815
With nonfarm self-employment income	2	–	–	1	2	178	128	43	7
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	27 750	–	–	14 400	17 000	19 535	17 296	27 344	12 500
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	4 920	4 920	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2	–	–	1	1	193	125	54	14
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	46 300	–	–	300	1 200	7 429	6 394	10 115	6 308
With Social Security income	4	–	–	2	1	237	202	28	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 000	–	–	7 400	4 000	6 208	6 144	6 215	8 023
With public assistance income	3	–	–	–	3	84	76	1	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 168	–	–	–	3 813	2 429	2 161	470	5 616
With retirement income	1	–	–	–	–	132	115	12	5
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 040	–	–	–	–	9 120	8 374	13 209	16 480
With other income	2	–	–	1	1	72	57	14	1
Mean other income (dollars)	1 388	–	–	200	1 200	3 637	3 951	2 245	5 200

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 410
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**168**	**86**	**4**	**62**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**9**	**187**
Less than $2,500	16	7	–	7	–	–	1	1	12
$2,500 to $4,999	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
$5,000 to $9,999	15	7	1	5	–	–	–	2	14
$10,000 to $14,999	31	14	–	15	1	1	–	–	14
$15,000 to $24,999	36	17	1	15	–	2	–	1	33
$25,000 to $34,999	20	9	–	8	1	–	–	2	24
$35,000 to $49,999	23	13	2	8	–	–	–	–	40
$50,000 to $74,999	18	14	–	2	1	–	–	1	27
$75,000 or more	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	18
Median (dollars)	19 500	22 917	30 000	15 833	26 250	16 250	1 750	30 969	32 142
Mean (dollars)	25 754	28 003	26 678	19 553	35 700	18 698	1 649	48 288	38 819
Families	**120**	**65**	**2**	**43**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**6**	**109**
Less than $2,500	9	4	–	5	–	–	–	–	2
$2,500 to $4,999	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	14	8	1	4	–	–	–	1	4
$10,000 to $14,999	20	11	–	8	1	–	–	–	8
$15,000 to $24,999	23	11	–	10	–	1	–	1	14
$25,000 to $34,999	16	7	–	6	1	–	–	2	15
$35,000 to $49,999	16	7	1	7	–	–	–	1	29
$50,000 to $74,999	14	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	20
$75,000 or more	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	16
Median (dollars)	21 667	22 750	23 750	16 563	26 250	23 750	–	31 982	38 039
Mean (dollars)	25 718	28 048	23 855	19 677	35 700	24 000	–	39 695	49 598
Married-couple families	**67**	**41**	**2**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**80**
Less than $10,000	11	8	1	2	–	–	–	–	3
$10,000 to $14,999	10	6	–	4	–	–	–	–	6
$15,000 to $24,999	11	4	–	5	–	1	–	1	6
$25,000 to $34,999	7	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
$35,000 to $49,999	13	6	1	6	–	–	–	–	25
$50,000 or more	15	12	–	1	1	–	–	1	31
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**15**	**–**	**21**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**20**
Less than $5,000	9	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	6	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	2
$10,000 to $14,999	7	2	–	4	1	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	9	5	–	4	–	–	–	–	6
$25,000 to $34,999	7	1	–	4	1	–	–	1	5
$35,000 or more	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	**156**	**87**	**5**	**50**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**7**	**129**
Median income (dollars)	13 864	14 250	23 750	11 667	16 250	17 500	7 500	26 250	22 109
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.0	62.1	60.0	54.0	100.0	–	–	71.4	64.3
Median income (dollars)	17 031	17 500	40 397	15 536	16 250	–	–	37 166	26 607
Females 15 years and over, with income	**136**	**69**	**–**	**52**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**9**	**151**
Median income (dollars)	11 167	11 563	–	10 714	11 250	10 000	16 250	11 250	17 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.4	47.8	–	61.5	100.0	–	100.0	55.6	43.7
Median income (dollars)	15 417	18 750	–	12 273	11 250	–	16 250	11 250	22 000
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 490**	**8 637**	**15 685**	**6 520**	**10 010**	**9 349**	**10 120**	**18 988**	**17 679**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 599	8 818	15 685	6 520	10 010	9 349	10 120	19 779	18 213
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 410	1 611	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 650
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	21 667	22 750	23 750	16 563	26 250	23 750	–	31 982	38 039
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 667	23 250	23 750	16 563	36 250	23 750	–	32 153	38 535
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 875	36 250	–	7 500	11 250	–	–	–	35 624
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 875	28 750	23 750	23 125	61 359	23 750	–	31 982	40 796
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 899	38 586	6 250	23 750	–	23 750	–	31 982	39 385
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	50 923	–	12 500	–	–	–	–	38 478
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 083	13 750	–	11 563	18 750	–	–	20 000	25 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 500	16 250	–	11 250	11 250	–	–	8 750	24 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	1 750	1 750	–	1 000–	11 250	–	–	–	6 875
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	4 167	7 813	–	1 000–	–	–	–	–	6 250
1 worker (dollars)	12 308	13 750	6 250	12 000	11 250	–	–	8 750	26 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 159	42 415	40 906	27 500	43 750	23 750	–	33 306	43 870
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 575	44 365	–	35 000	61 359	23 750	–	31 982	44 404
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 417**	**20 625**	**30 000**	**12 292**	**–**	**15 000**	**1 750**	**8 750**	**20 313**
Male householder (dollars)	17 917	32 290	30 000	13 750	–	16 250	1 750	51 250	20 833
Living alone (dollars)	15 625	23 750	40 906	11 250	–	–	1 750	51 250	20 625
65 years and over (dollars)	8 750	–	–	16 250	–	–	1 750	–	50 923
Female householder (dollars)	11 875	13 750	–	11 563	–	13 750	–	8 750	17 500
Living alone (dollars)	12 083	13 750	–	11 250	–	13 750	–	8 750	15 625
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	10 625	–	–	–	13 750	–	–	23 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**168**	**86**	**4**	**62**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**9**	**187**
With earnings	145	72	4	55	3	2	–	9	166
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 140	29 261	26 678	20 982	31 033	20 640	–	48 154	38 533
With wage or salary income	141	70	4	54	3	2	–	8	151
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 300	29 518	26 678	20 778	31 033	20 640	–	52 503	34 574
With nonfarm self-employment income	12	5	–	4	–	–	–	3	43
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 161	8 112	–	8 000	–	–	–	4 457	27 344
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	16	11	–	3	1	–	1	–	52
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 670	8 223	–	424	14 000	–	1 000	–	10 066
With Social Security income	23	15	–	6	–	1	1	–	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 491	6 213	–	4 742	–	3 996	649	–	6 432
With public assistance income	12	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 087	3 124	–	4 600	–	–	–	1 200	470
With retirement income	9	6	–	2	–	1	–	–	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 500	11 313	–	7 900	–	10 817	–	–	13 426
With other income	11	10	–	1	–	–	–	–	13
Mean other income (dollars)	2 443	1 866	–	8 204	–	–	–	–	2 335

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 411
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**864**	**718**	**53**	**93**	**151**	**96**	**2**	**29**	**2**
Less than $2,500	94	80	1	13	20	10	–	7	–
$2,500 to $4,999	84	74	2	8	16	11	–	3	1
$5,000 to $9,999	145	120	3	22	26	19	–	5	1
$10,000 to $14,999	141	129	3	9	16	7	–	5	–
$15,000 to $24,999	189	158	16	15	31	19	2	5	–
$25,000 to $34,999	83	65	5	13	21	18	–	2	–
$35,000 to $49,999	73	56	10	7	11	7	–	1	–
$50,000 to $74,999	33	23	7	3	6	3	–	1	–
$75,000 or more	22	13	6	3	4	2	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	13 333	12 500	27 917	11 750	13 750	15 625	16 250	9 375	5 000
Mean (dollars)	19 226	17 829	39 309	18 566	18 696	19 216	16 000	12 584	5 185
Families	**543**	**450**	**25**	**68**	**108**	**72**	**–**	**19**	**2**
Less than $2,500	50	38	1	11	16	10	–	3	–
$2,500 to $4,999	33	29	1	3	7	5	–	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	89	72	2	15	15	10	–	3	1
$10,000 to $14,999	89	80	–	9	16	8	–	5	–
$15,000 to $24,999	129	112	6	11	23	16	–	5	–
$25,000 to $34,999	60	48	1	11	19	17	–	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	58	46	8	4	7	4	–	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	20	16	2	2	3	1	–	1	–
$75,000 or more	15	9	4	2	2	1	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	15 610	15 395	38 610	13 000	15 000	18 000	–	11 563	5 000
Mean (dollars)	20 932	20 111	41 622	18 761	18 676	18 797	–	14 276	5 185
Married-couple families	**257**	**200**	**17**	**40**	**55**	**36**	**–**	**7**	**1**
Less than $10,000	50	36	1	13	12	9	–	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	31	26	–	5	9	3	–	3	–
$15,000 to $24,999	60	50	4	6	10	7	–	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	43	34	1	8	13	11	–	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	47	36	7	4	7	4	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	26	18	4	4	4	2	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**228**	**202**	**4**	**22**	**43**	**31**	**–**	**8**	**1**
Less than $5,000	57	47	–	10	19	13	–	3	1
$5,000 to $9,999	46	43	1	2	3	2	–	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	46	43	–	3	5	3	–	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	53	46	2	5	12	9	–	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	13	11	–	2	4	4	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**642**	**498**	**60**	**84**	**123**	**81**	**2**	**16**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	13 026	12 722	18 750	11 071	11 827	11 625	16 250	6 667	750
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.2	57.0	61.7	47.6	54.5	55.6	50.0	37.5	–
Median income (dollars)	16 362	16 141	20 625	16 429	16 875	16 875	16 250	11 250	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	**631**	**525**	**29**	**77**	**119**	**78**	**–**	**28**	**2**
Median income (dollars)	7 860	7 860	12 917	6 172	6 181	5 500	–	5 833	3 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.4	37.3	55.2	39.0	38.7	39.7	–	35.7	–
Median income (dollars)	12 750	12 500	14 167	13 333	12 500	12 813	–	10 000	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 545**	**6 004**	**15 533**	**6 446**	**6 178**	**5 942**	**8 000**	**4 142**	**1 344**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 685	6 101	18 174	6 491	6 254	5 950	10 667	4 360	1 344
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 605	1 686	1 577	–	612	3 672	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	15 610	15 395	38 610	13 000	15 000	18 000	–	11 563	5 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 115	15 846	40 530	13 750	14 583	18 438	–	11 250	5 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 500	17 292	22 500	18 750	18 750	13 750	–	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 768	21 818	40 634	20 000	22 813	24 167	–	13 750	6 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 444	23 571	35 000	26 250	27 500	27 500	–	11 250	6 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 583	25 000	22 500	23 750	26 250	21 250	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 948	11 019	20 000	7 500	8 750	10 625	–	8 750	3 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 556	10 662	–	6 250	4 375	4 375	–	6 250	3 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 250	6 875	–	1 000–	1 750	1 750	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	3 500	3 603	1 000–	3 333	3 125	3 750	–	1 750	–
1 worker (dollars)	11 802	11 738	6 250	13 750	13 750	15 625	–	10 833	3 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 125	27 188	41 136	28 125	27 321	27 500	–	21 250	6 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 568	31 058	40 000	30 000	30 000	30 619	–	13 750	6 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 034**	**9 259**	**21 667**	**7 188**	**7 708**	**7 500**	**16 250**	**3 750**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	12 578	11 625	26 250	13 750	15 208	10 000	16 250	4 375	–
Living alone (dollars)	11 648	11 184	21 250	10 000	11 875	8 750	16 250	3 750	–
65 years and over (dollars)	8 000	9 063	52 500	6 250	5 833	5 833	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	6 029	5 833	16 875	3 750	3 750	4 375	–	2 125	–
Living alone (dollars)	5 588	5 500	15 625	3 750	4 063	4 375	–	3 750	–
65 years and over (dollars)	4 312	4 338	13 750	3 333	3 333	3 333	–	16 250	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**864**	**718**	**53**	**93**	**151**	**96**	**2**	**29**	**2**
With earnings	659	546	47	66	112	66	2	24	2
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 110	20 756	36 884	22 794	22 670	25 054	16 000	14 358	5 185
With wage or salary income	630	524	43	63	107	64	2	23	2
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 331	20 471	30 105	22 492	22 041	24 108	16 000	14 895	5 185
With nonfarm self-employment income	63	44	12	7	12	8	–	1	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 450	13 454	35 000	12 485	15 052	13 828	–	2 000	–
With farm self-employment income	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 954	6 932	19 000	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	34	25	5	4	5	2	–	1	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	10 497	6 254	26 831	16 600	13 880	3 100	–	7 200	–
With Social Security income	149	125	5	19	25	23	–	1	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 540	5 470	8 296	5 275	5 151	4 912	–	4 320	–
With public assistance income	84	69	3	12	22	19	–	3	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 861	2 834	3 037	2 969	2 828	2 811	–	2 940	–
With retirement income	64	54	4	6	5	4	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 153	7 053	15 970	2 172	2 330	1 663	–	–	–
With other income	36	31	2	3	5	5	–	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	4 448	1 677	50 600	2 312	2 397	2 397	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 412
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town—Con.			Christiansted subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2**	**20**	**46**	**1 101**	**866**	**108**	**127**	**194**	**127**	**2**
Less than $2,500	1	2	1	114	91	7	16	23	13	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	1	1	96	86	2	8	16	11	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	3	173	137	7	29	35	24	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	4	3	169	152	4	13	21	12	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	5	13	232	189	17	26	45	28	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	4	117	89	13	15	24	20	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	2	10	102	72	19	11	17	12	–
$50,000 to $74,999	–	2	5	63	36	22	5	8	5	–
$75,000 or more	–	2	6	35	14	17	4	5	2	–
Median (dollars)	20 500	16 250	28 750	14 937	13 443	38 196	13 958	15 333	16 458	16 250
Mean (dollars)	20 250	26 526	41 012	21 887	18 571	51 265	19 516	19 624	19 812	16 000
Families	**1**	**14**	**22**	**692**	**546**	**49**	**97**	**144**	**99**	**–**
Less than $2,500	–	3	1	60	43	3	14	19	13	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	1	39	35	1	3	7	5	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	2	107	85	2	20	22	13	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	3	–	108	95	–	13	21	13	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	2	5	160	132	7	21	35	26	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	–	81	63	5	13	22	19	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	2	8	79	62	10	7	11	7	–
$50,000 to $74,999	–	1	1	35	21	10	4	5	3	–
$75,000 or more	–	1	4	23	10	11	2	2	–	–
Median (dollars)	40 906	15 000	40 000	16 481	15 798	44 946	14 464	16 500	18 125	–
Mean (dollars)	40 500	24 394	42 279	23 025	20 499	58 285	19 432	19 488	18 976	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**10**	**14**	**331**	**244**	**32**	**55**	**74**	**51**	**–**
Less than $10,000	–	1	1	60	42	1	17	18	13	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	3	–	42	34	–	8	12	6	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	3	71	57	4	10	15	11	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	–	55	45	2	8	14	12	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	2	7	59	45	8	6	9	6	–
$50,000 or more	–	2	3	44	21	17	6	6	3	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**3**	**4**	**287**	**245**	**11**	**31**	**54**	**37**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	2	–	69	56	2	11	20	14	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	57	51	1	5	6	3	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	52	48	–	4	7	5	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	2	66	56	2	8	15	11	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	21	15	3	3	5	4	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	1	22	19	3	–	1	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1**	**22**	**52**	**828**	**613**	**103**	**112**	**157**	**103**	**2**
Median income (dollars)	28 750	16 667	18 750	13 561	12 668	24 250	11 750	12 417	12 639	16 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	63.6	61.5	55.7	55.8	64.1	47.3	52.2	54.4	50.0
Median income (dollars)	28 750	20 000	20 000	16 904	16 250	26 875	16 719	17 115	18 000	16 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	**–**	**11**	**27**	**823**	**648**	**73**	**102**	**150**	**100**	**–**
Median income (dollars)	–	16 875	13 750	8 565	8 134	18 125	6 875	7 174	6 923	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	45.5	55.6	40.0	38.0	53.4	43.1	41.3	43.0	–
Median income (dollars)	–	18 750	14 583	13 715	13 125	21 875	12 500	12 857	13 125	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 000**	**9 974**	**16 338**	**7 607**	**6 278**	**22 635**	**6 782**	**6 678**	**6 407**	**8 000**
Persons in households (dollars)	14 000	9 974	19 462	7 714	6 363	24 576	6 817	6 742	6 414	10 667
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	1 656	3 160	1 686	6 068	–	612	3 672	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 906	15 000	40 000	16 481	15 798	44 946	14 464	16 500	18 125	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 906	15 000	41 040	16 972	16 250	50 000	14 821	15 625	18 500	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	36 994	22 500	18 214	17 750	44 222	17 500	18 333	16 250	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 906	26 250	41 234	23 958	22 500	51 286	19 375	21 250	22 750	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 906	32 153	41 509	25 385	24 375	52 575	25 000	26 667	27 083	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	36 994	22 500	25 833	25 625	50 000	23 750	26 250	21 250	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	1 000–	20 000	11 411	11 336	26 250	9 583	10 500	11 250	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	1 000–	–	10 750	10 855	–	6 875	5 000	7 500	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	7 500	7 500	–	6 750	3 750	3 750	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	1 000–	1 000–	3 580	3 684	1 000–	3 750	3 542	3 750	–
1 worker (dollars)	–	15 000	6 250	12 108	11 941	30 000	13 438	13 750	14 688	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 906	40 000	41 695	29 250	27 312	47 354	27 917	27 143	27 321	–
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 906	40 000	41 657	33 351	31 374	50 995	31 091	30 515	31 398	–
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**1 000–**	**16 250**	**23 750**	**11 017**	**10 064**	**28 438**	**8 500**	**8 750**	**8 214**	**16 250**
Male householder (dollars)	–	16 250	28 125	13 681	12 000	27 813	15 625	15 694	11 250	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	–	16 875	26 250	12 269	11 563	25 833	11 250	15 313	9 583	16 250
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	100 000+	9 167	10 000	20 000	6 667	6 250	6 250	–
Female householder (dollars)	1 000–	–	16 875	7 237	6 563	35 000	4 167	4 063	4 688	–
Living alone (dollars)	1 000–	–	15 625	6 053	5 938	15 625	3 750	4 063	4 375	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	13 750	4 348	4 375	13 750	3 333	3 333	3 333	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2**	**20**	**46**	**1 101**	**866**	**108**	**127**	**194**	**127**	**2**
With earnings	1	17	41	853	668	93	92	146	90	2
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 500	26 943	37 588	24 754	21 256	51 871	22 739	22 897	24 054	16 000
With wage or salary income	1	15	38	813	639	86	88	140	87	2
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	40 500	26 002	30 319	23 337	20 856	42 932	22 206	22 227	23 101	16 000
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	3	11	93	60	21	12	17	12	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	22 667	33 636	22 675	14 300	52 995	11 491	13 595	12 927	–
With farm self-employment income	–	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	19 000	10 954	6 932	19 000	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	2	5	69	35	27	7	10	7	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	28 000	26 831	10 996	5 755	14 292	24 486	18 330	17 157	–
With Social Security income	–	1	4	189	157	10	22	29	25	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	11 484	9 419	5 638	5 588	7 391	5 199	5 119	4 796	–
With public assistance income	–	–	2	99	82	3	14	24	20	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	4 256	2 778	2 708	3 037	3 131	2 935	2 925	–
With retirement income	–	1	4	83	66	9	8	7	5	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	5 000	15 970	8 157	7 681	15 564	3 748	4 086	4 130	–
With other income	–	–	2	52	42	3	7	11	10	–
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	50 600	3 958	1 794	34 533	3 839	3 033	3 211	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 413
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict—Con.					Coral Bay subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**35**	**2**	**2**	**26**	**98**	**134**	**85**	**49**	**–**
Less than $2,500	7	–	1	2	7	9	4	5	–
$2,500 to $4,999	3	1	–	1	1	5	2	3	–
$5,000 to $9,999	7	1	–	3	7	19	12	7	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	–	–	4	4	16	12	4	–
$15,000 to $24,999	8	–	–	7	14	32	22	10	–
$25,000 to $34,999	3	–	–	1	12	15	11	4	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	–	1	3	17	19	9	10	–
$50,000 to $74,999	1	–	–	2	20	11	8	3	–
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	3	16	8	5	3	–
Median (dollars)	10 313	5 000	20 500	16 875	38 904	18 611	18 125	19 583	–
Mean (dollars)	13 067	5 185	20 250	28 876	52 421	29 240	27 449	32 346	–
Families	**22**	**2**	**1**	**20**	**43**	**77**	**56**	**21**	**–**
Less than $2,500	3	–	–	3	3	1	1	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	1	–	3	2	11	8	3	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	–	–	3	–	10	8	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	5	–	–	4	5	16	13	3	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2	–	–	1	4	10	7	3	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	3	9	13	8	5	–
$50,000 to $74,999	1	–	–	1	9	9	7	2	–
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	2	10	6	4	2	–
Median (dollars)	11 250	5 000	40 906	18 750	45 791	22 250	20 833	31 091	–
Mean (dollars)	14 320	5 185	40 500	28 088	59 571	32 691	32 375	33 533	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**28**	**41**	**22**	**19**	**–**
Less than $10,000	1	1	–	3	1	5	3	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	–	–	3	–	3	1	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	–	–	2	3	9	6	3	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	1	1	4	1	3	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	2	8	9	4	5	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	3	15	11	7	4	–
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**10**	**25**	**24**	**1**	**–**
Less than $5,000	3	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	3	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	–	–	2	2	5	5	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	–	3	5	5	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	1	2	5	5	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**22**	**1**	**1**	**28**	**93**	**121**	**85**	**36**	**–**
Median income (dollars)	7 500	750	28 750	16 250	25 179	15 625	14 750	20 000	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.9	–	100.0	53.6	64.5	47.1	50.6	38.9	–
Median income (dollars)	11 250	–	28 750	18 750	28 125	18 281	18 036	20 000	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	**32**	**2**	**–**	**16**	**67**	**120**	**84**	**36**	**–**
Median income (dollars)	6 429	3 750	–	17 500	19 375	9 500	9 318	10 000	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.6	–	–	37.5	53.7	37.5	33.3	47.2	–
Median income (dollars)	10 313	–	–	20 000	22 500	12 386	11 944	18 125	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 547**	**1 344**	**14 000**	**10 597**	**23 874**	**10 794**	**8 837**	**16 046**	**–**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 744	1 344	14 000	10 597	26 137	10 945	8 837	16 881	–
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 310	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	11 250	5 000	40 906	18 750	45 791	22 250	20 833	31 091	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 938	5 000	40 906	15 000	50 787	26 250	21 250	31 091	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	36 994	50 000	20 000	21 250	14 375	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	13 750	6 250	40 906	21 250	51 575	34 060	35 000	33 576	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 250	6 250	40 906	26 250	54 087	30 000	21 250	32 225	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	36 994	50 000	25 000	28 750	21 250	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 750	3 750	–	16 250	25 000	18 750	19 167	3 750	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 250	3 750	–	1 000–	–	13 750	16 250	3 750	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	28 750	28 750	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	1 750	–	–	3 000	1 000–	13 750	13 750	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	10 417	3 750	–	18 750	30 000	15 625	16 250	13 750	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	21 250	6 250	40 906	40 000	47 319	36 523	37 894	35 000	–
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	13 750	6 250	40 906	40 000	52 024	36 669	40 000	35 000	–
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 250**	**–**	**1 000–**	**16 250**	**29 063**	**14 688**	**13 750**	**15 833**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	15 833	–	–	16 250	28 438	15 972	15 179	20 000	–
Living alone (dollars)	10 000	–	–	16 875	26 667	14 688	14 167	16 250	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	31 982	9 375	8 750	16 250	–
Female householder (dollars)	2 125	–	1 000–	–	35 000	7 500	7 500	7 500	–
Living alone (dollars)	3 750	–	1 000–	–	15 625	6 250	6 250	6 250	–
65 years and over (dollars)	16 250	–	–	–	13 750	7 500	6 250	8 750	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**35**	**2**	**2**	**26**	**98**	**134**	**85**	**49**	**–**
With earnings	30	2	1	21	84	118	74	44	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 323	5 185	40 500	31 692	52 733	28 689	27 363	30 920	–
With wage or salary income	29	2	1	19	78	108	70	38	–
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	14 541	5 185	40 500	31 449	42 919	25 917	26 163	25 464	–
With nonfarm self-employment income	2	–	–	3	20	26	14	12	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	4 000	–	–	22 667	53 145	22 071	13 788	31 735	–
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	3	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	19 000	3 108	400	4 010	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1	–	–	2	26	29	12	17	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 200	–	–	28 000	14 822	5 613	1 986	8 173	–
With Social Security income	1	–	–	3	9	30	25	5	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 320	–	–	8 077	7 790	5 609	4 811	9 596	–
With public assistance income	4	–	–	–	2	7	5	2	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 982	–	–	–	4 256	1 783	2 152	860	–
With retirement income	1	–	–	1	9	23	20	3	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 952	–	–	5 000	15 564	7 153	6 451	11 834	–
With other income	1	–	–	–	3	4	3	1	–
Mean other income (dollars)	1 250	–	–	–	34 533	6 183	8 132	335	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 414
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict—Con.					Cruz Bay CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						Race		
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**49**	**917**	**513**	**398**	**6**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	5	25	20	5	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	3	26	14	12	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	7	59	37	21	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	4	95	61	33	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	10	205	120	83	2
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	4	163	89	73	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	10	158	94	63	1
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	–	3	104	49	55	–
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3	82	29	53	–
Median (dollars)	28 750	28 750	–	–	19 583	27 055	25 433	30 148	21 250
Mean (dollars)	29 400	29 400	–	–	32 346	36 601	33 182	41 239	21 189
Families	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**535**	**366**	**166**	**3**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	3	22	15	7	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	2	45	38	7	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	3	111	84	25	2
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	3	94	73	20	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	5	109	79	30	–
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	–	2	87	46	41	–
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	–	2	59	24	35	–
Median (dollars)	28 750	28 750	–	–	31 091	33 347	30 233	44 511	23 750
Mean (dollars)	29 400	29 400	–	–	33 533	43 100	38 146	54 386	22 878
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	–	2	10	6	4	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	2	16	11	5	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	3	69	50	18	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	3	69	52	16	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	5	74	51	23	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	4	120	50	70	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**125**	**102**	**22**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	3	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	18	16	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	33	26	6	1
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	18	15	3	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	41	34	7	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**36**	**853**	**529**	**320**	**4**
Median income (dollars)	750	–	750	–	20 000	16 235	14 114	21 974	8 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	–	–	–	38.9	54.9	59.9	46.6	50.0
Median income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	20 000	20 000	16 677	26 691	20 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	**5**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**35**	**797**	**468**	**324**	**5**
Median income (dollars)	18 750	15 000	10 250	18 750	9 688	12 441	11 735	16 207	16 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.0	50.0	50.0	100.0	45.7	49.6	52.1	45.7	60.0
Median income (dollars)	21 250	23 750	21 250	18 750	17 500	15 760	14 028	20 441	16 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 020**	**14 700**	**7 581**	**9 000**	**16 026**	**13 610**	**9 942**	**22 039**	**6 565**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 020	14 700	7 581	9 000	16 870	13 693	9 948	22 336	8 316
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	28 750	28 750	–	–	31 091	33 347	30 233	44 511	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 750	28 750	–	–	31 091	33 198	29 875	45 962	23 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	28 750	–	–	14 375	27 188	21 250	51 454	22 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	–	–	–	33 576	37 007	33 046	50 792	25 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	32 225	34 835	31 251	54 111	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	21 250	37 285	26 667	52 184	26 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 750	28 750	–	–	3 750	23 750	24 167	22 500	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 750	28 750	–	–	3 750	19 167	20 208	16 667	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	28 750	–	–	–	18 125	18 750	8 750	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	22 500	3 750	61 917	–
1 worker (dollars)	–	–	–	–	13 750	18 750	16 429	30 000	21 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 750	28 750	–	–	35 000	37 945	35 862	49 399	26 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	–	–	–	–	35 000	37 644	34 297	51 736	26 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15 833**	**20 179**	**11 902**	**24 286**	**11 250**
Male householder (dollars)	–	–	–	–	20 000	18 438	12 500	25 227	8 750
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	–	–	16 250	15 667	11 691	21 583	8 750
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	16 250	7 500	5 000	10 000	–
Female householder (dollars)	–	–	–	–	7 500	21 111	10 208	23 929	40 906
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 250	14 643	8 438	20 875	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	8 750	5 938	5 000	6 250	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**49**	**917**	**513**	**398**	**6**
With earnings	1	1	–	–	44	850	477	367	6
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 400	29 400	–	–	30 920	34 482	33 622	35 816	21 189
With wage or salary income	1	1	–	–	38	762	447	309	6
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 400	29 400	–	–	25 464	29 441	28 226	31 357	21 189
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	12	231	96	135	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	31 735	28 680	33 531	25 231	–
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	3	12	10	2	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	4 010	20 901	20 181	24 500	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	–	–	–	17	200	59	141	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	8 173	13 666	4 655	17 437	–
With Social Security income	–	–	–	–	5	102	59	43	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	9 596	6 675	5 630	8 110	–
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	2	29	21	8	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	860	3 392	3 420	3 318	–
With retirement income	–	–	–	–	3	59	35	24	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	11 834	10 868	6 835	16 750	–
With other income	–	–	–	–	1	26	19	7	–
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	335	3 819	3 503	4 679	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 415
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP—Con.							
	Hispanic origin (of any race)							
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**25**	**12**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**385**
Less than $2,500	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
$2,500 to $4,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	11
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
$10,000 to $14,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	33
$15,000 to $24,999	12	4	5	–	–	–	3	77
$25,000 to $34,999	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	72
$35,000 to $49,999	4	2	–	–	–	1	1	61
$50,000 to $74,999	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	53
$75,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	53
Median (dollars)	23 438	25 000	20 625	–	–	40 906	23 750	30 387
Mean (dollars)	68 323	112 862	27 200	–	–	47 000	23 266	41 674
Families	**16**	**9**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**160**
Less than $2,500	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	6
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	5	2	1	–	–	–	2	23
$25,000 to $34,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	20
$35,000 to $49,999	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	29
$50,000 to $74,999	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	39
$75,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	35
Median (dollars)	25 000	32 265	12 500	–	–	–	24 375	44 904
Mean (dollars)	92 915	144 501	24 350	–	–	–	29 576	55 097
Married-couple families	**11**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**131**
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	4	1	1	–	–	–	2	16
$25,000 to $34,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	16
$35,000 to $49,999	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	22
$50,000 or more	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	68
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	**27**	**17**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**312**
Median income (dollars)	12 188	15 625	7 500	11 250	16 250	–	15 000	22 153
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.1	47.1	33.3	100.0	100.0	–	50.0	46.8
Median income (dollars)	16 875	17 500	12 500	11 250	16 250	–	18 750	26 912
Females 15 years and over, with income	**27**	**10**	**8**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**314**
Median income (dollars)	12 250	11 250	13 750	6 250	18 750	35 472	16 250	16 121
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.4	50.0	50.0	33.3	100.0	–	25.0	45.9
Median income (dollars)	13 750	12 083	13 750	6 250	18 750	–	21 250	20 588
Per capita income (dollars)	**22 087**	**33 924**	**11 715**	**3 538**	**8 375**	**18 500**	**8 973**	**22 443**
Persons in households (dollars)	22 087	33 924	11 715	3 538	8 375	18 500	8 973	22 757
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	25 000	32 265	12 500	–	–	–	24 375	44 904
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 000	32 265	12 500	–	–	–	24 375	46 495
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 500	22 500	33 750	–	–	–	–	50 679
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 290	35 000	40 000	–	–	–	24 375	51 053
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 750	26 250	40 000	–	–	–	40 906	54 673
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 750	26 250	61 359	–	–	–	–	51 342
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 500	18 750	6 250	–	–	–	–	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 500	18 750	6 250	–	–	–	–	17 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	18 750	–	–	–	–	–	8 750
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61 917
1 worker (dollars)	12 500	9 250	6 250	–	–	–	23 750	31 130
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 000	37 238	40 000	–	–	–	40 906	50 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 000	36 994	40 000	–	–	–	40 906	51 558
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 250**	**11 250**	**21 875**	**–**	**–**	**40 906**	**13 750**	**24 792**
Male householder (dollars)	20 417	11 250	21 250	–	–	–	–	25 568
Living alone (dollars)	20 417	11 250	21 250	–	–	–	–	21 731
65 years and over (dollars)	1 750	1 750	–	–	–	–	–	10 625
Female householder (dollars)	27 500	–	30 468	–	–	40 906	13 750	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	–	30 468	–	–	–	13 750	20 750
65 years and over (dollars)	3 750	–	–	–	–	–	3 750	6 667
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**25**	**12**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**385**
With earnings	22	11	7	–	–	1	3	357
Mean earnings (dollars)	74 150	120 883	27 200	–	–	38 000	24 400	35 914
With wage or salary income	21	10	7	–	–	1	3	300
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 815	28 171	27 200	–	–	28 000	21 000	31 414
With nonfarm self-employment income	5	3	–	–	–	1	1	132
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	213 640	349 333	–	–	–	10 000	10 200	25 365
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24 500
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4	1	–	–	–	1	2	139
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 250	1 000	–	–	–	9 000	13 500	17 451
With Social Security income	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 476	7 200	–	–	–	–	4 614	8 242
With public assistance income	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 440	1 440	–	–	–	–	–	3 586
With retirement income	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 550	15 000	–	–	–	–	2 100	16 750
With other income	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	7
Mean other income (dollars)	4 800	–	–	–	–	–	4 800	4 679

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 416
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**918**	**514**	**398**	**6**	**25**	**12**	**7**	**–**	**–**
Less than $2,500	25	20	5	–	1	1	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	26	14	12	–	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	59	37	21	1	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	95	61	33	1	1	1	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	205	120	83	2	12	4	5	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	164	90	73	1	3	2	1	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	158	94	63	1	4	2	–	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	104	49	55	–	2	1	1	–	–
$75,000 or more	82	29	53	–	1	1	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	27 076	25 481	30 148	21 250	23 438	25 000	20 625	–	–
Mean (dollars)	36 595	33 178	41 239	21 189	68 323	112 862	27 200	–	–
Families	**536**	**367**	**166**	**3**	**16**	**9**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Less than $2,500	6	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	22	15	7	–	2	–	2	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	45	38	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	111	84	25	2	5	2	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	95	74	20	1	2	2	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	109	79	30	–	3	2	–	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	87	46	41	–	2	1	1	–	–
$75,000 or more	59	24	35	–	1	1	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	33 320	30 283	44 511	23 750	25 000	32 265	12 500	–	–
Mean (dollars)	43 077	38 127	54 386	22 878	92 915	144 501	24 350	–	–
Married-couple families	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**	**11**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Less than $10,000	10	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	16	11	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	69	50	18	1	4	1	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	69	52	16	1	2	2	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	74	51	23	–	3	2	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	120	50	70	–	2	1	1	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**103**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	12	9	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	18	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	33	26	6	1	1	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	19	16	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	41	34	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**853**	**529**	**320**	**4**	**27**	**17**	**6**	**1**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	16 235	14 114	21 974	8 750	12 188	15 625	7 500	11 250	16 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.9	59.9	46.6	50.0	48.1	47.1	33.3	100.0	100.0
Median income (dollars)	20 000	16 677	26 691	20 000	16 875	17 500	12 500	11 250	16 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	**798**	**469**	**324**	**5**	**27**	**10**	**8**	**3**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	12 450	11 747	16 207	16 250	12 250	11 250	13 750	6 250	18 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.6	52.2	45.7	60.0	44.4	50.0	50.0	33.3	100.0
Median income (dollars)	15 784	14 063	20 441	16 250	13 750	12 083	13 750	6 250	18 750
Per capita income (dollars)	**13 606**	**9 943**	**22 039**	**6 565**	**22 087**	**33 924**	**11 715**	**3 538**	**8 375**
Persons in households (dollars)	13 689	9 949	22 336	8 316	22 087	33 924	11 715	3 538	8 375
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	33 320	30 283	44 511	23 750	25 000	32 265	12 500	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 174	30 000	45 962	23 750	25 000	32 265	12 500	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 188	21 250	51 454	22 500	22 500	22 500	33 750	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 007	33 046	50 792	25 000	32 290	35 000	40 000	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 835	31 251	54 111	26 250	33 750	26 250	40 000	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 285	26 667	52 184	26 250	43 750	26 250	61 359	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 929	24 375	22 500	18 750	12 500	18 750	6 250	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 375	20 417	16 667	18 750	12 500	18 750	6 250	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 125	18 750	8 750	18 750	18 750	18 750	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	22 500	3 750	61 917	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	18 906	16 518	30 000	21 250	12 500	9 250	6 250	–	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 945	35 862	49 399	26 250	40 000	37 238	40 000	–	–
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 644	34 297	51 736	26 250	40 000	36 994	40 000	–	–
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 179**	**11 902**	**24 286**	**11 250**	**21 250**	**11 250**	**21 875**	**–**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	18 438	12 500	25 227	8 750	20 417	11 250	21 250	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	15 667	11 691	21 583	8 750	20 417	11 250	21 250	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	7 500	5 000	10 000	–	1 750	1 750	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	21 111	10 208	23 929	40 906	27 500	–	30 468	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	14 643	8 438	20 875	–	23 750	–	30 468	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	5 938	5 000	6 250	–	3 750	–	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**918**	**514**	**398**	**6**	**25**	**12**	**7**	**–**	**–**
With earnings	851	478	367	6	22	11	7	–	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 478	33 617	35 816	21 189	74 150	120 883	27 200	–	–
With wage or salary income	763	448	309	6	21	10	7	–	–
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 443	28 232	31 357	21 189	26 815	28 171	27 200	–	–
With nonfarm self-employment income	231	96	135	–	5	3	–	–	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	28 680	33 531	25 231	–	213 640	349 333	–	–	–
With farm self-employment income	12	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	20 901	20 181	24 500	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	200	59	141	–	4	1	–	–	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	13 666	4 655	17 437	–	9 250	1 000	–	–	–
With Social Security income	102	59	43	–	3	1	–	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 675	5 630	8 110	–	5 476	7 200	–	–	–
With public assistance income	29	21	8	–	1	1	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 392	3 420	3 318	–	1 440	1 440	–	–	–
With retirement income	59	35	24	–	2	1	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 868	6 835	16 750	–	8 550	15 000	–	–	–
With other income	26	19	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	3 819	3 503	4 679	–	4 800	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 417
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict—Con.			East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1**	**5**	**385**	**698**	**204**	**456**	**38**	**73**	**53**	**2**
Less than $2,500	–	–	4	38	6	28	4	5	3	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	1	11	14	2	12	–	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	21	41	17	23	1	7	6	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	33	52	22	26	4	5	5	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	3	77	121	49	65	7	14	11	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	72	89	28	55	6	12	8	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	1	61	104	30	68	6	10	8	1
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	53	126	36	84	6	10	6	–
$75,000 or more	–	–	53	113	14	95	4	9	5	–
Median (dollars)	40 906	23 750	30 387	34 217	28 750	38 011	27 500	29 375	25 625	31 250
Mean (dollars)	47 000	23 266	41 674	47 270	33 689	54 113	38 048	36 616	32 419	31 500
Families	**–**	**3**	**160**	**469**	**146**	**290**	**33**	**62**	**47**	**1**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	19	3	13	3	1	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	1	8	1	7	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	6	20	7	12	1	6	5	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	7	27	11	13	3	5	5	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	2	23	75	38	32	5	12	10	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	20	63	20	38	5	10	8	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	1	29	64	22	36	6	10	8	1
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	39	112	33	71	8	14	8	–
$75,000 or more	–	–	35	81	11	68	2	4	2	–
Median (dollars)	–	24 375	44 904	40 097	32 443	47 126	33 618	32 283	28 125	40 906
Mean (dollars)	–	29 576	55 097	50 875	37 150	59 080	39 490	38 541	33 205	42 000
Married-couple families	**–**	**3**	**131**	**380**	**99**	**252**	**29**	**49**	**39**	**1**
Less than $10,000	–	–	4	32	4	25	3	5	5	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	5	19	6	11	2	4	4	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	2	16	57	24	28	5	9	7	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	16	45	10	31	4	7	7	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	1	22	52	16	30	6	10	8	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	68	175	39	127	9	14	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**21**	**62**	**32**	**27**	**3**	**8**	**5**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	6	2	3	1	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	7	5	2	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	2	6	3	2	1	1	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	6	13	9	4	–	2	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	3	11	5	5	1	2	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	7	19	8	11	–	1	1	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**–**	**2**	**312**	**662**	**206**	**415**	**41**	**82**	**59**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	–	15 000	22 153	22 132	18 462	25 781	20 781	20 000	19 821	40 906
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	50.0	46.8	59.1	58.7	58.1	70.7	69.5	72.9	100.0
Median income (dollars)	–	18 750	26 912	26 914	21 932	32 285	23 125	22 344	21 607	40 906
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1**	**4**	**314**	**501**	**147**	**312**	**42**	**69**	**48**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	35 472	16 250	16 121	15 975	14 141	17 339	13 571	12 604	12 500	21 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	25.0	45.9	46.5	53.1	42.9	50.0	53.6	58.3	100.0
Median income (dollars)	–	21 250	20 588	21 008	18 571	22 500	15 625	14 306	14 063	21 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**18 500**	**8 973**	**22 443**	**18 962**	**12 109**	**24 093**	**10 767**	**9 751**	**8 673**	**30 500**
Persons in households (dollars)	18 500	8 973	22 757	19 317	12 192	24 780	10 767	9 786	8 673	30 500
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	–	24 375	44 904	40 097	32 443	47 126	33 618	32 283	28 125	40 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	24 375	46 495	40 107	32 476	47 010	35 000	32 698	28 125	40 906
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	50 679	36 139	18 333	53 237	21 250	21 250	21 250	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	24 375	51 053	44 961	40 363	50 290	36 125	34 068	29 375	40 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	40 906	54 673	46 383	38 321	57 023	36 079	38 616	36 115	40 906
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	51 342	40 000	19 583	55 110	21 250	22 500	22 500	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	–	23 750	24 167	20 000	30 706	13 750	18 750	16 250	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	17 083	20 000	17 500	21 250	15 500	21 250	16 250	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	8 750	16 667	16 250	31 982	–	16 250	16 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	–	61 917	9 500	15 000	9 375	1 000–	7 500	7 500	–
1 worker (dollars)	–	23 750	31 130	26 389	22 083	30 734	21 875	18 750	16 563	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	–	40 906	50 000	53 419	44 457	58 429	50 000	48 170	44 144	40 906
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	–	40 906	51 558	54 585	47 450	59 361	47 888	45 569	41 757	40 906
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**40 906**	**13 750**	**24 792**	**22 443**	**16 875**	**25 833**	**21 250**	**6 250**	**5 000**	**21 250**
Male householder (dollars)	–	–	25 568	25 125	15 833	30 000	23 750	22 500	21 250	–
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	21 731	21 136	15 000	23 333	22 500	22 500	21 250	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	10 625	20 417	10 000	21 250	22 500	22 500	22 500	–
Female householder (dollars)	40 906	13 750	23 750	21 000	20 833	21 429	6 750	1 000–	1 000–	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	–	13 750	20 750	18 750	18 750	20 000	13 750	3 000	3 000	21 250
65 years and over (dollars)	–	3 750	6 667	6 875	11 250	6 250	–	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1**	**5**	**385**	**698**	**204**	**456**	**38**	**73**	**53**	**2**
With earnings	1	3	357	609	184	392	33	67	47	2
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 000	24 400	35 914	45 980	32 944	52 617	39 824	36 200	34 129	31 500
With wage or salary income	1	3	300	564	175	357	32	65	45	2
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 000	21 000	31 414	40 944	31 720	45 781	37 425	34 766	31 965	31 500
With nonfarm self-employment income	1	1	132	141	23	112	6	9	9	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 000	10 200	25 365	33 599	22 187	36 702	19 433	18 400	18 400	–
With farm self-employment income	–	–	2	6	1	5	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	24 500	28 649	400	34 298	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1	2	139	175	24	146	5	8	3	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 000	13 500	17 451	16 776	11 742	17 685	14 400	20 563	16 000	–
With Social Security income	–	2	41	116	27	84	5	9	6	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	4 614	8 242	8 849	8 227	9 335	4 056	5 952	6 112	–
With public assistance income	–	–	7	21	4	14	3	3	3	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	3 586	3 756	8 188	2 577	3 348	1 482	1 482	–
With retirement income	–	1	24	52	18	32	2	2	2	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	2 100	16 750	14 036	11 938	15 426	10 698	4 434	4 434	–
With other income	–	1	7	29	11	16	2	5	5	–
Mean other income (dollars)	–	4 800	4 679	7 629	5 393	9 625	3 960	3 234	3 234	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 418
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island—Con.					East End subdistrict, St. John Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**4**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**425**	**19**	**4**	**15**	**15**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	2	26	2	–	2	2
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	11	3	–	3	3
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	24	2	–	2	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	2	61	5	2	3	3
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	3	50	2	–	2	2
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1	65	3	1	2	2
$50,000 to $74,999	1	–	–	3	78	–	–	–	–
$75,000 or more	1	–	–	3	91	2	1	1	1
Median (dollars)	47 500	–	–	37 500	38 442	22 917	30 000	16 250	16 250
Mean (dollars)	57 097	–	–	47 384	55 305	26 149	39 458	22 600	22 600
Families	**3**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**263**	**10**	**4**	**6**	**6**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	13	1	–	1	1
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	11	1	–	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	2	27	4	2	2	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	2	34	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1	33	2	1	1	1
$50,000 to $74,999	1	–	–	5	63	–	–	–	–
$75,000 or more	1	–	–	1	67	1	1	–	–
Median (dollars)	65 822	–	–	51 995	49 152	20 000	30 000	15 000	15 000
Mean (dollars)	66 129	–	–	53 502	61 159	25 614	39 458	16 385	16 385
Married-couple families	**1**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**229**	**8**	**2**	**6**	**6**
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	–	21	2	–	2	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	9	1	–	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	2	24	2	–	2	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1	27	2	1	1	1
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	5	120	1	1	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**24**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**10**	**–**	**1**	**11**	**382**	**18**	**5**	**13**	**13**
Median income (dollars)	26 250	–	16 250	19 375	26 477	11 250	11 250	11 250	11 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.0	–	100.0	54.5	57.3	11.1	20.0	7.7	7.7
Median income (dollars)	31 982	–	16 250	32 500	33 167	28 750	40 906	16 250	16 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	**3**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**286**	**17**	**9**	**8**	**8**
Median income (dollars)	8 750	–	–	13 750	18 077	9 583	8 750	10 000	10 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	66.7	–	–	35.3	42.7	17.6	22.2	12.5	12.5
Median income (dollars)	13 750	–	–	16 250	24 375	10 625	11 250	8 750	8 750
Per capita income (dollars)	**16 152**	**–**	**8 250**	**11 184**	**25 795**	**9 742**	**8 307**	**10 594**	**10 594**
Persons in households (dollars)	17 049	–	8 250	11 184	26 590	9 742	8 307	10 594	10 594
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	65 822	–	–	51 995	49 152	20 000	30 000	15 000	15 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	87 500	–	–	51 995	49 670	16 875	36 994	15 000	15 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	54 175	1 000–	–	1 000–	1 000–
Married-couple families (dollars)	61 359	–	–	54 145	51 782	20 000	57 500	15 000	15 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	50 923	60 485	23 750	77 197	11 750	11 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	56 186	1 000–	–	1 000–	1 000–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 750	–	–	30 468	30 000	20 000	20 000	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	30 468	18 750	16 250	16 250	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	31 982	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	–	–	–	10 000	1 750	–	1 750	1 750
1 worker (dollars)	8 750	–	–	37 500	32 827	18 750	–	18 750	18 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	87 500	–	–	56 580	59 707	30 000	30 000	26 250	26 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	61 359	–	–	60 000	60 885	36 994	77 197	26 250	26 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 468**	**–**	**–**	**1 000–**	**26 250**	**23 750**	**–**	**23 750**	**23 750**
Male householder (dollars)	30 468	–	–	–	30 313	11 250	–	11 250	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	30 468	–	–	–	23 750	4 375	–	4 375	4 375
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	21 250	11 250	–	11 250	11 250
Female householder (dollars)	–	–	–	1 000–	21 607	50 000	–	50 000	50 000
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	–	1 000–	20 179	–	–	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 250	–	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**4**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**425**	**19**	**4**	**15**	**15**
With earnings	4	–	–	14	363	15	4	11	11
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 597	–	–	43 142	53 740	27 509	33 770	25 232	25 232
With wage or salary income	4	–	–	14	329	11	4	7	7
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	38 597	–	–	43 142	46 461	21 525	19 870	22 471	22 471
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	108	11	3	8	8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	37 506	15 986	18 533	15 031	15 031
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	34 298	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1	–	–	4	144	5	1	4	4
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	74 000	–	–	10 625	17 823	5 940	13 200	4 125	4 125
With Social Security income	–	–	–	3	79	5	1	4	4
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	5 633	9 525	7 609	1 692	9 088	9 088
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	2 498	–	–	–	–
With retirement income	–	–	–	–	32	3	–	3	3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	15 426	2 867	–	2 867	2 867
With other income	–	–	–	–	15	2	2	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	10 117	3 930	3 930	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 419
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 936**	**1 334**	**550**	**52**	**136**	**44**	**8**	**60**	**1**	**1**
Less than $2,500	64	44	17	3	15	2	–	8	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	41	28	10	3	3	1	–	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	128	97	27	4	13	3	1	9	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	207	161	38	8	19	4	–	14	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	364	287	62	15	20	11	1	7	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	373	280	88	5	23	11	–	7	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	344	237	100	7	19	5	2	7	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	238	134	102	2	14	5	1	4	–	–
$75,000 or more	177	66	106	5	10	2	3	2	–	–
Median (dollars)	29 116	26 563	39 531	19 375	24 000	25 833	50 000	12 292	1 000–	26 250
Mean (dollars)	37 757	31 142	54 744	27 796	28 403	29 692	51 585	20 709	–	25 000
Families	**1 394**	**1 027**	**340**	**27**	**72**	**25**	**7**	**24**	**–**	**–**
Less than $2,500	31	23	6	2	5	–	–	3	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	19	14	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	73	62	9	2	7	2	1	4	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	115	98	13	4	3	1	–	2	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	267	233	28	6	13	7	1	4	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	282	231	49	2	16	7	1	5	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	269	198	66	5	12	2	2	4	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	196	113	81	2	10	4	1	2	–	–
$75,000 or more	142	55	85	2	5	1	1	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	31 498	28 237	48 836	21 250	28 500	26 875	41 757	23 750	–	–
Mean (dollars)	39 352	32 310	61 502	28 277	32 980	31 356	43 467	23 206	–	–
Married-couple families	**932**	**632**	**278**	**22**	**48**	**18**	**7**	**14**	**–**	**–**
Less than $10,000	57	38	15	4	6	3	1	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	46	35	9	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	152	127	20	5	9	5	1	3	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	190	152	36	2	9	3	1	4	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	204	141	58	5	9	2	2	3	–	–
$50,000 or more	283	139	140	4	14	5	2	2	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**316**	**281**	**32**	**3**	**18**	**6**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	19	16	1	2	4	–	–	3	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	31	30	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	59	55	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	79	74	4	1	4	2	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	55	49	6	–	6	4	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	73	57	16	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 899**	**1 345**	**503**	**51**	**119**	**40**	**8**	**51**	**1**	**2**
Median income (dollars)	16 423	14 309	26 367	17 083	15 536	18 750	18 750	10 938	6 250	27 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.3	58.2	59.0	52.9	60.5	65.0	87.5	51.0	–	100.0
Median income (dollars)	21 060	18 218	32 424	22 250	23 125	25 000	21 250	12 250	–	27 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 746**	**1 268**	**433**	**45**	**105**	**41**	**5**	**39**	**–**	**–**
Median income (dollars)	12 647	11 675	19 034	12 250	11 953	15 250	6 250	9 792	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.6	59.3	56.4	60.0	56.2	61.0	–	51.3	–	–
Median income (dollars)	16 526	14 716	22 857	18 250	16 042	16 563	–	11 250	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**12 333**	**9 062**	**24 640**	**10 525**	**11 157**	**11 228**	**13 352**	**9 903**	**650**	**26 505**
Persons in households (dollars)	12 343	9 062	24 741	10 525	11 157	11 228	13 352	9 903	650	26 505
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 498	28 237	48 836	21 250	28 500	26 875	41 757	23 750	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 795	28 558	48 778	21 250	28 750	26 875	41 757	25 000	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 917	25 313	46 990	10 833	32 290	31 250	40 906	10 000	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 200	32 261	50 294	26 250	33 597	28 750	41 757	28 750	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 552	32 841	53 407	30 000	44 923	50 000	46 047	35 000	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 230	31 455	47 968	11 250	44 365	50 923	40 906	31 982	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 921	19 937	35 000	1 750	25 000	26 250	–	3 750	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 054	16 786	22 500	1 750	20 000	26 250	–	2 000	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 531	14 219	26 250	1 750	1 750	–	–	1 750	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 000	7 250	12 083	1 750	3 750	5 625	–	–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	17 708	15 521	30 000	16 250	21 250	21 875	55 000	7 500	–	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 351	33 574	55 559	32 500	35 746	33 550	41 509	26 250	–	–
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 892	35 811	57 098	37 981	42 865	50 000	43 434	31 036	–	–
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 333**	**15 062**	**26 875**	**18 750**	**12 321**	**19 583**	**16 250**	**11 250**	**1 000–**	**26 250**
Male householder (dollars)	18 889	15 089	31 115	20 000	15 625	26 250	16 250	11 250	1 000–	26 250
Living alone (dollars)	15 687	13 984	21 250	18 125	12 222	25 625	16 250	10 938	1 000–	26 250
65 years and over (dollars)	9 583	6 875	12 188	6 250	6 250	11 250	–	3 750	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	17 353	15 000	21 875	16 875	10 938	11 875	–	11 250	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	15 481	12 167	20 625	20 000	8 750	11 250	–	8 750	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	18 125	10 000	26 250	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 936**	**1 334**	**550**	**52**	**136**	**44**	**8**	**60**	**1**	**1**
With earnings	1 807	1 250	512	45	121	38	8	54	–	1
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 235	31 074	52 862	30 587	30 420	32 167	51 134	21 458	–	25 000
With wage or salary income	1 708	1 202	464	42	116	37	7	51	–	1
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 173	28 412	45 677	31 325	29 013	29 806	55 725	21 018	–	25 000
With nonfarm self-employment income	364	204	155	5	18	4	2	9	–	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	28 907	22 867	37 398	12 154	17 519	29 889	9 500	9 643	–	–
With farm self-employment income	13	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 825	5 420	9 328	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	333	173	154	6	13	4	1	5	–	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 756	5 354	12 733	4 772	7 255	5 388	10	12 665	–	–
With Social Security income	227	159	62	6	14	7	1	5	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 590	5 995	8 505	2 555	3 156	4 481	3 600	1 746	–	–
With public assistance income	78	64	12	2	7	5	–	2	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 070	2 766	4 682	3 114	2 163	2 164	–	2 160	–	–
With retirement income	116	78	34	4	6	3	–	2	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 255	6 911	11 784	4 457	3 574	5 576	–	2 058	–	–
With other income	72	55	16	1	5	2	–	3	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	2 850	1 915	6 187	936	1 383	1 800	–	1 104	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 420
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island—Con.			Frederiksted town						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3**	**19**	**525**	**411**	**302**	**38**	**71**	**110**	**43**	**2**
Less than $2,500	1	3	16	39	29	1	9	15	4	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	10	36	28	2	6	10	3	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	26	62	50	2	10	19	7	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	37	77	51	6	20	28	8	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	60	77	62	8	7	12	7	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	4	84	52	34	7	11	13	7	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	5	95	31	22	5	4	7	4	–
$50,000 to $74,999	1	3	96	28	22	2	4	6	3	–
$75,000 or more	1	2	101	9	4	5	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	65 822	36 091	39 407	13 988	13 542	25 000	12 188	11 447	13 750	22 500
Mean (dollars)	54 410	37 526	55 127	20 115	19 298	32 799	16 800	15 945	19 778	22 040
Families	**2**	**14**	**324**	**211**	**170**	**12**	**29**	**44**	**25**	**1**
Less than $2,500	–	2	6	15	10	–	5	6	3	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	3	17	14	1	2	2	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	9	22	21	–	1	3	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	13	40	31	2	7	8	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	28	47	41	3	3	9	6	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	3	47	31	21	2	8	10	6	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	4	61	21	18	2	1	3	3	–
$50,000 to $74,999	1	2	75	16	13	1	2	3	2	–
$75,000 or more	1	2	82	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	75 000	40 000	48 448	17 578	17 250	27 500	14 583	19 167	22 083	18 750
Mean (dollars)	76 750	41 140	61 751	21 324	21 032	30 011	19 446	20 617	23 847	19 080
Married-couple families	**2**	**7**	**264**	**106**	**79**	**10**	**17**	**23**	**15**	**–**
Less than $10,000	–	1	15	11	10	–	1	2	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	9	20	14	2	4	3	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	20	24	19	3	2	3	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	34	23	15	1	7	9	6	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	2	54	14	11	2	1	3	3	–
$50,000 or more	2	3	132	14	10	2	2	3	2	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**30**	**85**	**73**	**2**	**10**	**18**	**10**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	1	1	23	16	1	6	7	4	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	15	15	–	–	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	4	15	13	–	2	4	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	4	16	15	–	1	5	4	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	2	6	7	5	1	1	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	2	14	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**2**	**15**	**479**	**311**	**224**	**26**	**61**	**84**	**32**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	47 500	21 250	26 523	12 372	12 266	23 750	11 354	10 938	11 071	26 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	60.0	58.7	56.6	54.9	61.5	60.7	58.3	62.5	–
Median income (dollars)	47 500	23 125	32 650	17 083	17 404	26 667	12 125	12 813	13 750	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	**3**	**17**	**412**	**261**	**197**	**28**	**36**	**60**	**26**	**2**
Median income (dollars)	11 250	20 313	18 977	9 567	9 602	12 500	5 833	6 250	8 750	10 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.3	76.5	56.1	46.4	47.7	46.4	38.9	36.7	34.6	50.0
Median income (dollars)	28 750	21 563	22 946	12 462	12 750	21 250	10 833	10 000	12 083	13 750
Per capita income (dollars)	**17 966**	**12 983**	**25 178**	**7 770**	**6 954**	**19 733**	**7 103**	**6 428**	**6 325**	**15 400**
Persons in households (dollars)	17 966	12 983	25 287	7 926	7 117	20 037	7 146	6 453	6 381	15 400
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	75 000	40 000	48 448	17 578	17 250	27 500	14 583	19 167	22 083	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 000	40 000	48 525	17 981	17 604	23 750	18 750	21 250	23 750	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	77 197	50 923	44 365	14 375	13 750	–	17 500	21 250	26 250	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	75 000	46 744	50 000	24 286	23 542	27 500	26 250	28 750	30 642	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 000	50 000	53 142	24 750	24 000	30 468	26 250	26 875	30 000	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	77 197	50 923	44 410	20 000	18 750	–	21 250	23 750	28 750	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	27 500	32 320	10 865	11 146	17 500	3 750	10 833	8 750	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	11 750	21 250	10 875	11 111	3 750	7 500	12 500	7 500	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	26 250	11 875	13 750	–	1 750	1 750	1 750	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	1 000–	12 083	3 375	3 594	3 750	1 750	1 750	3 750	–
1 worker (dollars)	–	23 750	29 375	12 500	12 292	16 250	13 750	12 188	16 250	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	75 000	44 037	55 462	28 750	27 500	35 000	28 750	25 000	25 000	18 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	75 000	50 000	57 353	31 668	32 179	37 166	25 000	30 777	30 000	–
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**1 000–**	**32 153**	**26 979**	**11 111**	**10 000**	**23 750**	**10 833**	**9 643**	**10 417**	**26 250**
Male householder (dollars)	–	36 994	31 282	12 778	12 188	25 000	11 786	11 500	11 250	26 250
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	21 750	10 982	10 357	18 750	10 417	10 278	10 313	26 250
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	12 188	4 375	4 375	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	1 000–	6 250	22 083	7 917	6 786	22 500	6 875	6 000	8 750	–
Living alone (dollars)	1 000–	6 250	20 833	6 771	6 071	18 750	5 938	5 500	8 333	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	26 250	6 250	5 313	100 000+	6 250	6 250	8 750	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3**	**19**	**525**	**411**	**302**	**38**	**71**	**110**	**43**	**2**
With earnings	3	17	487	346	250	34	62	96	36	2
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 410	41 322	53 320	20 777	20 667	27 801	17 371	16 687	19 899	22 040
With wage or salary income	3	17	441	323	237	28	58	91	35	1
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	52 744	36 322	45 779	20 344	20 532	25 549	17 062	16 489	19 210	19 080
With nonfarm self-employment income	1	2	150	48	26	12	10	12	5	1
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	5 000	42 500	38 024	12 726	11 292	19 154	8 742	8 451	8 800	25 000
With farm self-employment income	–	–	8	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	9 328	7 000	7 000	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	3	149	33	18	12	3	4	3	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	3 143	12 722	12 686	5 622	21 683	19 083	15 088	19 950	–
With Social Security income	–	1	62	51	41	5	5	7	7	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	483	8 505	5 735	6 077	4 998	3 672	4 925	4 925	–
With public assistance income	–	–	11	37	28	1	8	12	9	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	4 981	3 078	3 192	3 432	2 632	2 931	2 785	–
With retirement income	–	1	33	26	21	3	2	3	2	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	600	12 123	8 402	9 213	4 171	6 240	5 084	6 186	–
With other income	–	–	15	16	12	–	4	5	3	–
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	6 466	2 182	2 355	–	1 663	1 340	783	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 421
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town—Con.				Frederiksted subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**59**	**1**	**5**	**35**	**1 256**	**1 011**	**64**	**181**	**248**	**158**
Less than $2,500	9	–	2	1	190	154	1	35	46	30
$2,500 to $4,999	6	1	–	1	132	105	3	24	33	21
$5,000 to $9,999	12	–	–	2	202	167	6	29	42	26
$10,000 to $14,999	18	–	2	5	218	169	9	40	50	25
$15,000 to $24,999	4	–	–	8	215	186	10	19	31	23
$25,000 to $34,999	4	–	1	7	133	102	14	17	20	13
$35,000 to $49,999	3	–	–	4	84	64	10	10	15	12
$50,000 to $74,999	3	–	–	2	56	48	2	6	8	5
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	5	26	16	9	1	3	3
Median (dollars)	10 568	3 750	11 250	25 625	11 806	11 807	26 250	10 223	10 208	10 263
Mean (dollars)	13 658	3 840	9 940	34 182	17 440	17 044	32 707	14 248	14 610	16 024
Families	**16**	**–**	**2**	**11**	**848**	**707**	**26**	**115**	**148**	**114**
Less than $2,500	3	–	–	–	131	104	–	27	31	22
$2,500 to $4,999	1	–	–	1	95	78	2	15	20	17
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	112	93	2	17	22	18
$10,000 to $14,999	5	–	1	2	149	122	3	24	25	17
$15,000 to $24,999	2	–	–	3	155	141	4	10	19	15
$25,000 to $34,999	3	–	1	2	88	73	4	11	13	8
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1	63	51	6	6	10	10
$50,000 to $74,999	1	–	–	1	39	33	2	4	6	5
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	1	16	12	3	1	2	2
Median (dollars)	12 500	–	18 750	23 750	12 172	12 484	28 750	8 750	10 132	10 000
Mean (dollars)	15 930	–	18 500	29 376	17 729	17 736	32 470	14 352	15 638	16 672
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**327**	**256**	**19**	**52**	**63**	**51**
Less than $10,000	1	–	–	–	54	40	1	13	15	11
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	1	2	54	37	3	14	13	10
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	3	79	69	3	7	9	8
$25,000 to $34,999	2	–	1	1	56	47	1	8	10	7
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1	41	30	6	5	9	9
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	2	43	33	5	5	7	6
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**435**	**377**	**6**	**52**	**71**	**53**
Less than $5,000	3	–	–	1	181	147	1	33	40	31
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	71	62	2	7	11	10
$10,000 to $14,999	3	–	–	–	79	72	–	7	9	5
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	54	51	1	2	7	5
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	1	25	21	2	2	2	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	25	24	–	1	2	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	**47**	**1**	**3**	**25**	**830**	**652**	**44**	**134**	**177**	**109**
Median income (dollars)	10 469	3 750	13 750	23 125	11 850	11 895	20 833	10 700	10 664	10 774
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.4	–	66.7	60.0	47.3	46.6	52.3	49.3	48.6	48.6
Median income (dollars)	12 250	–	20 000	26 250	16 361	16 622	25 938	12 105	12 391	12 279
Females 15 years and over, with income	**31**	**–**	**1**	**25**	**927**	**762**	**52**	**113**	**161**	**109**
Median income (dollars)	5 536	–	500–	15 625	7 449	7 738	15 000	4 491	4 712	4 861
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.7	–	–	52.0	34.6	35.0	44.2	27.4	28.6	29.4
Median income (dollars)	7 500	–	–	21 250	13 156	12 831	21 875	12 813	12 917	17 500
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 495**	**3 840**	**4 518**	**20 413**	**5 387**	**5 117**	**17 134**	**4 514**	**4 841**	**4 445**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 495	3 840	4 518	20 753	5 465	5 195	17 278	4 562	4 887	4 505
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	12 500	–	18 750	23 750	12 172	12 484	28 750	8 750	10 132	10 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 000	–	18 750	22 500	12 614	13 224	28 750	10 000	10 313	10 104
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 500	–	–	–	11 250	11 750	18 750	8 750	10 000	10 313
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 250	–	18 750	23 750	21 437	21 806	36 149	14 375	18 750	19 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	–	18 750	30 468	20 729	22 500	11 250	12 500	13 333	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 500	–	–	–	18 750	25 625	–	13 125	13 750	12 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 625	–	–	17 500	7 122	8 170	12 500	3 542	4 250	4 063
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	–	–	3 750	6 010	7 125	12 500	3 125	3 750	3 636
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 563	10 208	18 750	3 125	2 500	4 375
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	1 000–	–	–	3 750	2 546	2 450	5 000	2 614	2 946	3 365
1 worker (dollars)	11 875	–	18 750	13 750	11 713	11 572	22 500	11 923	11 607	11 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 132	–	–	35 000	28 068	27 422	37 981	27 500	28 125	28 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 468	–	–	37 166	32 103	31 160	45 000	31 343	33 488	35 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 063**	**3 750**	**1 000–**	**25 000**	**9 756**	**8 919**	**24 167**	**9 167**	**8 438**	**8 333**
Male householder (dollars)	11 500	3 750	13 750	25 000	11 473	10 694	25 000	11 528	11 250	11 071
Living alone (dollars)	10 000	3 750	13 750	18 750	10 100	9 474	18 750	10 469	10 313	10 417
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 250	6 750	8 750	3 125	3 750	3 125
Female householder (dollars)	5 750	–	1 000–	25 000	7 366	7 083	23 750	5 536	5 156	5 833
Living alone (dollars)	5 250	–	1 000–	25 000	6 667	6 667	14 583	4 583	4 583	5 000
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	1 000–	100 000+	5 096	5 104	63 750	1 000	1 000–	1 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**59**	**1**	**5**	**35**	**1 256**	**1 011**	**64**	**181**	**248**	**158**
With earnings	53	1	4	31	914	735	56	123	174	104
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 867	3 840	12 425	28 878	20 277	19 946	29 165	18 208	18 199	20 669
With wage or salary income	50	1	4	25	868	706	46	116	166	100
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	15 111	3 840	12 425	26 615	19 652	19 436	27 675	17 781	17 866	20 061
With nonfarm self-employment income	6	–	–	12	101	68	19	14	17	10
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	5 403	–	–	19 154	14 440	13 699	18 956	11 910	11 220	13 332
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	8 600	7 000	–	10 200	10 200	10 200
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1	–	–	12	56	30	22	4	5	4
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	500	–	–	21 683	9 421	5 209	14 047	15 563	13 070	16 213
With Social Security income	–	–	–	5	188	151	15	22	32	26
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	4 998	5 680	5 993	5 418	3 712	4 403	4 846
With public assistance income	3	–	–	1	186	137	4	45	54	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 367	–	–	3 432	2 918	2 846	3 667	3 070	3 013	2 985
With retirement income	1	–	–	3	125	108	7	10	15	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 880	–	–	4 171	8 632	9 133	6 854	4 465	4 685	5 931
With other income	2	–	–	–	62	50	3	9	11	7
Mean other income (dollars)	2 175	–	–	–	2 481	2 683	2 355	1 396	1 577	1 807

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 422
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict—Con.						Frederiksted Southeast CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2**	**71**	**2**	**1**	**14**	**54**	**845**	**709**	**26**	**110**
Less than $2,500	–	11	–	–	5	1	151	125	–	26
$2,500 to $4,999	–	11	1	–	–	1	96	77	1	18
$5,000 to $9,999	–	12	–	–	4	5	140	117	4	19
$10,000 to $14,999	–	21	–	–	4	8	141	118	3	20
$15,000 to $24,999	1	6	1	–	–	9	138	124	2	12
$25,000 to $34,999	1	4	–	1	1	13	81	68	7	6
$35,000 to $49,999	–	3	–	–	–	7	53	42	5	6
$50,000 to $74,999	–	3	–	–	–	2	28	26	–	2
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	8	17	12	4	1
Median (dollars)	22 500	10 268	11 250	30 468	6 667	26 500	11 009	11 250	26 875	6 618
Mean (dollars)	22 040	12 564	11 749	32 000	7 127	33 840	16 138	16 084	32 572	12 600
Families	**1**	**22**	**–**	**1**	**10**	**21**	**637**	**537**	**14**	**86**
Less than $2,500	–	5	–	–	4	–	116	94	–	22
$2,500 to $4,999	–	3	–	–	–	1	78	64	1	13
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	–	–	3	2	90	72	2	16
$10,000 to $14,999	–	6	–	–	2	3	109	91	1	17
$15,000 to $24,999	1	3	–	–	–	4	108	100	1	7
$25,000 to $34,999	–	3	–	1	1	4	57	52	2	3
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	42	33	4	5
$50,000 to $74,999	–	1	–	–	–	2	23	20	1	2
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	11	2	1
Median (dollars)	18 750	11 250	–	30 468	5 833	25 625	11 250	11 750	31 250	6 538
Mean (dollars)	19 080	13 314	–	32 000	6 978	30 724	16 538	16 693	34 577	12 635
Married-couple families	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**14**	**221**	**177**	**9**	**35**
Less than $10,000	–	1	–	–	3	–	43	30	1	12
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	–	–	2	3	34	23	1	10
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	–	–	–	3	55	50	–	5
$25,000 to $34,999	–	2	–	–	1	1	33	32	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	27	19	4	4
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	4	29	23	3	3
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**6**	**350**	**304**	**4**	**42**
Less than $5,000	–	7	–	–	2	1	158	131	–	27
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1	2	56	47	2	7
$10,000 to $14,999	–	4	–	–	–	–	64	59	–	5
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	1	38	36	1	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	–	1	–	2	18	16	1	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	–	1
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1**	**54**	**2**	**–**	**11**	**36**	**519**	**428**	**18**	**73**
Median income (dollars)	26 250	10 556	11 250	–	9 583	20 000	11 522	11 706	16 250	10 096
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	53.7	–	–	36.4	50.0	41.8	42.3	38.9	39.7
Median income (dollars)	–	12 917	–	–	12 500	25 833	15 880	16 198	21 250	12 083
Females 15 years and over, with income	**2**	**41**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**42**	**666**	**565**	**24**	**77**
Median income (dollars)	10 000	4 271	–	30 468	2 000	15 625	6 777	7 114	15 833	3 958
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.0	29.3	–	–	12.5	47.6	30.0	30.6	41.7	22.1
Median income (dollars)	13 750	7 500	–	–	21 250	20 000	13 482	12 865	22 500	16 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**15 400**	**6 283**	**11 749**	**32 000**	**3 132**	**17 926**	**4 543**	**4 516**	**13 957**	**3 448**
Persons in households (dollars)	15 400	6 283	11 749	32 000	3 132	18 113	4 599	4 574	13 957	3 491
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 750	11 250	–	30 468	5 833	25 625	11 250	11 750	31 250	6 538
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	12 500	–	30 468	5 625	25 625	11 505	12 113	35 624	6 477
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	7 500	–	–	1 750	18 750	10 568	11 250	18 750	7 083
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	26 250	–	–	8 750	35 000	19 922	21 058	38 891	11 719
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	21 250	–	–	10 625	21 250	18 864	21 563	7 500	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	17 500	–	–	–	–	16 250	26 250	–	11 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 750	4 583	–	30 468	1 750	12 500	6 288	7 188	12 500	3 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	4 375	–	30 468	1 000	12 500	4 898	5 667	18 750	2 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	1 750	–	–	1 750	18 750	5 000	5 625	18 750	3 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	1 375	–	–	1 750	5 000	2 344	2 100	6 250	2 750
1 worker (dollars)	–	11 875	–	30 468	11 875	18 750	11 401	11 302	25 625	11 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	18 750	23 750	–	–	–	37 166	27 917	27 396	45 000	23 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	–	30 468	–	–	–	45 000	32 738	30 000	54 272	44 095
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 250**	**8 438**	**11 250**	**–**	**4 250**	**25 417**	**8 333**	**8 261**	**25 000**	**5 000**
Male householder (dollars)	26 250	11 250	11 250	–	11 250	23 750	9 886	9 500	23 750	10 625
Living alone (dollars)	26 250	10 000	11 250	–	11 250	17 500	8 977	8 750	17 500	10 625
65 years and over (dollars)	–	3 750	–	–	8 750	8 750	7 188	8 125	8 750	3 125
Female householder (dollars)	–	5 250	–	–	1 000–	26 250	7 083	7 273	25 000	3 125
Living alone (dollars)	–	4 583	–	–	1 000–	23 750	6 583	7 045	14 375	2 500
65 years and over (dollars)	–	1 000–	–	–	1 000–	63 750	4 531	5 000	26 250	1 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2**	**71**	**2**	**1**	**14**	**54**	**845**	**709**	**26**	**110**
With earnings	2	59	2	1	6	47	568	485	22	61
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 040	14 354	11 749	32 000	11 760	29 626	19 972	19 575	31 272	19 058
With wage or salary income	1	56	2	1	6	37	545	469	18	58
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 080	14 545	11 749	32 000	11 760	28 169	19 241	18 882	30 982	18 500
With nonfarm self-employment income	1	6	–	–	–	18	53	42	7	4
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	25 000	5 403	–	–	–	19 454	15 993	15 190	18 617	19 831
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 200	–	–	10 200
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	1	–	–	–	22	23	12	10	1
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	500	–	–	–	14 047	4 736	4 591	4 883	5 000
With Social Security income	–	2	–	–	4	13	137	110	10	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	2 436	–	–	2 506	5 796	5 659	5 961	5 627	3 724
With public assistance income	–	9	–	–	5	4	149	109	3	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 040	–	–	3 190	3 667	2 878	2 757	3 745	3 165
With retirement income	–	3	–	–	2	6	99	87	4	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	2 660	–	–	1 494	5 596	8 693	9 114	8 866	4 022
With other income	–	3	–	–	1	2	46	38	3	5
Mean other income (dollars)	–	1 477	–	–	265	1 169	2 584	2 787	2 355	1 183

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 423
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						White, not of Hispanic origin
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**138**	**115**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**19**
Less than $2,500	31	26	2	–	–	3	–
$2,500 to $4,999	23	18	5	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	23	19	–	–	–	4	3
$10,000 to $14,999	22	17	3	–	–	2	3
$15,000 to $24,999	19	16	2	1	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	7	6	–	–	1	–	6
$35,000 to $49,999	8	8	–	–	–	–	3
$50,000 to $74,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$75,000 or more	3	3	–	–	–	–	3
Median (dollars)	7 206	7 411	4 500	18 750	30 468	6 250	27 083
Mean (dollars)	13 546	14 620	7 187	19 658	32 000	5 565	33 211
Families	**104**	**89**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**10**
Less than $2,500	25	19	2	–	–	4	–
$2,500 to $4,999	18	16	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	19	16	–	–	–	3	2
$10,000 to $14,999	17	15	1	–	–	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	10	9	1	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	3	2	–	–	1	–	2
$35,000 to $49,999	7	7	–	–	–	–	2
$50,000 to $74,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	1
$75,000 or more	2	2	–	–	–	–	1
Median (dollars)	6 731	7 375	3 750	–	30 468	3 750	26 250
Mean (dollars)	13 532	14 657	6 339	–	32 000	4 098	32 208
Married-couple families	**40**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**5**
Less than $10,000	13	10	–	–	–	3	–
$10,000 to $14,999	10	9	–	–	–	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	6	6	–	–	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	4	4	–	–	–	–	2
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**43**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**4**
Less than $5,000	33	27	4	–	–	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	9	–	–	–	1	2
$10,000 to $14,999	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	1	1	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
$35,000 or more	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**93**	**77**	**7**	**1**	**–**	**8**	**11**
Median income (dollars)	10 391	10 625	11 250	18 750	–	8 333	15 625
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.8	42.9	28.6	–	–	25.0	27.3
Median income (dollars)	12 188	12 159	40 000	–	–	10 000	21 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	**101**	**83**	**10**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**17**
Median income (dollars)	4 150	4 562	2 500	–	30 468	2 250	15 625
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.8	27.7	–	–	–	14.3	41.2
Median income (dollars)	21 250	21 250	–	–	–	21 250	18 750
Per capita income (dollars)	**3 990**	**3 918**	**5 306**	**19 658**	**32 000**	**2 769**	**13 713**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 040	3 976	5 306	19 658	32 000	2 769	13 713
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	6 731	7 375	3 750	–	30 468	3 750	26 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 591	7 500	2 500	–	30 468	1 750	26 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 083	10 000	1 750	–	–	1 750	18 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	12 188	13 750	–	–	–	3 000	44 222
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 042	11 500	–	–	–	1 000–	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	11 250	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	3 750	3 750	3 750	–	30 468	1 750	12 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	3 229	3 500	2 500	–	30 468	1 000	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	3 125	5 000	1 750	–	–	1 750	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	3 077	3 333	2 125	–	–	1 750	6 250
1 worker (dollars)	11 375	11 250	10 000	–	30 468	11 250	25 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 091	37 278	11 250	–	–	–	45 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 222	44 222	–	–	–	–	53 930
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 625**	**5 625**	**4 167**	**18 750**	**–**	**8 750**	**26 250**
Male householder (dollars)	10 417	10 625	7 500	18 750	–	8 750	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	10 417	10 625	7 500	18 750	–	8 750	8 750
65 years and over (dollars)	3 750	3 125	3 750	–	–	8 750	8 750
Female householder (dollars)	3 125	3 750	1 750	–	–	–	28 750
Living alone (dollars)	2 500	2 500	1 750	–	–	–	14 375
65 years and over (dollars)	1 000–	1 000–	1 000–	–	–	–	26 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**138**	**115**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**19**
With earnings	78	68	6	1	1	2	16
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 060	21 077	9 823	19 658	32 000	10 429	31 075
With wage or salary income	75	65	6	1	1	2	12
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 536	20 519	9 823	19 658	32 000	10 429	31 406
With nonfarm self-employment income	5	5	–	–	–	–	6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 865	17 865	–	–	–	–	20 053
With farm self-employment income	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 200	10 200	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1	1	–	–	–	–	10
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 000	5 000	–	–	–	–	4 883
With Social Security income	25	19	2	–	–	4	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 257	4 817	2 436	–	–	2 506	6 295
With public assistance income	42	31	6	–	–	5	3
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 036	3 042	2 876	–	–	3 190	3 745
With retirement income	12	8	2	–	–	2	3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 585	5 867	2 550	–	–	1 494	7 021
With other income	6	4	1	–	–	1	2
Mean other income (dollars)	1 774	2 575	80	–	–	265	1 169

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 424
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**734**	**690**	**26**	**18**	**36**	**20**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**26**
Less than $2,500	65	64	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	66	61	1	4	5	–	2	1	2	1
$5,000 to $9,999	161	155	2	4	10	9	1	–	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	128	124	1	3	4	2	1	–	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	144	134	9	1	1	–	–	1	–	9
$25,000 to $34,999	69	61	5	3	4	2	1	–	1	5
$35,000 to $49,999	62	57	4	1	6	6	–	–	–	4
$50,000 to $74,999	32	30	2	–	3	1	–	1	1	2
$75,000 or more	7	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Median (dollars)	12 634	12 355	26 250	10 000	10 000	13 750	3 750	16 250	11 250	26 250
Mean (dollars)	17 818	17 346	30 806	17 173	19 422	22 802	7 064	26 599	21 366	30 806
Families	**593**	**563**	**14**	**16**	**33**	**19**	**6**	**3**	**5**	**14**
Less than $2,500	44	44	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	42	39	–	3	4	–	1	1	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	137	133	–	4	8	7	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	109	105	1	3	4	2	1	–	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	117	113	2	2	2	1	–	1	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	53	48	3	2	3	1	1	–	1	3
$35,000 to $49,999	60	54	5	1	7	6	–	–	1	5
$50,000 to $74,999	28	26	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	2
$75,000 or more	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Median (dollars)	13 112	12 806	35 642	11 250	11 875	14 375	5 000	16 250	11 250	35 642
Mean (dollars)	18 340	17 835	38 767	18 235	19 524	22 710	8 692	23 265	18 166	38 767
Married-couple families	**220**	**204**	**11**	**5**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Less than $10,000	26	25	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	33	32	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	62	59	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	33	29	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	3
$35,000 to $49,999	41	36	4	1	6	6	–	–	–	4
$50,000 or more	25	23	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Female householder, no husband present	**331**	**324**	**–**	**7**	**17**	**7**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**–**
Less than $5,000	76	73	–	3	6	1	2	1	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	110	108	–	2	6	5	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	66	64	–	2	3	1	1	–	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	48	48	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	14	14	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**499**	**458**	**29**	**12**	**25**	**18**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**28**
Median income (dollars)	12 091	11 651	19 375	13 750	15 313	11 667	1 750	50 923	16 250	20 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.5	33.2	79.3	58.3	52.0	38.9	–	100.0	100.0	78.6
Median income (dollars)	18 750	18 125	21 250	21 250	18 750	26 250	–	50 923	16 250	21 667
Females 15 years and over, with income	**644**	**615**	**13**	**16**	**29**	**15**	**7**	**3**	**4**	**13**
Median income (dollars)	7 208	7 207	11 875	5 000	4 861	7 917	4 375	4 375	4 167	11 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.8	18.5	38.5	12.5	17.2	26.7	–	33.3	–	38.5
Median income (dollars)	15 515	15 588	21 250	13 750	23 750	25 000	–	13 750	–	21 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 926**	**4 688**	**14 854**	**5 996**	**5 777**	**6 067**	**3 839**	**11 633**	**4 451**	**16 019**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 928	4 688	15 129	5 996	5 830	6 067	3 839	11 633	4 645	16 019
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	13 112	12 806	35 642	11 250	11 875	14 375	5 000	16 250	11 250	35 642
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 689	13 333	35 642	11 875	13 750	16 250	3 750	33 750	11 250	35 642
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 125	12 875	35 472	16 250	15 625	16 250	–	16 250	11 250	35 472
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 708	22 083	35 372	21 250	38 515	38 515	–	–	–	35 372
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 375	24 219	35 472	22 500	40 000	40 000	–	–	–	35 472
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 206	30 659	35 472	40 906	40 906	40 906	–	–	–	35 472
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 995	9 050	–	6 250	6 563	7 083	6 250	10 000	4 375	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 899	8 933	–	7 500	7 500	8 125	6 250	16 250	4 375	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 500	9 250	–	11 250	11 250	8 750	–	16 250	11 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	4 491	4 427	30 000	4 167	3 750	5 625	2 500	3 750	3 750	30 000
1 worker (dollars)	10 884	10 769	28 750	10 625	11 250	9 375	11 250	50 923	11 250	28 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 288	24 559	37 843	32 153	32 320	37 303	30 468	16 250	35 000	37 843
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 528	29 375	36 994	31 982	40 589	40 589	–	–	–	36 994
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 736**	**6 328**	**17 500**	**2 500**	**3 750**	**6 250**	**2 500**	**–**	**–**	**17 500**
Male householder (dollars)	10 938	10 357	16 250	–	6 250	6 250	–	–	–	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	10 469	10 000	15 625	–	6 250	6 250	–	–	–	15 625
65 years and over (dollars)	4 583	4 583	–	–	6 250	6 250	–	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	3 937	3 882	27 500	2 500	2 500	–	2 500	–	–	27 500
Living alone (dollars)	3 750	3 681	27 500	2 500	2 500	–	2 500	–	–	27 500
65 years and over (dollars)	3 472	3 472	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**734**	**690**	**26**	**18**	**36**	**20**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**26**
With earnings	586	550	24	12	24	17	2	2	3	24
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 708	19 255	28 470	22 962	26 821	25 398	19 207	38 560	32 138	28 470
With wage or salary income	568	534	22	12	24	17	2	2	3	22
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 260	18 814	29 213	20 879	25 298	23 248	19 207	38 560	32 138	29 213
With nonfarm self-employment income	48	42	5	1	2	2	–	–	–	5
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 683	12 933	8 120	25 000	18 275	18 275	–	–	–	8 120
With farm self-employment income	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	104	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	36	25	10	1	2	2	–	–	–	10
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 045	1 848	5 591	7 500	805	805	–	–	–	5 591
With Social Security income	107	103	3	1	5	2	2	–	1	3
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 133	5 086	7 121	4 068	3 323	4 000	2 958	–	2 700	7 121
With public assistance income	150	143	–	7	10	3	4	1	2	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 694	3 737	–	2 817	3 303	4 487	2 475	2 676	3 498	–
With retirement income	35	32	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 683	4 953	13 469	–	720	–	–	–	720	13 469
With other income	50	49	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	2 356	2 357	–	2 280	1 745	1 210	2 280	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 425
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 560**	**1 062**	**188**	**310**	**387**	**343**	**–**	**13**	**3**	**–**
Less than $2,500	105	72	9	24	32	26	–	4	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	90	63	3	24	30	26	–	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	187	116	15	56	66	65	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	222	162	13	47	64	61	–	2	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	340	239	34	67	81	71	–	2	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	248	171	29	48	55	47	–	1	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	206	141	35	30	42	34	–	2	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	112	72	28	12	15	12	–	–	–	–
$75,000 or more	50	26	22	2	2	1	–	1	–	–
Median (dollars)	19 460	19 153	31 989	15 500	15 150	14 398	–	13 750	16 250	–
Mean (dollars)	24 527	23 515	39 413	18 969	18 978	18 318	–	20 240	13 200	–
Families	**1 211**	**829**	**124**	**258**	**318**	**287**	**–**	**6**	**2**	**–**
Less than $2,500	60	39	5	16	22	20	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	57	40	–	17	21	19	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	127	73	10	44	52	51	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	159	111	5	43	54	52	–	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	290	208	20	62	77	66	–	2	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	205	143	20	42	46	41	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	180	129	26	25	36	30	–	1	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	92	64	21	7	8	7	–	–	–	–
$75,000 or more	41	22	17	2	2	1	–	1	–	–
Median (dollars)	21 170	21 597	35 884	16 125	16 042	15 170	–	22 500	18 750	–
Mean (dollars)	26 083	25 600	43 570	19 232	19 208	18 566	–	29 855	17 800	–
Married-couple families	**749**	**497**	**95**	**157**	**179**	**163**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Less than $10,000	91	54	10	27	31	28	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	79	50	3	26	30	29	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	172	113	15	44	49	46	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	149	101	15	33	34	32	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	146	107	20	19	27	21	–	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	112	72	32	8	8	7	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**353**	**268**	**16**	**69**	**97**	**90**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Less than $5,000	70	52	1	17	23	22	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	62	37	2	23	26	26	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	63	54	1	8	15	15	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	85	72	4	9	17	13	–	–	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	42	31	3	8	10	8	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	31	22	5	4	6	6	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 394**	**910**	**180**	**304**	**365**	**305**	**–**	**17**	**4**	**–**
Median income (dollars)	13 935	14 331	18 611	11 324	11 406	11 454	–	9 750	5 000	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.5	53.6	49.4	55.6	55.9	53.8	–	64.7	25.0	–
Median income (dollars)	18 333	20 182	27 250	13 264	13 587	13 875	–	9 688	21 250	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 219**	**847**	**132**	**240**	**294**	**267**	**1**	**10**	**2**	**–**
Median income (dollars)	9 784	10 149	16 250	6 970	7 167	7 173	3 750	10 000	7 500	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.7	46.5	33.3	34.2	35.7	37.1	–	20.0	–	–
Median income (dollars)	14 743	14 273	21 875	13 409	13 083	12 604	–	17 500	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 967**	**6 533**	**15 761**	**5 080**	**5 074**	**4 935**	**424**	**6 410**	**3 883**	**–**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 079	6 632	16 367	5 144	5 179	5 036	424	6 802	3 883	–
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	258	–	1 292	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 170	21 597	35 884	16 125	16 042	15 170	–	22 500	18 750	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 654	22 244	36 108	16 667	16 477	15 625	–	22 500	18 750	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	18 611	40 000	17 500	17 500	16 250	–	–	21 250	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 806	27 550	37 626	20 417	20 859	20 391	–	23 750	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 646	29 312	39 283	21 875	22 083	21 389	–	23 750	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 750	21 875	44 444	21 250	21 250	20 000	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 287	13 875	25 000	8 625	9 896	9 375	–	–	16 250	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 019	12 396	18 750	8 750	10 750	9 821	–	–	16 250	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 875	11 250	–	13 750	13 750	13 125	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000	3 958	8 750	5 795	5 114	5 114	–	–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	15 182	15 296	21 667	14 196	13 516	13 359	–	3 750	21 250	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 695	30 892	42 865	27 500	27 500	27 917	–	23 750	16 250	–
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 887	34 391	48 276	30 829	31 017	30 829	–	30 000	–	–
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 506**	**10 846**	**22 500**	**7 500**	**8 438**	**8 125**	**–**	**2 125**	**3 750**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	12 898	12 500	28 750	8 125	9 583	8 333	–	16 250	3 750	–
Living alone (dollars)	11 648	11 797	21 250	6 250	6 875	6 875	–	8 000	3 750	–
65 years and over (dollars)	6 250	6 563	17 500	4 583	5 000	5 000	–	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	9 375	6 607	21 000	7 083	6 875	7 500	–	1 750	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	6 667	5 357	14 375	5 417	5 000	5 938	–	1 750	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	4 688	3 864	13 750	6 250	6 250	6 250	–	11 250	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 560**	**1 062**	**188**	**310**	**387**	**343**	**–**	**13**	**3**	**–**
With earnings	1 342	927	162	253	314	276	–	9	2	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 812	25 128	39 220	19 729	19 986	19 176	–	26 859	17 800	–
With wage or salary income	1 277	900	146	231	290	255	–	8	2	–
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 903	24 316	36 799	19 672	20 072	19 208	–	28 228	17 800	–
With nonfarm self-employment income	179	96	48	35	41	36	–	2	–	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 453	14 126	20 088	12 735	11 040	10 910	–	7 956	–	–
With farm self-employment income	14	8	4	2	4	3	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 144	6 725	4 200	707	554	538	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	106	47	49	10	16	14	–	1	–	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 982	2 399	10 265	1 839	2 498	2 583	–	800	–	–
With Social Security income	216	125	29	62	71	64	–	1	1	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 653	5 427	6 882	5 533	5 269	5 342	–	6 240	4 000	–
With public assistance income	153	84	10	59	75	68	–	2	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 201	3 801	5 884	4 486	4 384	4 465	–	4 772	–	–
With retirement income	107	56	23	28	33	31	–	1	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 154	7 408	12 223	6 304	7 422	7 350	–	4 800	–	–
With other income	90	60	7	23	23	23	–	–	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	2 811	2 555	1 911	3 751	3 530	3 530	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 426
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict—Con.			Northside subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1**	**27**	**153**	**2 550**	**941**	**1 482**	**127**	**145**	**63**	**11**
Less than $2,500	–	2	6	66	23	39	4	4	2	1
$2,500 to $4,999	–	2	2	52	16	36	–	3	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	9	105	36	65	4	5	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	8	123	52	70	1	5	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	6	25	373	147	204	22	26	13	3
$25,000 to $34,999	–	7	25	404	162	224	18	16	7	1
$35,000 to $49,999	1	5	29	521	170	316	35	23	10	1
$50,000 to $74,999	–	3	27	508	208	276	24	34	18	3
$75,000 or more	–	–	22	398	127	252	19	29	9	2
Median (dollars)	35 472	26 875	35 849	39 348	38 050	39 639	41 826	44 839	44 365	44 495
Mean (dollars)	38 232	26 683	43 915	47 289	44 696	48 941	47 235	52 237	47 199	43 334
Families	**1**	**22**	**97**	**1 568**	**681**	**795**	**92**	**93**	**41**	**6**
Less than $2,500	–	2	4	26	11	15	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	1	–	12	6	6	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	5	49	19	27	3	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	1	56	29	26	1	3	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	7	12	195	95	86	14	10	6	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	5	17	220	114	92	14	12	4	1
$35,000 to $49,999	1	4	20	337	128	186	23	15	7	1
$50,000 to $74,999	–	1	21	367	168	178	21	31	15	3
$75,000 or more	–	–	17	306	111	179	16	20	8	–
Median (dollars)	35 472	23 750	42 033	44 680	43 022	46 136	44 233	52 945	52 976	50 000
Mean (dollars)	38 232	23 939	49 831	53 245	48 927	57 295	50 201	57 475	56 400	43 151
Married-couple families	**1**	**12**	**79**	**1 207**	**473**	**657**	**77**	**72**	**33**	**5**
Less than $10,000	–	2	6	38	10	25	3	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	1	33	11	21	1	2	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	2	11	124	49	65	10	6	4	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	2	13	145	69	64	12	8	3	1
$35,000 to $49,999	1	4	16	269	90	159	20	13	7	1
$50,000 or more	–	1	32	598	244	323	31	42	19	3
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**9**	**221**	**139**	**76**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	1	1	18	10	8	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	20	12	8	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	16	14	2	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	3	1	51	36	11	4	4	2	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	2	2	50	32	17	1	2	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	3	66	35	30	1	3	1	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1**	**38**	**149**	**2 400**	**921**	**1 354**	**125**	**145**	**70**	**9**
Median income (dollars)	35 472	11 667	20 750	25 561	22 012	26 958	25 313	25 938	25 625	33 467
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	71.1	47.0	64.4	64.6	63.4	74.4	72.4	72.9	88.9
Median income (dollars)	35 472	12 292	30 936	30 090	26 792	31 756	26 563	27 375	30 145	35 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	**–**	**14**	**115**	**2 077**	**830**	**1 142**	**105**	**138**	**60**	**8**
Median income (dollars)	–	4 500	17 917	18 998	17 870	19 879	20 114	18 438	17 917	21 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	28.6	34.8	58.4	63.1	54.7	61.9	57.2	58.3	75.0
Median income (dollars)	–	16 250	22 500	22 891	21 441	25 173	22 375	21 484	21 094	26 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**36 500**	**6 315**	**17 997**	**18 881**	**15 060**	**22 347**	**17 098**	**18 693**	**16 227**	**29 018**
Persons in households (dollars)	36 500	6 377	18 664	19 111	15 371	22 465	17 125	19 197	16 655	29 018
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	1 661	3 478	3 142	3 106	13 920	5 216	7 189	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 472	23 750	42 033	44 680	43 022	46 136	44 233	52 945	52 976	50 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 472	23 125	42 425	45 742	44 807	46 628	44 783	54 432	53 575	51 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	22 500	44 444	40 529	33 623	44 015	44 126	52 719	51 928	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 472	28 750	42 649	49 639	51 039	49 351	44 235	54 356	53 506	51 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 472	26 250	45 993	50 376	50 784	50 557	47 475	54 194	52 456	50 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	26 250	44 444	46 284	43 133	49 438	45 488	55 982	51 928	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	18 750	28 125	26 058	24 107	28 750	22 500	25 000	21 875	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	18 125	6 250	23 750	22 500	25 500	25 000	23 750	21 250	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 750	–	22 500	20 625	26 250	32 500	15 000	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	–	6 250	12 917	9 583	13 750	9 375	40 397	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	–	17 500	35 000	26 250	23 194	29 250	26 563	28 750	25 000	37 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 472	28 750	47 769	52 990	51 744	54 236	51 837	58 960	56 958	53 480
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	–	43 881	50 000	55 585	55 804	55 827	52 737	60 000	56 382	56 095
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**26 250**	**24 167**	**28 828**	**25 333**	**30 452**	**29 583**	**22 083**	**22 500**	**21 875**
Male householder (dollars)	–	50 405	30 716	31 755	29 500	32 964	27 500	25 000	23 125	48 750
Living alone (dollars)	–	26 250	23 750	27 027	27 083	27 177	21 667	20 833	20 000	21 250
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	23 750	25 000	14 375	25 000	35 472	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	–	12 500	21 750	24 605	21 538	25 625	37 278	18 750	21 875	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	–	3 750	20 000	21 136	21 250	20 893	32 225	16 667	20 625	21 250
65 years and over (dollars)	–	3 750	17 500	5 750	3 750	6 563	1 000–	11 250	12 500	38 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1**	**27**	**153**	**2 550**	**941**	**1 482**	**127**	**145**	**63**	**11**
With earnings	1	26	134	2 354	876	1 356	122	135	59	11
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 732	25 696	43 218	45 869	42 984	47 640	46 895	51 822	47 198	39 642
With wage or salary income	1	24	123	2 213	840	1 253	120	129	56	10
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 732	25 979	39 642	41 586	38 694	43 476	42 093	44 820	42 255	33 744
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	3	40	517	175	321	21	31	13	4
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	14 667	22 483	30 051	28 840	30 590	31 905	38 840	32 185	24 656
With farm self-employment income	–	1	2	40	9	30	1	1	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	600	8 000	10 244	11 563	10 190	9	10 200	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	1	46	612	171	417	24	34	14	2
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	3 000	10 518	12 353	11 396	13 004	7 865	7 565	4 085	6 003
With Social Security income	–	5	23	280	118	155	7	16	7	1
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	4 390	7 816	7 909	8 302	7 675	6 467	7 794	6 638	7 000
With public assistance income	1	4	4	78	40	36	2	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	500	3 781	6 435	3 239	3 517	3 076	619	–	–	–
With retirement income	–	1	20	173	79	92	2	9	5	1
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	12 276	11 326	12 502	14 038	11 277	8 163	13 724	14 857	15 000
With other income	–	–	6	94	36	52	6	14	5	2
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	1 980	4 488	6 301	3 250	4 342	5 209	2 186	3 300

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 427
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict—Con.						Northwest subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**19**	**2**	**2**	**9**	**39**	**1 434**	**1 466**	**1 133**	**179**	**154**
Less than $2,500	1	–	–	–	–	37	106	100	–	6
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	2	35	97	81	4	12
$5,000 to $9,999	2	–	–	–	2	61	243	212	12	19
$10,000 to $14,999	2	–	–	1	–	67	208	168	16	24
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	1	2	6	194	307	237	35	35
$25,000 to $34,999	2	–	–	2	4	219	171	125	27	19
$35,000 to $49,999	2	–	1	1	8	309	165	115	30	20
$50,000 to $74,999	4	1	–	–	8	268	119	78	30	11
$75,000 or more	5	1	–	3	9	244	50	17	25	8
Median (dollars)	47 082	67 500	30 000	32 265	45 752	39 689	17 380	15 218	32 786	20 000
Mean (dollars)	55 915	75 645	33 726	52 658	60 745	49 202	24 862	20 916	43 438	32 306
Families	**12**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**27**	**770**	**1 082**	**870**	**94**	**118**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	–	15	61	59	–	2
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	1	6	57	50	1	6
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	–	26	182	165	3	14
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	–	1	–	24	162	136	8	18
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	3	85	225	185	10	30
$25,000 to $34,999	2	–	–	2	3	88	123	96	13	14
$35,000 to $49,999	2	–	1	–	4	181	140	102	20	18
$50,000 to $74,999	4	1	–	1	7	171	94	64	19	11
$75,000 or more	2	–	–	1	9	174	38	13	20	5
Median (dollars)	55 000	50 923	40 906	28 750	58 044	46 036	18 346	16 330	42 812	21 500
Mean (dollars)	59 419	57 790	49 171	42 904	64 420	57 426	25 984	22 062	50 100	35 696
Married-couple families	**7**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**21**	**636**	**549**	**396**	**76**	**77**
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	–	1	25	57	47	2	8
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	–	1	–	19	63	48	4	11
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	2	64	133	102	8	23
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	1	2	61	84	64	10	10
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	–	4	156	103	73	17	13
$50,000 or more	5	1	–	2	12	311	109	62	35	12
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**73**	**439**	**405**	**7**	**27**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	8	92	86	–	6
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	–	7	130	124	1	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	80	74	2	4
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	1	11	76	69	2	5
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	1	–	17	27	24	1	2
$35,000 or more	2	–	–	–	–	28	34	28	1	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	**17**	**3**	**2**	**5**	**39**	**1 306**	**1 174**	**852**	**171**	**151**
Median income (dollars)	18 750	25 625	20 000	32 153	27 188	27 157	14 758	13 321	25 694	13 583
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.7	100.0	50.0	80.0	69.2	63.2	48.4	43.9	64.3	55.6
Median income (dollars)	21 250	25 625	18 750	26 250	31 613	31 929	20 471	19 038	29 000	18 750
Females 15 years and over, with income	**28**	**2**	**1**	**6**	**33**	**1 101**	**1 184**	**944**	**123**	**117**
Median income (dollars)	16 250	22 500	28 750	16 250	20 625	19 979	8 661	8 105	15 375	9 688
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.7	50.0	–	66.7	48.5	55.0	30.4	27.8	47.2	34.2
Median income (dollars)	21 250	30 468	–	21 250	21 500	25 273	17 500	16 371	25 682	18 125
Per capita income (dollars)	**18 452**	**14 411**	**11 242**	**14 946**	**23 366**	**22 526**	**7 549**	**6 010**	**20 399**	**9 372**
Persons in households (dollars)	19 722	14 411	11 242	14 946	23 615	22 609	7 566	6 017	20 662	9 390
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 706	–	–	–	–	4 115	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	55 000	50 923	40 906	28 750	58 044	46 036	18 346	16 330	42 812	21 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 264	50 923	40 906	28 750	58 044	46 498	18 929	17 006	42 806	21 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 500	–	–	75 000	31 250	44 416	16 667	14 545	33 505	18 125
Married-couple families (dollars)	65 445	50 923	40 906	45 000	54 416	49 154	27 150	25 125	46 479	23 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 151	–	–	65 822	54 272	50 726	26 417	25 962	40 741	22 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	65 822	–	–	75 000	36 994	49 437	30 595	30 562	35 000	20 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 500	–	–	26 250	23 750	28 438	9 896	9 682	16 250	12 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	–	–	26 250	23 750	25 750	9 495	9 402	11 875	10 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 250	–	–	–	23 750	28 750	8 750	8 929	6 250	8 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	–	40 906	–	22 500	13 333	4 697	4 306	28 750	5 500
1 worker (dollars)	43 881	–	–	26 250	33 750	29 250	12 917	11 899	27 500	15 893
2 or more workers (dollars)	61 559	50 923	–	45 000	66 548	54 163	32 607	29 464	56 618	37 960
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	67 948	50 923	–	45 000	63 080	55 482	37 007	33 318	58 816	37 278
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 250**	**77 197**	**18 750**	**26 250**	**22 500**	**30 794**	**11 667**	**8 705**	**23 438**	**12 500**
Male householder (dollars)	66 333	77 197	18 750	31 982	26 250	33 530	14 766	11 765	25 000	11 875
Living alone (dollars)	100 000+	–	18 750	31 982	18 750	28 036	13 333	11 250	21 500	11 250
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	25 000	5 625	5 000	6 250	8 125
Female householder (dollars)	11 250	–	–	16 250	16 250	25 714	6 641	4 830	22 917	13 125
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	–	–	16 250	16 250	20 875	5 625	4 562	19 375	4 167
65 years and over (dollars)	6 250	–	–	16 250	–	6 250	4 583	4 205	26 250	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**19**	**2**	**2**	**9**	**39**	**1 434**	**1 466**	**1 133**	**179**	**154**
With earnings	18	2	1	8	36	1 314	1 231	934	166	131
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 762	72 640	18 280	57 253	60 220	47 786	26 323	22 671	40 185	34 798
With wage or salary income	18	2	1	6	36	1 214	1 165	895	148	122
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	51 818	72 640	18 280	57 003	45 547	43 625	24 665	21 936	39 586	26 584
With nonfarm self-employment income	2	–	–	3	9	312	154	98	33	23
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	26 500	–	–	38 667	57 556	30 527	23 415	15 262	24 241	56 967
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	1	30	20	17	1	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	10 200	10 190	3 152	2 708	12 000	2 500
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	6	1	1	1	9	405	138	57	64	17
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	10 050	6 010	5 000	10 800	11 767	13 179	7 266	5 335	9 438	5 561
With Social Security income	2	–	1	1	4	149	215	162	25	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 980	–	15 060	5 100	9 779	7 625	5 943	5 485	8 894	5 961
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	–	36	201	175	4	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	3 076	3 640	3 712	2 515	3 271
With retirement income	1	–	1	–	1	91	93	66	15	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 400	–	29 111	–	720	11 236	8 916	7 726	16 849	5 547
With other income	–	–	–	–	7	48	79	67	4	8
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	7 914	3 285	2 569	2 549	3 874	2 084

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 428
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**198**	**150**	**3**	**23**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**17**	**177**
Less than $2,500	12	6	–	5	–	–	–	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	15	7	–	3	1	–	–	4	4
$5,000 to $9,999	28	25	–	2	–	–	–	1	12
$10,000 to $14,999	28	22	–	4	–	–	–	2	16
$15,000 to $24,999	43	35	1	3	1	–	–	3	34
$25,000 to $34,999	24	17	–	3	–	1	–	3	27
$35,000 to $49,999	27	25	–	1	–	–	1	–	29
$50,000 to $74,999	14	9	1	1	1	–	–	2	30
$75,000 or more	7	4	1	1	–	–	–	1	25
Median (dollars)	19 091	20 385	53 930	12 917	16 250	30 468	35 472	18 125	32 785
Mean (dollars)	29 045	30 546	72 433	17 996	26 599	32 000	35 000	22 997	43 585
Families	**149**	**118**	**1**	**14**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**12**	**93**
Less than $2,500	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	8	3	–	2	1	–	–	2	1
$5,000 to $9,999	19	17	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
$10,000 to $14,999	22	17	–	3	–	–	–	2	8
$15,000 to $24,999	33	28	1	–	1	–	–	3	10
$25,000 to $34,999	18	14	–	1	–	1	–	2	13
$35,000 to $49,999	27	25	–	1	–	–	–	1	19
$50,000 to $74,999	12	8	–	2	1	–	–	1	19
$75,000 or more	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	20
Median (dollars)	20 875	21 944	18 750	8 750	16 250	30 468	–	20 000	43 195
Mean (dollars)	32 227	34 527	18 300	19 584	23 265	32 000	–	27 780	50 243
Married-couple families	**96**	**82**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**75**
Less than $10,000	11	9	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	14	11	–	2	–	–	–	1	4
$15,000 to $24,999	25	22	1	–	–	–	–	2	8
$25,000 to $34,999	13	11	–	–	–	1	–	1	10
$35,000 to $49,999	21	20	–	1	–	–	–	–	16
$50,000 or more	12	9	–	2	–	–	–	1	35
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**25**	**–**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**7**
Less than $5,000	9	4	–	2	1	–	–	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
$15,000 to $24,999	6	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
$25,000 to $34,999	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Males 15 years and over, with income	**187**	**152**	**1**	**15**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**16**	**167**
Median income (dollars)	13 456	12 679	18 750	14 375	50 923	16 250	35 472	15 833	26 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.7	53.9	–	66.7	100.0	100.0	–	75.0	63.5
Median income (dollars)	16 964	17 222	–	12 500	50 923	16 250	–	18 750	30 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	**144**	**114**	**4**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**122**
Median income (dollars)	8 971	9 167	60 000	6 250	4 375	8 750	8 750	4 750	15 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.3	35.1	50.0	10.0	33.3	–	100.0	27.3	47.5
Median income (dollars)	17 000	16 000	38 750	23 750	13 750	–	8 750	28 750	25 682
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 646**	**8 519**	**31 000**	**6 806**	**11 633**	**8 367**	**14 667**	**8 017**	**20 677**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 659	8 519	31 000	6 806	11 633	8 367	14 667	8 171	20 895
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	20 875	21 944	18 750	8 750	16 250	30 468	–	20 000	43 195
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 000	22 083	18 750	8 750	33 750	30 468	–	19 375	43 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 125	18 750	–	13 750	16 250	30 468	–	16 250	33 505
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 000	24 500	18 750	14 375	–	30 468	–	21 250	47 029
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 750	24 583	18 750	8 750	–	30 468	–	48 750	40 741
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	21 250	–	13 750	–	30 468	–	21 250	35 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 000	11 250	–	6 250	10 000	–	–	11 250	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 125	8 750	–	6 250	16 250	–	–	7 500	11 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 000	7 500	–	–	16 250	–	–	11 250	6 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000	6 250	–	1 750	3 750	–	–	3 750	28 750
1 worker (dollars)	15 536	15 893	–	12 500	50 923	–	–	18 750	27 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 528	35 785	18 750	60 595	16 250	30 468	–	44 222	57 703
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 523	36 173	18 750	61 359	–	30 468	–	77 197	60 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 875**	**10 000**	**80 000**	**16 250**	**–**	**–**	**35 472**	**4 375**	**23 333**
Male householder (dollars)	11 875	10 625	–	18 750	–	–	35 472	3 750	25 313
Living alone (dollars)	10 000	10 000	–	17 500	–	–	35 472	3 750	21 250
65 years and over (dollars)	7 500	8 125	–	–	–	–	–	6 250	6 250
Female householder (dollars)	10 000	6 250	80 000	3 750	–	–	–	17 500	22 917
Living alone (dollars)	4 583	3 750	50 923	3 750	–	–	–	17 500	19 375
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**198**	**150**	**3**	**23**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**17**	**177**
With earnings	163	128	3	15	2	1	1	13	164
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 138	32 490	71 433	24 131	38 560	32 000	35 000	27 651	40 383
With wage or salary income	151	116	3	15	2	1	1	13	147
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 516	24 139	71 433	23 731	38 560	16 000	30 000	27 651	39 693
With nonfarm self-employment income	29	26	–	1	–	1	1	–	32
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	47 717	52 185	–	6 000	–	16 000	5 000	–	24 248
With farm self-employment income	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	907	907	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	19	14	1	2	–	–	–	2	63
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 795	5 329	3 000	4 000	–	–	–	2 750	9 549
With Social Security income	36	28	–	4	–	–	–	4	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 860	6 393	–	5 199	–	–	–	2 796	8 827
With public assistance income	29	20	–	5	1	–	–	3	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 155	3 340	–	2 070	2 676	–	–	3 892	2 515
With retirement income	16	13	–	2	–	–	–	1	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 305	6 895	–	5 262	–	–	–	720	16 849
With other income	9	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	4
Mean other income (dollars)	1 987	1 886	–	2 280	–	–	–	2 400	3 874

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 429
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 647**	**2 343**	**683**	**621**	**730**	**614**	**9**	**32**	**1**	**2**
Less than $2,500	224	167	29	28	45	37	–	4	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	165	116	12	37	43	36	–	3	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	361	260	31	70	85	74	–	5	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	442	310	48	84	93	80	1	5	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	689	446	109	134	158	136	3	5	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	562	356	115	91	107	85	1	5	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	557	356	123	78	93	80	1	2	–	2
$50,000 to $74,999	430	241	126	63	74	60	1	3	–	–
$75,000 or more	217	91	90	36	32	26	2	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	23 919	21 657	34 723	21 008	20 437	20 069	26 250	14 167	11 250	40 906
Mean (dollars)	31 806	28 410	46 049	28 953	27 191	26 982	41 774	20 122	12 000	43 448
Families	**2 728**	**1 816**	**395**	**517**	**610**	**517**	**8**	**23**	**1**	**2**
Less than $2,500	142	107	12	23	37	29	–	5	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	99	65	4	30	33	26	–	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	242	179	13	50	60	52	–	4	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	329	237	24	68	81	70	1	2	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	500	342	48	110	128	111	3	3	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	432	297	60	75	92	76	1	3	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	449	301	72	76	89	80	1	2	–	2
$50,000 to $74,999	359	209	96	54	63	51	1	2	–	–
$75,000 or more	176	79	66	31	27	22	1	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	25 970	24 225	42 541	22 554	21 736	21 780	23 750	11 250	11 250	40 906
Mean (dollars)	33 430	30 368	52 043	29 968	28 194	28 252	37 621	18 037	12 000	43 448
Married-couple families	**1 675**	**1 010**	**335**	**330**	**383**	**331**	**5**	**12**	**1**	**2**
Less than $10,000	136	83	21	32	42	37	–	2	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	143	86	17	40	47	42	1	–	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	301	188	38	75	87	76	1	3	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	298	200	48	50	63	51	–	3	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	341	216	64	61	67	61	1	2	–	2
$50,000 or more	456	237	147	72	77	64	2	2	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**833**	**650**	**35**	**148**	**179**	**147**	**2**	**8**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	173	126	5	42	54	41	–	6	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	136	109	3	24	26	24	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	155	129	5	21	26	21	–	2	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	150	118	4	28	29	25	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	95	74	6	15	18	15	1	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	124	94	12	18	26	21	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**3 239**	**1 981**	**640**	**618**	**697**	**575**	**8**	**32**	**2**	**4**
Median income (dollars)	16 482	15 423	25 926	14 286	14 329	14 403	21 250	10 000	10 000	25 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.3	52.7	55.0	58.7	60.0	60.5	62.5	46.9	100.0	50.0
Median income (dollars)	21 894	20 631	31 867	18 950	18 906	19 000	44 222	11 250	10 000	35 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	**3 025**	**2 064**	**465**	**496**	**573**	**478**	**7**	**23**	**2**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	11 321	10 902	16 815	10 362	10 334	10 433	11 250	6 875	10 000	18 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.4	43.3	40.9	40.3	39.4	41.0	42.9	26.1	–	–
Median income (dollars)	17 027	16 321	23 500	16 458	15 536	15 100	26 250	12 500	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 767**	**8 205**	**20 265**	**7 978**	**7 680**	**7 666**	**14 943**	**4 895**	**5 025**	**13 670**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 826	8 241	20 779	7 981	7 689	7 673	14 943	4 933	5 025	13 670
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	761	–	1 413	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 970	24 225	42 541	22 554	21 736	21 780	23 750	11 250	11 250	40 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 711	25 000	43 047	23 000	22 031	22 112	26 250	11 250	11 250	40 906
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 125	17 125	40 000	17 500	17 250	17 750	–	18 750	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 576	32 320	45 102	28 500	26 845	26 458	37 166	26 250	11 250	40 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 531	33 758	45 702	30 877	28 125	27 212	50 923	28 750	11 250	40 906
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 278	38 202	44 365	22 500	25 000	22 500	–	38 750	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 953	12 969	25 313	11 538	11 484	11 635	21 250	1 750	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 976	11 229	13 750	8 750	8 875	9 375	26 250	1 750	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 625	9 107	3 750	7 917	7 917	8 333	–	1 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	4 649	4 301	15 000	4 702	4 402	4 868	–	1 000–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	15 992	14 888	25 625	16 146	16 293	16 615	21 250	7 917	11 250	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 176	36 296	52 384	37 325	36 884	37 702	28 750	26 875	–	40 906
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 887	40 617	53 882	41 824	41 648	42 092	36 250	28 750	–	40 906
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 781**	**12 236**	**26 304**	**12 333**	**11 923**	**10 875**	**77 197**	**23 125**	**–**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	19 474	15 880	28 214	15 208	16 458	15 833	77 197	26 250	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	16 861	15 370	25 208	12 375	15 000	14 375	77 197	18 750	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	9 844	7 143	25 000	9 375	7 500	6 667	–	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	11 875	9 559	22 500	9 821	8 472	7 917	–	13 750	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	10 882	8 125	21 250	8 750	7 679	7 500	–	8 750	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	5 800	5 357	12 500	5 000	4 464	4 583	–	3 750	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 647**	**2 343**	**683**	**621**	**730**	**614**	**9**	**32**	**1**	**2**
With earnings	3 138	1 999	614	525	608	506	9	27	1	2
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 220	30 107	44 874	31 446	29 790	29 807	36 801	23 095	12 000	43 448
With wage or salary income	3 005	1 933	570	502	582	489	8	27	1	2
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 724	28 068	41 098	29 175	27 740	27 489	31 576	21 651	12 000	43 448
With nonfarm self-employment income	450	241	144	65	75	61	2	2	–	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	26 277	24 364	28 504	28 435	25 977	26 578	39 300	19 500	–	–
With farm self-employment income	21	10	9	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 490	5 670	2 511	7 500	6 333	6 333	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	360	131	188	41	41	35	1	2	–	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 044	8 525	10 526	3 912	3 917	3 049	12 790	6 193	–	–
With Social Security income	545	342	102	101	122	106	3	2	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 748	6 528	8 705	5 520	5 412	5 577	6 092	2 055	–	–
With public assistance income	286	190	23	73	84	78	1	1	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 014	4 020	3 722	4 088	4 176	4 343	2 832	1 440	–	–
With retirement income	305	194	68	43	52	43	1	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 771	9 746	11 573	7 033	7 657	7 345	10 860	–	–	–
With other income	206	132	34	40	51	40	–	1	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	3 347	2 867	4 679	3 800	3 286	3 304	–	2 400	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 430
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict—Con.			Southcentral subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5**	**67**	**633**	**1 963**	**1 276**	**176**	**511**	**671**	**559**	**5**
Less than $2,500	1	3	25	233	156	11	66	94	75	1
$2,500 to $4,999	–	4	11	185	140	4	41	72	61	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	6	24	286	195	12	79	102	82	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	6	45	285	181	16	88	108	93	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	13	94	383	254	24	105	136	115	1
$25,000 to $34,999	2	14	109	211	140	15	56	67	56	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	8	117	196	125	25	46	52	44	–
$50,000 to $74,999	1	9	122	131	71	43	17	28	23	1
$75,000 or more	–	4	86	53	14	26	13	12	10	1
Median (dollars)	26 250	26 875	35 982	14 841	13 836	40 000	13 844	12 891	13 125	32 153
Mean (dollars)	27 680	30 235	47 317	21 479	18 985	42 123	20 594	19 099	19 450	44 957
Families	**5**	**54**	**361**	**1 557**	**1 001**	**141**	**415**	**549**	**477**	**4**
Less than $2,500	1	2	9	169	111	8	50	76	64	1
$2,500 to $4,999	–	5	3	141	103	3	35	57	51	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	4	10	200	134	5	61	79	68	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	7	21	230	147	14	69	90	82	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	10	40	317	198	21	98	123	107	–
$25,000 to $34,999	3	9	55	179	125	10	44	53	45	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	4	69	164	114	20	30	36	32	–
$50,000 to $74,999	–	9	92	115	60	39	16	24	19	1
$75,000 or more	–	4	62	42	9	21	12	11	9	1
Median (dollars)	26 250	23 750	43 982	15 992	15 225	42 116	14 432	13 281	13 209	47 500
Mean (dollars)	21 680	30 908	53 677	22 460	19 880	44 010	21 363	19 517	19 550	51 696
Married-couple families	**1**	**31**	**309**	**871**	**515**	**119**	**237**	**301**	**264**	**2**
Less than $10,000	–	3	17	148	85	7	56	69	58	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	3	15	113	63	12	38	50	48	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	7	32	219	132	19	68	89	77	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	8	44	123	87	7	29	35	33	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	1	61	131	90	18	23	29	26	–
$50,000 or more	–	9	140	137	58	56	23	29	22	2
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**19**	**27**	**538**	**394**	**11**	**133**	**183**	**159**	**1**
Less than $5,000	1	6	3	232	169	5	58	94	84	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	2	2	87	65	1	21	28	23	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	3	4	89	68	1	20	26	22	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	2	2	74	51	2	21	23	20	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	5	28	19	1	8	7	5	–
$35,000 or more	–	5	11	28	22	1	5	5	5	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**4**	**72**	**604**	**1 624**	**975**	**183**	**466**	**579**	**494**	**5**
Median income (dollars)	8 750	16 071	26 132	13 263	13 082	26 607	11 655	11 792	11 709	51 536
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.0	62.5	54.5	49.3	48.4	65.6	44.8	46.8	46.2	60.0
Median income (dollars)	26 250	19 375	32 496	18 829	17 917	41 910	15 583	15 602	15 500	56 095
Females 15 years and over, with income	**5**	**57**	**420**	**1 392**	**957**	**98**	**337**	**424**	**350**	**4**
Median income (dollars)	16 250	10 694	17 222	6 983	7 037	11 000	6 178	5 714	5 677	8 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	36.8	41.2	30.7	29.5	40.8	31.2	29.2	28.3	25.0
Median income (dollars)	–	19 063	25 268	12 703	12 583	20 000	12 050	11 806	11 992	6 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 353**	**8 361**	**20 772**	**5 706**	**4 879**	**13 694**	**5 512**	**4 973**	**4 942**	**11 166**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 353	8 361	21 323	5 900	5 105	14 055	5 570	5 077	5 054	11 166
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	1 484	736	287	5 243	780	880	682	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 250	23 750	43 982	15 992	15 225	42 116	14 432	13 281	13 209	47 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 750	23 750	44 275	16 193	15 455	42 114	14 333	13 264	13 199	47 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	16 250	40 000	11 905	10 938	36 079	11 354	11 333	12 019	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 468	30 314	46 276	22 435	22 837	46 863	18 083	17 772	17 625	87 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	30 468	47 387	22 308	23 833	42 076	17 500	17 986	18 083	87 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	23 750	44 344	20 938	28 750	40 000	15 000	16 250	17 500	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 250	11 875	27 083	6 927	7 121	6 250	6 518	4 836	4 659	1 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 000	4 688	21 250	5 298	5 474	3 750	5 000	4 236	3 992	1 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	–	3 750	3 583	3 942	13 000	1 750	1 000–	1 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	1 000–	4 063	20 417	2 721	2 565	3 125	3 050	3 028	3 171	–
1 worker (dollars)	21 250	16 250	26 125	12 940	11 946	35 000	13 295	13 056	13 021	31 982
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 468	37 500	53 336	28 894	28 162	53 249	26 429	26 250	26 250	100 000+
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 468	37 500	54 262	31 941	31 487	51 776	26 750	26 458	26 875	100 000+
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**26 250**	**26 739**	**8 684**	**7 548**	**26 875**	**9 750**	**8 250**	**7 273**	**18 750**
Male householder (dollars)	–	21 250	28 542	12 386	11 667	32 283	11 406	10 938	10 938	18 750
Living alone (dollars)	–	21 250	25 208	11 029	10 750	26 250	10 417	10 000	7 500	18 750
65 years and over (dollars)	–	22 500	25 000	5 556	5 357	9 375	4 583	3 500	3 500	–
Female householder (dollars)	–	26 250	24 688	4 688	4 952	3 750	3 438	3 864	3 750	–
Living alone (dollars)	–	21 250	22 143	4 476	4 856	3 125	2 375	3 375	3 125	–
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	16 250	3 750	4 145	1 000–	2 200	2 917	3 125	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5**	**67**	**633**	**1 963**	**1 276**	**176**	**511**	**671**	**559**	**5**
With earnings	4	59	571	1 563	1 015	159	389	495	409	5
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 300	31 580	45 913	24 779	21 890	43 834	24 527	23 455	23 907	44 278
With wage or salary income	4	51	530	1 496	970	151	375	477	397	4
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 300	32 427	41 782	23 846	21 027	44 527	22 811	22 001	22 143	50 847
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	10	139	161	109	16	36	45	35	1
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	20 943	29 130	18 962	16 698	15 381	27 409	24 797	28 211	18 000
With farm self-employment income	–	–	9	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	2 511	1 089	1 089	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1	2	180	67	36	19	12	16	14	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	20 000	4 350	10 801	7 236	4 609	15 830	1 511	2 764	3 012	–
With Social Security income	–	11	92	239	146	16	77	91	85	1
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	4 251	9 211	5 633	5 707	6 097	5 397	5 078	5 076	3 396
With public assistance income	–	4	20	227	140	6	81	115	102	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	1 952	3 259	3 261	3 293	3 707	3 172	3 242	3 248	–
With retirement income	–	8	63	106	64	8	34	42	37	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	8 933	11 657	6 002	5 844	2 925	7 025	6 214	6 415	–
With other income	1	9	30	96	77	–	19	25	19	–
Mean other income (dollars)	5 200	3 091	4 806	2 350	2 240	–	2 795	2 603	2 739	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 431
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict—Con.						Southside subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**65**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**34**	**127**	**1 461**	**1 004**	**360**	**97**
Less than $2,500	12	1	–	–	5	5	83	70	9	4
$2,500 to $4,999	6	–	2	–	3	1	47	40	4	3
$5,000 to $9,999	13	–	1	–	6	8	149	135	11	3
$10,000 to $14,999	10	–	–	–	5	6	170	145	12	13
$15,000 to $24,999	10	1	–	–	9	12	280	217	52	11
$25,000 to $34,999	6	–	–	1	3	7	196	132	51	13
$35,000 to $49,999	6	–	–	–	2	24	195	116	61	18
$50,000 to $74,999	2	–	–	1	1	39	177	88	75	14
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	25	164	61	85	18
Median (dollars)	10 625	10 500	4 375	53 930	12 500	50 290	25 050	20 000	44 066	35 826
Mean (dollars)	15 469	11 050	4 368	51 667	15 366	50 383	41 306	29 522	69 972	56 893
Families	**30**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**31**	**97**	**1 039**	**777**	**190**	**72**
Less than $2,500	5	1	–	–	5	2	58	51	5	2
$2,500 to $4,999	1	–	2	–	3	–	29	26	1	2
$5,000 to $9,999	6	–	–	–	5	3	90	84	4	2
$10,000 to $14,999	5	–	–	–	3	4	117	107	3	7
$15,000 to $24,999	4	1	–	–	11	9	196	170	17	9
$25,000 to $34,999	5	–	–	1	1	5	137	108	19	10
$35,000 to $49,999	2	–	–	–	2	19	146	100	32	14
$50,000 to $74,999	2	–	–	1	1	35	140	76	52	12
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	20	126	55	57	14
Median (dollars)	12 500	10 500	3 750	53 930	13 750	54 882	26 505	21 797	55 880	38 165
Mean (dollars)	17 689	11 050	3 540	51 667	15 107	54 587	41 702	32 157	75 304	56 038
Married-couple families	**14**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**17**	**85**	**594**	**372**	**166**	**56**
Less than $10,000	7	–	–	–	4	3	38	26	9	3
$10,000 to $14,999	2	–	–	–	–	3	37	30	3	4
$15,000 to $24,999	2	1	–	–	9	8	100	82	14	4
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1	1	3	85	65	13	7
$35,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	2	17	110	65	32	13
$50,000 or more	2	–	–	2	1	51	224	104	95	25
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**12**	**4**	**350**	**324**	**17**	**9**
Less than $5,000	1	1	2	–	5	1	59	56	1	2
$5,000 to $9,999	3	–	–	–	2	–	58	58	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	–	–	3	–	63	61	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	–	2	1	72	67	3	2
$25,000 to $34,999	2	–	–	–	–	1	41	34	5	2
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	57	48	8	1
Males 15 years and over, with income	**51**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**23**	**139**	**1 281**	**858**	**317**	**106**
Median income (dollars)	12 344	6 250	750	20 000	11 875	40 203	16 250	12 952	31 911	20 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.9	33.3	–	50.0	39.1	69.1	63.5	60.8	67.8	71.7
Median income (dollars)	14 583	13 750	–	28 750	15 625	47 115	20 699	16 154	35 145	25 714
Females 15 years and over, with income	**39**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**26**	**69**	**1 310**	**980**	**263**	**67**
Median income (dollars)	5 208	8 750	4 375	3 750	6 429	12 321	11 671	10 636	21 080	12 125
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.8	100.0	–	100.0	38.5	44.9	50.0	49.1	55.5	41.8
Median income (dollars)	10 833	8 750	–	3 750	12 500	20 781	16 326	14 399	26 154	16 875
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 407**	**3 293**	**1 961**	**11 200**	**3 196**	**17 869**	**12 928**	**8 273**	**32 135**	**18 514**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 381	3 705	1 961	11 200	3 277	18 614	12 953	8 278	32 423	18 514
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 500	–	–	–	19	5 417	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	12 500	10 500	3 750	53 930	13 750	54 882	26 505	21 797	55 880	38 165
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 667	21 250	3 750	53 930	13 750	54 460	27 317	22 232	55 443	39 059
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 750	–	3 750	–	8 750	43 706	22 500	16 071	55 657	25 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	10 000	21 250	–	53 930	18 750	57 331	39 005	31 974	55 488	45 132
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 125	–	–	53 930	17 500	56 545	37 121	30 987	59 497	46 455
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 750	–	–	–	8 750	46 352	38 903	32 326	60 000	37 166
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 250	1 000–	3 750	–	7 500	23 750	14 479	13 646	32 330	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 500	–	3 750	–	7 500	21 250	12 042	11 810	22 500	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 750	–	3 750	–	11 250	26 250	9 167	8 333	21 250	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	1 000–	1 000–	3 750	–	1 750	41 250	2 167	1 656	18 125	3 750
1 worker (dollars)	11 667	–	–	52 500	13 750	49 193	14 213	12 100	40 816	27 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 750	21 250	–	50 923	21 250	60 000	38 101	31 754	62 935	50 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	21 250	21 250	–	50 923	22 500	58 979	44 752	37 065	63 007	52 103
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 107**	**–**	**6 250**	**–**	**6 250**	**26 250**	**18 636**	**11 411**	**33 148**	**16 875**
Male householder (dollars)	10 417	–	–	–	11 250	40 741	19 196	12 000	40 394	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	–	–	–	11 250	25 625	15 250	11 544	32 575	12 250
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	10 000	8 333	7 917	26 250	–
Female householder (dollars)	3 750	–	6 250	–	3 750	3 750	17 656	10 341	26 964	18 750
Living alone (dollars)	3 438	–	6 250	–	3 750	1 750	15 673	9 625	23 750	18 750
65 years and over (dollars)	3 125	–	–	–	1 750	1 000–	6 563	6 250	13 750	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**65**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**34**	**127**	**1 461**	**1 004**	**360**	**97**
With earnings	52	1	–	3	25	115	1 314	887	336	91
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 258	22 100	–	51 667	19 369	52 117	39 469	30 874	58 469	53 089
With wage or salary income	52	1	–	3	20	108	1 266	869	312	85
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 258	13 000	–	51 667	19 143	53 572	32 632	25 789	48 665	43 740
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	1	–	–	8	13	211	112	79	20
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	9 100	–	–	12 670	15 982	49 585	44 392	55 409	55 660
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	17 380	950	28 333	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1	–	–	–	1	17	258	94	137	27
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 440	–	–	–	616	17 165	23 134	5 638	35 728	20 141
With Social Security income	2	–	1	–	2	13	167	122	35	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 334	–	6 024	–	5 262	6 872	6 398	5 770	8 385	7 095
With public assistance income	6	–	2	–	5	2	92	77	7	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 211	–	3 240	–	3 145	2 332	3 239	3 400	1 537	3 180
With retirement income	3	–	1	–	1	6	90	65	20	5
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 761	–	600	–	5 760	3 229	10 139	9 179	13 549	8 988
With other income	4	–	–	–	2	–	67	55	11	1
Mean other income (dollars)	1 857	–	–	–	2 800	–	3 572	2 957	6 752	2 400

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 432
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**124**	**64**	**–**	**45**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**345**
Less than $2,500	18	4	–	14	–	–	–	–	9
$2,500 to $4,999	7	3	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
$5,000 to $9,999	13	5	–	7	–	–	–	1	10
$10,000 to $14,999	12	8	–	3	–	–	–	1	12
$15,000 to $24,999	17	9	–	8	–	–	–	–	52
$25,000 to $34,999	18	9	–	4	–	–	1	4	46
$35,000 to $49,999	15	13	–	1	–	–	–	1	59
$50,000 to $74,999	11	8	–	1	–	–	–	2	74
$75,000 or more	13	5	–	3	–	1	1	3	79
Median (dollars)	21 000	26 500	–	7 917	–	100 000+	55 000	37 500	43 907
Mean (dollars)	30 446	31 408	–	16 761	–	300 000	55 700	49 955	70 142
Families	**83**	**54**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**181**
Less than $2,500	9	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	5
$2,500 to $4,999	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	8	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	4
$10,000 to $14,999	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
$15,000 to $24,999	13	9	–	3	–	–	–	1	17
$25,000 to $34,999	12	8	–	2	–	–	1	1	16
$35,000 to $49,999	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	30
$50,000 to $74,999	10	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	51
$75,000 or more	8	3	–	2	–	–	–	3	54
Median (dollars)	23 750	26 250	–	6 667	–	–	30 468	60 000	56 455
Mean (dollars)	31 071	31 092	–	17 894	–	–	32 000	63 750	76 435
Married-couple families	**51**	**32**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**159**
Less than $10,000	9	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	9
$10,000 to $14,999	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
$15,000 to $24,999	8	5	–	3	–	–	–	–	14
$25,000 to $34,999	8	6	–	1	–	–	1	–	10
$35,000 to $49,999	9	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	30
$50,000 or more	14	8	–	2	–	–	–	4	93
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**13**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**15**
Less than $5,000	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$25,000 to $34,999	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	5
$35,000 or more	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	**100**	**54**	**–**	**33**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**10**	**305**
Median income (dollars)	16 538	16 875	–	10 625	–	75 000+	21 250	35 000	32 202
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.0	63.0	–	42.4	–	100.0	100.0	90.0	67.2
Median income (dollars)	21 786	19 375	–	21 667	–	75 000+	21 250	37 278	35 473
Females 15 years and over, with income	**90**	**51**	**2**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**14**	**245**
Median income (dollars)	12 813	13 125	15 000	8 438	3 750	6 250	26 250	17 500	20 687
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.7	39.2	50.0	57.9	–	–	100.0	57.1	55.5
Median income (dollars)	16 563	17 000	26 250	10 625	–	–	26 250	16 667	26 389
Per capita income (dollars)	**11 498**	**10 596**	**6 875**	**7 777**	**1 302**	**153 500**	**18 680**	**17 831**	**32 452**
Persons in households (dollars)	11 498	10 596	6 875	7 777	1 302	153 500	18 680	17 831	32 759
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	23 750	26 250	–	6 667	–	–	30 468	60 000	56 455
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 500	26 563	–	6 667	–	–	30 468	60 000	56 554
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 875	20 000	–	6 875	–	–	–	–	55 657
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 375	35 000	–	11 250	–	–	30 468	66 333	56 665
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 000	35 000	–	6 250	–	–	–	67 500	61 121
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 875	21 250	–	6 250	–	–	–	–	60 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 000	18 750	–	1 000–	–	–	–	52 500	28 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	20 000	–	1 000–	–	–	–	–	22 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	18 750	–	–	–	–	–	–	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	1 000–	4 375	–	1 000–	–	–	–	–	18 125
1 worker (dollars)	20 000	21 667	–	6 875	–	–	–	28 750	40 813
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 000	39 249	–	21 250	–	–	30 468	66 333	63 715
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 000	38 980	–	23 750	–	–	30 468	60 000	64 462
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 750**	**11 667**	**–**	**9 375**	**–**	**100 000+**	**77 197**	**18 750**	**33 026**
Male householder (dollars)	12 250	12 083	–	12 500	–	100 000+	–	11 250	40 000
Living alone (dollars)	11 500	11 667	–	8 750	–	100 000+	–	11 250	32 209
65 years and over (dollars)	2 500	–	–	2 500	–	–	–	–	26 250
Female householder (dollars)	9 167	8 750	–	8 125	–	–	77 197	26 250	26 667
Living alone (dollars)	8 333	4 250	–	8 125	–	–	–	26 250	23 500
65 years and over (dollars)	8 750	8 750	–	8 750	–	–	–	–	13 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**124**	**64**	**–**	**45**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**345**
With earnings	99	54	–	30	–	1	2	12	321
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 924	30 649	–	24 118	–	300 000	53 200	47 788	58 389
With wage or salary income	96	53	–	29	–	–	2	12	298
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 161	29 493	–	21 708	–	–	53 200	41 705	48 928
With nonfarm self-employment income	9	5	–	2	–	1	–	1	78
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	62 106	18 390	–	47 000	–	300 000	–	73 000	52 273
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28 333
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	16	12	–	2	–	–	1	1	133
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 479	8 489	–	2 200	–	–	5 000	8 400	36 241
With Social Security income	23	17	–	5	–	–	–	1	33
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 880	7 692	–	4 296	–	–	–	6 000	8 640
With public assistance income	10	6	–	4	–	–	–	–	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 132	3 073	–	722	–	–	–	–	1 537
With retirement income	10	8	–	1	–	–	–	1	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 776	12 407	–	1 908	–	–	–	6 600	13 549
With other income	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Mean other income (dollars)	1 961	1 585	–	50	–	–	–	5 000	6 928

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 433
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 190**	**1 776**	**101**	**313**	**521**	**422**	**5**	**27**	**–**	**2**
Less than $2,500	173	138	6	29	52	43	1	4	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	158	132	4	22	44	36	1	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	306	254	5	47	81	63	–	2	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	339	282	5	52	90	70	1	6	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	424	345	20	59	94	80	–	3	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	321	265	10	46	71	62	–	3	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	257	204	19	34	54	41	1	5	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	153	119	19	15	24	19	1	1	–	–
$75,000 or more	59	37	13	9	11	8	–	1	–	–
Median (dollars)	17 080	16 767	35 313	16 016	14 639	14 931	13 750	14 688	–	8 750
Mean (dollars)	23 156	22 254	41 771	22 272	20 213	19 960	25 874	24 910	–	7 914
Families	**1 765**	**1 421**	**64**	**280**	**446**	**359**	**4**	**22**	**–**	**1**
Less than $2,500	117	89	4	24	39	32	1	1	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	105	83	2	20	31	22	1	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	235	192	3	40	68	53	–	2	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	271	223	4	44	74	58	1	6	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	359	298	10	51	81	68	–	2	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	272	221	5	46	71	63	–	3	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	224	180	11	33	51	40	–	4	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	134	106	15	13	22	17	1	1	–	–
$75,000 or more	48	29	10	9	9	6	–	1	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 539	18 281	38 153	17 143	16 250	17 266	8 750	15 000	–	8 750
Mean (dollars)	24 350	23 566	47 039	23 147	21 300	21 191	22 343	27 572	–	7 524
Married-couple families	**1 044**	**824**	**47**	**173**	**277**	**221**	**4**	**12**	**–**	**1**
Less than $10,000	160	119	5	36	57	39	2	2	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	145	118	2	25	50	39	1	3	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	222	179	8	35	51	43	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	204	167	3	34	58	53	–	1	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	165	132	9	24	36	29	–	3	–	–
$50,000 or more	148	109	20	19	25	18	1	2	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**553**	**459**	**12**	**82**	**122**	**99**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	142	113	4	25	37	30	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	111	96	–	15	26	23	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	107	89	1	17	20	16	–	3	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	86	73	2	11	16	12	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	41	32	1	8	9	7	–	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	66	56	4	6	14	11	–	1	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 848**	**1 473**	**95**	**280**	**452**	**369**	**5**	**22**	**–**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	13 833	13 544	23 125	13 243	12 708	12 832	14 375	12 500	–	6 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.7	53.3	56.8	61.4	58.8	58.5	80.0	50.0	–	100.0
Median income (dollars)	18 883	19 085	31 891	15 682	15 405	15 606	21 250	16 875	–	6 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 745**	**1 414**	**83**	**248**	**389**	**307**	**3**	**17**	**1**	**1**
Median income (dollars)	9 226	9 269	15 481	7 788	7 594	7 679	3 750	12 813	1 750	8 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.8	43.2	33.7	36.3	38.3	38.4	–	52.9	–	–
Median income (dollars)	14 457	14 456	28 750	12 386	12 898	12 407	–	13 750	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 479**	**6 240**	**15 632**	**5 556**	**5 315**	**5 429**	**5 634**	**6 859**	**360**	**2 043**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 540	6 292	16 316	5 598	5 406	5 544	5 634	6 859	360	2 043
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	933	1 235	–	–	34	35	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 539	18 281	38 153	17 143	16 250	17 266	8 750	15 000	–	8 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 496	19 175	39 517	17 813	16 667	17 788	8 750	14 688	–	8 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 074	15 521	21 250	13 542	13 056	13 393	8 750	16 250	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 755	24 756	41 044	22 344	21 339	22 411	8 750	21 250	–	8 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 153	24 891	35 000	21 042	20 682	22 159	13 750	15 000	–	8 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	21 667	36 250	14 063	13 750	14 375	8 750	16 250	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 049	11 114	17 500	10 250	9 545	9 028	–	14 375	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 396	10 551	32 225	7 917	8 056	7 639	–	13 750	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 500	8 750	1 750	6 875	6 250	3 750	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	4 447	4 551	8 750	3 942	4 063	3 833	1 000–	3 750	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	13 780	13 409	21 875	14 688	13 500	13 421	8 750	13 125	–	–
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 162	30 586	53 648	30 444	29 904	30 272	61 359	38 478	–	8 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 091	31 905	51 916	30 179	29 875	29 583	61 359	46 534	–	8 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 653**	**10 096**	**26 875**	**7 917**	**7 083**	**6 607**	**40 906**	**2 250**	**–**	**8 750**
Male householder (dollars)	13 750	11 985	41 380	13 750	7 250	6 563	40 906	16 250	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	12 778	11 484	37 333	13 750	6 750	6 250	40 906	8 750	–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	5 667	5 667	28 750	3 750	4 643	4 464	–	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	8 421	8 000	17 083	7 083	6 875	6 667	–	1 750	–	8 750
Living alone (dollars)	7 303	6 750	16 250	7 083	6 250	5 833	–	1 750	–	8 750
65 years and over (dollars)	4 267	4 022	8 750	5 000	5 000	5 000	–	1 750	–	8 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 190**	**1 776**	**101**	**313**	**521**	**422**	**5**	**27**	**–**	**2**
With earnings	1 781	1 453	89	239	386	310	4	21	–	1
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 556	24 592	42 036	25 284	23 980	23 728	30 693	29 081	–	7 524
With wage or salary income	1 715	1 404	82	229	371	298	4	20	–	1
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 587	23 710	41 806	23 793	22 657	23 039	30 693	21 075	–	1 524
With nonfarm self-employment income	193	142	20	31	45	34	–	3	–	1
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 165	17 139	14 269	19 153	18 889	14 409	–	63 067	–	6 000
With farm self-employment income	7	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 299	2 925	9 239	600	600	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	103	67	22	14	23	15	–	3	–	–
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 296	5 407	8 837	21 278	4 538	5 967	–	3 067	–	–
With Social Security income	382	296	18	68	115	96	1	5	–	1
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 603	5 806	6 751	4 416	4 686	4 728	6 600	4 670	–	5 832
With public assistance income	192	144	7	41	75	56	–	4	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 136	2 957	3 065	3 775	2 922	2 947	–	843	–	–
With retirement income	170	129	12	29	47	40	–	2	–	1
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 200	7 594	9 522	4 486	6 074	6 273	–	10 815	–	2 472
With other income	108	87	6	15	31	26	–	1	–	–
Mean other income (dollars)	3 475	3 495	4 329	3 023	4 091	4 160	–	4 320	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 434
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict—Con.			Tutu subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**–**	**65**	**94**	**2 404**	**2 327**	**52**	**25**	**117**	**78**
Less than $2,500	–	4	4	73	66	6	1	1	1
$2,500 to $4,999	–	5	3	81	79	2	–	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	14	5	223	216	5	2	9	4
$10,000 to $14,999	–	13	3	356	353	–	3	21	15
$15,000 to $24,999	–	11	19	542	527	11	4	24	15
$25,000 to $34,999	–	6	10	436	422	7	7	16	10
$35,000 to $49,999	–	7	19	398	384	11	3	24	17
$50,000 to $74,999	–	3	19	231	223	4	4	15	11
$75,000 or more	–	2	12	64	57	6	1	6	4
Median (dollars)	–	12 813	36 971	23 466	23 270	28 750	27 083	25 893	26 500
Mean (dollars)	–	19 848	43 606	27 417	27 117	38 855	31 609	32 280	33 324
Families	**–**	**60**	**59**	**2 018**	**1 970**	**31**	**17**	**101**	**67**
Less than $2,500	–	5	2	52	49	3	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	6	1	49	49	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	12	3	156	155	1	–	7	3
$10,000 to $14,999	–	9	2	305	304	–	1	18	13
$15,000 to $24,999	–	11	10	470	462	6	2	22	14
$25,000 to $34,999	–	5	5	378	367	5	6	15	8
$35,000 to $49,999	–	7	11	359	350	6	3	23	17
$50,000 to $74,999	–	3	15	199	191	4	4	11	8
$75,000 or more	–	2	10	50	43	6	1	5	4
Median (dollars)	–	13 333	40 831	24 472	24 213	35 722	33 564	26 250	27 188
Mean (dollars)	–	19 814	50 553	28 084	27 605	52 370	39 284	31 990	34 505
Married-couple families	**–**	**39**	**45**	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**55**	**39**
Less than $10,000	–	13	4	58	56	2	–	3	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	7	1	72	72	–	–	6	5
$15,000 to $24,999	–	7	8	186	182	2	2	11	7
$25,000 to $34,999	–	4	3	195	189	3	3	7	4
$35,000 to $49,999	–	4	9	240	232	5	3	17	13
$50,000 or more	–	4	20	189	176	9	4	11	9
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**16**	**9**	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**25**
Less than $5,000	–	6	2	70	69	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	3	–	108	107	1	–	4	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	–	203	202	–	1	12	8
$15,000 to $24,999	–	3	2	239	235	4	–	8	5
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	1	152	148	2	2	7	4
$35,000 or more	–	2	4	152	149	2	1	9	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1**	**54**	**90**	**2 032**	**1 971**	**35**	**26**	**105**	**75**
Median income (dollars)	26 250	11 667	25 000	13 092	12 950	26 250	15 000	15 972	16 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	61.1	57.8	62.7	62.5	65.7	76.9	67.6	69.3
Median income (dollars)	26 250	13 906	31 885	16 301	16 176	30 367	20 000	19 375	20 833
Females 15 years and over, with income	**2**	**58**	**79**	**2 691**	**2 630**	**38**	**23**	**114**	**78**
Median income (dollars)	10 000	6 667	15 729	11 457	11 439	15 000	11 458	11 058	11 053
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	37.9	32.9	62.4	62.4	63.2	60.9	58.8	56.4
Median income (dollars)	–	14 000	30 786	14 431	14 357	20 833	17 500	14 531	14 500
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 488**	**4 449**	**17 176**	**7 256**	**7 106**	**16 083**	**9 679**	**8 264**	**8 289**
Persons in households (dollars)	5 488	4 465	17 521	7 261	7 110	16 210	9 679	8 285	8 318
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	–	13 333	40 831	24 472	24 213	35 722	33 564	26 250	27 188
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	14 583	41 690	24 673	24 411	40 000	35 000	25 000	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000	26 250	19 107	18 750	57 500	18 750	21 250	19 583
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	14 583	43 288	32 507	32 170	44 365	36 311	35 218	36 816
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	13 750	36 017	34 722	34 272	51 916	35 784	36 720	38 529
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	2 500	36 250	29 375	29 167	57 500	18 750	32 500	32 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	8 750	32 265	17 596	17 500	21 250	28 750	21 250	20 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	11 250	35 000	15 457	15 417	20 625	11 250	12 386	12 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	11 250	16 250	13 281	13 281	–	–	17 500	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	5 208	9 375	6 563	7 031	1 000–	–	8 750	11 250
1 worker (dollars)	–	15 500	25 000	14 375	14 102	32 290	25 417	15 625	15 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	–	26 250	54 245	32 918	32 695	42 082	37 926	37 980	39 019
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	–	26 875	51 916	36 972	36 768	51 158	45 000	41 318	43 297
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**10 625**	**26 875**	**13 558**	**13 510**	**16 875**	**11 250**	**13 750**	**13 750**
Male householder (dollars)	–	8 750	40 634	15 417	15 156	16 250	22 500	22 500	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	–	8 750	37 333	14 375	14 167	15 625	23 750	21 250	23 750
65 years and over (dollars)	–	6 250	28 750	9 250	9 250	20 000	–	8 750	3 750
Female householder (dollars)	–	11 250	20 000	11 905	12 062	23 125	8 750	10 000	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	–	11 250	16 250	10 562	10 724	16 250	8 750	9 167	8 750
65 years and over (dollars)	–	6 250	8 750	6 607	6 071	8 750	8 750	9 375	8 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**–**	**65**	**94**	**2 404**	**2 327**	**52**	**25**	**117**	**78**
With earnings	–	50	83	2 205	2 141	42	22	108	73
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	23 194	43 631	27 553	27 144	45 225	33 593	32 398	33 523
With wage or salary income	–	48	76	2 140	2 082	37	21	103	72
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	–	20 712	43 530	26 025	25 807	34 045	33 550	29 251	29 490
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	7	20	303	291	10	2	18	10
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	23 557	14 269	16 568	14 934	63 977	17 250	27 006	32 390
With farm self-employment income	–	1	3	7	7	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	600	9 239	5 783	5 783	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	5	22	117	109	5	3	7	6
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	1 136	8 837	4 711	4 488	11 900	818	4 254	3 296
With Social Security income	–	12	18	369	354	7	8	28	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	4 103	6 751	5 598	5 633	4 531	4 993	4 845	4 223
With public assistance income	–	15	7	201	199	2	–	9	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 381	3 065	2 858	2 863	2 280	–	3 545	4 119
With retirement income	–	4	12	205	201	2	2	9	4
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	2 616	9 522	7 331	7 336	9 750	4 400	5 998	4 396
With other income	–	4	6	145	143	2	–	8	8
Mean other income (dollars)	–	3 586	4 329	3 194	3 198	2 877	–	3 301	3 301

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 435
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**2**	**24**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**43**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	1	2	–	–	–	2	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	4	1	–	–	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	5	1	–	1	2	10
$25,000 to $34,999	–	4	–	–	1	1	5
$35,000 to $49,999	1	5	–	–	–	1	8
$50,000 to $74,999	–	3	–	–	–	1	3
$75,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	1	5
Median (dollars)	21 250	26 250	17 500	–	26 250	19 375	24 792
Mean (dollars)	20 540	33 051	16 873	–	25 500	28 713	37 041
Families	**2**	**21**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**23**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	2	–	–	–	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	3	1	–	–	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	5	1	–	–	2	5
$25,000 to $34,999	–	5	–	–	1	1	3
$35,000 to $49,999	1	4	–	–	–	1	3
$50,000 to $74,999	–	2	–	–	–	1	3
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
Median (dollars)	21 250	25 625	17 500	–	30 468	22 500	33 593
Mean (dollars)	20 540	27 058	16 873	–	31 000	30 643	52 112
Married-couple families	**2**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**16**
Less than $10,000	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
$35,000 to $49,999	1	2	–	–	–	1	2
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	1	8
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**7**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	2	–	–	–	1	4
$25,000 to $34,999	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**27**
Median income (dollars)	11 250	14 583	11 250	3 750	20 000	16 250	31 613
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	52.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	66.7
Median income (dollars)	–	15 833	11 250	3 750	20 000	18 750	32 125
Females 15 years and over, with income	**2**	**19**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**26**
Median income (dollars)	12 500	9 375	13 750	18 750	11 250	10 000	20 833
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	52.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	60.0	69.2
Median income (dollars)	12 500	15 000	13 750	18 750	11 250	18 750	22 000
Per capita income (dollars)	**3 910**	**7 579**	**7 523**	**10 894**	**17 000**	**10 254**	**18 301**
Persons in households (dollars)	3 910	7 579	7 523	10 894	17 000	10 254	18 490
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	21 250	25 625	17 500	–	30 468	22 500	33 593
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	24 375	17 500	–	–	22 500	37 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	23 750	–	–	–	–	77 197
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 250	28 750	21 250	–	–	27 500	50 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	28 750	21 250	–	–	47 500	53 930
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	77 197
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	23 750	13 750	–	30 468	18 750	16 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	17 500	13 750	–	–	18 750	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	23 750	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	6 250	–	–	–	–	6 250	1 000–
1 worker (dollars)	–	15 625	13 750	–	–	18 750	26 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 472	37 166	21 250	–	30 468	45 000	50 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	–	35 000	21 250	–	–	57 500	52 270
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**13 750**	**–**	**–**	**21 250**	**8 750**	**20 000**
Male householder (dollars)	–	27 500	–	–	21 250	–	16 875
Living alone (dollars)	–	13 750	–	–	21 250	–	16 250
65 years and over (dollars)	–	13 750	–	–	–	–	35 472
Female householder (dollars)	–	11 250	–	–	–	8 750	23 125
Living alone (dollars)	–	11 250	–	–	–	8 750	16 250
65 years and over (dollars)	–	11 250	–	–	–	8 750	8 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**2**	**24**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**43**
With earnings	1	23	2	–	2	7	34
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 000	30 514	16 873	–	25 500	34 457	44 538
With wage or salary income	1	20	2	–	2	6	30
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 000	30 806	16 873	–	25 500	27 450	34 984
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	6	–	–	–	2	8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	14 283	–	–	–	38 250	58 096
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	10 000	–	–	–	–	–	10 500
With Social Security income	2	7	–	–	–	2	4
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 540	6 022	–	–	–	7 318	6 643
With public assistance income	–	4	–	–	–	1	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 213	–	–	–	2 580	–
With retirement income	–	5	–	–	–	–	1
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	7 280	–	–	–	–	15 000
With other income	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 400

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 436
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict								
		Race		Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**86**	**7**	**79**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**75**
Less than $2,500	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	1	4	1	–	–	–	1	3
$10,000 to $14,999	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
$15,000 to $24,999	15	1	14	1	1	–	–	–	13
$25,000 to $34,999	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	11
$35,000 to $49,999	18	2	16	2	1	1	–	–	14
$50,000 to $74,999	19	1	18	–	–	–	–	–	18
$75,000 or more	13	1	12	–	–	–	–	–	12
Median (dollars)	38 738	41 757	38 428	26 250	26 250	35 472	–	8 750	39 588
Mean (dollars)	45 470	40 250	45 933	24 950	26 900	38 000	–	8 000	47 052
Families	**49**	**4**	**45**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**43**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
$25,000 to $34,999	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
$35,000 to $49,999	15	2	13	2	1	1	–	–	11
$50,000 to $74,999	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	9
$75,000 or more	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
Median (dollars)	40 470	26 250	40 654	35 472	35 472	35 472	–	–	42 042
Mean (dollars)	48 097	25 438	50 112	38 250	38 500	38 000	–	–	50 663
Married-couple families	**39**	**–**	**39**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**38**
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
$25,000 to $34,999	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
$35,000 to $49,999	11	–	11	1	1	–	–	–	10
$50,000 or more	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	14
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	5	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	3
Males 15 years and over, with income	**87**	**7**	**80**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**76**
Median income (dollars)	27 250	32 225	27 000	12 500	16 250	–	21 250	8 750	28 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.2	71.4	37.5	25.0	–	–	100.0	–	38.2
Median income (dollars)	32 225	44 222	31 709	21 250	–	–	21 250	–	32 188
Females 15 years and over, with income	**58**	**3**	**55**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**53**
Median income (dollars)	16 250	6 250	17 188	11 250	3 750	18 750	–	–	17 188
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.0	66.7	29.1	50.0	–	100.0	–	–	28.3
Median income (dollars)	21 250	7 500	21 667	18 750	–	18 750	–	–	21 875
Per capita income (dollars)	**22 735**	**23 479**	**22 679**	**12 250**	**9 250**	**18 000**	**20 000**	**8 500**	**23 086**
Persons in households (dollars)	22 735	23 479	22 679	12 250	9 250	18 000	20 000	8 500	23 086
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	40 470	26 250	40 654	35 472	35 472	35 472	–	–	42 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 000	11 250	40 644	35 472	35 472	–	–	–	41 315
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 000	–	40 000	–	–	–	–	–	40 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 639	–	40 639	35 472	35 472	–	–	–	41 304
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 238	–	37 238	–	–	–	–	–	37 238
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 000	–	40 000	–	–	–	–	–	40 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 420	11 250	57 500	35 472	–	35 472	–	–	84 511
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 750	8 750	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	55 000	–	55 000	–	–	–	–	–	55 000
1 worker (dollars)	28 750	8 750	35 000	–	–	–	–	–	35 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 264	40 906	43 050	35 472	35 472	35 472	–	–	45 488
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 166	–	44 166	35 472	35 472	–	–	–	45 430
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**34 271**	**65 822**	**33 564**	**12 500**	**16 250**	**–**	**–**	**8 750**	**35 000**
Male householder (dollars)	35 000	65 822	34 038	12 500	16 250	–	–	8 750	36 120
Living alone (dollars)	28 750	65 822	26 250	8 750	–	–	–	8 750	28 750
65 years and over (dollars)	37 500	–	37 500	–	–	–	–	–	37 500
Female householder (dollars)	32 153	–	32 153	–	–	–	–	–	32 153
Living alone (dollars)	36 994	–	36 994	–	–	–	–	–	36 994
65 years and over (dollars)	35 472	–	35 472	–	–	–	–	–	35 472
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**86**	**7**	**79**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**75**
With earnings	70	7	63	4	2	1	–	1	59
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 680	34 350	36 939	24 950	26 900	38 000	–	8 000	37 752
With wage or salary income	61	7	54	3	2	1	–	–	51
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 735	22 850	34 016	30 600	26 900	38 000	–	–	34 217
With nonfarm self-employment income	27	3	24	1	–	–	–	1	23
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	21 141	26 833	20 429	8 000	–	–	–	8 000	20 970
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	40	2	38	–	–	–	–	–	38
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	21 842	20 500	21 912	–	–	–	–	–	21 912
With Social Security income	18	1	17	–	–	–	–	–	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 387	300	9 921	–	–	–	–	–	9 921
With public assistance income	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 000	–	6 000	–	–	–	–	–	6 000
With retirement income	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	24 083	–	24 083	–	–	–	–	–	24 083
With other income	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Mean other income (dollars)	1 742	–	1 742	–	–	–	–	–	1 742

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 437
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict					
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989						
Households	**437**	**315**	**109**	**13**	**35**	**19**
Less than $2,500	13	13	–	–	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	6	3	3	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	8	5	3	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	28	20	8	–	2	1
$15,000 to $24,999	62	47	14	1	4	2
$25,000 to $34,999	72	49	19	4	7	3
$35,000 to $49,999	76	51	21	4	11	9
$50,000 to $74,999	109	83	24	2	7	3
$75,000 or more	63	44	17	2	3	1
Median (dollars)	40 249	40 836	38 225	42 765	39 274	40 503
Mean (dollars)	45 236	45 098	44 416	55 462	44 514	46 164
Families	**331**	**254**	**64**	**13**	**28**	**18**
Less than $2,500	6	6	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	2	1	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	3	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	19	17	2	–	2	1
$15,000 to $24,999	40	31	7	2	3	2
$25,000 to $34,999	53	37	12	4	6	4
$35,000 to $49,999	60	46	11	3	9	7
$50,000 to $74,999	89	73	14	2	6	3
$75,000 or more	58	40	16	2	2	1
Median (dollars)	44 443	44 761	44 566	41 200	38 551	38 072
Mean (dollars)	49 634	48 615	52 977	53 077	44 982	45 285
Married-couple families	**219**	**157**	**54**	**8**	**16**	**11**
Less than $10,000	6	4	2	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	6	5	1	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	17	12	5	–	1	1
$25,000 to $34,999	27	14	10	3	4	3
$35,000 to $49,999	36	28	6	2	5	4
$50,000 or more	127	94	30	3	6	3
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**75**	**4**	**3**	**8**	**6**
Less than $5,000	2	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	9	9	–	–	2	1
$15,000 to $24,999	17	16	–	1	1	1
$25,000 to $34,999	22	19	2	1	2	1
$35,000 or more	30	27	2	1	3	3
Males 15 years and over, with income	**419**	**289**	**113**	**17**	**32**	**20**
Median income (dollars)	21 809	20 947	25 729	21 875	25 000	21 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.9	63.7	67.3	70.6	71.9	70.0
Median income (dollars)	27 500	26 591	32 305	23 750	26 875	21 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	**419**	**327**	**78**	**14**	**32**	**21**
Median income (dollars)	18 098	18 988	16 500	12 500	12 500	16 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	66.1	70.0	55.1	35.7	68.8	61.9
Median income (dollars)	22 031	21 615	28 125	16 250	16 250	19 375
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 953**	**13 842**	**19 286**	**15 083**	**13 398**	**11 846**
Persons in households (dollars)	14 953	13 842	19 286	15 083	13 398	11 846
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
Family type and presence of own children:						
Families (dollars)	44 443	44 761	44 566	41 200	38 551	38 072
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 732	47 059	46 305	44 037	40 948	40 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 422	44 444	57 500	40 906	36 994	40 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 083	55 095	52 767	44 095	40 000	38 515
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 669	53 965	54 356	44 222	50 000	44 365
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 946	50 000	57 500	40 906	40 000	40 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 000	28 958	35 000	31 982	32 090	35 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 750	27 500	35 000	40 906	36 994	40 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	18 750	–	–	11 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:						
No workers (dollars)	16 250	15 625	23 750	–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	27 250	25 625	36 311	21 250	20 000	18 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 493	55 654	51 375	45 743	41 962	40 840
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	59 552	60 885	56 140	46 744	42 053	40 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 455**	**21 964**	**31 138**	**–**	**32 225**	**40 906**
Male householder (dollars)	25 500	20 625	32 334	–	40 397	40 906
Living alone (dollars)	22 500	18 750	26 250	–	37 500	–
65 years and over (dollars)	11 875	8 750	18 750	–	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	25 417	25 250	26 250	–	21 250	–
Living alone (dollars)	25 000	25 000	18 750	–	1 000–	–
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	18 750	5 000	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households	**437**	**315**	**109**	**13**	**35**	**19**
With earnings	404	291	100	13	34	19
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 033	44 815	44 859	51 256	43 822	43 201
With wage or salary income	388	280	95	13	34	19
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	41 848	41 915	40 642	49 217	42 631	41 806
With nonfarm self-employment income	74	52	20	2	3	2
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	26 264	25 095	30 605	13 250	13 500	13 250
With farm self-employment income	5	1	4	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 580	100	3 200	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	63	39	21	3	3	3
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 224	7 401	6 890	7 267	7 267	7 267
With Social Security income	49	36	10	3	3	3
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 949	7 610	8 447	10 353	10 353	10 353
With public assistance income	14	12	2	–	1	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 548	2 190	4 700	–	4 180	–
With retirement income	50	41	8	1	2	1
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 756	11 842	12 683	821	3 411	821
With other income	27	19	7	1	4	3
Mean other income (dollars)	3 959	4 759	2 210	1 000	1 046	875

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 438
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 133. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict—Con.				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989					
Households	**1**	**8**	**1**	**6**	**105**
Less than $2,500	–	1	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	3
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	3
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	1	8
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	–	1	13
$25,000 to $34,999	–	2	1	1	18
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	2	19
$50,000 to $74,999	1	2	–	1	24
$75,000 or more	–	2	–	–	17
Median (dollars)	50 923	42 500	30 468	35 000	38 596
Mean (dollars)	57 000	46 212	30 000	37 364	44 861
Families	**1**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**63**
Less than $2,500	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	1	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	–	7
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	–	1	12
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	2	10
$50,000 to $74,999	1	2	–	–	14
$75,000 or more	–	1	–	–	16
Median (dollars)	50 923	60 000	21 250	35 000	45 835
Mean (dollars)	57 000	59 923	20 000	31 920	53 246
Married-couple families	**1**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**53**
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	5
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1	10
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1	5
$50,000 or more	1	2	–	–	30
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	–	–	2
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**110**
Median income (dollars)	40 906	28 750	21 250	37 500	25 682
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	66.7	100.0	75.0	66.4
Median income (dollars)	40 906	35 000	21 250	40 397	33 345
Females 15 years and over, with income	**–**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**73**
Median income (dollars)	–	10 000	18 750	9 375	16 625
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	66.7	100.0	100.0	54.8
Median income (dollars)	–	10 000	18 750	9 375	27 500
Per capita income (dollars)	**22 500**	**17 183**	**14 000**	**16 762**	**19 424**
Persons in households (dollars)	22 500	17 183	14 000	16 762	19 424
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS					
Family type and presence of own children:					
Families (dollars)	50 923	60 000	21 250	35 000	45 835
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 923	65 822	21 250	35 000	48 102
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	11 250	78 668
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 923	60 000	–	35 000	53 273
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 923	60 000	–	35 000	55 624
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	78 668
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	30 468	–	11 250	35 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	–	11 250	35 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	11 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:					
No workers (dollars)	–	–	–	–	23 750
1 worker (dollars)	–	–	21 250	26 250	36 311
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 923	60 000	–	35 000	52 098
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 923	60 000	–	35 000	57 046
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**26 250**	**–**	**31 250**	**28 750**
Male householder (dollars)	–	30 468	–	40 906	28 750
Living alone (dollars)	–	30 468	–	40 906	25 833
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	18 750
Female householder (dollars)	–	21 250	–	21 250	31 250
Living alone (dollars)	–	1 000–	–	–	18 750
65 years and over (dollars)	–	–	–	–	5 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989					
Households	**1**	**8**	**1**	**6**	**105**
With earnings	1	7	1	6	96
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 000	51 956	30 000	36 408	45 424
With wage or salary income	1	7	1	6	91
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	57 000	49 956	30 000	36 408	41 053
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	1	–	–	20
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	14 000	–	–	30 605
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	4
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	3 200
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	–	–	–	–	21
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 890
With Social Security income	–	–	–	–	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	8 447
With public assistance income	–	–	–	1	1
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	–	4 180	5 220
With retirement income	–	1	–	–	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	6 000	–	–	12 683
With other income	–	–	–	1	6
Mean other income (dollars)	–	–	–	1 560	2 319

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 439
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**849**	**596**	**175**	**78**	**141**	**121**	**4**	**5**	–	**3**
In owner-occupied housing unit	638	479	100	59	111	93	4	4	–	3
With related children under 18 years	541	404	88	49	87	74	3	4	–	2
With related children under 5 years	189	129	42	18	32	29	–	2	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	714	503	148	63	105	89	4	3	–	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	488	356	91	41	71	58	4	3	–	2
Householder with work disability	24	17	1	6	8	6	–	1	–	–
Householder under 25 years	23	16	6	1	7	7	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	100	68	25	7	18	17	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	544	359	146	39	65	52	3	2	–	3
With public assistance income in 1989	50	32	16	2	10	8	1	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	117	81	27	9	21	18	–	1	–	–
Married-couple families	**603**	**405**	**138**	**60**	**102**	**87**	**1**	**4**	–	**3**
With related children under 18 years	374	270	68	36	63	54	1	3	–	2
With related children under 5 years	133	83	36	14	21	18	–	2	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	509	346	113	50	79	68	1	2	–	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	338	239	69	30	52	44	1	2	–	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	375	235	115	25	44	34	1	2	–	3
Householder 65 years and over	79	49	24	6	13	12	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	34	18	15	1	7	5	1	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	84	50	26	8	15	12	–	1	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**145**	**19**	**14**	**29**	**25**	**2**	**1**	–	–
With related children under 18 years	129	108	10	11	20	17	1	1	–	–
With related children under 5 years	42	37	3	2	8	8	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	148	118	18	12	21	17	2	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	108	86	12	10	16	12	2	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	121	94	15	12	15	13	1	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	14	12	1	1	4	4	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	13	11	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	25	23	1	1	5	5	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**475**	**256**	**199**	**20**	**48**	**33**	**2**	**4**	–	–
Nonfamily householder	315	176	126	13	31	24	1	1	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	162	101	52	9	21	16	1	–	–	–
65 years and over	62	39	22	1	10	9	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 604**	**2 555**	**718**	**331**	**571**	**481**	**13**	**23**	**1**	**11**
Persons 18 years and over	2 434	1 641	572	221	386	322	10	19	1	7
Persons 65 years and over	248	164	63	21	44	40	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	1 164	909	145	110	183	157	3	4	–	4
Related children under 6 years	343	235	68	40	64	60	–	2	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	900	734	87	79	134	111	3	2	–	4
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**103**	**75**	**8**	**20**	**29**	**27**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	12.6	4.6	25.6	20.6	22.3	–	20.0	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	73	57	5	11	18	16	–	1	–	–
With related children under 18 years	70	55	2	13	15	14	–	1	–	–
With related children under 5 years	26	17	2	7	8	8	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	56	45	1	10	10	10	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	15	–	5	6	6	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	6	–	3	4	3	–	1	–	–
Householder under 25 years	7	6	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	20	13	5	2	7	6	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	20	4	9	8	8	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	5	3	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	20	13	4	3	6	5	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 011	4 513	5 828	6 554	5 569	5 444	–	11 140	–	–
Married-couple families	**69**	**49**	**7**	**13**	**19**	**17**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	46	34	2	10	10	9	–	1	–	–
With related children under 5 years	17	10	2	5	4	4	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	35	27	1	7	6	6	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	10	–	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	11	4	5	4	4	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	18	12	4	2	6	5	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	5	3	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	17	11	4	2	5	4	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 151	4 644	6 047	6 581	5 304	5 074	–	11 140	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**22**	**1**	**4**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	20	18	–	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	7	6	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	18	15	–	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	5	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	7	–	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 394	4 337	4 295	4 732	4 877	4 877	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**101**	**62**	**31**	**8**	**18**	**13**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	21.3	24.2	15.6	40.0	37.5	39.4	–	50.0	–	–
Nonfamily householder	52	31	17	4	11	9	–	1	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	29	18	9	2	5	4	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	14	10	3	1	5	4	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 373	4 276	4 612	4 196	4 265	4 651	–	1 951	–	–
Persons	**507**	**364**	**52**	**91**	**126**	**111**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	14.1	14.2	7.2	27.5	22.1	23.1	–	21.7	–	–
Persons 18 years and over	314	214	45	55	86	75	–	4	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	50	34	10	6	17	14	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	189	147	6	36	40	36	–	1	–	–
Related children under 6 years	51	33	2	16	18	17	–	1	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	151	123	4	24	26	23	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	745	577	63	105	178	160	1	7	–	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 402	1 101	163	138	270	242	7	8	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 440
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict—Con.			Anna's Retreat CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1**	**7**	**158**	**2 018**	**1 970**	**31**	**17**	**101**	**67**	**2**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	6	86	1 104	1 072	20	12	68	48	2
With related children under 18 years	1	3	74	1 476	1 451	16	9	79	54	1
With related children under 5 years	–	1	37	622	608	10	4	34	21	1
Householder worked in 1989	1	5	135	1 695	1 656	25	14	86	61	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	4	82	1 328	1 297	19	12	72	51	–
Householder with work disability	–	1	1	102	101	–	1	4	3	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	6	47	46	1	–	2	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	23	188	185	3	–	11	3	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	4	138	1 034	1 003	24	7	54	34	1
With public assistance income in 1989	1	–	14	179	177	2	–	9	4	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	2	25	283	277	2	4	20	12	2
Married-couple families	**1**	**6**	**123**	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**55**	**39**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	1	2	55	634	619	9	6	40	30	1
With related children under 5 years	–	1	31	231	222	6	3	17	12	1
Householder worked in 1989	1	4	101	793	764	18	11	47	36	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	3	61	615	592	14	9	37	30	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	3	108	433	412	15	6	25	18	1
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	23	116	115	1	–	8	3	1
With public assistance income in 1989	1	–	13	42	41	1	–	3	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	2	24	143	139	1	3	13	7	2
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**18**	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**25**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	1	10	739	730	7	2	36	22	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	3	337	332	4	1	15	7	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	18	767	758	7	2	33	22	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	12	609	602	5	2	29	18	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	15	523	514	9	–	25	14	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	59	57	2	–	2	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	125	124	1	–	6	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	1	120	118	1	1	6	4	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1**	**8**	**188**	**633**	**594**	**27**	**12**	**30**	**18**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	–	5	119	386	357	21	8	16	11	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	4	48	175	168	4	3	7	5	–
65 years and over	–	1	21	88	78	6	4	9	6	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6**	**36**	**640**	**9 054**	**8 845**	**128**	**81**	**393**	**279**	**9**
Persons 18 years and over	5	22	516	5 514	5 356	94	64	259	174	5
Persons 65 years and over	1	3	59	468	447	13	8	37	19	2
Related children under 18 years	1	14	123	3 530	3 479	34	17	133	104	4
Related children under 6 years	–	2	61	1 061	1 043	11	7	45	35	2
Related children 5 to 17 years	1	13	71	2 634	2 599	25	10	98	76	3
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**–**	**1**	**6**	**416**	**411**	**4**	**1**	**19**	**13**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	–	14.3	3.8	20.6	20.9	12.9	5.9	18.8	19.4	50.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	1	4	96	94	2	–	9	7	1
With related children under 18 years	–	–	2	366	364	1	1	18	13	1
With related children under 5 years	–	–	2	195	193	1	1	10	7	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	1	286	285	1	–	13	11	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	170	170	–	–	10	8	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	35	35	–	–	3	2	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	17	16	1	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	4	37	36	1	–	2	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	4	152	149	3	–	8	6	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	84	84	–	–	5	3	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	4	51	51	–	–	5	3	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	3 375	6 088	5 644	5 630	7 180	5 129	5 136	4 473	8 906
Married-couple families	**–**	**1**	**6**	**98**	**96**	**2**	**–**	**7**	**5**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	2	73	73	–	–	6	5	1
With related children under 5 years	–	–	2	36	36	–	–	3	2	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	1	56	56	–	–	4	4	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	32	32	–	–	2	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	4	25	24	1	–	1	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	4	20	20	–	–	2	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	7	7	–	–	1	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	4	24	24	–	–	4	2	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	3 375	6 088	5 171	5 106	8 303	–	4 803	4 617	8 906
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**279**	**276**	**2**	**1**	**12**	**8**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	257	255	1	1	12	8	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	139	137	1	1	7	5	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	198	197	1	–	9	7	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	119	119	–	–	8	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	113	111	2	–	7	5	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	15	14	1	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	71	71	–	–	4	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	25	25	–	–	1	1	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	5 926	5 928	6 057	5 129	5 330	4 383	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**3**	**28**	**166**	**156**	**7**	**3**	**8**	**3**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	–	37.5	14.9	26.2	26.3	25.9	25.0	26.7	16.7	–
Nonfamily householder	–	1	15	85	78	5	2	2	2	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	1	8	29	26	2	1	1	1	–
65 years and over	–	1	2	39	35	3	1	2	2	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	4 136	4 628	4 128	4 114	4 496	4 015	4 232	4 409	–
Persons	**–**	**10**	**44**	**2 191**	**2 165**	**17**	**9**	**92**	**67**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	–	27.8	6.9	24.2	24.5	13.3	11.1	23.4	24.0	55.6
Persons 18 years and over	–	7	38	983	963	15	5	47	31	2
Persons 65 years and over	–	3	8	114	108	5	1	9	6	–
Related children under 18 years	–	3	5	1 198	1 192	2	4	44	35	3
Related children under 6 years	–	–	1	378	377	–	1	15	11	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	3	4	880	875	2	3	32	26	2
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	10	52	2 958	2 917	21	20	117	85	5
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	12	135	4 968	4 900	37	31	194	133	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 441
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP—Con.						Central subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**21**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**23**	**146**	**68**	**77**	**1**
In owner-occupied housing unit	11	–	–	1	6	15	59	15	44	–
With related children under 18 years	16	2	–	–	6	11	97	61	35	1
With related children under 5 years	9	1	–	–	2	6	37	20	16	1
Householder worked in 1989	15	2	–	1	7	20	128	67	61	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	2	–	1	7	15	76	44	32	–
Householder with work disability	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	–	–	–	1	1	9	1	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	1	–	1	5	20	116	39	76	1
With public assistance income in 1989	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	5	–	–	–	1	–	11	2	9	–
Married-couple families	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**16**	**88**	**21**	**66**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	6	1	–	–	2	6	44	17	26	1
With related children under 5 years	3	–	–	–	1	3	17	4	12	1
Householder worked in 1989	7	1	–	–	3	14	72	20	52	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	1	–	–	3	11	42	15	27	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	–	–	–	2	13	78	12	65	1
Householder 65 years and over	3	–	–	–	1	–	9	1	8	–
With public assistance income in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	3	–	–	–	1	–	10	1	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**7**	**51**	**43**	**8**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	10	1	–	–	3	5	49	42	7	–
With related children under 5 years	6	1	–	–	1	3	18	16	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	1	–	1	3	6	49	43	6	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	1	–	1	3	4	29	26	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	1	–	1	2	7	33	25	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**26**	**161**	**46**	**114**	**1**
Nonfamily householder	3	–	–	1	1	20	113	32	80	1
In owner-occupied housing unit	2	–	–	–	–	3	44	13	31	–
65 years and over	2	–	–	–	1	5	4	2	2	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**66**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**26**	**98**	**618**	**288**	**323**	**7**
Persons 18 years and over	53	4	2	3	18	72	426	157	266	3
Persons 65 years and over	12	–	–	–	4	8	24	6	18	–
Related children under 18 years	13	4	–	–	8	26	191	131	56	4
Related children under 6 years	4	2	–	–	2	6	65	38	25	2
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	2	–	–	7	21	137	100	34	3
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**26**	**19**	**7**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	14.3	–	–	–	25.0	17.4	17.8	27.9	9.1	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	–	4	–
With related children under 18 years	3	–	–	–	1	1	25	19	6	–
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	1	1	16	11	5	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	–	1	1	22	19	3	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	1	–	7	6	1	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	–	–	–	–	3	11	4	7	–
With public assistance income in 1989	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 765	–	–	–	2 115	7 180	4 294	3 938	5 262	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	1 631	8 303	4 402	8 558	3 017	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**20**	**17**	**3**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	3	–	–	–	1	1	20	17	3	–
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	1	1	13	11	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	–	1	1	18	17	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	1	–	6	5	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	–	–	–	–	2	7	4	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 765	–	–	–	2 599	6 057	4 419	3 716	8 403	–
Unrelated individuals	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**6**	**26**	**9**	**17**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	–	–	–	50.0	23.1	16.1	19.6	14.9	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	4	15	7	8	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	4	3	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	1	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 669	–	–	–	1 951	4 723	3 440	3 977	3 156	–
Persons	**8**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**7**	**15**	**120**	**84**	**36**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	50.0	50.0	–	26.9	15.3	19.4	29.2	11.1	–
Persons 18 years and over	7	1	1	–	5	13	60	33	27	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	3	4	5	2	3	–
Related children under 18 years	1	3	–	–	2	2	59	51	8	–
Related children under 6 years	–	1	–	–	2	–	24	18	6	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1	2	–	–	1	2	37	35	2	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13	4	1	–	9	19	174	119	50	5
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	36	7	1	–	12	32	279	188	86	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 442
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict—Con.				Charlotte Amalie town					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2**	**1**	**1**	**76**	**2 767**	**2 493**	**201**	**73**	**175**	**68**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	44	822	699	112	11	32	12
With related children under 18 years	2	1	1	34	1 879	1 744	82	53	115	48
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	16	793	744	26	23	55	26
Householder worked in 1989	2	1	1	60	2 149	1 957	146	46	123	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	1	1	31	1 552	1 425	96	31	85	29
Householder with work disability	–	–	–	2	111	95	12	4	12	5
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	98	93	2	3	9	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	8	459	396	54	9	16	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	1	–	75	1 372	1 216	119	37	78	27
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	199	180	10	9	20	10
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	9	519	447	62	10	27	17
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**66**	**1 288**	**1 100**	**144**	**44**	**91**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	26	787	700	55	32	53	19
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	12	329	295	20	14	26	12
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	52	998	857	111	30	65	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	27	722	628	75	19	43	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	65	657	543	90	24	38	11
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	8	240	204	32	4	12	9
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	61	50	6	5	9	5
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	9	264	218	41	5	18	13
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**7**	**1 168**	**1 111**	**39**	**18**	**60**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	1	1	–	6	905	872	19	14	48	21
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	2	392	381	5	6	24	11
Householder worked in 1989	1	1	–	5	906	870	25	11	42	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	1	–	2	667	644	16	7	29	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	1	–	7	589	558	22	9	32	12
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	167	150	14	3	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	114	107	3	4	9	4
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	191	174	14	3	5	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3**	**–**	**3**	**111**	**1 967**	**1 630**	**254**	**83**	**193**	**44**
Nonfamily householder	2	–	2	78	1 411	1 167	191	53	110	30
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	31	324	261	56	7	21	7
65 years and over	–	–	–	2	384	331	47	6	21	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**2**	**6**	**316**	**12 139**	**10 979**	**828**	**332**	**797**	**300**
Persons 18 years and over	6	1	5	261	8 161	7 218	707	236	579	193
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	18	1 157	1 001	140	16	51	30
Related children under 18 years	2	1	1	54	3 967	3 750	121	96	217	107
Related children under 6 years	1	–	1	24	1 287	1 222	34	31	83	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	1	1	–	33	2 914	2 745	96	73	148	73
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**653**	**595**	**31**	**27**	**57**	**32**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	100.0	100.0	7.9	23.6	23.9	15.4	37.0	32.6	47.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	4	100	79	19	2	5	4
With related children under 18 years	2	1	1	5	531	496	13	22	47	28
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	5	267	249	4	14	27	16
Householder worked in 1989	2	1	1	2	395	373	13	9	23	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	1	1	–	215	207	6	2	10	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	43	39	4	–	3	3
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	32	31	–	1	5	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	1	121	98	15	8	9	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	1	–	6	213	194	9	10	17	8
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	102	92	3	7	13	7
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	124	103	13	8	11	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 869	647	3 090	6 031	5 464	5 471	4 171	6 789	6 785	7 008
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**166**	**135**	**18**	**13**	**23**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	2	111	93	6	12	18	10
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	2	57	46	3	8	10	7
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	1	85	73	5	7	10	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	35	31	3	1	4	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	3	46	37	4	5	6	4
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	1	53	39	10	4	5	4
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	14	10	1	3	3	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	53	38	10	5	8	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	3 017	4 830	4 965	3 449	5 338	5 540	5 141
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**415**	**400**	**7**	**8**	**23**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	1	1	–	2	374	363	4	7	21	12
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	2	191	186	–	5	14	7
Householder worked in 1989	1	1	–	–	269	265	3	1	9	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	1	–	–	161	160	1	–	4	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	1	–	2	147	141	3	3	8	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	52	47	3	2	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	76	70	2	4	8	4
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	59	55	3	1	1	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	647	647	–	12 281	5 796	5 763	4 779	8 307	7 776	8 984
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**571**	**481**	**58**	**32**	**63**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	15.3	29.0	29.5	22.8	38.6	32.6	27.3
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	8	384	325	39	20	34	6
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	3	105	85	18	2	5	1
65 years and over	–	–	–	1	189	166	18	5	5	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	3 156	4 153	4 126	3 840	5 122	4 828	4 786
Persons	**3**	**2**	**1**	**34**	**3 255**	**2 965**	**161**	**129**	**266**	**112**
Percent below poverty level	37.5	100.0	16.7	10.8	26.8	27.0	19.4	38.9	33.4	37.3
Persons 18 years and over	2	1	1	26	1 812	1 599	126	87	174	64
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	3	374	318	42	14	17	13
Related children under 18 years	1	1	–	7	1 434	1 357	35	42	91	48
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	6	481	456	8	17	39	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	1	1	–	1	1 033	975	30	28	59	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3	2	1	48	4 342	3 981	214	147	330	132
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3	2	1	84	7 173	6 609	342	222	506	179

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 443
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	–	**69**	**9**	**2**	**2**	**25**	**188**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	14	–	–	–	6	109
With related children under 18 years	–	39	8	2	1	17	74
With related children under 5 years	–	21	3	1	–	4	23
Householder worked in 1989	–	48	9	2	2	22	135
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	35	5	1	–	15	86
Householder with work disability	–	4	–	–	–	3	12
Householder under 25 years	–	–	1	1	–	1	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	2	–	–	–	1	52
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	29	2	2	2	16	109
With public assistance income in 1989	–	8	–	–	–	2	10
With Social Security income in 1989	–	7	–	–	–	3	58
Married-couple families	–	**36**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**134**
With related children under 18 years	–	18	6	1	1	8	49
With related children under 5 years	–	10	2	1	–	1	18
Householder worked in 1989	–	27	6	1	1	11	103
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	17	3	1	–	8	68
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	14	1	1	1	10	82
Householder 65 years and over	–	2	–	–	–	1	30
With public assistance income in 1989	–	4	–	–	–	–	6
With Social Security income in 1989	–	4	–	–	–	1	38
Female householder, no husband present	–	**25**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	–	18	2	1	–	6	17
With related children under 5 years	–	9	1	–	–	3	4
Householder worked in 1989	–	17	3	1	1	5	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	14	2	–	–	3	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	13	1	1	1	4	20
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
With public assistance income in 1989	–	4	–	–	–	1	3
With Social Security income in 1989	–	3	–	–	–	–	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**113**	**11**	**3**	–	**22**	**230**
Nonfamily householder	–	62	6	1	–	11	176
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	7	1	1	–	5	52
65 years and over	–	10	–	2	–	3	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3**	**318**	**59**	**7**	**9**	**101**	**746**
Persons 18 years and over	3	258	40	7	8	70	643
Persons 65 years and over	–	14	–	2	–	5	131
Related children under 18 years	–	60	19	–	1	30	103
Related children under 6 years	–	23	7	–	–	14	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	40	13	–	1	21	80
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	–	**18**	**2**	–	**1**	**4**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	–	26.1	22.2	–	50.0	16.0	16.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	1	–	–	–	–	18
With related children under 18 years	–	13	2	–	–	4	13
With related children under 5 years	–	9	1	–	–	1	4
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	2	–	1	2	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	2	1	–	–	–	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	–	–	–	–	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	6	–	–	1	2	9
With public assistance income in 1989	–	4	–	–	–	2	3
With Social Security income in 1989	–	2	–	–	–	–	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	7 508	2 185	–	2 623	5 096	4 162
Married-couple families	–	**5**	**2**	–	–	**2**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	–	4	2	–	–	2	6
With related children under 5 years	–	2	1	–	–	–	3
Householder worked in 1989	–	2	2	–	–	1	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	–	–	–	1	4
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
With public assistance income in 1989	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
With Social Security income in 1989	–	2	–	–	–	–	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	8 181	2 185	–	–	5 088	3 392
Female householder, no husband present	–	**9**	–	–	**1**	**1**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	–	8	–	–	–	1	4
With related children under 5 years	–	6	–	–	–	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	4	–	–	1	–	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	4	–	–	1	1	3
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
With public assistance income in 1989	–	3	–	–	–	1	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	6 593	–	–	2 623	9 073	4 779
Unrelated individuals	–	**39**	**6**	–	–	**6**	**55**
Percent below poverty level	–	34.5	54.5	–	–	27.3	23.9
Nonfamily householder	–	24	4	–	–	–	38
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	3	1	–	–	–	18
65 years and over	–	3	–	–	–	–	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	4 834	4 868	–	–	4 835	3 811
Persons	–	**108**	**21**	**1**	**3**	**21**	**152**
Percent below poverty level	–	34.0	35.6	14.3	33.3	20.8	20.4
Persons 18 years and over	–	81	14	1	3	11	119
Persons 65 years and over	–	4	–	–	–	–	41
Related children under 18 years	–	27	7	–	–	9	33
Related children under 6 years	–	11	3	–	–	3	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	18	4	–	–	8	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	140	26	1	3	28	197
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3	224	41	1	5	53	304

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 444
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 643**	**4 181**	**331**	**131**	**342**	**164**	**2**	**123**	**12**	**3**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 390	1 182	176	32	74	39	1	23	1	–
With related children under 18 years	3 187	2 955	143	89	230	115	2	71	11	3
With related children under 5 years	1 376	1 278	57	41	103	51	1	40	4	1
Householder worked in 1989	3 654	3 311	257	86	238	103	1	87	11	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 655	2 418	176	61	170	78	1	62	7	1
Householder with work disability	209	183	20	6	20	8	–	8	–	1
Householder under 25 years	185	175	5	5	17	9	–	5	1	1
Householder 65 years and over	670	590	64	16	40	32	–	6	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 458	2 159	222	77	161	82	–	44	5	3
With public assistance income in 1989	323	293	13	17	34	21	–	10	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	775	683	72	20	55	37	–	13	–	–
Married-couple families	**2 242**	**1 920**	**235**	**87**	**184**	**93**	**2**	**61**	**7**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	1 410	1 259	92	59	115	57	2	33	7	2
With related children under 5 years	603	536	40	27	50	26	1	18	2	1
Householder worked in 1989	1 768	1 514	192	62	131	56	1	48	7	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 274	1 099	131	44	93	44	1	32	4	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 215	997	162	56	82	40	–	22	2	2
Householder 65 years and over	359	312	38	9	26	22	–	3	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	89	74	7	8	12	8	–	4	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	396	336	46	14	34	28	–	5	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1 911**	**1 818**	**66**	**27**	**113**	**48**	**–**	**48**	**5**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	1 482	1 425	38	19	88	41	–	32	4	1
With related children under 5 years	647	626	14	7	41	17	–	18	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 491	1 432	46	13	73	31	–	29	4	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 109	1 067	33	9	54	22	–	25	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 021	965	43	13	57	28	–	18	3	1
Householder 65 years and over	238	217	16	5	9	5	–	3	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	205	191	5	9	19	11	–	6	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	296	275	17	4	15	5	–	8	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 017**	**2 527**	**378**	**112**	**319**	**86**	**2**	**183**	**12**	**5**
Nonfamily householder	2 128	1 775	286	67	174	56	2	89	6	3
In owner-occupied housing unit	477	380	87	10	36	15	1	10	1	1
65 years and over	543	472	65	6	39	11	–	19	–	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**20 154**	**18 244**	**1 341**	**569**	**1 542**	**711**	**12**	**570**	**73**	**13**
Persons 18 years and over	13 361	11 837	1 106	418	1 093	454	9	454	51	11
Persons 65 years and over	1 675	1 473	175	27	108	63	–	32	1	3
Related children under 18 years	6 771	6 385	235	151	445	256	3	114	22	2
Related children under 6 years	2 263	2 139	79	45	152	86	–	43	8	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 904	4 612	176	116	315	182	3	75	15	2
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 031**	**947**	**47**	**37**	**101**	**57**	**1**	**35**	**2**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	22.2	22.7	14.2	28.2	29.5	34.8	50.0	28.5	16.7	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	153	127	22	4	12	9	–	3	–	–
With related children under 18 years	842	790	24	28	78	46	1	24	2	–
With related children under 5 years	443	412	12	19	47	27	–	18	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	627	593	21	13	46	26	–	14	2	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	334	321	9	4	23	15	–	6	1	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	74	69	5	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	65	64	–	1	8	6	–	2	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	181	153	16	12	20	16	–	4	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	353	318	20	15	32	18	–	10	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	160	144	6	10	20	12	–	5	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	193	168	14	11	22	16	–	6	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 493	5 499	4 351	6 787	6 303	6 796	5 095	6 181	2 185	–
Married-couple families	**279**	**236**	**25**	**18**	**39**	**24**	**1**	**10**	**2**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	192	168	10	14	28	16	1	7	2	–
With related children under 5 years	100	85	6	9	15	10	–	4	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	143	127	8	8	17	8	–	6	2	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	68	62	5	1	8	5	–	2	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	85	69	8	8	10	6	–	3	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	80	62	11	7	11	9	–	2	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	22	16	2	4	5	4	–	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	83	64	11	8	13	11	–	2	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 985	5 074	3 866	5 373	5 027	5 383	5 095	4 722	2 185	–
Female householder, no husband present	**649**	**626**	**13**	**10**	**46**	**24**	**–**	**19**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	579	562	9	8	37	21	–	14	–	–
With related children under 5 years	308	298	4	6	25	13	–	11	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	419	412	6	1	20	12	–	6	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	238	237	1	–	11	6	–	4	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	239	228	8	3	18	9	–	6	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	84	78	3	3	6	4	–	2	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	126	116	4	6	13	7	–	4	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	96	92	3	1	7	3	–	4	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 798	5 772	4 207	9 504	7 275	8 372	–	6 400	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**884**	**751**	**89**	**44**	**114**	**22**	**–**	**76**	**7**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	29.7	23.5	39.3	35.7	25.6	–	41.5	58.3	–
Nonfamily householder	552	468	59	25	52	9	–	36	4	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	139	110	26	3	10	3	–	5	1	–
65 years and over	258	232	21	5	10	3	–	5	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 167	4 123	4 239	4 778	4 822	4 614	–	4 943	4 751	–
Persons	**5 170**	**4 748**	**243**	**179**	**486**	**238**	**4**	**190**	**24**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	25.7	26.0	18.1	31.5	31.5	33.5	33.3	33.3	32.9	7.7
Persons 18 years and over	2 854	2 545	185	124	314	131	2	145	16	1
Persons 65 years and over	530	464	47	19	37	24	–	10	1	–
Related children under 18 years	2 297	2 184	58	55	168	106	2	43	8	–
Related children under 6 years	816	775	19	22	71	42	–	22	4	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 615	1 535	44	36	106	69	2	23	4	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 050	6 502	323	225	642	301	4	258	35	1
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 690	10 833	523	334	958	423	8	392	52	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 445
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict—Con.			Charlotte Amalie East CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2**	**36**	**308**	**647**	**622**	**14**	**11**	**47**	**31**	**–**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	10	171	139	136	1	2	6	4	–
With related children under 18 years	1	27	128	481	465	11	5	33	23	–
With related children under 5 years	–	6	51	217	207	6	4	15	11	–
Householder worked in 1989	2	31	239	503	486	10	7	32	21	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	21	160	354	341	8	5	23	17	–
Householder with work disability	–	3	19	51	50	–	1	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	1	5	15	15	–	–	1	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	2	61	80	78	–	2	10	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	25	207	360	344	10	6	23	17	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	3	13	60	56	3	1	3	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	5	67	110	107	–	3	12	8	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**18**	**218**	**289**	**276**	**5**	**8**	**26**	**18**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	1	13	81	201	193	4	4	19	13	–
With related children under 5 years	–	2	35	88	82	3	3	9	7	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	16	179	229	222	3	4	18	11	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	11	120	152	145	3	4	14	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	15	151	161	154	3	4	12	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	36	38	36	–	2	4	4	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	7	9	7	1	1	1	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	43	47	44	–	3	5	5	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**10**	**61**	**296**	**288**	**7**	**1**	**13**	**9**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	10	34	243	238	5	–	10	7	–
With related children under 5 years	–	4	13	108	106	2	–	3	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	7	41	223	216	6	1	7	7	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	4	28	164	159	4	1	6	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	6	40	164	157	6	1	6	5	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	16	37	37	–	–	5	2	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	2	5	50	48	2	–	2	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	2	16	55	55	–	–	6	2	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3**	**28**	**343**	**281**	**261**	**14**	**6**	**33**	**10**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	2	16	262	195	184	10	1	16	5	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	7	80	26	26	–	–	2	–	–
65 years and over	2	4	57	54	54	–	–	8	2	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14**	**149**	**1 186**	**2 831**	**2 723**	**71**	**37**	**231**	**139**	**1**
Persons 18 years and over	13	101	992	1 702	1 629	43	30	142	75	–
Persons 65 years and over	2	7	161	184	180	–	4	22	11	–
Related children under 18 years	1	47	194	1 127	1 092	28	7	89	64	1
Related children under 6 years	–	15	67	381	368	10	3	27	20	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1	37	142	817	792	21	4	64	46	1
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1**	**5**	**44**	**166**	**156**	**7**	**3**	**13**	**10**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	13.9	14.3	25.7	25.1	50.0	27.3	27.7	32.3	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	21	9	8	–	1	1	1	–
With related children under 18 years	–	5	22	144	136	6	2	10	7	–
With related children under 5 years	–	1	10	74	67	5	2	8	5	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	3	20	101	96	4	1	8	6	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	8	53	51	2	–	4	3	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	5	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	16	26	24	–	2	5	4	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	3	20	63	57	5	1	4	4	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	3	6	36	32	3	1	2	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	13	33	31	–	2	5	4	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 623	4 165	4 189	5 525	5 541	4 903	6 176	5 053	5 197	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**2**	**22**	**37**	**33**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**4**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	2	8	29	26	2	1	4	3	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	4	16	13	2	1	3	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	7	22	21	1	–	3	2	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	4	14	13	1	–	2	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	8	13	12	1	–	1	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	11	6	4	–	2	2	2	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	2	6	4	1	1	1	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	10	8	6	–	2	2	2	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	5 088	3 475	4 961	5 076	3 351	4 670	2 918	3 406	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**2**	**13**	**119**	**116**	**3**	**–**	**6**	**5**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	2	9	106	104	2	–	4	3	–
With related children under 5 years	–	1	4	53	51	2	–	3	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	1	6	73	71	2	–	3	3	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	1	37	37	–	–	2	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	2	8	46	43	3	–	2	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	3	20	20	–	–	3	2	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	2	4	30	28	2	–	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	3	25	25	–	–	3	2	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 623	4 757	4 207	5 602	5 657	3 500	–	5 559	5 831	–
Unrelated individuals	**1**	**8**	**85**	**82**	**77**	**3**	**2**	**12**	**1**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	33.3	28.6	24.8	29.2	29.5	21.4	33.3	36.4	10.0	–
Nonfamily householder	1	2	57	48	47	1	–	5	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	–	25	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	1	1	20	26	26	–	–	2	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 298	4 374	4 238	4 008	3 874	5 811	6 451	5 267	6 451	–
Persons	**4**	**25**	**219**	**810**	**761**	**35**	**14**	**72**	**49**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	28.6	16.8	18.5	28.6	27.9	49.3	37.8	31.2	35.3	–
Persons 18 years and over	4	15	171	391	365	18	8	41	23	–
Persons 65 years and over	1	1	45	58	55	–	3	9	5	–
Related children under 18 years	–	9	48	418	395	17	6	31	26	–
Related children under 6 years	–	3	15	148	138	7	3	11	8	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	8	38	298	283	12	3	20	18	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4	39	291	1 163	1 106	39	18	110	69	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8	70	451	1 821	1 753	50	18	154	96	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 446
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP—Con.					Charlotte Amalie West CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**11**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**11**	**1 229**	**1 066**	**116**	**47**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	2	1	429	347	63	19
With related children under 18 years	6	–	–	4	8	827	746	50	31
With related children under 5 years	4	–	–	–	5	366	327	25	14
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	–	3	7	1 002	868	101	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	–	–	3	5	749	652	72	25
Householder with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	47	38	8	1
Householder under 25 years	1	–	–	–	–	72	67	3	2
Householder 65 years and over	2	–	–	1	–	131	116	10	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	–	–	4	9	726	599	93	34
With public assistance income in 1989	2	–	–	–	3	64	57	–	7
With Social Security income in 1989	2	–	–	2	–	146	129	10	7
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**665**	**544**	**86**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	4	–	–	2	3	422	366	33	23
With related children under 5 years	2	–	–	–	2	186	159	17	10
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	–	2	2	541	435	78	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	–	–	2	2	400	326	53	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	2	3	397	300	69	28
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	81	72	6	3
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	19	17	–	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	85	74	5	6
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**447**	**419**	**20**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	1	–	–	2	3	334	315	14	5
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	2	147	139	7	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	4	362	346	15	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	278	264	13	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	1	5	268	250	15	3
Householder 65 years and over	2	–	–	1	–	34	30	2	2
With public assistance income in 1989	2	–	–	–	2	41	36	–	5
With Social Security income in 1989	2	–	–	2	–	50	46	3	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**19**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**769**	**636**	**110**	**23**
Nonfamily householder	8	–	1	2	8	522	424	85	13
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	–	–	1	–	127	93	31	3
65 years and over	5	–	–	1	–	105	87	18	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**61**	**4**	**2**	**24**	**47**	**5 184**	**4 542**	**442**	**200**
Persons 18 years and over	47	3	2	15	32	3 498	2 990	356	152
Persons 65 years and over	8	1	–	2	–	334	292	35	7
Related children under 18 years	14	1	–	9	15	1 677	1 543	86	48
Related children under 6 years	5	1	–	1	7	595	549	35	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	–	–	8	10	1 173	1 075	59	39
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**212**	**196**	**9**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	27.3	–	–	–	54.5	17.2	18.4	7.8	14.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	44	40	3	1
With related children under 18 years	3	–	–	–	5	167	158	5	4
With related children under 5 years	3	–	–	–	4	102	96	3	3
Householder worked in 1989	2	–	–	–	3	131	124	4	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	1	66	63	1	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	1	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	31	31	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	34	31	1	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	5	77	67	6	4
With public assistance income in 1989	1	–	–	–	3	22	20	–	2
With Social Security income in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	36	34	1	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 572	–	–	–	5 558	5 555	5 549	4 544	7 042
Married-couple families	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**76**	**68**	**5**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	1	–	–	–	1	52	49	2	1
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	1	27	26	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	36	33	2	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	19	18	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	1	26	20	3	3
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	21	19	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	22	20	1	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	969	–	–	–	5 733	5 335	5 289	5 570	5 992
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**115**	**110**	**3**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	1	–	–	–	2	99	95	3	1
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	2	64	61	2	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	77	76	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	40	40	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	3	46	44	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	12	11	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	1	–	–	–	2	20	18	–	2
With Social Security income in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 199	–	–	–	3 500	6 006	5 922	3 580	14 291
Unrelated individuals	**9**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**231**	**193**	**28**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	47.4	100.0	–	50.0	25.0	30.0	30.3	25.5	43.5
Nonfamily householder	4	–	–	1	1	120	96	19	5
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	32	23	8	1
65 years and over	1	–	–	1	–	43	40	3	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 639	4 051	–	1 947	5 811	4 259	4 214	4 895	3 343
Persons	**18**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**24**	**1 105**	**1 022**	**47**	**36**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	75.0	–	8.3	51.1	21.3	22.5	10.6	18.0
Persons 18 years and over	14	2	–	2	13	651	581	41	29
Persons 65 years and over	2	1	–	1	–	98	91	5	2
Related children under 18 years	4	1	–	–	11	445	432	6	7
Related children under 6 years	2	1	–	–	5	187	181	4	2
Related children 5 to 17 years	2	–	–	–	8	284	277	2	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	33	3	–	5	28	1 545	1 415	70	60
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	46	3	1	7	33	2 696	2 471	131	94

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 447
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**120**	**65**	**2**	**43**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**6**	**109**
In owner-occupied housing unit	36	23	1	9	1	–	–	2	61
With related children under 18 years	82	44	2	26	3	1	–	6	46
With related children under 5 years	33	14	1	15	1	–	–	2	23
Householder worked in 1989	83	42	1	31	2	1	–	6	97
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	62	32	1	24	2	–	–	3	69
Householder with work disability	8	3	–	4	–	1	–	–	7
Householder under 25 years	7	3	–	4	–	–	–	–	3
Householder 65 years and over	14	12	–	2	–	–	–	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	38	–	13	3	1	–	5	89
With public assistance income in 1989	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	16	12	–	4	–	–	–	–	9
Married-couple families	**67**	**41**	**2**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**80**
With related children under 18 years	43	25	2	11	1	1	–	3	29
With related children under 5 years	15	7	1	6	–	–	–	1	15
Householder worked in 1989	48	26	1	16	1	1	–	3	74
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	36	21	1	12	1	–	–	1	50
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	20	–	7	1	1	–	3	66
Householder 65 years and over	10	9	–	1	–	–	–	–	6
With public assistance income in 1989	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	11	10	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**15**	**–**	**21**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	30	13	–	13	2	–	–	2	14
With related children under 5 years	14	4	–	8	1	–	–	1	7
Householder worked in 1989	24	9	–	12	1	–	–	2	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	6	–	11	1	–	–	1	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	11	–	5	2	–	–	1	15
Householder 65 years and over	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
With public assistance income in 1989	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	4	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**93**	**32**	**2**	**51**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**101**
Nonfamily householder	48	21	2	19	–	2	1	3	78
In owner-occupied housing unit	13	8	1	2	–	–	1	1	28
65 years and over	10	3	–	4	–	1	2	–	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**514**	**272**	**8**	**191**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**24**	**393**
Persons 18 years and over	372	186	6	149	8	4	3	16	317
Persons 65 years and over	35	22	–	10	–	1	2	–	30
Related children under 18 years	139	85	2	40	2	2	–	8	76
Related children under 6 years	42	27	–	15	–	–	–	–	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	103	63	2	26	2	2	–	8	52
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**31**	**15**	**1**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	25.8	23.1	50.0	32.6	–	–	–	16.7	7.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
With related children under 18 years	21	11	1	8	–	–	–	1	4
With related children under 5 years	12	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	2
Householder worked in 1989	15	8	–	6	–	–	–	1	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	5	–	3	–	–	–	1	1
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Householder under 25 years	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	6	–	4	–	–	–	1	6
With public assistance income in 1989	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 940	7 410	5 095	4 819	–	–	–	440	3 262
Married-couple families	**11**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	6	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	1
With related children under 5 years	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	4	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
Householder 65 years and over	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 911	7 264	5 095	1 336	–	–	–	–	3 264
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**7**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	12	6	–	5	–	–	–	1	3
With related children under 5 years	8	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	2
Householder worked in 1989	8	5	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	5	–	2	–	–	–	1	2
Householder 65 years and over	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 204	9 137	–	6 453	–	–	–	440	3 580
Unrelated individuals	**39**	**9**	**–**	**28**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**27**
Percent below poverty level	41.9	28.1	–	54.9	–	–	50.0	25.0	26.7
Nonfamily householder	13	3	–	8	–	–	1	1	18
In owner-occupied housing unit	5	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	7
65 years and over	3	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 675	4 181	–	4 870	–	–	4 298	4 031	4 932
Persons	**148**	**77**	**4**	**64**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	28.8	28.3	50.0	33.5	–	–	33.3	8.3	10.9
Persons 18 years and over	99	44	2	50	–	–	1	2	39
Persons 65 years and over	11	6	–	4	–	–	1	–	4
Related children under 18 years	46	32	2	12	–	–	–	–	4
Related children under 6 years	21	12	–	9	–	–	–	–	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	22	2	3	–	–	–	–	1
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	202	100	4	85	6	–	1	6	66
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	298	148	4	122	8	4	2	10	114

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 448
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**543**	**450**	**25**	**68**	**108**	**72**	**–**	**19**	**2**
In owner-occupied housing unit	94	73	6	15	18	14	–	3	–
With related children under 18 years	384	331	9	44	71	51	–	6	2
With related children under 5 years	189	160	6	23	37	27	–	1	2
Householder worked in 1989	388	326	23	39	63	39	–	13	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	242	197	16	29	47	31	–	9	–
Householder with work disability	28	23	–	5	5	5	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	28	22	3	3	8	6	–	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	69	60	–	9	13	11	–	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	214	162	21	31	43	32	–	3	1
With public assistance income in 1989	63	55	1	7	15	13	–	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	72	60	–	12	16	14	–	1	–
Married-couple families	**257**	**200**	**17**	**40**	**55**	**36**	**–**	**7**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	157	127	7	23	31	21	–	1	1
With related children under 5 years	77	58	5	14	21	14	–	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	196	152	17	27	38	24	–	5	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	128	98	10	20	29	21	–	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	108	73	14	21	27	19	–	1	1
Householder 65 years and over	29	23	–	6	7	6	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	15	11	1	3	3	2	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	33	25	–	8	9	8	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**228**	**202**	**4**	**22**	**43**	**31**	**–**	**8**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	185	166	2	17	35	26	–	5	1
With related children under 5 years	83	75	1	7	14	12	–	–	1
Householder worked in 1989	145	134	3	8	17	11	–	5	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	82	72	3	7	13	8	–	4	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	85	73	3	9	13	11	–	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	35	32	–	3	6	5	–	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	47	43	–	4	12	11	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	35	31	–	4	7	6	–	1	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**494**	**387**	**62**	**45**	**74**	**41**	**3**	**19**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	321	268	28	25	43	24	2	10	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	58	52	2	4	6	4	1	1	–
65 years and over	103	81	10	12	15	12	–	2	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 536**	**2 119**	**131**	**286**	**448**	**292**	**4**	**79**	**7**
Persons 18 years and over	1 673	1 353	115	205	312	195	4	66	5
Persons 65 years and over	216	177	11	28	36	30	–	3	–
Related children under 18 years	859	762	16	81	135	97	–	12	2
Related children under 6 years	311	275	7	29	53	42	–	2	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	605	536	10	59	94	65	–	10	1
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**207**	**174**	**3**	**30**	**42**	**28**	**–**	**7**	**2**
Percent below poverty level	38.1	38.7	12.0	44.1	38.9	38.9	–	36.8	100.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	18	15	–	3	3	2	–	1	–
With related children under 18 years	160	138	1	21	33	23	–	4	2
With related children under 5 years	92	78	1	13	19	13	–	1	2
Householder worked in 1989	109	97	1	11	13	7	–	3	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	41	35	1	5	5	2	–	1	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	13	–	3	3	3	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	13	9	1	3	5	4	–	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	32	26	–	6	6	6	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	49	35	2	12	13	10	–	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	44	39	–	5	11	10	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	30	25	–	5	6	6	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 030	6 079	4 976	5 850	6 422	5 983	–	5 398	11 153
Married-couple families	**63**	**48**	**1**	**14**	**14**	**9**	**–**	**2**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	39	30	1	8	8	5	–	1	1
With related children under 5 years	24	17	1	6	7	4	–	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	33	26	1	6	5	2	–	1	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	8	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	8	–	8	7	5	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	10	7	–	3	3	3	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	7	6	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	12	9	–	3	3	3	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 349	5 789	6 321	3 770	3 784	3 701	–	2 739	5 085
Female householder, no husband present	**119**	**105**	**1**	**13**	**24**	**17**	**–**	**4**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	101	90	–	11	22	16	–	3	1
With related children under 5 years	50	44	–	6	11	9	–	–	1
Householder worked in 1989	60	57	–	3	5	3	–	2	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	17	–	2	2	1	–	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	24	1	3	4	3	–	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	18	15	–	3	3	3	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	36	32	–	4	10	9	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	15	13	–	2	3	3	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 327	6 155	303	8 180	8 105	7 388	–	6 127	17 221
Unrelated individuals	**229**	**184**	**23**	**22**	**36**	**18**	**1**	**13**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	46.4	47.5	37.1	48.9	48.6	43.9	33.3	68.4	–
Nonfamily householder	121	107	3	11	19	11	–	6	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	30	28	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
65 years and over	54	41	5	8	10	8	–	1	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 494	4 415	5 733	3 863	4 004	2 791	6 451	5 306	–
Persons	**1 030**	**887**	**31**	**112**	**174**	**112**	**1**	**39**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	40.6	41.9	23.7	39.2	38.8	38.4	25.0	49.4	71.4
Persons 18 years and over	612	508	29	75	112	68	1	31	3
Persons 65 years and over	98	76	5	17	19	17	–	1	–
Related children under 18 years	414	375	2	37	61	44	–	7	2
Related children under 6 years	161	145	2	14	24	19	–	2	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	285	259	1	25	44	31	–	5	1
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 258	1 078	34	146	219	139	1	54	5
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 807	1 549	62	196	309	208	2	61	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 449
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town—Con.			Christiansted subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1**	**14**	**22**	**692**	**546**	**49**	**97**	**144**	**99**	**–**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	1	6	136	96	13	27	32	25	–
With related children under 18 years	1	11	7	471	393	17	61	91	67	–
With related children under 5 years	1	6	5	222	180	10	32	46	34	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	9	20	498	397	45	56	86	57	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	6	14	307	238	28	41	61	43	–
Householder with work disability	–	–	–	31	25	–	6	6	6	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	3	32	24	3	5	10	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	–	92	79	1	12	16	12	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	7	20	294	207	45	42	60	46	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	75	65	1	9	17	14	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	–	96	79	2	15	20	16	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**10**	**14**	**331**	**244**	**32**	**55**	**74**	**51**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	1	7	5	196	151	13	32	41	30	–
With related children under 5 years	1	4	4	89	63	8	18	24	17	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	7	14	252	184	32	36	50	34	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	4	8	166	119	20	27	37	28	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	6	13	153	97	29	27	36	26	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	–	43	34	1	8	9	6	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	18	13	1	4	4	3	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	–	46	35	1	10	12	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**3**	**4**	**287**	**245**	**11**	**31**	**54**	**37**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	3	2	224	198	3	23	42	30	–
With related children under 5 years	–	1	1	98	87	1	10	17	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	3	185	164	9	12	23	14	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	3	99	85	4	10	16	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	3	109	88	10	11	17	14	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	43	40	–	3	6	5	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	55	50	–	5	13	11	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	44	39	1	4	7	6	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1**	**10**	**57**	**632**	**462**	**117**	**53**	**89**	**49**	**3**
Nonfamily householder	1	6	24	409	320	59	30	50	28	2
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	1	92	75	12	5	8	5	1
65 years and over	–	1	9	123	95	14	14	17	14	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2**	**64**	**113**	**3 177**	**2 544**	**247**	**386**	**571**	**381**	**4**
Persons 18 years and over	2	40	103	2 121	1 628	219	274	397	252	4
Persons 65 years and over	–	3	10	275	221	19	35	42	33	–
Related children under 18 years	–	24	10	1 052	912	28	112	173	129	–
Related children under 6 years	–	8	6	368	311	14	43	69	55	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	18	4	751	658	15	78	119	86	–
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**–**	**5**	**3**	**247**	**202**	**5**	**40**	**54**	**36**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	–	35.7	13.6	35.7	37.0	10.2	41.2	37.5	36.4	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	30	22	1	7	9	6	–
With related children under 18 years	–	4	1	188	158	2	28	40	28	–
With related children under 5 years	–	3	1	102	84	1	17	23	15	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	2	1	131	115	2	14	17	10	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	2	1	46	38	1	7	7	4	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	17	14	–	3	3	3	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	1	14	10	1	3	5	4	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	39	31	–	8	9	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	2	60	42	4	14	16	13	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	52	45	–	7	13	11	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	36	30	–	6	8	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	8 418	4 976	5 992	5 988	6 355	5 965	6 178	6 031	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**2**	**1**	**77**	**56**	**1**	**20**	**22**	**15**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	1	1	48	35	1	12	12	9	–
With related children under 5 years	–	1	1	27	18	1	8	9	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	1	40	31	1	8	8	5	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	1	15	10	1	4	4	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	–	20	10	–	10	10	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	14	9	–	5	6	4	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	9	7	–	2	2	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	14	10	–	4	5	3	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	4 551	6 321	5 562	5 839	6 321	4 749	4 362	4 938	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**2**	**1**	**144**	**124**	**3**	**17**	**28**	**19**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	2	–	120	105	1	14	25	17	–
With related children under 5 years	–	1	–	57	49	–	8	13	9	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	74	69	1	4	6	3	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	20	18	–	2	2	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	1	34	28	3	3	4	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	21	18	–	3	3	3	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	42	37	–	5	11	9	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	18	16	–	2	3	3	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	13 596	303	6 198	6 033	5 718	7 484	7 693	7 076	–
Unrelated individuals	**1**	**3**	**21**	**267**	**205**	**37**	**25**	**42**	**21**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	30.0	36.8	42.2	44.4	31.6	47.2	47.2	42.9	33.3
Nonfamily householder	1	1	2	142	122	9	11	19	11	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	37	35	–	2	2	2	–
65 years and over	–	1	4	62	48	6	8	10	8	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 451	4 007	5 898	4 467	4 356	5 445	3 933	4 142	3 177	6 451
Persons	**1**	**16**	**28**	**1 215**	**1 015**	**49**	**151**	**218**	**145**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	25.0	24.8	38.2	39.9	19.8	39.1	38.2	38.1	25.0
Persons 18 years and over	1	8	27	721	577	46	98	140	86	1
Persons 65 years and over	–	1	4	118	91	6	21	24	19	–
Related children under 18 years	–	8	1	490	434	3	53	77	59	–
Related children under 6 years	–	2	1	180	157	2	21	31	26	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	7	–	345	309	2	34	53	39	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1	19	31	1 498	1 251	57	190	271	179	1
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1	31	57	2 151	1 810	88	253	379	261	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 450
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict—Con.					Coral Bay subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**22**	**2**	**1**	**20**	**43**	**77**	**56**	**21**	**–**
In owner-occupied housing unit	3	–	–	4	12	50	37	13	–
With related children under 18 years	8	2	1	13	14	42	33	9	–
With related children under 5 years	3	2	1	6	8	27	21	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	15	1	1	12	39	60	41	19	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	–	1	7	25	30	21	9	–
Householder with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	–
Householder under 25 years	2	–	–	–	3	3	3	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	1	–	–	3	1	17	14	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	3	1	–	10	41	43	25	18	–
With public assistance income in 1989	3	–	–	–	1	6	5	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	1	–	–	3	2	21	18	3	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**28**	**41**	**22**	**19**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	1	1	1	8	11	20	13	7	–
With related children under 5 years	1	1	1	4	7	13	8	5	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	1	1	9	28	36	19	17	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	–	1	5	18	21	13	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	1	–	8	27	27	11	16	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	3	1	6	3	3	–
With public assistance income in 1989	1	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	3	1	7	4	3	–
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**10**	**25**	**24**	**1**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	7	1	–	4	3	17	16	1	–
With related children under 5 years	2	1	–	1	1	9	9	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	–	2	8	17	16	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	–	–	1	4	7	6	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	2	9	12	11	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	2	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	1	–	–	–	1	11	11	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**26**	**–**	**1**	**10**	**109**	**82**	**39**	**43**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	13	–	1	6	55	57	29	28	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	2	–	–	–	11	29	18	11	–
65 years and over	2	–	–	1	13	14	10	4	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**94**	**7**	**2**	**83**	**218**	**358**	**257**	**99**	**2**
Persons 18 years and over	80	5	2	54	198	269	184	84	1
Persons 65 years and over	3	–	–	6	18	39	30	9	–
Related children under 18 years	13	2	–	29	20	88	72	15	1
Related children under 6 years	2	1	–	11	11	46	36	10	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	1	–	21	9	50	43	6	1
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**9**	**2**	**–**	**7**	**5**	**15**	**11**	**4**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	40.9	100.0	–	35.0	11.6	19.5	19.6	19.0	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	–	–	2	1	9	7	2	–
With related children under 18 years	6	2	–	4	2	11	9	2	–
With related children under 5 years	3	2	–	3	1	9	8	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	4	1	–	2	2	11	8	3	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Householder under 25 years	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	1	–	1	4	12	8	4	–
With public assistance income in 1989	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 536	11 153	–	6 333	6 355	3 042	3 209	2 585	–
Married-couple families	**2**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**1**	**6**	**4**	**2**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	1	1	–	1	1	4	4	–	–
With related children under 5 years	1	1	–	1	1	4	4	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	1	–	1	1	5	4	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	–	1	–	5	3	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 739	5 085	–	2 836	6 321	3 678	5 142	751	–
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**3**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	5	1	–	2	1	5	4	1	–
With related children under 5 years	2	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	3	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	–	3	5	4	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 091	17 221	–	13 596	5 718	3 646	3 060	5 990	–
Unrelated individuals	**16**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**33**	**28**	**11**	**17**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	61.5	–	100.0	30.0	30.3	34.1	28.2	39.5	–
Nonfamily householder	6	–	1	1	8	19	9	10	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–
65 years and over	1	–	–	1	5	4	3	1	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 146	–	6 451	4 007	5 559	3 841	3 963	3 762	–
Persons	**47**	**5**	**1**	**19**	**44**	**84**	**55**	**28**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	71.4	50.0	22.9	20.2	23.5	21.4	28.3	50.0
Persons 18 years and over	38	3	1	11	42	55	30	24	1
Persons 65 years and over	1	–	–	4	5	6	5	1	–
Related children under 18 years	8	2	–	8	2	28	24	4	–
Related children under 6 years	2	1	–	2	1	17	14	3	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	1	–	7	1	16	14	2	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	62	5	1	23	52	109	79	29	1
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	70	6	1	39	81	159	118	40	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 451
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict—Con.					Cruz Bay CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						Race		
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**535**	**366**	**166**	**3**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	13	307	205	101	1
With related children under 18 years	1	1	–	–	9	318	258	58	2
With related children under 5 years	1	1	–	–	6	140	119	19	2
Householder worked in 1989	1	1	–	–	19	460	322	136	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	1	–	–	9	290	213	76	1
Householder with work disability	–	–	–	–	1	24	14	10	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	4	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	3	59	37	22	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	1	–	–	18	325	169	154	2
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	16	13	3	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	3	66	39	27	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	7	186	144	41	1
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	5	79	63	15	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	17	305	195	109	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	8	187	125	61	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	16	229	97	130	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	3	41	20	21	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	3	44	20	24	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**125**	**102**	**22**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	1	1	–	–	1	101	83	17	1
With related children under 5 years	1	1	–	–	–	44	39	4	1
Householder worked in 1989	1	1	–	–	1	110	89	20	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	1	–	–	1	70	59	11	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	1	–	–	1	66	50	16	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	19	16	3	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**43**	**575**	**230**	**337**	**8**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	28	382	147	232	3
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	11	105	40	65	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	4	44	25	19	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**98**	**2 457**	**1 687**	**752**	**18**
Persons 18 years and over	5	2	2	1	83	1 801	1 111	676	14
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	9	143	87	56	–
Related children under 18 years	2	–	1	1	15	645	567	75	3
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	10	219	192	26	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	2	–	1	1	6	468	413	53	2
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**46**	**39**	**7**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	19.0	8.6	10.7	4.2	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	2	11	9	2	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	2	37	33	4	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	1	20	18	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	3	34	28	6	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	21	19	2	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	4	23	19	4	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	2 585	3 542	3 777	2 232	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**18**	**15**	**3**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	11	8	3	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	2	8	6	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	751	2 630	2 624	2 659	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**23**	**19**	**4**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	1	23	19	4	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	20	17	3	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	14	12	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	1	13	11	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	5 990	3 834	4 239	1 912	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**122**	**62**	**56**	**4**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	39.5	21.2	27.0	16.6	50.0
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	10	74	42	32	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	5	25	13	12	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	25	15	10	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	3 762	3 765	4 015	3 296	6 451
Persons	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**309**	**236**	**69**	**4**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	28.6	12.6	14.0	9.2	22.2
Persons 18 years and over	–	–	–	–	24	192	124	65	3
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	34	24	10	–
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	4	107	104	3	–
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	3	32	31	1	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	2	79	77	2	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	–	–	–	29	445	354	86	5
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2	2	–	–	40	946	752	186	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 452
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP—Con.							
	Hispanic origin (of any race)							
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**16**	**9**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**160**
In owner-occupied housing unit	8	4	1	–	–	–	3	97
With related children under 18 years	11	6	4	–	–	–	1	52
With related children under 5 years	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	17
Householder worked in 1989	11	6	4	–	–	–	1	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	5	2	–	–	–	1	72
Householder with work disability	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	10
Householder under 25 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	4
Householder 65 years and over	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	4	2	–	–	–	2	150
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
With Social Security income in 1989	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	26
Married-couple families	**11**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**131**
With related children under 18 years	7	4	2	–	–	–	1	36
With related children under 5 years	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	13
Householder worked in 1989	7	4	2	–	–	–	1	105
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	4	1	–	–	–	1	58
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	4	1	–	–	–	2	126
Householder 65 years and over	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	20
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With Social Security income in 1989	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	23
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	16
With related children under 5 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Householder worked in 1989	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**17**	**7**	**6**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**329**
Nonfamily householder	9	3	3	–	–	1	2	225
In owner-occupied housing unit	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	62
65 years and over	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**81**	**42**	**15**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**10**	**725**
Persons 18 years and over	60	34	12	3	2	1	8	655
Persons 65 years and over	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	53
Related children under 18 years	19	7	2	5	2	1	2	69
Related children under 6 years	7	5	–	1	1	–	–	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	2	2	4	1	1	2	48
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**3**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	18.8	11.1	50.0	–	–	–	–	3.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
With related children under 18 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
With related children under 5 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Householder worked in 1989	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 649	8 053	2 947	–	–	–	–	2 179
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 659
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 547	–	2 547	–	–	–	–	1 700
Unrelated individuals	**4**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**54**
Percent below poverty level	23.5	28.6	16.7	–	–	–	50.0	16.4
Nonfamily householder	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	30
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
65 years and over	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 689	4 479	3 451	–	–	–	2 347	3 291
Persons	**8**	**4**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**66**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	9.5	20.0	–	–	–	10.0	9.1
Persons 18 years and over	6	3	2	–	–	–	1	62
Persons 65 years and over	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	8
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11	6	4	–	–	–	1	83
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	34	17	9	7	–	–	1	177

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 453
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**536**	**367**	**166**	**3**	**16**	**9**	**4**	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	307	205	101	1	8	4	1	–	–
With related children under 18 years	319	259	58	2	11	6	4	–	–
With related children under 5 years	141	120	19	2	6	4	2	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	461	323	136	2	11	6	4	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	291	214	76	1	8	5	2	–	–
Householder with work disability	24	14	10	–	2	1	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	17	11	4	2	3	3	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	59	37	22	–	1	1	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	326	170	154	2	8	4	2	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	16	13	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	66	39	27	–	2	1	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**	**11**	**6**	**2**	–	–
With related children under 18 years	186	144	41	1	7	4	2	–	–
With related children under 5 years	79	63	15	1	3	2	1	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	305	195	109	1	7	4	2	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	187	125	61	1	6	4	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	229	97	130	2	7	4	1	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	41	20	21	–	1	1	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	44	20	24	–	2	1	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**103**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	–	–
With related children under 18 years	102	84	17	1	2	1	1	–	–
With related children under 5 years	45	40	4	1	1	1	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	111	90	20	1	2	1	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	71	60	11	–	1	–	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	67	51	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	14	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	10	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	19	16	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**575**	**230**	**337**	**8**	**17**	**7**	**6**	**1**	–
Nonfamily householder	382	147	232	3	9	3	3	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	105	40	65	–	3	1	1	–	–
65 years and over	44	25	19	–	2	1	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 460**	**1 690**	**752**	**18**	**81**	**42**	**15**	**8**	**4**
Persons 18 years and over	1 802	1 112	676	14	60	34	12	3	2
Persons 65 years and over	143	87	56	–	3	2	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	647	569	75	3	19	7	2	5	2
Related children under 6 years	220	193	26	1	7	5	–	1	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	469	414	53	2	12	2	2	4	1
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**46**	**39**	**7**	**–**	**3**	**1**	**2**	–	–
Percent below poverty level	8.6	10.6	4.2	–	18.8	11.1	50.0	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	37	33	4	–	2	–	2	–	–
With related children under 5 years	20	18	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	34	28	6	–	2	–	2	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	19	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	3	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	19	4	–	1	–	1	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 542	3 777	2 232	–	4 649	8 053	2 947	–	–
Married-couple families	**18**	**15**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	11	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 630	2 624	2 659	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**19**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	23	19	4	–	1	–	1	–	–
With related children under 5 years	13	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	17	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	12	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 834	4 239	1 912	–	2 547	–	2 547	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**122**	**62**	**56**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	27.0	16.6	50.0	23.5	28.6	16.7	–	–
Nonfamily householder	74	42	32	–	2	1	–	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	25	13	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	25	15	10	–	2	1	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 765	4 015	3 296	6 451	3 689	4 479	3 451	–	–
Persons	**309**	**236**	**69**	**4**	**8**	**4**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	14.0	9.2	22.2	9.9	9.5	20.0	–	–
Persons 18 years and over	192	124	65	3	6	3	2	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	34	24	10	–	2	1	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	107	104	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children under 6 years	32	31	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	79	77	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	445	354	86	5	11	6	4	–	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	946	752	186	8	34	17	9	7	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 454
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict—Con.			East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	–	**3**	**160**	**469**	**146**	**290**	**33**	**62**	**47**	**1**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	3	97	339	114	202	23	44	33	1
With related children under 18 years	–	1	52	189	82	86	21	38	34	1
With related children under 5 years	–	–	17	66	22	37	7	14	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	131	373	120	230	23	47	35	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	72	253	86	147	20	41	32	1
Householder with work disability	–	1	10	21	12	9	–	3	3	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	4	4	2	–	2	2	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	21	73	14	56	3	5	4	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	2	150	403	107	271	25	43	28	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	3	13	3	8	2	2	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	26	82	17	62	3	7	5	–
Married-couple families	–	**3**	**131**	**380**	**99**	**252**	**29**	**49**	**39**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	–	1	36	133	52	64	17	29	27	1
With related children under 5 years	–	–	13	52	16	30	6	11	11	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	105	296	80	195	21	37	30	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	58	195	55	122	18	33	28	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	2	126	326	68	235	23	33	23	1
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	20	67	11	54	2	4	3	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	12	2	8	2	2	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	23	72	12	58	2	6	4	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**21**	**62**	**32**	**27**	**3**	**8**	**5**	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	16	40	21	16	3	6	4	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	4	12	5	6	1	3	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	19	52	26	25	1	5	2	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	10	38	21	16	1	5	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	16	54	28	25	1	5	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	3	8	4	3	1	1	1	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1**	**2**	**329**	**360**	**86**	**264**	**10**	**20**	**9**	**1**
Nonfamily householder	1	2	225	229	58	166	5	11	6	1
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	–	62	111	32	75	4	6	2	–
65 years and over	–	1	17	40	11	25	4	2	2	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2**	**10**	**725**	**1 734**	**581**	**1 010**	**143**	**280**	**206**	**2**
Persons 18 years and over	1	8	655	1 378	410	864	104	184	130	2
Persons 65 years and over	–	1	53	170	39	122	9	12	9	–
Related children under 18 years	1	2	69	354	171	144	39	96	76	–
Related children under 6 years	–	–	25	109	46	52	11	26	23	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1	2	48	268	136	103	29	75	57	–
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	–	–	**6**	**45**	**13**	**29**	**3**	**6**	**5**	–
Percent below poverty level	–	–	3.8	9.6	8.9	10.0	9.1	9.7	10.6	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	2	30	11	18	1	4	3	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	3	23	8	13	2	4	4	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	2	8	3	4	1	2	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	5	15	5	10	–	3	2	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	1	8	2	6	–	3	2	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	1	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	4	33	8	24	1	1	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	4	1	3	–	1	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	8	2	6	–	1	1	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	2 179	6 406	6 612	5 697	12 372	4 557	4 787	–
Married-couple families	–	–	**3**	**30**	**6**	**22**	**2**	**4**	**4**	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	12	5	6	1	3	3	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	1	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	3	6	2	4	–	2	2	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	2	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	2	20	2	17	1	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	1	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	4	1	3	–	1	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	1	1	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	2 659	6 567	8 000	5 660	12 249	2 829	2 829	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**3**	**13**	**7**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**1**	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	3	9	3	5	1	1	1	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	2	8	3	5	–	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	1	4	2	2	–	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	2	11	6	5	–	1	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	1 700	5 907	5 423	5 241	12 619	8 012	12 619	–
Unrelated individuals	–	**1**	**54**	**85**	**14**	**68**	**3**	**7**	**4**	–
Percent below poverty level	–	50.0	16.4	23.6	16.3	25.8	30.0	35.0	44.4	–
Nonfamily householder	–	1	30	32	5	26	1	5	3	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	12	17	2	15	–	2	–	–
65 years and over	–	1	8	10	2	7	1	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	2 347	3 291	5 191	4 810	5 302	4 450	5 628	5 251	–
Persons	–	**1**	**66**	**223**	**70**	**142**	**11**	**34**	**24**	–
Percent below poverty level	–	10.0	9.1	12.9	12.0	14.1	7.7	12.1	11.7	–
Persons 18 years and over	–	1	62	171	43	120	8	22	15	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	1	8	24	3	20	1	2	1	–
Related children under 18 years	–	–	3	50	27	20	3	12	9	–
Related children under 6 years	–	–	1	13	6	5	2	3	3	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	2	37	21	15	1	9	6	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	1	83	280	102	160	18	48	38	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	1	177	484	204	237	43	84	62	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 455
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island—Con.					East End subdistrict, St. John Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**3**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**263**	**10**	**4**	**6**	**6**
In owner-occupied housing unit	3	–	–	7	182	6	3	3	3
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	3	75	5	3	2	2
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	1	34	2	–	2	2
Householder worked in 1989	3	–	–	8	209	7	3	4	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	–	–	6	128	–	–	–	–
Householder with work disability	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	1	53	2	1	1	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	3	–	–	11	255	8	2	6	6
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	2	58	3	1	2	2
Married-couple families	**1**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**229**	**8**	**2**	**6**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	1	55	3	1	2	2
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	28	2	–	2	2
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	5	177	6	2	4	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	3	106	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	8	222	7	1	6	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	1	51	1	–	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	2	54	2	–	2	2
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**24**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	2	14	2	2	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	2	23	1	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	2	14	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	2	23	1	1	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**5**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**255**	**15**	**–**	**15**	**15**
Nonfamily householder	1	–	–	3	162	9	–	9	9
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	–	–	3	72	4	–	4	4
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	25	3	–	3	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**19**	**1**	**2**	**50**	**903**	**51**	**19**	**32**	**32**
Persons 18 years and over	16	–	2	34	794	40	13	27	27
Persons 65 years and over	1	–	–	2	118	7	1	6	6
Related children under 18 years	3	1	–	16	107	11	6	5	5
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	3	44	4	–	4	4
Related children 5 to 17 years	3	1	–	14	72	7	6	1	1
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**25**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**2**
Percent below poverty level	33.3	–	–	–	9.5	20.0	–	33.3	33.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	–	–	–	15	2	–	2	2
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	10	1	–	1	1
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	–	24	2	–	2	2
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	1	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 404	–	–	–	6 156	8 269	–	8 269	8 269
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	1
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	17	2	–	2	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	1	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 289	8 269	–	8 269	8 269
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 404	–	–	–	5 241	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**64**	**4**	**–**	**4**	**4**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	–	–	40.0	25.1	26.7	–	26.7	26.7
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	2	23	3	–	3	3
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	2	13	1	–	1	1
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 451	–	–	5 971	5 321	4 801	–	4 801	4 801
Persons	**6**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**121**	**10**	**–**	**10**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	31.6	100.0	–	6.0	13.4	19.6	–	31.3	31.3
Persons 18 years and over	5	–	–	2	106	8	–	8	8
Persons 65 years and over	1	–	–	–	19	1	–	1	1
Related children under 18 years	1	1	–	1	13	2	–	2	2
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	2	2
Related children 5 to 17 years	1	1	–	1	9	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6	1	–	3	135	15	5	10	10
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7	1	–	14	204	32	9	23	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 456
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 394**	**1 027**	**340**	**27**	**72**	**25**	**7**	**24**	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	820	606	201	13	34	15	3	7	–	–
With related children under 18 years	847	714	117	16	44	16	3	17	–	–
With related children under 5 years	339	285	48	6	19	4	2	9	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 203	881	300	22	60	19	5	22	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	837	615	209	13	41	16	4	11	–	–
Householder with work disability	60	49	11	–	4	1	–	1	–	–
Householder under 25 years	40	29	10	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	129	89	38	2	6	5	–	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	848	518	317	13	40	12	5	8	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	61	52	8	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	171	124	43	4	11	6	1	3	–	–
Married-couple families	**932**	**632**	**278**	**22**	**48**	**18**	**7**	**14**	–	–
With related children under 18 years	525	427	86	12	29	11	3	10	–	–
With related children under 5 years	192	154	36	2	9	2	2	3	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	795	534	243	18	40	13	5	14	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	549	370	168	11	28	11	4	8	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	559	290	259	10	26	7	5	6	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	97	62	33	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	35	29	5	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	114	74	36	4	8	5	1	2	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**316**	**281**	**32**	**3**	**18**	**6**	–	**6**	–	–
With related children under 18 years	241	219	19	3	13	4	–	6	–	–
With related children under 5 years	115	105	7	3	8	1	–	5	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	278	247	29	2	15	5	–	5	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	199	178	20	1	11	4	–	3	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	200	166	31	3	13	5	–	2	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	19	17	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	18	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	35	32	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**850**	**518**	**294**	**38**	**107**	**32**	**2**	**56**	**5**	**2**
Nonfamily householder	542	307	210	25	64	19	1	36	1	1
In owner-occupied housing unit	191	108	78	5	11	7	–	3	–	–
65 years and over	78	48	27	3	5	3	–	2	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 908**	**4 526**	**1 228**	**154**	**340**	**127**	**21**	**122**	**8**	**2**
Persons 18 years and over	4 137	2 988	1 030	119	275	98	15	108	7	2
Persons 65 years and over	335	232	94	9	16	11	1	4	–	–
Related children under 18 years	1 761	1 529	197	35	64	28	6	14	1	–
Related children under 6 years	546	466	69	11	28	8	2	10	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 314	1 148	139	27	39	22	4	5	1	–
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**165**	**143**	**15**	**7**	**13**	**4**	–	**7**	–	–
Percent below poverty level	11.8	13.9	4.4	25.9	18.1	16.0	–	29.2	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	76	64	9	3	4	3	–	1	–	–
With related children under 18 years	123	112	6	5	7	1	–	5	–	–
With related children under 5 years	71	65	4	2	6	–	–	5	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	117	106	7	4	6	–	–	6	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	49	46	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	22	19	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	63	47	14	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	13	13	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	21	18	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 789	4 605	6 400	5 092	5 406	1 689	–	6 461	–	–
Married-couple families	**79**	**63**	**11**	**5**	**6**	**4**	–	**1**	–	–
With related children under 18 years	49	43	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	26	23	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	50	42	5	3	1	–	–	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	19	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	17	14	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	6	6	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	11	9	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 609	4 313	6 754	3 614	2 882	1 689	–	2 231	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**66**	**3**	**2**	**5**	–	–	**4**	–	–
With related children under 18 years	64	59	3	2	5	–	–	4	–	–
With related children under 5 years	40	37	1	2	5	–	–	4	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	55	53	1	1	3	–	–	3	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	26	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	22	3	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 997	4 797	6 868	8 786	10 084	–	–	10 107	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**206**	**144**	**48**	**14**	**43**	**10**	–	**24**	**5**	–
Percent below poverty level	24.2	27.8	16.3	36.8	40.2	31.3	–	42.9	100.0	–
Nonfamily householder	96	61	30	5	20	3	–	13	1	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	26	17	8	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
65 years and over	24	19	3	2	3	1	–	2	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 471	4 512	4 538	3 827	4 479	5 113	–	3 954	5 411	–
Persons	**901**	**778**	**84**	**39**	**78**	**20**	–	**41**	**7**	–
Percent below poverty level	15.3	17.2	6.8	25.3	22.9	15.7	–	33.6	87.5	–
Persons 18 years and over	538	432	74	32	69	18	–	36	7	–
Persons 65 years and over	66	55	6	5	8	6	–	2	–	–
Related children under 18 years	353	337	9	7	8	1	–	5	–	–
Related children under 6 years	118	114	3	1	6	–	–	5	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	257	244	7	6	2	1	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 233	1 076	104	53	91	22	1	48	7	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 343	2 056	213	74	151	38	5	80	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 457
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island—Con.			Frederiksted town						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2**	**14**	**324**	**211**	**170**	**12**	**29**	**44**	**25**	**1**
In owner-occupied housing unit	2	7	191	40	34	3	3	3	3	–
With related children under 18 years	2	6	106	136	115	2	19	28	16	1
With related children under 5 years	1	3	41	57	47	1	9	15	9	1
Householder worked in 1989	2	12	284	155	127	10	18	31	17	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	8	197	104	86	6	12	22	14	1
Householder with work disability	–	2	11	10	7	1	2	3	3	–
Householder under 25 years	–	1	10	16	15	–	1	2	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	38	21	19	1	1	1	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	13	303	92	70	12	10	14	10	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	8	26	19	1	6	10	8	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	43	27	23	2	2	3	3	–
Married-couple families	**2**	**7**	**264**	**106**	**79**	**10**	**17**	**23**	**15**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	2	3	76	59	49	1	9	14	8	–
With related children under 5 years	1	1	29	28	21	1	6	10	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	2	6	229	86	63	9	14	20	13	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	3	158	58	43	5	10	15	11	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	6	247	49	32	10	7	10	7	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	33	9	7	1	1	1	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	5	7	6	–	1	2	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	36	13	9	2	2	2	2	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**30**	**85**	**73**	**2**	**10**	**18**	**10**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	–	3	18	66	56	1	9	13	8	1
With related children under 5 years	–	2	7	23	20	–	3	5	3	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	27	51	48	1	2	8	4	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	4	18	34	32	1	1	5	3	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	6	29	37	32	2	3	4	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	2	10	10	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	19	13	1	5	8	6	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	3	13	13	–	–	1	1	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2**	**8**	**281**	**289**	**188**	**36**	**65**	**93**	**28**	**2**
Nonfamily householder	1	5	201	200	132	26	42	66	18	1
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	1	77	25	18	5	2	5	4	–
65 years and over	–	–	27	31	24	4	3	5	4	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**52**	**1 159**	**1 049**	**821**	**66**	**162**	**249**	**111**	**3**
Persons 18 years and over	6	39	982	727	535	62	130	185	67	3
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	93	73	61	7	5	7	6	–
Related children under 18 years	2	13	176	320	284	4	32	64	44	–
Related children under 6 years	–	8	60	100	86	1	13	26	18	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	2	5	126	244	220	3	21	42	29	–
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**–**	**2**	**15**	**67**	**55**	**1**	**11**	**16**	**7**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	–	14.3	4.6	31.8	32.4	8.3	37.9	36.4	28.0	100.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	9	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	1	6	53	44	1	8	11	6	1
With related children under 5 years	–	1	4	24	22	–	2	4	2	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	7	36	32	–	4	8	2	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	3	12	12	–	–	3	1	1
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	1	6	3	1	2	2	2	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	2	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	14	18	15	1	2	3	2	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	18	12	1	5	7	5	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	2	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	9 147	6 400	6 405	6 626	5 115	5 413	5 344	6 393	714
Married-couple families	**–**	**1**	**11**	**17**	**14**	**–**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	3	13	11	–	2	3	1	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	3	9	8	–	1	2	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	5	11	9	–	2	3	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	10	5	4	–	1	2	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	8 303	6 754	6 517	6 966	–	4 423	5 977	10 638	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**3**	**44**	**36**	**1**	**7**	**11**	**6**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	–	1	3	37	30	1	6	8	5	1
With related children under 5 years	–	1	1	13	12	–	1	2	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	1	21	20	–	1	4	1	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	1	8	8	–	–	3	1	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	3	11	9	1	1	1	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	17	11	1	5	7	5	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	1	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	9 990	6 868	6 392	6 416	5 115	6 451	5 498	5 685	714
Unrelated individuals	**1**	**3**	**44**	**111**	**76**	**6**	**29**	**41**	**10**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	37.5	15.7	38.4	40.4	16.7	44.6	44.1	35.7	–
Nonfamily householder	1	2	27	65	46	3	16	27	5	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	8	8	7	–	1	2	1	–
65 years and over	–	–	3	15	13	–	2	3	2	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 220	4 441	4 599	4 459	4 699	5 631	3 590	3 853	4 224	–
Persons	**1**	**9**	**80**	**376**	**305**	**9**	**62**	**101**	**46**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	17.3	6.9	35.8	37.1	13.6	38.3	40.6	41.4	33.3
Persons 18 years and over	1	7	70	224	167	8	49	72	23	1
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	6	26	24	–	2	3	2	–
Related children under 18 years	–	2	9	150	136	1	13	29	23	–
Related children under 6 years	–	1	3	49	43	–	6	13	10	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	1	7	116	106	1	9	20	16	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1	12	100	472	385	13	74	116	50	2
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2	18	206	707	556	30	121	192	79	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 458
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town—Con.				Frederiksted subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**16**	**–**	**2**	**11**	**848**	**707**	**26**	**115**	**148**	**114**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	3	208	177	13	18	25	22
With related children under 18 years	9	–	2	2	622	525	8	89	110	86
With related children under 5 years	4	–	1	1	289	238	4	47	55	43
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	2	9	509	439	20	50	69	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	1	5	302	259	13	30	44	35
Householder with work disability	–	–	–	1	72	57	2	13	15	10
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	55	42	–	13	14	11
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	1	93	79	5	9	13	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	3	–	1	11	338	283	25	30	42	35
With public assistance income in 1989	2	–	–	1	141	100	3	38	47	35
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	2	110	88	6	16	22	18
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**2**	**9**	**327**	**256**	**19**	**52**	**63**	**51**
With related children under 18 years	4	–	2	1	207	168	3	36	42	33
With related children under 5 years	3	–	1	1	92	69	1	22	26	20
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	2	8	234	185	17	32	41	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	–	1	4	150	119	10	21	29	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	–	1	9	144	109	18	17	23	19
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	1	36	29	3	4	6	5
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	21	14	–	7	8	6
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	2	41	32	4	5	7	7
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**435**	**377**	**6**	**52**	**71**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	4	–	–	1	359	310	4	45	58	44
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	168	144	2	22	25	19
Householder worked in 1989	3	–	–	1	212	198	3	11	19	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	1	119	109	3	7	12	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	2	164	148	6	10	15	12
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	48	43	1	4	6	4
With public assistance income in 1989	2	–	–	1	109	80	2	27	34	25
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	59	50	1	8	12	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**59**	**1**	**3**	**33**	**619**	**451**	**57**	**111**	**153**	**75**
Nonfamily householder	43	1	3	24	408	304	38	66	100	44
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	1	5	87	68	12	7	13	10
65 years and over	–	–	1	4	109	89	8	12	15	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**123**	**1**	**11**	**61**	**3 990**	**3 314**	**120**	**556**	**722**	**512**
Persons 18 years and over	108	1	6	58	2 369	1 915	111	343	451	287
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	1	7	267	224	15	28	36	28
Related children under 18 years	15	–	5	3	1 605	1 386	9	210	268	222
Related children under 6 years	7	–	1	1	518	438	2	78	89	72
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	–	4	2	1 190	1 043	7	140	190	159
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**7**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**397**	**323**	**5**	**69**	**84**	**63**
Percent below poverty level	43.8	–	50.0	9.1	46.8	45.7	19.2	60.0	56.8	55.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	32	28	3	1	3	3
With related children under 18 years	3	–	1	1	343	279	4	60	73	58
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	173	142	1	30	33	25
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	1	–	151	135	2	14	20	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	57	51	2	4	8	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	1	42	32	2	8	9	6
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	31	23	–	8	8	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	36	30	1	5	6	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	1	1	91	79	4	8	11	9
With public assistance income in 1989	2	–	–	1	117	79	2	36	43	31
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	48	36	1	11	12	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 267	–	3 169	5 115	8 283	8 311	4 482	8 427	8 383	9 040
Married-couple families	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**86**	**64**	**2**	**20**	**22**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	1	–	1	–	71	52	2	17	19	15
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	30	21	–	9	10	7
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	1	–	36	28	2	6	8	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	18	14	2	2	3	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	1	–	19	15	1	3	4	3
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	2	2	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	10	5	–	5	5	3
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	10	8	–	2	2	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 051	–	3 169	–	7 523	7 341	5 599	8 299	8 401	8 555
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**279**	**233**	**3**	**43**	**55**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	2	–	–	1	250	208	2	40	50	39
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	131	111	1	19	21	16
Householder worked in 1989	2	–	–	–	95	91	–	4	8	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	–	–	–	33	31	–	2	5	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	1	67	60	3	4	6	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	27	23	1	3	4	3
With public assistance income in 1989	2	–	–	1	98	69	2	27	33	24
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	36	27	1	8	9	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 414	–	–	5 115	8 709	8 772	3 737	8 714	8 458	9 188
Unrelated individuals	**28**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**261**	**194**	**11**	**56**	**74**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	47.5	100.0	66.7	15.2	42.2	43.0	19.3	50.5	48.4	50.7
Nonfamily householder	19	1	2	2	153	117	4	32	48	22
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	1	–	27	21	1	5	8	6
65 years and over	–	–	1	–	55	44	1	10	12	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 605	2 611	6 099	6 067	4 515	4 607	4 972	4 109	4 204	4 587
Persons	**50**	**1**	**3**	**7**	**2 021**	**1 658**	**25**	**338**	**412**	**310**
Percent below poverty level	40.7	100.0	27.3	11.5	50.7	50.0	20.8	60.8	57.1	60.5
Persons 18 years and over	44	1	3	7	991	785	22	184	225	150
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	1	–	109	88	2	19	22	16
Related children under 18 years	6	–	–	–	1 015	860	3	152	185	158
Related children under 6 years	3	–	–	–	338	284	–	54	58	47
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	–	–	–	755	647	3	105	136	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	60	1	3	10	2 437	2 023	31	383	463	345
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	99	1	11	26	3 083	2 565	54	464	583	411

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 459
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict—Con.						Frederiksted Southeast CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1**	**22**	**–**	**1**	**10**	**21**	**637**	**537**	**14**	**86**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	1	–	1	1	10	168	143	10	15
With related children under 18 years	1	14	–	1	8	7	486	410	6	70
With related children under 5 years	1	7	–	–	4	4	232	191	3	38
Householder worked in 1989	1	12	–	1	3	16	354	312	10	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	6	–	–	2	9	198	173	7	18
Householder with work disability	–	1	–	1	3	1	62	50	1	11
Householder under 25 years	–	2	–	–	1	–	39	27	–	12
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	–	–	2	4	72	60	4	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	4	–	1	2	21	246	213	13	20
With public assistance income in 1989	–	7	–	–	5	3	115	81	2	32
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	–	–	3	5	83	65	4	14
Married-couple families	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**14**	**221**	**177**	**9**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	–	4	–	–	5	2	148	119	2	27
With related children under 5 years	–	3	–	–	3	1	64	48	–	16
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	–	–	3	13	148	122	8	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	3	–	–	2	6	92	76	5	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	2	–	–	2	14	95	77	8	10
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	2	27	22	2	3
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	–	14	8	–	6
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	3	28	23	2	3
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**6**	**350**	**304**	**4**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	1	9	–	1	3	4	293	254	3	36
With related children under 5 years	1	4	–	–	1	2	145	124	2	19
Householder worked in 1989	1	4	–	1	–	3	161	150	2	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	3	85	77	2	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	2	–	1	–	6	127	116	4	7
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	–	–	1	1	38	33	1	4
With public assistance income in 1989	–	7	–	–	2	2	90	67	1	22
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	–	–	2	1	46	37	1	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2**	**67**	**2**	**–**	**7**	**49**	**330**	**263**	**21**	**46**
Nonfamily householder	1	49	2	–	4	33	208	172	12	24
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	1	–	–	2	10	62	50	7	5
65 years and over	–	2	–	–	2	8	78	65	4	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3**	**151**	**2**	**1**	**53**	**97**	**2 941**	**2 493**	**54**	**394**
Persons 18 years and over	3	130	2	1	28	90	1 642	1 380	49	213
Persons 65 years and over	–	3	–	–	5	14	194	163	8	23
Related children under 18 years	–	21	–	–	25	7	1 285	1 102	5	178
Related children under 6 years	–	10	–	–	7	2	418	352	1	65
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	12	–	–	19	5	946	823	4	119
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**4**	**330**	**268**	**4**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	54.5	–	–	80.0	19.0	51.8	49.9	28.6	67.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	2	25	21	3	1
With related children under 18 years	1	8	–	–	6	3	290	235	3	52
With related children under 5 years	1	4	–	–	3	1	149	120	1	28
Householder worked in 1989	1	5	–	–	1	1	115	103	2	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	1	45	39	2	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	1	–	–	2	1	36	29	1	6
Householder under 25 years	–	2	–	–	1	–	26	18	–	8
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	2	1	29	23	1	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	–	–	1	4	73	64	3	6
With public assistance income in 1989	–	7	–	–	5	2	99	67	1	31
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	3	1	40	28	1	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	714	5 499	–	–	8 498	3 553	8 664	8 657	4 324	8 999
Married-couple families	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**1**	**69**	**50**	**2**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	–	1	–	–	3	1	58	41	2	15
With related children under 5 years	–	1	–	–	2	–	21	13	–	8
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	–	–	1	1	25	19	2	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	1	14	10	2	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	11	1	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	4	–	2
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	–	9	4	–	5
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	5 051	–	–	9 459	2 999	7 771	7 446	5 599	8 983
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**	**235**	**197**	**2**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	1	7	–	–	3	2	213	178	1	34
With related children under 5 years	1	3	–	–	1	1	118	99	1	18
Householder worked in 1989	1	3	–	–	–	–	74	71	–	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–	25	23	–	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	–	–	–	3	56	51	2	3
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	1	22	18	1	3
With public assistance income in 1989	–	7	–	–	2	2	81	58	1	22
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	1	30	21	1	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	714	6 086	–	–	7 933	3 737	9 143	9 203	3 048	9 154
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**33**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**8**	**150**	**118**	**5**	**27**
Percent below poverty level	–	49.3	50.0	–	28.6	16.3	45.5	44.9	23.8	58.7
Nonfamily householder	–	23	1	–	2	2	88	71	1	16
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	1	–	–	1	–	19	14	1	4
65 years and over	–	2	–	–	1	1	40	31	1	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	3 696	2 611	–	6 099	5 523	4 557	4 547	4 181	4 667
Persons	**1**	**67**	**1**	**–**	**33**	**17**	**1 645**	**1 353**	**16**	**276**
Percent below poverty level	33.3	44.4	50.0	–	62.3	17.5	55.9	54.3	29.6	70.1
Persons 18 years and over	1	56	1	–	17	16	767	618	14	135
Persons 65 years and over	–	2	–	–	4	2	83	64	2	17
Related children under 18 years	–	11	–	–	16	1	865	724	2	139
Related children under 6 years	–	6	–	–	5	–	289	241	–	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	6	–	–	11	1	639	541	2	96
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2	77	1	–	38	21	1 965	1 638	18	309
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2	121	1	–	48	43	2 376	2 009	24	343

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 460
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	**104**	**89**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**10**
In owner-occupied housing unit	22	19	1	–	1	1	7
With related children under 18 years	82	70	5	–	1	6	5
With related children under 5 years	40	34	3	–	–	3	3
Householder worked in 1989	38	35	1	–	1	1	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	21	–	–	–	1	4
Householder with work disability	12	7	1	–	1	3	–
Householder under 25 years	12	9	2	–	–	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	12	9	1	–	–	2	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	25	1	–	1	1	10
With public assistance income in 1989	37	27	5	–	–	5	2
With Social Security income in 1989	19	15	1	–	–	3	3
Married-couple families	**40**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	28	25	–	–	–	3	1
With related children under 5 years	16	14	–	–	–	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	21	20	–	–	–	1	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	13	–	–	–	1	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	12	–	–	–	1	5
Householder 65 years and over	5	4	–	–	–	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	6	4	–	–	–	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**43**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	45	36	5	–	1	3	3
With related children under 5 years	20	16	3	–	–	1	2
Householder worked in 1989	11	9	1	–	1	–	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	7	–	–	–	–	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	9	1	–	1	–	4
Householder 65 years and over	6	4	1	–	–	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	26	19	5	–	–	2	1
With Social Security income in 1989	11	8	1	–	–	2	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**60**	**47**	**8**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**16**
Nonfamily householder	34	26	6	1	–	1	9
In owner-occupied housing unit	8	6	1	–	–	1	5
65 years and over	10	7	2	–	–	1	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**473**	**401**	**28**	**1**	**1**	**42**	**36**
Persons 18 years and over	266	220	22	1	1	22	32
Persons 65 years and over	29	22	3	–	–	4	7
Related children under 18 years	204	178	6	–	–	20	4
Related children under 6 years	63	54	3	–	–	6	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	148	130	3	–	–	15	3
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**68**	**56**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**3**
Percent below poverty level	65.4	62.9	83.3	–	–	87.5	30.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	3	3	–	–	–	–	2
With related children under 18 years	62	52	5	–	–	5	2
With related children under 5 years	29	23	3	–	–	3	1
Householder worked in 1989	12	11	1	–	–	–	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	–	1
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	4	1	–	–	2	–
Householder under 25 years	8	5	2	–	–	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	4	–	–	–	2	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	7	1	–	–	–	3
With public assistance income in 1989	36	26	5	–	–	5	1
With Social Security income in 1989	12	9	–	–	–	3	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 098	9 371	5 824	–	–	9 259	3 032
Married-couple families	**18**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	16	14	–	–	–	2	1
With related children under 5 years	8	6	–	–	–	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	–	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	3	–	–	–	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	2	–	–	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	5	3	–	–	–	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 939	8 416	–	–	–	11 555	2 999
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**36**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	42	34	5	–	–	3	1
With related children under 5 years	19	15	3	–	–	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	4	1	–	–	–	2
Householder 65 years and over	4	3	–	–	–	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	26	19	5	–	–	2	1
With Social Security income in 1989	9	7	–	–	–	2	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 198	9 772	5 824	–	–	7 933	3 048
Unrelated individuals	**33**	**28**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Percent below poverty level	55.0	59.6	62.5	–	–	–	18.8
Nonfamily householder	21	17	4	–	–	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	9	7	2	–	–	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 640	4 717	4 207	–	–	–	4 616
Persons	**311**	**264**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**30**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	65.8	65.8	60.7	–	–	71.4	27.8
Persons 18 years and over	153	127	12	–	–	14	9
Persons 65 years and over	19	14	2	–	–	3	2
Related children under 18 years	156	135	5	–	–	16	1
Related children under 6 years	45	37	3	–	–	5	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	116	103	2	–	–	11	1
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	347	295	17	–	–	35	11
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	391	332	22	–	–	37	17

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 461
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**593**	**563**	**14**	**16**	**33**	**19**	**6**	**3**	**5**	**14**
In owner-occupied housing unit	153	138	11	4	12	10	1	1	–	11
With related children under 18 years	475	459	2	14	26	16	3	2	5	2
With related children under 5 years	208	198	1	9	11	4	2	1	4	1
Householder worked in 1989	423	403	9	11	22	16	1	2	3	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	151	136	9	6	11	7	–	2	2	9
Householder with work disability	34	32	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	28	27	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	42	38	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	179	159	14	6	16	12	1	2	1	14
With public assistance income in 1989	131	126	–	5	8	3	2	1	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	75	71	3	1	4	1	2	–	1	3
Married-couple families	**220**	**204**	**11**	**5**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	159	152	2	5	10	10	–	–	–	2
With related children under 5 years	59	55	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	1
Householder worked in 1989	168	157	7	4	11	11	–	–	–	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	79	70	7	2	6	6	–	–	–	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	71	57	11	3	9	9	–	–	–	11
Householder 65 years and over	24	20	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
With public assistance income in 1989	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	27	23	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female householder, no husband present	**331**	**324**	**–**	**7**	**17**	**7**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	286	280	–	6	12	5	3	1	3	–
With related children under 5 years	133	129	–	4	6	1	2	–	3	–
Householder worked in 1989	224	221	–	3	7	4	1	1	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	50	50	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	98	96	–	2	6	3	1	1	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	15	15	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	103	98	–	5	8	3	2	1	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	38	38	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**225**	**200**	**17**	**8**	**8**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**16**
Nonfamily householder	141	127	12	2	3	1	2	–	–	12
In owner-occupied housing unit	35	32	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
65 years and over	42	42	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 646**	**2 536**	**55**	**55**	**111**	**69**	**12**	**6**	**24**	**50**
Persons 18 years and over	1 461	1 380	48	33	65	37	12	5	11	46
Persons 65 years and over	122	117	4	1	5	4	–	–	1	4
Related children under 18 years	1 180	1 151	7	22	46	32	–	1	13	4
Related children under 6 years	359	348	3	8	8	3	–	–	5	2
Related children 5 to 17 years	886	866	4	16	40	30	–	1	9	2
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**267**	**261**	**–**	**6**	**15**	**8**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	45.0	46.4	–	37.5	45.5	42.1	66.7	33.3	40.0	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	28	27	–	1	4	3	1	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	235	230	–	5	9	5	2	–	2	–
With related children under 5 years	118	116	–	2	4	1	1	–	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	153	151	–	2	5	5	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	20	19	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	20	20	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	17	17	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	46	46	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	99	94	–	5	8	3	2	1	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	33	33	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 498	6 509	–	6 002	6 811	4 955	9 664	5 627	9 121	–
Married-couple families	**47**	**46**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	39	38	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	27	26	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 002	5 990	–	6 575	4 759	4 759	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**204**	**199**	**–**	**5**	**12**	**6**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	184	180	–	4	8	4	2	–	2	–
With related children under 5 years	96	94	–	2	4	1	1	–	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	117	116	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	39	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	85	80	–	5	8	3	2	1	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	18	18	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 768	6 790	–	5 888	7 200	5 021	10 802	5 627	9 121	–
Unrelated individuals	**111**	**101**	**4**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**3**
Percent below poverty level	49.3	50.5	23.5	75.0	62.5	33.3	100.0	–	50.0	18.8
Nonfamily householder	73	69	2	2	3	1	2	–	–	2
In owner-occupied housing unit	18	17	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
65 years and over	34	34	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 949	3 822	5 451	5 078	4 479	947	4 999	–	6 451	5 118
Persons	**1 295**	**1 266**	**5**	**24**	**45**	**25**	**9**	**2**	**9**	**4**
Percent below poverty level	48.9	49.9	9.1	43.6	40.5	36.2	75.0	33.3	37.5	8.0
Persons 18 years and over	615	596	4	15	27	13	9	2	3	3
Persons 65 years and over	69	69	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	676	666	1	9	18	12	–	–	6	1
Related children under 6 years	216	214	–	2	3	1	–	–	2	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	503	495	1	7	16	12	–	–	4	1
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 549	1 512	7	30	52	28	10	2	12	6
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 062	2 002	14	46	75	43	10	4	18	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 462
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 211**	**829**	**124**	**258**	**318**	**287**	**–**	**6**	**2**	**–**
In owner-occupied housing unit	777	535	80	162	198	182	–	4	–	–
With related children under 18 years	850	619	55	176	215	194	–	3	2	–
With related children under 5 years	374	273	24	77	96	86	–	2	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	957	686	101	170	214	186	–	6	2	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	612	439	64	109	141	123	–	4	1	–
Householder with work disability	75	43	5	27	27	26	–	1	–	–
Householder under 25 years	31	15	1	15	17	17	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	117	75	6	36	38	36	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	564	380	105	79	99	86	–	2	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	123	67	5	51	63	59	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	160	89	17	54	57	53	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**749**	**497**	**95**	**157**	**179**	**163**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	492	348	44	100	113	102	–	1	–	–
With related children under 5 years	214	145	21	48	54	47	–	1	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	622	430	79	113	134	119	–	3	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	420	284	54	82	101	89	–	2	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	360	223	84	53	61	53	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	72	47	5	20	20	20	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	51	17	2	32	34	30	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	89	47	12	30	28	27	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**353**	**268**	**16**	**69**	**97**	**90**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	283	221	8	54	76	71	–	–	1	–
With related children under 5 years	128	106	2	20	29	28	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	242	199	10	33	50	45	–	–	1	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	139	119	2	18	27	26	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	152	127	10	15	23	22	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	34	24	1	9	11	9	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	68	47	3	18	26	26	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	55	35	3	17	20	17	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**595**	**377**	**106**	**112**	**149**	**119**	**–**	**15**	**1**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	349	233	64	52	69	56	–	7	1	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	180	119	32	29	39	36	–	1	–	–
65 years and over	87	62	14	11	16	13	–	1	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 461**	**3 826**	**441**	**1 194**	**1 469**	**1 295**	**6**	**51**	**12**	**1**
Persons 18 years and over	3 392	2 289	365	738	907	788	3	43	8	–
Persons 65 years and over	297	198	31	68	77	71	–	1	1	–
Related children under 18 years	2 066	1 534	76	456	562	507	3	8	4	1
Related children under 6 years	613	443	30	140	171	156	1	1	1	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 553	1 166	52	335	417	375	2	7	3	1
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**310**	**208**	**14**	**88**	**110**	**103**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	25.1	11.3	34.1	34.6	35.9	–	16.7	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	142	93	7	42	49	44	–	1	–	–
With related children under 18 years	246	170	9	67	84	79	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	125	89	5	31	44	42	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	185	135	6	44	56	49	–	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	74	52	4	18	25	22	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	17	–	10	11	11	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	12	6	1	5	6	6	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	34	25	–	9	9	9	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	89	64	7	18	24	21	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	58	33	1	24	31	30	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	45	27	3	15	16	16	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 392	6 318	6 340	6 574	6 885	6 920	–	5 787	–	–
Married-couple families	**132**	**85**	**10**	**37**	**42**	**37**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	89	58	6	25	29	26	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	39	25	2	12	14	12	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	84	58	5	21	26	21	–	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	41	25	4	12	16	13	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	36	20	6	10	11	8	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	23	16	–	7	6	6	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	12	4	–	8	8	7	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	22	13	3	6	5	5	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 339	5 190	6 210	5 446	5 628	5 625	–	5 787	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**153**	**110**	**2**	**41**	**53**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	137	101	2	34	44	43	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	73	55	2	16	24	24	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	82	68	–	14	19	18	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	25	–	4	7	7	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	41	35	1	5	8	8	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	9	8	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	45	28	1	16	22	22	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	20	12	–	8	9	9	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 428	7 297	10 716	7 621	7 973	7 991	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**259**	**168**	**34**	**57**	**80**	**65**	**–**	**9**	**1**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	43.5	44.6	32.1	50.9	53.7	54.6	–	60.0	100.0	–
Nonfamily householder	118	82	13	23	30	24	–	4	1	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	57	40	7	10	12	12	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	48	39	4	5	7	6	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 661	4 691	4 825	4 476	4 757	4 878	–	4 909	2 451	–
Persons	**1 659**	**1 147**	**71**	**441**	**565**	**508**	**–**	**18**	**3**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	30.4	30.0	16.1	36.9	38.5	39.2	–	35.3	25.0	–
Persons 18 years and over	894	602	59	233	302	261	–	16	3	–
Persons 65 years and over	110	82	6	22	26	24	–	–	1	–
Related children under 18 years	763	543	12	208	263	247	–	2	–	–
Related children under 6 years	221	158	4	59	75	71	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	584	417	8	159	202	190	–	2	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 205	1 508	97	600	751	676	1	23	8	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 391	2 409	140	842	1 046	936	1	40	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 463
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict—Con.			Northside subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1**	**22**	**97**	**1 568**	**681**	**795**	**92**	**93**	**41**	**6**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	12	57	967	460	462	45	50	22	4
With related children under 18 years	1	15	39	797	440	301	56	51	27	2
With related children under 5 years	–	7	19	322	147	145	30	27	13	2
Householder worked in 1989	1	19	81	1 368	599	688	81	84	38	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	12	50	1 005	449	487	69	67	34	6
Householder with work disability	–	–	4	51	22	27	2	3	2	1
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	36	19	16	1	1	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	2	5	141	60	78	3	5	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	10	93	1 278	525	670	83	83	34	6
With public assistance income in 1989	1	3	1	51	31	19	1	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	4	15	189	90	93	6	10	5	–
Married-couple families	**1**	**12**	**79**	**1 207**	**473**	**657**	**77**	**72**	**33**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	1	9	34	590	298	243	49	41	22	2
With related children under 5 years	–	6	17	255	104	124	27	24	12	2
Householder worked in 1989	1	11	66	1 058	416	575	67	64	30	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	9	42	787	319	412	56	53	26	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	7	76	1 001	369	563	69	64	27	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	4	112	43	66	3	5	2	–
With public assistance income in 1989	1	3	–	30	16	13	1	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	12	149	65	79	5	9	4	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**6**	**9**	**221**	**139**	**76**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	–	4	3	142	99	39	4	7	3	–
With related children under 5 years	–	1	2	43	30	12	1	3	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	4	6	184	121	58	5	9	3	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	2	135	91	40	4	7	3	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	8	168	104	59	5	9	3	1
Householder 65 years and over	–	2	1	21	12	9	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	12	7	5	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	3	1	24	16	8	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**–**	**14**	**94**	**1 473**	**411**	**1 004**	**58**	**106**	**40**	**7**
Nonfamily householder	–	5	56	982	260	687	35	52	22	5
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	2	28	357	98	245	14	20	10	1
65 years and over	–	2	10	117	34	81	2	6	2	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1**	**103**	**351**	**6 370**	**2 768**	**3 251**	**351**	**412**	**196**	**21**
Persons 18 years and over	1	64	295	4 930	1 930	2 725	275	322	142	17
Persons 65 years and over	–	4	25	390	157	219	14	23	7	3
Related children under 18 years	–	39	56	1 435	836	523	76	90	54	4
Related children under 6 years	–	12	27	478	229	217	32	36	21	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	29	34	1 039	647	339	53	62	37	3
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**–**	**6**	**8**	**88**	**42**	**44**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	–	27.3	8.2	5.6	6.2	5.5	2.2	3.2	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	4	3	53	22	30	1	1	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	5	5	57	34	21	2	2	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	2	3	27	16	10	1	1	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	1	48	23	23	2	2	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	3	1	21	12	9	–	1	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	14	5	9	–	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	3	6	52	28	22	2	3	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	1	1	6	4	2	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	3	13	7	6	–	1	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	6 476	6 633	5 218	5 745	4 831	2 655	3 294	–	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**4**	**6**	**39**	**14**	**23**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	3	3	24	11	11	2	1	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	2	1	13	5	7	1	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	4	1	21	5	14	2	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	3	1	10	3	7	–	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	3	5	25	12	11	2	2	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	7	2	5	–	1	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	1	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	3	7	3	4	–	1	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	5 618	5 272	4 903	6 400	4 186	2 655	3 667	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**2**	**41**	**25**	**16**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	1	2	31	21	10	–	1	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	2	14	11	3	–	1	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	–	23	17	6	–	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	10	9	1	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	1	22	14	8	–	1	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	7 020	10 716	5 684	5 703	5 653	–	2 547	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**5**	**27**	**271**	**95**	**166**	**10**	**25**	**10**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	–	35.7	28.7	18.4	23.1	16.5	17.2	23.6	25.0	14.3
Nonfamily householder	–	1	9	131	34	91	6	9	3	1
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	6	55	15	37	3	3	2	–
65 years and over	–	1	2	47	16	30	1	3	1	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	3 373	4 893	4 196	4 667	3 914	4 421	4 699	4 786	5 404
Persons	**–**	**36**	**46**	**569**	**253**	**297**	**19**	**34**	**11**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	–	35.0	13.1	8.9	9.1	9.1	5.4	8.3	5.6	4.8
Persons 18 years and over	–	22	42	428	165	246	17	31	10	1
Persons 65 years and over	–	1	3	73	23	47	3	6	1	1
Related children under 18 years	–	14	4	136	86	48	2	3	1	–
Related children under 6 years	–	4	2	48	30	17	1	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	10	2	97	61	35	1	3	1	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	43	56	712	323	361	28	44	13	1
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	61	84	1 344	662	613	69	83	36	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 464
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict—Con.						Northwest subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**12**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**27**	**770**	**1 082**	**870**	**94**	**118**
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	1	1	2	13	451	462	335	56	71
With related children under 18 years	7	–	–	4	11	295	775	655	40	80
With related children under 5 years	4	–	–	2	6	142	352	294	16	42
Householder worked in 1989	11	1	–	5	23	665	831	661	78	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	1	–	3	17	469	421	307	56	58
Householder with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	26	56	44	4	8
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	1	–	16	46	40	2	4
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	1	–	2	77	94	63	16	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	1	1	5	26	646	451	314	86	51
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	19	165	146	2	17
With Social Security income in 1989	1	–	1	–	3	92	146	106	16	24
Married-couple families	**7**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**21**	**636**	**549**	**396**	**76**	**77**
With related children under 18 years	4	–	–	3	10	238	346	269	30	47
With related children under 5 years	3	–	–	2	5	122	157	119	14	24
Householder worked in 1989	7	1	–	4	17	555	447	320	63	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	1	–	2	15	395	263	176	47	40
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	1	1	4	20	543	258	152	73	33
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	1	–	2	65	67	41	15	11
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	13	33	29	–	4
With Social Security income in 1989	1	–	1	–	3	78	79	50	15	14
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**73**	**439**	**405**	**7**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	2	–	–	1	1	38	371	341	7	23
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	1	11	167	154	2	11
Householder worked in 1989	3	–	–	1	1	56	308	286	6	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	–	–	1	–	39	102	90	4	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	3	–	–	1	1	56	160	141	5	14
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	9	22	19	1	2
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	5	122	110	1	11
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	8	50	44	1	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**24**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**25**	**962**	**574**	**388**	**120**	**66**
Nonfamily householder	7	1	1	4	12	664	384	263	85	36
In owner-occupied housing unit	2	1	–	1	5	236	127	90	28	9
65 years and over	1	–	–	1	–	77	81	67	9	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**66**	**8**	**6**	**20**	**95**	**3 127**	**4 814**	**3 895**	**393**	**526**
Persons 18 years and over	57	7	5	13	81	2 625	2 939	2 275	333	331
Persons 65 years and over	1	1	3	1	7	213	258	188	36	34
Related children under 18 years	9	1	1	7	14	499	1 866	1 613	58	195
Related children under 6 years	4	–	1	3	6	207	611	528	26	57
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	1	1	5	10	323	1 364	1 180	37	147
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**42**	**366**	**330**	**5**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	–	–	20.0	3.7	5.5	33.8	37.9	5.3	26.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	1	–	29	78	61	3	14
With related children under 18 years	1	–	–	1	–	19	315	288	3	24
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	–	9	162	149	–	13
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	1	–	21	214	199	1	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	1	–	8	31	25	1	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	2	28	23	–	5
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	25	1	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	9	27	22	1	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	1	1	20	75	66	4	5
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	2	117	105	–	12
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	6	48	40	1	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 547	–	–	1 055	6 279	4 975	6 357	6 534	2 392	5 108
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**22**	**96**	**78**	**3**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	1	–	10	75	62	2	11
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	7	36	31	–	5
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	1	–	13	58	49	1	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	1	–	6	16	13	1	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	1	1	10	17	11	3	3
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	5	16	12	1	3
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	12	–	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	4	18	12	1	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	1 055	6 279	4 329	6 032	6 187	3 037	5 823
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**242**	**229**	**1**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	1	–	–	–	–	9	219	208	1	10
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	–	2	114	109	–	5
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	5	138	136	–	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	–	–	–	–	7	52	50	1	1
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	8	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	98	89	–	9
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	2	23	22	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 547	–	–	–	–	5 860	6 721	6 804	2 547	5 482
Unrelated individuals	**8**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**155**	**220**	**164**	**26**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	33.3	20.0	–	–	20.0	16.1	38.3	42.3	21.7	45.5
Nonfamily householder	2	–	–	–	3	86	139	110	17	12
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	1	36	45	37	5	3
65 years and over	1	–	–	–	–	28	52	46	4	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 589	6 451	–	–	2 608	3 892	4 062	4 014	3 672	4 659
Persons	**9**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**8**	**281**	**1 840**	**1 634**	**41**	**165**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	12.5	–	20.0	8.4	9.0	38.2	42.0	10.4	31.4
Persons 18 years and over	9	1	–	2	8	232	929	801	34	94
Persons 65 years and over	1	–	–	–	3	45	104	89	6	9
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	2	–	46	903	827	5	71
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	17	291	270	1	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	2	–	33	667	610	5	52
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11	1	–	4	14	342	2 271	2 010	58	203
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	19	1	–	4	20	587	3 214	2 775	97	342

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 465
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**149**	**118**	**1**	**14**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**12**	**93**
In owner-occupied housing unit	89	81	1	1	1	1	–	4	55
With related children under 18 years	102	81	1	8	2	1	–	9	40
With related children under 5 years	53	39	1	5	1	1	–	6	16
Householder worked in 1989	114	93	1	7	2	1	–	10	77
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	73	58	–	4	2	1	–	8	55
Householder with work disability	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Householder under 25 years	8	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Householder 65 years and over	17	15	–	1	–	–	–	1	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	69	58	1	2	2	1	–	5	85
With public assistance income in 1989	21	15	–	2	1	–	–	3	2
With Social Security income in 1989	30	24	–	4	–	–	–	2	15
Married-couple families	**96**	**82**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**5**	**75**
With related children under 18 years	61	53	1	4	–	1	–	2	30
With related children under 5 years	31	26	1	2	–	1	–	1	14
Householder worked in 1989	81	69	1	5	–	1	–	5	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	54	45	–	4	–	1	–	4	46
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	42	1	1	–	1	–	2	72
Householder 65 years and over	12	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	14
With public assistance income in 1989	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	15	13	–	1	–	–	–	1	14
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**25**	**–**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	30	20	–	4	1	–	–	5	7
With related children under 5 years	14	7	–	3	–	–	–	4	2
Householder worked in 1989	21	15	–	2	1	–	–	3	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	6	–	–	1	–	–	2	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	13	–	1	1	–	–	3	5
Householder 65 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	14	9	–	2	1	–	–	2	1
With Social Security income in 1989	8	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**81**	**52**	**4**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**118**
Nonfamily householder	49	32	2	9	–	–	1	5	84
In owner-occupied housing unit	15	11	1	2	–	–	–	1	28
65 years and over	6	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**654**	**533**	**7**	**49**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**53**	**384**
Persons 18 years and over	412	321	5	42	5	2	2	35	327
Persons 65 years and over	41	35	–	3	–	–	–	3	34
Related children under 18 years	242	212	2	7	1	1	1	18	55
Related children under 6 years	80	66	1	5	–	–	–	8	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	173	156	1	2	1	1	1	11	35
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**44**	**34**	**–**	**7**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	28.8	–	50.0	33.3	–	–	16.7	5.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	18	17	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
With related children under 18 years	32	25	–	5	–	–	–	2	3
With related children under 5 years	18	13	–	3	–	–	–	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	18	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
With public assistance income in 1989	15	10	–	2	1	–	–	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	10	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 004	4 823	–	10 904	5 627	–	–	9 121	2 392
Married-couple families	**19**	**17**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	14	12	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
With related children under 5 years	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	11	10	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Householder 65 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 523	5 429	–	15 825	–	–	–	–	3 037
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**13**	**–**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	15	10	–	3	–	–	–	2	1
With related children under 5 years	8	4	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	12	7	–	2	1	–	–	2	–
With Social Security income in 1989	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 438	5 113	–	9 606	5 627	–	–	9 121	2 547
Unrelated individuals	**34**	**20**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**25**
Percent below poverty level	42.0	38.5	–	52.9	–	–	–	71.4	21.2
Nonfamily householder	18	10	–	4	–	–	–	4	17
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
65 years and over	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 519	4 288	–	5 300	–	–	–	4 034	3 561
Persons	**201**	**164**	**–**	**22**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	30.7	30.8	–	44.9	33.3	–	–	24.5	10.4
Persons 18 years and over	118	90	–	19	2	–	–	7	33
Persons 65 years and over	12	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
Related children under 18 years	83	74	–	3	–	–	–	6	5
Related children under 6 years	23	18	–	3	–	–	–	2	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	62	58	–	–	–	–	–	4	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	245	197	2	28	2	–	–	16	57
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	412	340	3	32	4	–	–	33	92

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 466
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 728**	**1 816**	**395**	**517**	**610**	**517**	**8**	**23**	**1**	**2**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 595	1 043	222	330	384	328	6	8	1	2
With related children under 18 years	1 840	1 302	180	358	423	356	4	20	1	2
With related children under 5 years	800	569	85	146	188	155	1	14	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	2 121	1 427	331	363	424	359	7	15	1	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 319	869	201	249	297	255	5	5	1	2
Householder with work disability	171	107	30	34	38	31	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	99	62	6	31	34	31	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	266	166	47	53	57	50	2	2	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 580	989	358	233	285	237	5	10	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	240	161	16	63	72	66	1	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	368	225	64	79	96	84	3	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**1 675**	**1 010**	**335**	**330**	**383**	**331**	**5**	**12**	**1**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	1 025	666	146	213	247	211	1	10	1	2
With related children under 5 years	422	269	73	80	110	91	1	7	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 361	823	282	256	293	248	5	11	1	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	894	527	175	192	224	194	3	4	1	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 026	546	308	172	198	167	4	7	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	166	97	39	30	34	31	1	1	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	85	52	11	22	26	26	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	254	149	55	50	63	58	1	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**833**	**650**	**35**	**148**	**179**	**147**	**2**	**8**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	671	533	20	118	143	117	2	8	–	–
With related children under 5 years	311	253	5	53	62	52	–	5	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	574	471	29	74	89	76	1	3	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	307	261	11	35	43	37	1	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	442	364	29	49	69	56	1	3	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	74	51	3	20	21	17	1	1	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	147	104	4	39	44	38	1	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	85	61	2	22	26	21	1	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 413**	**801**	**425**	**187**	**214**	**155**	**2**	**29**	**–**	**1**
Nonfamily householder	919	527	288	104	120	97	1	9	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	365	208	106	51	60	46	–	4	–	–
65 years and over	219	142	45	32	34	31	–	1	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 843**	**8 013**	**1 568**	**2 262**	**2 591**	**2 150**	**27**	**129**	**8**	**8**
Persons 18 years and over	7 698	4 969	1 274	1 455	1 665	1 354	19	101	8	6
Persons 65 years and over	723	456	128	139	147	131	3	5	–	–
Related children under 18 years	4 140	3 042	293	805	923	793	8	28	–	2
Related children under 6 years	1 340	960	118	262	305	261	2	8	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 041	2 261	191	589	671	576	6	21	–	2
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**608**	**447**	**34**	**127**	**157**	**131**	**2**	**11**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	24.6	8.6	24.6	25.7	25.3	25.0	47.8	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	194	122	19	53	58	48	1	3	–	–
With related children under 18 years	510	377	21	112	135	111	2	10	–	–
With related children under 5 years	270	205	12	53	67	55	–	8	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	318	251	16	51	58	48	1	4	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	105	82	4	19	26	22	1	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	58	40	4	14	17	15	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	54	38	2	14	15	15	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	64	44	4	16	20	18	1	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	213	158	27	28	40	30	–	3	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	142	97	1	44	49	45	1	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	69	46	3	20	27	24	2	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 487	6 469	6 331	6 594	6 970	6 595	6 029	10 091	–	–
Married-couple families	**193**	**121**	**25**	**47**	**58**	**53**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	134	83	13	38	45	40	–	1	–	–
With related children under 5 years	65	42	8	15	21	17	–	1	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	103	68	11	24	27	23	–	1	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	35	19	3	13	16	14	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	77	41	21	15	18	15	–	1	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	33	23	3	7	9	9	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	21	10	1	10	11	11	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	35	24	2	9	13	13	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 824	5 768	6 649	5 529	5 697	5 376	–	6 048	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**373**	**291**	**9**	**73**	**89**	**72**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	342	267	8	67	82	66	1	7	–	–
With related children under 5 years	182	146	4	32	39	33	–	5	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	190	163	5	22	24	20	–	2	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	62	57	1	4	7	6	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	127	109	6	12	20	13	–	2	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	25	15	1	9	11	9	1	1	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	117	83	–	34	38	34	1	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	27	17	1	9	12	10	1	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 796	6 658	5 446	7 512	7 921	7 525	10 100	12 165	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**442**	**288**	**87**	**67**	**82**	**58**	**1**	**14**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	31.3	36.0	20.5	35.8	38.3	37.4	50.0	48.3	–	–
Nonfamily householder	230	163	39	28	35	31	–	3	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	68	48	6	14	14	13	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	103	77	9	17	20	19	–	1	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 391	4 289	4 497	4 692	4 640	4 481	6 451	4 989	–	–
Persons	**3 022**	**2 223**	**201**	**598**	**699**	**595**	**6**	**48**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	27.7	12.8	26.4	27.0	27.7	22.2	37.2	–	–
Persons 18 years and over	1 599	1 125	156	318	385	317	3	36	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	211	154	15	42	51	47	1	2	–	–
Related children under 18 years	1 420	1 096	44	280	313	277	3	12	–	–
Related children under 6 years	499	385	18	96	104	97	1	2	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 010	780	31	199	223	192	2	10	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 810	2 794	248	768	883	745	6	56	3	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 935	4 311	397	1 227	1 407	1 180	8	85	5	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 467
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict—Con.			Southcentral subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5**	**54**	**361**	**1 557**	**1 001**	**141**	**415**	**549**	**477**	**4**
In owner-occupied housing unit	3	36	201	638	416	46	176	223	203	1
With related children under 18 years	3	37	163	1 223	807	85	331	439	384	4
With related children under 5 years	2	16	76	546	352	35	159	217	193	–
Householder worked in 1989	4	36	305	1 077	721	99	257	327	283	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	28	182	584	377	65	142	183	159	2
Householder with work disability	1	6	26	87	52	4	31	43	37	–
Householder under 25 years	1	2	6	105	54	6	45	65	55	–
Householder 65 years and over	1	2	44	106	55	14	37	43	39	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	3	29	334	593	378	104	111	143	119	3
With public assistance income in 1989	–	4	13	185	109	6	70	103	94	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	9	57	155	82	12	61	67	63	1
Married-couple families	**1**	**31**	**309**	**871**	**515**	**119**	**237**	**301**	**264**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	1	21	133	641	393	70	178	225	200	2
With related children under 5 years	1	10	65	274	163	26	85	108	97	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	25	262	676	421	86	169	220	194	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	20	159	392	243	55	94	127	113	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	19	290	364	199	91	74	98	82	2
Householder 65 years and over	1	–	37	64	35	9	20	24	22	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	8	50	21	4	25	33	32	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	4	49	89	52	8	29	35	33	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**19**	**27**	**538**	**394**	**11**	**133**	**183**	**159**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	2	14	16	475	346	9	120	166	143	1
With related children under 5 years	1	4	4	222	159	5	58	83	75	–
Householder worked in 1989	2	7	23	284	225	5	54	62	51	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	4	8	126	95	5	26	30	25	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	7	23	175	143	5	27	29	26	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	2	2	25	14	1	10	10	10	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	4	4	130	87	2	41	65	57	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	4	1	47	23	1	23	21	21	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1**	**26**	**404**	**706**	**437**	**71**	**198**	**236**	**164**	**1**
Nonfamily householder	–	13	272	406	275	35	96	122	82	1
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	10	96	102	71	5	26	35	30	–
65 years and over	–	2	42	99	79	6	14	23	19	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**15**	**254**	**1 429**	**7 169**	**4 743**	**556**	**1 870**	**2 447**	**2 087**	**21**
Persons 18 years and over	11	166	1 173	4 086	2 634	370	1 082	1 355	1 127	13
Persons 65 years and over	1	7	114	290	194	26	70	87	75	1
Related children under 18 years	4	88	255	3 070	2 103	185	782	1 085	954	8
Related children under 6 years	–	34	103	976	654	57	265	381	341	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	62	166	2 280	1 584	136	560	768	672	5
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1**	**12**	**27**	**639**	**434**	**23**	**182**	**261**	**230**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	22.2	7.5	41.0	43.4	16.3	43.9	47.5	48.2	25.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	5	17	173	97	16	60	78	72	–
With related children under 18 years	1	11	15	569	387	18	164	233	206	1
With related children under 5 years	–	4	9	284	188	9	87	126	113	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	14	301	215	10	76	98	88	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	3	2	99	67	4	28	33	31	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	2	3	45	28	–	17	24	19	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	2	65	40	3	22	37	34	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	2	48	27	3	18	22	21	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	7	23	136	103	7	26	36	32	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	2	1	140	87	2	51	77	70	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	1	63	34	2	27	32	31	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 575	7 899	5 937	7 614	7 713	7 243	7 424	7 707	7 613	10 519
Married-couple families	**–**	**4**	**21**	**235**	**140**	**14**	**81**	**102**	**91**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	4	10	190	111	10	69	84	76	–
With related children under 5 years	–	3	6	86	47	4	35	42	36	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	3	10	133	82	9	42	53	50	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	2	2	53	33	3	17	21	20	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	2	19	41	25	5	11	16	14	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	2	33	18	2	13	16	15	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	1	22	6	–	16	18	17	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	1	35	19	1	15	19	18	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	9 861	6 320	6 024	6 092	5 447	6 007	5 889	5 622	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**8**	**6**	**354**	**259**	**7**	**88**	**134**	**117**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	1	7	5	335	245	7	83	127	111	1
With related children under 5 years	–	1	3	175	125	4	46	71	66	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	2	4	133	107	1	25	30	24	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	–	35	25	1	9	10	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	5	4	79	64	2	13	16	15	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	10	6	–	4	4	4	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	2	–	116	80	2	34	57	51	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	1	–	23	12	1	10	11	11	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 575	6 918	4 596	8 981	8 915	10 379	9 064	9 358	9 453	10 519
Unrelated individuals	**1**	**8**	**82**	**362**	**224**	**31**	**107**	**129**	**91**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	30.8	20.3	51.3	51.3	43.7	54.0	54.7	55.5	–
Nonfamily householder	–	1	36	181	129	10	42	60	43	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	1	5	41	25	2	14	22	19	–
65 years and over	–	–	8	70	55	2	13	22	18	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 951	5 045	4 520	4 495	4 436	4 813	4 526	4 294	4 194	–
Persons	**2**	**48**	**176**	**3 273**	**2 253**	**127**	**893**	**1 265**	**1 078**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	13.3	18.9	12.3	45.7	47.5	22.8	47.8	51.7	51.7	28.6
Persons 18 years and over	2	27	138	1 550	1 046	72	432	576	475	2
Persons 65 years and over	–	1	11	145	102	5	38	54	46	–
Related children under 18 years	–	21	37	1 713	1 201	55	457	685	599	4
Related children under 6 years	–	4	14	573	393	17	163	244	216	2
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	19	27	1 243	881	39	323	480	418	2
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4	69	219	3 926	2 665	168	1 093	1 525	1 306	7
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9	120	334	5 102	3 483	226	1 393	1 903	1 620	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 468
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict—Con.						Southside subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**30**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**31**	**97**	**1 039**	**777**	**190**	**72**
In owner-occupied housing unit	9	–	–	1	9	17	437	299	93	45
With related children under 18 years	19	–	2	3	27	50	691	574	66	51
With related children under 5 years	11	–	1	1	11	20	320	267	37	16
Householder worked in 1989	19	1	–	2	19	68	863	636	172	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	1	–	1	10	45	577	414	119	44
Householder with work disability	2	1	–	–	3	2	54	47	5	2
Householder under 25 years	5	–	1	–	4	–	39	30	8	1
Householder 65 years and over	1	–	–	–	2	10	71	45	19	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	–	–	2	8	87	597	360	185	52
With public assistance income in 1989	3	–	2	–	4	2	71	59	4	8
With Social Security income in 1989	1	–	–	–	2	9	108	78	20	10
Married-couple families	**14**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**17**	**85**	**594**	**372**	**166**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	7	–	–	3	13	43	354	259	59	36
With related children under 5 years	4	–	–	1	6	16	148	109	32	7
Householder worked in 1989	8	1	–	2	13	57	511	316	151	44
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	1	–	1	7	37	371	228	108	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	–	–	2	5	76	381	174	162	45
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	2	8	43	22	17	4
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	9	1	4
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	7	60	35	18	7
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**12**	**4**	**350**	**324**	**17**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	8	–	2	–	12	3	279	265	5	9
With related children under 5 years	3	–	1	–	4	1	141	135	3	3
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	–	–	6	3	271	252	14	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	–	–	–	3	3	149	140	6	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	3	4	176	155	16	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	20	2	3
With public assistance income in 1989	3	–	2	–	3	–	55	50	3	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	34	1	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**55**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**63**	**667**	**380**	**253**	**34**
Nonfamily householder	35	–	1	–	3	30	422	227	170	25
In owner-occupied housing unit	5	–	–	–	–	4	121	61	54	6
65 years and over	3	–	–	–	1	5	72	50	21	1
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**160**	**8**	**7**	**4**	**160**	**368**	**4 645**	**3 571**	**787**	**287**
Persons 18 years and over	125	7	4	4	75	272	3 040	2 178	653	209
Persons 65 years and over	5	1	–	–	5	21	194	130	51	13
Related children under 18 years	34	1	3	–	85	96	1 591	1 388	126	77
Related children under 6 years	8	1	2	–	26	29	527	452	58	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	–	2	–	63	71	1 149	1 008	77	64
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**12**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**15**	**5**	**233**	**213**	**10**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	40.0	50.0	100.0	–	48.4	5.2	22.4	27.4	5.3	13.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	4	–	–	–	2	4	42	33	4	5
With related children under 18 years	10	–	2	–	14	3	198	185	4	9
With related children under 5 years	5	–	1	–	7	2	109	104	2	3
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	–	–	4	2	142	132	6	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	2	–	51	46	3	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1	1	–	–	3	–	26	25	–	1
Householder under 25 years	2	–	1	–	–	–	15	12	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	10	–	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	3	–	–	–	1	3	82	69	9	4
With public assistance income in 1989	1	–	2	–	4	–	40	35	–	5
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	1	26	23	–	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 631	8 303	6 450	–	9 148	7 437	6 464	6 390	7 381	7 112
Married-couple families	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**61**	**47**	**9**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	5	–	–	–	3	2	46	39	3	4
With related children under 5 years	3	–	–	–	3	2	23	20	2	1
Householder worked in 1989	2	–	–	–	1	2	36	27	6	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	–	14	10	3	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	–	–	–	–	2	20	10	8	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	4	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	2	–	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	6	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 171	–	–	–	7 961	6 799	5 960	5 642	7 092	6 912
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**9**	**1**	**148**	**143**	**1**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	4	–	2	–	9	1	134	129	1	4
With related children under 5 years	1	–	1	–	3	–	80	79	–	1
Householder worked in 1989	2	–	–	–	3	–	91	90	–	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	1	–	30	29	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	1	1	58	55	1	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	2
With public assistance income in 1989	1	–	2	–	3	–	35	33	–	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	–	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 348	8 303	6 450	–	9 649	9 990	6 734	6 744	9 981	5 557
Unrelated individuals	**27**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**28**	**167**	**130**	**30**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	49.1	66.7	100.0	100.0	63.6	44.4	25.0	34.2	11.9	20.6
Nonfamily householder	14	–	1	–	2	8	84	67	13	4
In owner-occupied housing unit	3	–	–	–	–	1	21	13	7	1
65 years and over	3	–	–	–	1	1	31	23	7	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 529	6 201	427	1 651	5 086	4 984	4 196	4 096	4 562	4 493
Persons	**77**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**91**	**50**	**1 197**	**1 081**	**64**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	48.1	62.5	100.0	25.0	56.9	13.6	25.8	30.3	8.1	18.1
Persons 18 years and over	55	4	4	1	35	39	598	522	46	30
Persons 65 years and over	4	1	–	–	3	2	50	39	7	4
Related children under 18 years	22	1	3	–	56	11	589	555	12	22
Related children under 6 years	4	1	2	–	19	4	201	192	5	4
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	–	2	–	40	8	421	393	8	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	90	6	7	1	108	59	1 527	1 390	75	62
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	118	6	7	1	144	77	2 430	2 220	109	101

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 469
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**83**	**54**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**181**
In owner-occupied housing unit	46	36	–	3	–	–	1	6	88
With related children under 18 years	53	37	–	10	–	–	–	6	63
With related children under 5 years	21	14	–	6	–	–	–	1	37
Householder worked in 1989	57	36	–	13	–	–	1	7	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	39	27	–	4	–	–	1	7	112
Householder with work disability	6	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
Householder under 25 years	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	7
Householder 65 years and over	11	9	–	1	–	–	–	1	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	40	28	–	6	–	–	1	5	177
With public assistance income in 1989	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
With Social Security income in 1989	19	16	–	2	–	–	–	1	18
Married-couple families	**51**	**32**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**	**159**
With related children under 18 years	28	18	–	6	–	–	–	4	56
With related children under 5 years	7	3	–	4	–	–	–	–	32
Householder worked in 1989	39	22	–	11	–	–	1	5	144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	17	–	4	–	–	1	5	102
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	19	–	4	–	–	1	4	155
Householder 65 years and over	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
With public assistance income in 1989	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With Social Security income in 1989	13	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	17
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**13**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	14	11	–	2	–	–	–	1	5
With related children under 5 years	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Householder worked in 1989	9	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	15
Householder 65 years and over	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
With Social Security income in 1989	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**68**	**20**	**–**	**39**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**244**
Nonfamily householder	41	10	–	25	–	1	1	4	164
In owner-occupied housing unit	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	54
65 years and over	6	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**318**	**168**	**4**	**99**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**38**	**748**
Persons 18 years and over	246	122	2	87	1	2	5	27	620
Persons 65 years and over	22	14	–	7	–	–	–	1	49
Related children under 18 years	71	45	2	12	1	–	–	11	120
Related children under 6 years	22	14	–	7	–	–	–	1	58
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	35	2	5	1	–	–	10	71
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**25**	**13**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	30.1	24.1	–	60.0	–	–	–	–	5.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	9	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	4
With related children under 18 years	17	10	–	7	–	–	–	–	4
With related children under 5 years	7	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
Householder worked in 1989	9	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Householder 65 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	9
With public assistance income in 1989	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 927	6 258	–	7 651	–	–	–	–	7 381
Married-couple families	**11**	**4**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	7	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	3
With related children under 5 years	4	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Householder 65 years and over	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 093	6 223	–	7 590	–	–	–	–	7 092
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**6**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
With related children under 5 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 606	5 386	–	10 265	–	–	–	–	9 981
Unrelated individuals	**28**	**6**	**–**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	41.2	30.0	–	56.4	–	–	–	–	12.3
Nonfamily householder	15	2	–	13	–	–	–	–	13
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
65 years and over	4	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 245	5 815	–	5 090	–	–	–	–	4 562
Persons	**102**	**41**	**–**	**59**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**62**
Percent below poverty level	32.1	24.4	–	59.6	50.0	–	–	2.6	8.3
Persons 18 years and over	75	25	–	50	–	–	–	–	44
Persons 65 years and over	7	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	7
Related children under 18 years	27	16	–	9	1	–	–	1	12
Related children under 6 years	9	5	–	4	–	–	–	–	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	13	–	5	1	–	–	1	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	114	47	–	61	1	–	–	5	71
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	169	79	–	73	2	–	1	14	105

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 470
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 765**	**1 421**	**64**	**280**	**446**	**359**	**4**	**22**	**–**	**1**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 054	830	36	188	282	235	2	15	–	1
With related children under 18 years	1 278	1 028	35	215	335	261	3	19	–	1
With related children under 5 years	484	383	13	88	131	102	2	10	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 334	1 092	52	190	304	247	3	13	–	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	885	715	34	136	230	188	3	8	–	1
Householder with work disability	111	88	2	21	33	25	1	2	–	–
Householder under 25 years	63	37	3	23	28	22	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	157	127	11	19	38	27	1	5	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	745	606	56	83	147	111	2	11	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	162	116	7	39	64	47	–	2	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	251	187	10	54	81	66	1	4	–	–
Married-couple families	**1 044**	**824**	**47**	**173**	**277**	**221**	**4**	**12**	**–**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	712	558	24	130	204	156	3	11	–	1
With related children under 5 years	280	211	9	60	90	68	2	7	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	828	656	40	132	214	174	3	8	–	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	572	447	27	98	167	137	3	5	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	425	335	43	47	85	64	2	5	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	100	82	9	9	18	13	1	1	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	66	45	5	16	28	19	–	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	164	124	7	33	46	36	1	2	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**553**	**459**	**12**	**82**	**122**	**99**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	449	373	11	65	98	77	–	6	–	–
With related children under 5 years	158	135	4	19	31	24	–	3	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	374	326	9	39	58	47	–	4	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	221	192	5	24	38	30	–	3	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	248	211	9	28	45	34	–	4	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	44	36	1	7	15	9	–	4	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	88	64	1	23	32	24	–	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	66	50	1	15	25	21	–	1	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**696**	**558**	**61**	**77**	**156**	**131**	**1**	**9**	**–**	**1**
Nonfamily householder	425	355	37	33	75	63	1	5	–	1
In owner-occupied housing unit	198	161	18	19	36	29	–	3	–	–
65 years and over	154	128	10	16	39	34	–	2	–	1
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 789**	**6 323**	**282**	**1 184**	**1 872**	**1 466**	**20**	**77**	**4**	**7**
Persons 18 years and over	4 728	3 799	214	715	1 142	918	11	58	1	4
Persons 65 years and over	458	370	30	58	108	88	2	8	–	1
Related children under 18 years	3 041	2 510	68	463	721	540	9	18	3	3
Related children under 6 years	857	694	20	143	203	156	5	6	–	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 357	1 957	52	348	554	415	4	13	3	2
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**593**	**474**	**11**	**108**	**179**	**138**	**2**	**7**	**–**	**1**
Percent below poverty level	33.6	33.4	17.2	38.6	40.1	38.4	50.0	31.8	–	100.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	245	182	7	56	83	69	–	5	–	1
With related children under 18 years	501	400	10	91	147	113	1	5	–	1
With related children under 5 years	212	168	5	39	62	46	1	2	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	348	292	7	49	86	67	1	3	–	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	145	114	2	29	55	44	1	1	–	1
Householder under 65 years with work disability	52	43	–	9	14	11	–	1	–	–
Householder under 25 years	39	26	2	11	17	13	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	56	44	2	10	20	14	1	2	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	156	128	9	19	36	25	1	1	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	103	74	–	29	47	33	–	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	84	62	2	20	32	26	–	1	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 255	6 242	6 571	6 280	6 096	5 857	8 535	6 713	–	2 457
Married-couple families	**243**	**187**	**6**	**50**	**84**	**58**	**2**	**4**	**–**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	198	152	6	40	68	46	1	3	–	1
With related children under 5 years	90	67	1	22	37	24	1	1	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	157	123	5	29	53	37	1	3	–	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	73	53	2	18	35	25	1	1	–	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	58	45	6	7	16	10	1	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	28	24	1	3	7	5	1	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	28	19	–	9	16	9	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	46	35	1	10	14	11	–	1	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 224	6 339	4 432	6 011	5 921	5 452	8 535	5 337	–	2 457
Female householder, no husband present	**301**	**246**	**5**	**50**	**76**	**63**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	266	218	4	44	65	54	–	1	–	–
With related children under 5 years	106	88	4	14	21	18	–	1	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	161	142	2	17	26	24	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	61	51	–	10	16	15	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	82	67	3	12	19	14	–	1	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	23	18	1	4	8	4	–	2	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	70	50	–	20	28	21	–	1	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	32	24	1	7	12	9	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 452	6 409	9 139	6 395	6 430	6 391	–	8 672	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**324**	**261**	**17**	**46**	**99**	**89**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	46.6	46.8	27.9	59.7	63.5	67.9	–	66.7	–	–
Nonfamily householder	154	133	5	16	36	32	–	3	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	55	44	1	10	18	15	–	2	–	–
65 years and over	98	83	3	12	26	23	–	2	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 583	4 501	5 488	4 712	4 962	5 023	–	5 460	–	–
Persons	**2 926**	**2 380**	**66**	**480**	**812**	**621**	**9**	**23**	**2**	**4**
Percent below poverty level	37.6	37.6	23.4	40.5	43.4	42.4	45.0	29.9	50.0	57.1
Persons 18 years and over	1 533	1 231	43	259	447	355	4	16	–	1
Persons 65 years and over	195	156	6	33	61	50	2	5	–	–
Related children under 18 years	1 374	1 136	23	215	356	258	5	6	2	3
Related children under 6 years	409	332	7	70	108	85	2	–	–	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 040	866	16	158	262	186	3	6	2	2
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 565	2 918	75	572	942	724	13	25	2	4
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 128	4 177	106	845	1 342	1 034	16	56	2	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 471
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict—Con.			Tutu subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	–	**60**	**59**	**2 018**	**1 970**	**31**	**17**	**101**	**67**
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	29	33	1 104	1 072	20	12	68	48
With related children under 18 years	–	51	31	1 476	1 451	16	9	79	54
With related children under 5 years	–	17	11	622	608	10	4	34	21
Householder worked in 1989	–	40	48	1 695	1 656	25	14	86	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	30	32	1 328	1 297	19	12	72	51
Householder with work disability	–	5	2	102	101	–	1	4	3
Householder under 25 years	–	6	2	47	46	1	–	2	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	5	11	188	185	3	–	11	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	22	54	1 034	1 003	24	7	54	34
With public assistance income in 1989	–	15	7	179	177	2	–	9	4
With Social Security income in 1989	–	10	10	283	277	2	4	20	12
Married-couple families	–	**39**	**45**	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**55**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	–	33	22	634	619	9	6	40	30
With related children under 5 years	–	13	8	231	222	6	3	17	12
Householder worked in 1989	–	28	38	793	764	18	11	47	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	21	26	615	592	14	9	37	30
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	13	41	433	412	15	6	25	18
Householder 65 years and over	–	3	9	116	115	1	–	8	3
With public assistance income in 1989	–	8	5	42	41	1	–	3	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	7	7	143	139	1	3	13	7
Female householder, no husband present	–	**16**	**9**	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	–	15	9	739	730	7	2	36	22
With related children under 5 years	–	4	3	337	332	4	1	15	7
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	7	767	758	7	2	33	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	5	4	609	602	5	2	29	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	7	9	523	514	9	–	25	14
Householder 65 years and over	–	2	1	59	57	2	–	2	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	7	1	125	124	1	–	6	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	3	1	120	118	1	1	6	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1**	**13**	**54**	**633**	**594**	**27**	**12**	**30**	**18**
Nonfamily householder	–	5	35	386	357	21	8	16	11
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	4	18	175	168	4	3	7	5
65 years and over	–	2	10	88	78	6	4	9	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8**	**290**	**252**	**9 054**	**8 845**	**128**	**81**	**393**	**279**
Persons 18 years and over	5	145	194	5 514	5 356	94	64	259	174
Persons 65 years and over	–	9	29	468	447	13	8	37	19
Related children under 18 years	3	145	58	3 530	3 479	34	17	133	104
Related children under 6 years	–	35	18	1 061	1 043	11	7	45	35
Related children 5 to 17 years	3	114	44	2 634	2 599	25	10	98	76
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	–	**31**	**7**	**416**	**411**	**4**	**1**	**19**	**13**
Percent below poverty level	–	51.7	11.9	20.6	20.9	12.9	5.9	18.8	19.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	8	5	96	94	2	–	9	7
With related children under 18 years	–	27	7	366	364	1	1	18	13
With related children under 5 years	–	13	3	195	193	1	1	10	7
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	4	286	285	1	–	13	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	8	1	170	170	–	–	10	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	2	–	35	35	–	–	3	2
Householder under 25 years	–	4	1	17	16	1	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	3	2	37	36	1	–	2	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	8	7	152	149	3	–	8	6
With public assistance income in 1989	–	13	–	84	84	–	–	5	3
With Social Security income in 1989	–	5	2	51	51	–	–	5	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	6 977	5 977	5 644	5 630	7 180	5 129	5 136	4 473
Married-couple families	–	**19**	**4**	**98**	**96**	**2**	–	**7**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	–	17	4	73	73	–	–	6	5
With related children under 5 years	–	11	–	36	36	–	–	3	2
Householder worked in 1989	–	11	3	56	56	–	–	4	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	1	32	32	–	–	2	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	4	4	25	24	1	–	1	1
Householder 65 years and over	–	1	1	20	20	–	–	2	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	7	–	7	7	–	–	1	1
With Social Security income in 1989	–	2	1	24	24	–	–	4	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	7 383	3 510	5 171	5 106	8 303	–	4 803	4 617
Female householder, no husband present	–	**11**	**3**	**279**	**276**	**2**	**1**	**12**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	–	10	3	257	255	1	1	12	8
With related children under 5 years	–	2	3	139	137	1	1	7	5
Householder worked in 1989	–	2	1	198	197	1	–	9	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	–	119	119	–	–	8	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	4	3	113	111	2	–	7	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	2	1	15	14	1	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	6	–	71	71	–	–	4	2
With Social Security income in 1989	–	3	1	25	25	–	–	1	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	6 251	9 266	5 926	5 928	6 057	5 129	5 330	4 383
Unrelated individuals	–	**4**	**12**	**166**	**156**	**7**	**3**	**8**	**3**
Percent below poverty level	–	30.8	22.2	26.2	26.3	25.9	25.0	26.7	16.7
Nonfamily householder	–	1	5	85	78	5	2	2	2
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	1	1	29	26	2	1	1	1
65 years and over	–	1	3	39	35	3	1	2	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	2 863	5 087	4 128	4 114	4 496	4 015	4 232	4 409
Persons	–	**153**	**46**	**2 191**	**2 165**	**17**	**9**	**92**	**67**
Percent below poverty level	–	52.8	18.3	24.2	24.5	13.3	11.1	23.4	24.0
Persons 18 years and over	–	71	29	983	963	15	5	47	31
Persons 65 years and over	–	4	5	114	108	5	1	9	6
Related children under 18 years	–	82	17	1 198	1 192	2	4	44	35
Related children under 6 years	–	20	5	378	377	–	1	15	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	63	12	880	875	2	3	32	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	174	51	2 958	2 917	21	20	117	85
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6	222	80	4 968	4 900	37	31	194	133

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 472
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	**2**	**21**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**8**	**23**
In owner-occupied housing unit	2	11	–	–	1	6	15
With related children under 18 years	1	16	2	–	–	6	11
With related children under 5 years	1	9	1	–	–	2	6
Householder worked in 1989	–	15	2	–	1	7	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	11	2	–	1	7	15
Householder with work disability	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	1	6	–	–	–	1	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	12	1	–	1	5	20
With public assistance income in 1989	–	4	–	–	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	2	5	–	–	–	1	–
Married-couple families	**2**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	1	6	1	–	–	2	6
With related children under 5 years	1	3	–	–	–	1	3
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	1	–	–	3	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	3	1	–	–	3	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	4	–	–	–	2	13
Householder 65 years and over	1	3	–	–	–	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	2	3	–	–	–	1	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	–	10	1	–	–	3	5
With related children under 5 years	–	6	1	–	–	1	3
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	1	–	1	3	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	6	1	–	1	3	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	7	1	–	1	2	7
Householder 65 years and over	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	3	–	–	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**–**	**8**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**26**
Nonfamily householder	–	3	–	–	1	1	20
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
65 years and over	–	2	–	–	–	1	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9**	**66**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**26**	**98**
Persons 18 years and over	5	53	4	2	3	18	72
Persons 65 years and over	2	12	–	–	–	4	8
Related children under 18 years	4	13	4	–	–	8	26
Related children under 6 years	2	4	2	–	–	2	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	3	10	2	–	–	7	21
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**1**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**4**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	14.3	–	–	–	25.0	17.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
With related children under 18 years	1	3	–	–	–	1	1
With related children under 5 years	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
With public assistance income in 1989	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 906	8 765	–	–	–	2 115	7 180
Married-couple families	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 906	–	–	–	–	1 631	8 303
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	–	3	–	–	–	1	1
With related children under 5 years	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	8 765	–	–	–	2 599	6 057
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	–	50.0	–	–	–	50.0	23.1
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	4 669	–	–	–	1 951	4 723
Persons	**5**	**8**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**7**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	55.6	12.1	50.0	50.0	–	26.9	15.3
Persons 18 years and over	2	7	1	1	–	5	13
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	3	4
Related children under 18 years	3	1	3	–	–	2	2
Related children under 6 years	1	–	1	–	–	2	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	2	1	2	–	–	1	2
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5	13	4	1	–	9	19
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5	36	7	1	–	12	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 473
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict								
		Race		Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**49**	**4**	**45**	**2**	**1**	**1**	–	–	**43**
In owner-occupied housing unit	30	1	29	–	–	–	–	–	29
With related children under 18 years	10	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
With related children under 5 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Householder worked in 1989	32	4	28	2	1	1	–	–	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	3	12	1	–	1	–	–	11
Householder with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	13	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	1	44	2	1	1	–	–	42
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	15	1	14	–	–	–	–	–	14
Married-couple families	**39**	**–**	**39**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**38**
With related children under 18 years	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
With related children under 5 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Householder worked in 1989	25	–	25	1	1	–	–	–	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	38	–	38	1	1	–	–	–	37
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	10
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	12
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	3
Householder 65 years and over	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**56**	**3**	**53**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**50**
Nonfamily householder	37	3	34	2	1	–	–	1	32
In owner-occupied housing unit	8	2	6	1	–	–	–	1	5
65 years and over	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**170**	**12**	**158**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**152**
Persons 18 years and over	155	9	146	6	2	1	1	2	140
Persons 65 years and over	29	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	29
Related children under 18 years	14	3	11	–	–	–	–	–	11
Related children under 6 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	2.0	25.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 547	1 547	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 547	1 547	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**8**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	14.3	–	15.1	–	–	–	–	–	16.0
Nonfamily householder	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 239	–	3 239	–	–	–	–	–	3 239
Persons	**10**	**2**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	5.9	16.7	5.1	–	–	–	–	–	5.3
Persons 18 years and over	8	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	18	4	14	1	–	–	–	1	13
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	37	4	33	2	–	–	–	2	31

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 474
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict					
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989						
Families	**331**	**254**	**64**	**13**	**28**	**18**
In owner-occupied housing unit	261	209	43	9	23	15
With related children under 18 years	213	176	29	8	19	10
With related children under 5 years	76	65	8	3	7	5
Householder worked in 1989	295	228	56	11	25	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	230	185	37	8	19	12
Householder with work disability	6	6	–	–	1	–
Householder under 25 years	3	3	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	18	14	2	2	2	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	295	221	62	12	26	16
With public assistance income in 1989	8	8	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	34	25	6	3	3	3
Married-couple families	**219**	**157**	**54**	**8**	**16**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	135	105	25	5	12	7
With related children under 5 years	48	37	8	3	6	5
Householder worked in 1989	196	141	48	7	15	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	152	114	33	5	11	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	195	135	53	7	15	10
Householder 65 years and over	10	9	–	1	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	20	16	3	1	1	1
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**75**	**4**	**3**	**8**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	61	57	3	1	4	2
With related children under 5 years	24	24	–	–	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	73	68	3	2	6	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	56	53	2	1	4	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	73	66	4	3	7	5
Householder 65 years and over	6	4	1	1	1	1
With public assistance income in 1989	6	6	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	7	5	1	1	1	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**143**	**86**	**55**	**2**	**11**	**3**
Nonfamily householder	106	61	45	–	7	1
In owner-occupied housing unit	59	40	19	–	4	1
65 years and over	17	11	6	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 320**	**1 017**	**260**	**43**	**105**	**73**
Persons 18 years and over	912	678	202	32	72	48
Persons 65 years and over	59	40	15	4	5	4
Related children under 18 years	405	336	58	11	33	25
Related children under 6 years	108	86	20	2	7	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	314	264	41	9	26	18
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Families	**18**	**15**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	5.9	4.7	–	–	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	11	9	2	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	12	10	2	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	5	5	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	10	8	2	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	5	2	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	1	1	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	1	1	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	10	3	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	6	5	1	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 963	6 511	3 223	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**9**	**6**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	5	3	2	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	2	2	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	4	2	2	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	1	2	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	3	3	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	4	3	1	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 390	4 974	3 223	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	5	5	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	1	1	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	4	4	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	2	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	4	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	1	1	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 952	5 952	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**16**	**13**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	11.2	15.1	5.5	–	9.1	–
Nonfamily householder	14	11	3	–	1	–
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	6	1	–	–	–
65 years and over	6	4	2	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 192	4 721	1 902	–	6 451	–
Persons	**87**	**74**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	6.6	7.3	5.0	–	1.0	–
Persons 18 years and over	50	40	10	–	1	–
Persons 65 years and over	11	8	3	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	35	32	3	–	–	–
Related children under 6 years	8	8	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	26	3	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	151	120	30	1	7	4
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	290	234	50	6	18	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 475
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 134. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict—Con.				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989					
Families	**1**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**63**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1	4	–	3	43
With related children under 18 years	1	3	1	4	28
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	2	7
Householder worked in 1989	1	4	1	4	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	2	1	3	36
Householder with work disability	–	1	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	4	1	4	61
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	6
Married-couple families	**1**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	1	2	–	2	24
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	1	7
Householder worked in 1989	1	2	–	2	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	1	–	1	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	2	–	2	52
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	3
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	–	1	–	1	3
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	1	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	–	1	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	1	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	1	–	1	4
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**–**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**52**
Nonfamily householder	–	4	–	2	42
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	3	–	–	17
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2**	**16**	**4**	**10**	**249**
Persons 18 years and over	1	13	3	7	194
Persons 65 years and over	–	1	–	–	15
Related children under 18 years	1	3	1	3	55
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	1	3	1	3	40
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
Families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Percent below poverty level	–	–	–	–	4.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	2
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	2
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	3
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	3 223
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	2
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	3
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	3 223
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income in 1989	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Percent below poverty level	–	20.0	–	–	5.8
Nonfamily householder	–	1	–	–	3
In owner-occupied housing unit	–	–	–	–	1
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	6 451	–	–	1 902
Persons	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**13**
Percent below poverty level	–	6.3	–	–	5.2
Persons 18 years and over	–	1	–	–	10
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	3
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	3
Related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	3
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	2	–	1	29
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	3	1	2	49

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 476
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**100**	**63**	**32**	**5**	**17**	**11**	**3**	**1**	–	–
In households	99	63	31	5	16	11	3	1	–	–
In group quarters	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**182**	**122**	**48**	**12**	**23**	**20**	–	–	–	–
In households	182	122	48	12	23	20	–	–	–	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**66**	**42**	**15**	**9**	**21**	**20**	–	–	–	–
In households	66	42	15	9	21	20	–	–	–	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**100**	**63**	**32**	**5**	**17**	**11**	**3**	**1**	–	–
Less than 5th grade	8	7	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	13	11	–	2	4	3	–	1	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	15	3	1	5	3	1	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	28	18	10	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	16	4	12	–	3	1	2	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	16	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**182**	**122**	**48**	**12**	**23**	**20**	–	–	–	–
Less than 5th grade	7	2	2	3	5	3	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	44	38	3	3	11	10	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	25	7	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	48	40	6	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	28	9	17	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	8	13	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**66**	**42**	**15**	**9**	**21**	**20**	–	–	–	–
Less than 5th grade	10	5	–	5	10	9	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	17	11	3	3	9	9	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	8	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11	7	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	11	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**28**	**15**	**10**	**3**	**5**	**3**	–	**1**	–	–
Less than $5,000	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	6	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	4	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	5	1	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	8	5	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.7	20.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**20**	**13**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**1**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.0	46.2	50.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**62**	**40**	**20**	**2**	**7**	**7**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	5	3	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	8	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	15	9	6	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	18	9	8	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.6	25.0	15.0	50.0	57.1	57.1	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**30**	**18**	**12**	–	**3**	**2**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	9	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	6	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.0	11.1	8.3	–	33.3	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**17**	**9**	**4**	**4**	**6**	**5**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	2	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.5	22.2	25.0	25.0	33.3	20.0	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**19**	**13**	**5**	**1**	**7**	**7**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	6	4	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	8	5	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	42.1	38.5	40.0	100.0	57.1	57.1	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 477
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict—Con.			Anna's Retreat CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**2**	**27**	**245**	**235**	**6**	**4**	**7**	**5**	–
In households	–	1	27	245	235	6	4	7	5	–
In group quarters	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**2**	**44**	**335**	**323**	**8**	**4**	**26**	**15**	**2**
In households	1	2	44	331	320	7	4	25	14	2
In group quarters	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	1	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**1**	**15**	**134**	**125**	**5**	**4**	**12**	**5**	–
In households	–	1	15	134	125	5	4	12	5	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**2**	**27**	**245**	**235**	**6**	**4**	**7**	**5**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	1	–	22	20	–	2	2	2	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	80	78	–	2	1	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	1	55	55	–	–	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	10	64	61	3	–	2	1	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	9	12	10	2	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	7	12	11	1	–	1	1	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**2**	**44**	**335**	**323**	**8**	**4**	**26**	**15**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	–	2	–	27	27	–	–	1	–	–
5th to 8th grade	1	–	1	170	168	1	1	9	7	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	7	67	66	1	–	4	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	6	48	43	3	2	9	6	1
Some college or associate degree	–	–	17	12	11	–	1	2	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	13	11	8	3	–	1	–	1
Persons 75 years and over	–	**1**	**15**	**134**	**125**	**5**	**4**	**12**	**5**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	1	–	24	19	2	3	5	3	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	3	66	66	–	–	3	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	3	20	20	–	–	4	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	3	17	13	3	1	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	4	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	**1**	**9**	**59**	**55**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**2**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	2	16	16	–	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	1	15	13	–	2	1	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	1	3	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	2	11	9	1	1	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	8.5	9.1	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	**6**	**33**	**29**	**4**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	2	9	7	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	1	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	7	6	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	50.0	30.3	27.6	50.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	–	**19**	**92**	**91**	**1**	–	**6**	**3**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	7	7	–	–	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	2	19	19	–	–	3	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	5	26	26	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	14	13	1	–	2	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	8	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	15.8	15.2	15.4	–	–	16.7	33.3	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	**1**	**11**	**51**	**44**	**3**	**4**	**6**	**4**	–
Less than $5,000	–	1	–	17	15	1	1	2	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	16	13	1	2	2	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	4	7	6	–	1	2	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	1	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	100.0	–	37.3	38.6	33.3	25.0	33.3	50.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	**1**	**4**	**24**	**24**	–	–	**2**	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	1	6	6	–	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	1	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	100.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	–	–	50.0	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	–	**5**	**21**	**19**	**2**	–	**1**	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	2	11	10	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	40.0	52.4	52.6	50.0	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 478
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP—Con.						Central subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**7**	**3**	**4**	**–**
In households	2	–	–	–	–	5	7	3	4	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**22**	**6**	**16**	**–**
In households	8	–	–	–	1	3	22	6	16	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**
In households	4	–	–	–	3	4	2	–	2	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**7**	**3**	**4**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	3	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**	**22**	**6**	**16**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	2	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–
Some college or associate degree	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	–	12	–
Persons 75 years and over	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	50.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**1**	**6**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.3	–	16.7	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	100.0	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	50.0	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 479
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict—Con.				Charlotte Amalie town					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	**4**	**457**	**405**	**48**	**4**	**26**	**15**
In households	–	–	–	4	449	397	48	4	25	15
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	1	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	**16**	**714**	**621**	**83**	**10**	**39**	**23**
In households	–	–	–	16	698	607	81	10	37	21
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	16	14	2	–	2	2
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	15	13	2	–	2	2
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	**2**	**517**	**450**	**61**	**6**	**16**	**11**
In households	–	–	–	2	458	393	59	6	14	9
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	59	57	2	–	2	2
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	59	57	2	–	2	2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	**4**	**457**	**405**	**48**	**4**	**26**	**15**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	28	26	1	1	1	1
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	178	161	17	–	10	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	71	67	2	2	4	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	109	100	9	–	4	1
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	1	31	22	8	1	3	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	3	40	29	11	–	4	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	**16**	**714**	**621**	**83**	**10**	**39**	**23**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	69	58	5	6	8	8
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	305	267	37	1	10	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	108	105	3	–	7	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	1	138	117	19	2	8	3
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	3	50	40	9	1	5	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	12	44	34	10	–	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	**2**	**517**	**450**	**61**	**6**	**16**	**11**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	51	45	4	2	3	2
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	273	248	24	1	8	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	75	70	5	–	2	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	78	61	15	2	3	2
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	2	23	18	4	1	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	**1**	**95**	**81**	**14**	**–**	**4**	**3**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	10	9	1	–	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	18	15	3	–	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	10	7	3	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	1	23	16	7	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	8.4	9.9	–	–	75.0	100.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	–	**–**	**103**	**90**	**12**	**1**	**4**	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	21	20	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	16	15	1	–	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	29	27	1	1	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	24	19	5	–	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	9	7	2	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	22.3	24.4	8.3	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	**6**	**177**	**153**	**23**	**1**	**8**	**5**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	1	9	5	4	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	35	30	5	–	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	26	23	2	1	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	27	25	2	–	1	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1	26	22	4	–	2	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	2	26	25	1	–	1	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	2	28	23	5	–	2	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	16.7	24.3	22.2	34.8	100.0	25.0	20.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	–	–	**–**	**188**	**161**	**23**	**4**	**13**	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	82	74	5	3	3	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	52	46	5	1	3	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	26	23	3	–	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	15	12	3	–	2	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	3	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	–	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	51.1	52.8	30.4	100.0	30.8	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	–	**2**	**63**	**51**	**9**	**3**	**4**	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	1	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	8	5	2	1	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	14	11	2	1	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1	14	12	2	–	1	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	1	5	3	2	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	15.9	9.8	22.2	100.0	75.0	75.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	–	–	**–**	**147**	**125**	**21**	**1**	**5**	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	62	52	9	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	44	39	5	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	16	15	1	–	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	17	15	2	–	1	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	1	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	44.9	44.8	42.9	100.0	20.0	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 480
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**45**
In households	1	8	–	–	–	1	45
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**11**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**3**	**75**
In households	–	11	–	2	–	3	75
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**57**
In households	–	3	–	–	–	2	56
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**45**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5th to 8th grade	1	–	–	–	–	1	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	3	–	–	–	–	9
Some college or associate degree	–	2	–	–	–	–	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	2	–	–	–	1	10
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**11**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**3**	**75**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
5th to 8th grade	–	4	–	–	–	–	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	3	–	1	–	1	18
Some college or associate degree	–	2	–	–	–	2	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	1	–	–	10
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**57**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
5th to 8th grade	–	2	–	–	–	–	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	1	13
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**11**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$35,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	9.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**21**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	50.0	–	–	–	–	38.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**21**
Less than $5,000	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	2	–	–	–	1	3
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	28.6	–	–	–	–	33.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	22.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**18**
Less than $5,000	–	1	–	–	–	–	9
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	50.0	–	–	–	–	50.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 481
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**715**	**634**	**71**	**10**	**43**	**21**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**–**
In households	707	626	71	10	42	21	3	15	1	–
In group quarters	8	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	6	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 065**	**937**	**108**	**20**	**77**	**45**	**–**	**21**	**1**	**3**
In households	1 049	923	106	20	75	43	–	21	1	3
In group quarters	16	14	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	15	13	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**684**	**606**	**71**	**7**	**35**	**22**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**
In households	625	549	69	7	33	20	–	11	–	–
In group quarters	59	57	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	59	57	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**715**	**634**	**71**	**10**	**43**	**21**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	42	39	1	2	7	3	–	4	–	–
5th to 8th grade	264	242	22	–	16	10	2	2	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	121	116	3	2	5	3	–	2	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	177	158	14	5	6	2	–	3	1	–
Some college or associate degree	52	38	13	1	4	2	–	2	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	59	41	18	–	5	1	1	2	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 065**	**937**	**108**	**20**	**77**	**45**	**–**	**21**	**1**	**3**
Less than 5th grade	95	80	5	10	12	12	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	468	422	44	2	29	17	–	11	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	155	149	6	–	9	5	–	4	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	206	178	24	4	15	5	–	4	1	2
Some college or associate degree	74	60	13	1	7	3	–	2	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	67	48	16	3	5	3	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 years and over	**684**	**606**	**71**	**7**	**35**	**22**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	68	62	4	2	6	5	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	359	331	26	2	17	11	–	6	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	112	106	6	–	7	2	–	5	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	91	73	16	2	5	4	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	24	11	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	30	23	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**165**	**140**	**22**	**3**	**7**	**5**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
Less than $5,000	4	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	11	11	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	17	15	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	38	37	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	30	26	4	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	20	15	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	45	32	12	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.5	10.0	–	–	42.9	60.0	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**145**	**128**	**16**	**1**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	30	29	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	23	22	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	44	40	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	28	23	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	12	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	8	4	4	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.4	25.8	6.3	–	14.3	–	–	50.0	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**267**	**233**	**28**	**6**	**17**	**13**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	18	14	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	49	42	5	2	5	3	–	2	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	39	35	2	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	45	42	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	31	26	4	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	36	34	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	49	40	8	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.6	21.9	28.6	66.7	41.2	38.5	–	66.7	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**265**	**228**	**33**	**4**	**20**	**6**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**1**
Less than $5,000	109	99	7	3	5	1	–	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	67	61	5	1	4	2	–	2	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	44	40	4	–	4	2	–	1	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	24	18	6	–	3	1	–	2	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	13	8	5	–	3	–	–	2	–	–
$35,000 or more	8	2	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	47.2	49.1	27.3	100.0	30.0	33.3	–	22.2	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**92**	**79**	**10**	**3**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	6	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	15	12	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	22	19	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	19	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	17	15	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.5	13.9	30.0	100.0	44.4	44.4	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**207**	**179**	**27**	**1**	**8**	**4**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	90	79	10	1	3	1	–	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	65	58	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	21	20	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	20	17	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	7	3	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	4	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	47.3	48.6	37.0	100.0	37.5	25.0	–	66.7	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 482
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict—Con.			Charlotte Amalie East CDP						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**3**	**67**	**85**	**80**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**1**	–
In households	–	2	67	85	80	3	2	2	1	–
In group quarters	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**5**	**97**	**120**	**116**	–	**4**	**17**	**7**	–
In households	2	5	97	120	116	–	4	17	7	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**2**	**65**	**64**	**64**	–	–	**5**	**4**	–
In households	–	2	64	64	64	–	–	5	4	–
In group quarters	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**3**	**67**	**85**	**80**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**1**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	1	6	5	–	1	1	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	2	22	27	26	1	–	1	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	2	18	18	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	14	27	25	1	1	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	12	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1	16	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**5**	**97**	**120**	**116**	–	**4**	**17**	**7**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	4	13	9	–	4	4	4	–
5th to 8th grade	–	1	41	67	67	–	–	8	2	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	5	17	17	–	–	2	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	2	21	15	15	–	–	3	1	–
Some college or associate degree	–	2	11	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	–	15	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**2**	**65**	**64**	**64**	–	–	**5**	**4**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	1	4	10	10	–	–	1	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	23	30	30	–	–	2	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	6	15	15	–	–	1	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	13	9	9	–	–	1	1	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	–	**22**	**20**	**19**	–	**1**	**1**	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	7	6	–	1	1	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	12	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	10.0	10.5	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	**2**	**14**	**15**	**14**	**1**	–	**1**	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	4	4	–	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	3	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	7.1	33.3	35.7	–	–	100.0	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	**1**	**26**	**29**	**27**	–	**2**	**3**	**3**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	5	2	1	–	1	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	2	7	6	–	1	2	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	3	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	7	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	30.8	17.2	11.1	–	100.0	66.7	66.7	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**1**	**3**	**30**	**22**	**22**	–	–	**2**	–	–
Less than $5,000	1	1	7	9	9	–	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	5	5	5	–	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	3	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	33.3	30.0	45.5	45.5	–	–	50.0	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	**10**	**9**	**9**	–	–	**1**	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	30.0	11.1	11.1	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	**1**	**23**	**24**	**24**	–	–	**2**	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	9	13	13	–	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	7	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	39.1	58.3	58.3	–	–	50.0	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 483
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP—Con.					Charlotte Amalie West CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**173**	**149**	**20**	**4**
In households	1	–	–	–	3	173	149	20	4
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**7**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**231**	**200**	**25**	**6**
In households	7	1	–	2	–	231	200	25	6
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**103**	**92**	**10**	**1**
In households	1	–	–	–	–	103	92	10	1
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**173**	**149**	**20**	**4**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
5th to 8th grade	1	–	–	–	1	59	55	4	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	32	31	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	1	41	33	4	4
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	18	13	5	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	1	15	9	6	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**7**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**231**	**200**	**25**	**6**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
5th to 8th grade	5	–	–	1	–	96	88	7	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	–	–	–	–	30	27	3	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	–	1	–	53	46	5	2
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	19	15	4	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	20	11	6	3
Persons 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**103**	**92**	**10**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
5th to 8th grade	1	–	–	–	–	56	53	2	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	22	21	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	4	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**50**	**40**	**8**	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	1	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	19	13	5	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	8.0	10.0	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**27**	**24**	**3**	**–**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	–	–	–	22.2	25.0	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**61**	**53**	**5**	**3**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	15	11	3	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	24.6	26.4	–	33.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**55**	**45**	**10**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	1	–	18	16	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	3	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	100.0	–	34.5	37.8	20.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**19**	**1**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	30.0	26.3	100.0	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**36**	**30**	**6**	**–**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	–	–	15	14	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	–	–	–	50.0	56.7	16.7	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 484
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**15**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**1**	–	–	**1**	**19**
In households	15	5	2	6	1	–	–	1	19
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**21**	**15**	–	**3**	–	**1**	**2**	–	**22**
In households	21	15	–	3	–	1	2	–	22
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**14**	**7**	–	**7**	–	–	–	–	**8**
In households	14	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	8
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**15**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**1**	–	–	**1**	**19**
Less than 5th grade	5	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	5	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	4
Some college or associate degree	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	**21**	**15**	–	**3**	–	**1**	**2**	–	**22**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	11	9	–	2	–	–	–	–	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	3
Some college or associate degree	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	5
Persons 75 years and over	**14**	**7**	–	**7**	–	–	–	–	**8**
Less than 5th grade	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	7	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**2**	**1**	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	**8**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**2**	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	**1**	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**6**	**5**	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	**5**
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	40.0	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**5**	**2**	–	**1**	–	**1**	**1**	–	**9**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.0	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	–	22.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**4**	**4**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.0	25.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	100.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**1**	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**5**
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 485
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**113**	**97**	**3**	**13**	**17**	**15**	–	–	**1**
In households	109	95	1	13	17	15	–	–	1
In group quarters	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**126**	**105**	**8**	**13**	**17**	**15**	–	**2**	–
In households	119	101	5	13	17	15	–	2	–
In group quarters	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**90**	**72**	**3**	**15**	**19**	**15**	–	**1**	–
In households	88	72	1	15	19	15	–	1	–
In group quarters	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**113**	**97**	**3**	**13**	**17**	**15**	–	–	**1**
Less than 5th grade	7	5	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	41	36	–	5	7	6	–	–	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	36	1	3	5	4	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18	15	1	2	3	3	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**126**	**105**	**8**	**13**	**17**	**15**	–	**2**	–
Less than 5th grade	12	6	–	6	6	6	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	52	48	1	3	5	4	–	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35	32	2	1	2	2	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19	15	1	3	4	3	–	1	–
Some college or associate degree	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**90**	**72**	**3**	**15**	**19**	**15**	–	**1**	–
Less than 5th grade	12	3	1	8	9	7	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	53	50	–	3	5	5	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	18	15	2	1	2	1	–	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6	3	–	3	3	2	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**16**	**12**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**3**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	5	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.0	25.0	–	33.3	25.0	33.3	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**35**	**33**	–	**2**	**2**	**2**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	15	14	–	1	2	2	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	48.6	48.5	–	50.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**18**	**15**	–	**3**	**3**	**3**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	7	4	–	3	3	3	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.9	33.3	–	66.7	66.7	66.7	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**43**	**35**	**3**	**5**	**6**	**5**	–	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	20	18	–	2	3	2	–	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	7	–	3	3	3	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	48.8	51.4	–	60.0	66.7	60.0	–	100.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**11**	**8**	–	**3**	**4**	**3**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	3	–	2	3	2	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.3	25.0	–	33.3	25.0	33.3	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**42**	**37**	**1**	**4**	**6**	**5**	–	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	20	16	1	3	4	4	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	9	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	52.4	45.9	100.0	100.0	83.3	100.0	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 486
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town—Con.			Christiansted subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**1**	**2**	**144**	**114**	**9**	**21**	**30**	**23**	–
In households	–	1	–	140	112	7	21	30	23	–
In group quarters	–	–	2	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	**8**	**166**	**132**	**15**	**19**	**23**	**18**	–
In households	–	–	5	159	128	12	19	23	18	–
In group quarters	–	–	3	7	4	3	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**3**	**2**	**109**	**89**	**4**	**16**	**19**	**15**	–
In households	–	3	–	107	89	2	16	19	15	–
In group quarters	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**1**	**2**	**144**	**114**	**9**	**21**	**30**	**23**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	9	6	–	3	3	3	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	48	41	–	7	9	8	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	–	48	42	1	5	10	6	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	1	23	19	1	3	5	5	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	1	8	4	3	1	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	8	2	4	2	2	1	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	**8**	**166**	**132**	**15**	**19**	**23**	**18**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	13	6	–	7	7	7	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	1	70	61	1	8	10	6	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	2	38	35	2	1	2	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	1	30	25	2	3	4	3	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	7	4	3	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	4	8	1	7	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**3**	**2**	**109**	**89**	**4**	**16**	**19**	**15**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	2	–	14	4	1	9	10	8	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	64	61	–	3	4	4	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	2	23	19	3	1	2	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	–	6	3	–	3	3	2	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	**1**	–	**22**	**14**	**3**	**5**	**8**	**7**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	2	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	6	4	–	2	2	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	5	2	1	2	2	2	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	22.7	28.6	–	20.0	25.0	28.6	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	–	**39**	**37**	–	**2**	**4**	**2**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	15	14	–	1	2	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	2	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	43.6	43.2	–	50.0	50.0	100.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	**31**	**25**	**1**	**5**	**6**	**4**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	9	5	–	4	5	3	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	35.5	28.0	–	80.0	83.3	75.0	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	–	**3**	**54**	**42**	**7**	**5**	**6**	**5**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	23	20	1	2	3	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	11	7	1	3	3	3	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	1	9	8	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	1	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	44.4	47.6	14.3	60.0	66.7	60.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	**1**	–	**12**	**9**	–	**3**	**3**	**2**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	5	4	–	1	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	–	5	3	–	2	2	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	25.0	22.2	–	33.3	33.3	50.0	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	–	–	**48**	**42**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**6**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	23	19	1	3	4	4	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	11	10	–	1	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	52.1	47.6	100.0	80.0	71.4	83.3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 487
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict—Con.					Coral Bay subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**2**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**7**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**–**
In households	2	1	–	4	5	8	8	–	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**15**	**23**	**16**	**7**	**–**
In households	2	–	–	3	12	23	16	7	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**	**16**	**14**	**2**	**–**
In households	1	–	–	3	1	16	14	2	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**2**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**7**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**15**	**23**	**16**	**7**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
5th to 8th grade	1	–	–	3	1	12	11	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	7	4	1	3	–
Persons 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**	**16**	**14**	**2**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**3**	**–**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	–	–	14.3	28.6	25.0	33.3	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	50.0	66.7	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 488
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict—Con.					Cruz Bay CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						Race		
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	**76**	**35**	**40**	**1**
In households	–	–	–	–	–	75	35	39	1
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	**7**	**95**	**52**	**43**	–
In households	–	–	–	–	7	94	52	42	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	**2**	**48**	**35**	**13**	–
In households	–	–	–	–	2	47	34	13	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	**76**	**35**	**40**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	1	1
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	4	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	7	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	18	4	14	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	14	1	13	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	**7**	**95**	**52**	**43**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	1	31	31	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	13	4	9	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	3	11	2	9	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	3	29	4	25	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	**2**	**48**	**35**	**13**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	29	28	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	4	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	**22**	**10**	**12**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	4.5	–	8.3	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	–	–	–	**16**	**7**	**9**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	25.0	57.1	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	**3**	**32**	**15**	**17**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	1	7	2	5	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	2	10	4	6	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	6.3	13.3	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	–	–	–	**3**	**23**	**12**	**11**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	1	8	5	3	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1	5	3	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	33.3	47.8	50.0	45.5	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	**9**	**5**	**4**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	11.1	20.0	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	–	–	–	**1**	**12**	**8**	**4**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	66.7	62.5	75.0	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 489
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP—Con.							
	Hispanic origin (of any race)							
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**40**
In households	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	39
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**42**
In households	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	41
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**11**
In households	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	11
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**40**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5th to 8th grade	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**42**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Some college or associate degree	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
Persons 75 years and over	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**11**
Less than 5th grade	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**12**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Less than $5,000	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	–	100.0	50.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 490
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict								
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**76**	**35**	**40**	**1**	**1**	–	–	–	–
In households	75	35	39	1	1	–	–	–	–
In group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**95**	**52**	**43**	–	**1**	**1**	–	–	–
In households	94	52	42	–	1	1	–	–	–
In group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**48**	**35**	**13**	–	**2**	**1**	–	–	–
In households	47	34	13	–	2	1	–	–	–
In group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**76**	**35**	**40**	**1**	**1**	–	–	–	–
Less than 5th grade	6	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	15	14	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	18	4	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	1	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**95**	**52**	**43**	–	**1**	**1**	–	–	–
Less than 5th grade	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	31	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13	4	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	11	2	9	–	1	1	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	4	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**48**	**35**	**13**	–	**2**	**1**	–	–	–
Less than 5th grade	3	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	29	28	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**22**	**10**	**12**	–	**1**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.5	–	8.3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**16**	**7**	**9**	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.0	57.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**32**	**15**	**17**	–	**1**	**1**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	6	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	10	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.3	13.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**23**	**12**	**11**	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	47.8	50.0	45.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**9**	**5**	**4**	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.1	20.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**12**	**8**	**4**	–	**2**	**1**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	7	5	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	66.7	62.5	75.0	–	100.0	100.0	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 491
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict—Con.			East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**1**	**40**	**86**	**23**	**60**	**3**	**6**	**3**	**1**
In households	–	1	39	83	23	57	3	6	3	1
In group quarters	–	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	**42**	**125**	**30**	**91**	**4**	**7**	**6**	–
In households	–	–	41	123	30	89	4	7	6	–
In group quarters	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**1**	**11**	**45**	**9**	**31**	**5**	**5**	**3**	–
In households	–	1	11	44	9	30	5	5	3	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**1**	**40**	**86**	**23**	**60**	**3**	**6**	**3**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	1	1	5	3	2	–	1	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	4	11	5	5	1	2	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	7	16	8	6	2	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	14	25	2	23	–	2	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	13	29	5	24	–	1	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	**42**	**125**	**30**	**91**	**4**	**7**	**6**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	3	1	–	2	2	2	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	13	10	3	–	3	3	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	7	5	2	–	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	9	22	3	18	1	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	8	39	8	31	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	25	41	3	37	1	1	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**1**	**11**	**45**	**9**	**31**	**5**	**5**	**3**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	5	1	2	2	2	2	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	1	6	5	1	–	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	2	7	2	5	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	3	8	–	8	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	4	17	–	15	2	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	**1**	**12**	**38**	**13**	**24**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	1	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	2	3	1	2	–	1	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	5	22	5	16	1	1	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	8.3	13.2	7.7	16.7	–	33.3	100.0	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	**9**	**12**	**3**	**9**	–	**1**	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	16.7	–	22.2	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	–	**16**	**52**	**9**	**42**	**1**	**2**	**2**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	5	–	5	–	2	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	5	11	3	8	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	2	7	3	4	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	6	19	3	15	1	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	13.5	–	16.7	–	50.0	50.0	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	–	**11**	**22**	**10**	**10**	**2**	**2**	**2**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	3	4	1	3	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	6	1	3	2	2	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	45.5	22.7	20.0	30.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	**4**	**15**	**2**	**12**	**1**	**2**	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	5	2	3	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	**1**	**2**	**8**	**1**	**7**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	100.0	50.0	12.5	–	14.3	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 492
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island—Con.					East End subdistrict, St. John Island			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**56**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**2**
In households	1	–	–	1	53	2	–	2	2
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**88**	**5**	**–**	**5**	**5**
In households	1	–	–	–	86	5	–	5	5
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**30**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
In households	–	–	–	2	29	2	1	1	1
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**56**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	1	–	–	1	22	1	–	1	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	23	1	–	1	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**88**	**5**	**–**	**5**	**5**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	18	1	–	1	1
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	31	3	–	3	3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	37	1	–	1	1
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**30**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	1	7	1	–	1	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	1	15	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	14.3	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	22.2	100.0	–	100.0	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**40**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	15.0	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	30.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**11**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	14.3	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 493
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**175**	**123**	**49**	**3**	**7**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
In households	174	123	48	3	7	3	–	2	–	–
In group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**224**	**164**	**58**	**2**	**10**	**7**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
In households	224	164	58	2	10	7	–	3	–	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**111**	**68**	**36**	**7**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
In households	111	68	36	7	6	4	1	1	–	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**175**	**123**	**49**	**3**	**7**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	61	55	3	3	5	3	–	2	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19	14	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	24	8	16	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	33	8	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**224**	**164**	**58**	**2**	**10**	**7**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	23	20	2	1	5	4	–	1	–	–
5th to 8th grade	89	84	4	1	3	2	–	1	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	36	36	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	20	5	15	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	33	3	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**111**	**68**	**36**	**7**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	17	12	1	4	3	2	–	1	–	–
5th to 8th grade	40	37	–	3	3	2	1	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15	5	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	25	7	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**54**	**34**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	7	6	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	13	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	19	9	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.3	2.9	15.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**24**	**18**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.5	38.9	20.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	100.0	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**68**	**46**	**21**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	5	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	14	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	15	10	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	14	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.2	17.4	4.8	–	66.7	66.7	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**36**	**22**	**14**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	9	8	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	6	1	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.8	40.9	7.1	–	50.0	–	–	100.0	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**29**	**16**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	4	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.6	37.5	8.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**22**	**11**	**8**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	6	4	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	1	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	36.4	45.5	12.5	66.7	66.7	50.0	–	100.0	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 494
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island—Con.			Frederiksted town					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**2**	**48**	**21**	**16**	**1**	**4**	**7**	**3**	–
In households	–	2	47	21	16	1	4	7	3	–
In group quarters	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	**57**	**43**	**31**	**7**	**5**	**6**	**5**	–
In households	–	–	57	43	31	7	5	6	5	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	**36**	**30**	**30**	–	–	**1**	**1**	–
In households	–	–	36	29	29	–	–	1	1	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**2**	**48**	**21**	**16**	**1**	**4**	**7**	**3**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	4	3	–	1	1	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	2	9	5	1	3	5	2	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	1	16	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	25	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	–	**57**	**43**	**31**	**7**	**5**	**6**	**5**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	1	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	4	15	13	–	2	2	2	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	9	8	–	1	1	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	7	5	1	2	2	2	2	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	15	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	30	4	1	3	–	1	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	**36**	**30**	**30**	–	–	**1**	**1**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	2	20	20	–	–	1	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	10	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	–	**19**	**3**	**3**	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	10	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	15.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	**5**	**5**	**4**	–	**1**	**3**	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	20.0	20.0	25.0	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	–	**21**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	4	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	4.8	25.0	50.0	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	–	**14**	**16**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**2**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	6	5	–	1	2	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	4	3	–	1	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	4	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	7.1	43.8	54.5	–	50.0	66.7	50.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	**12**	**5**	**5**	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	8.3	20.0	20.0	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	–	**8**	**8**	**8**	–	–	**1**	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	12.5	62.5	62.5	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 495
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town—Con.				Frederiksted subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.					Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**97**	**78**	**6**	**13**	**18**	**13**
In households	4	–	–	1	97	78	6	13	18	13
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**170**	**140**	**13**	**17**	**21**	**16**
In households	–	–	1	7	170	140	13	17	21	16
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**97**	**84**	**2**	**11**	**15**	**12**
In households	–	–	–	–	96	83	2	11	15	12
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**4**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**97**	**78**	**6**	**13**	**18**	**13**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	8	3	–	5	5	5
5th to 8th grade	3	–	–	1	40	34	1	5	7	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	19	18	–	1	1	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	13	10	2	1	3	3
Some college or associate degree	1	–	–	–	5	4	–	1	2	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	12	9	3	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**1**	**7**	**170**	**140**	**13**	**17**	**21**	**16**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	23	15	–	8	8	6
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	66	61	–	5	6	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	31	29	–	2	3	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	2	24	17	5	2	3	3
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	2	14	9	5	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	1	3	12	9	3	–	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**97**	**84**	**2**	**11**	**15**	**12**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	10	3	–	7	7	6
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	35	32	–	3	7	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	35	35	–	–	1	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	1	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**12**	**–**	**3**	**3**	**3**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	2	2	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	46.7	41.7	–	66.7	66.7	66.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**24**	**21**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	6	4	1	1	3	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	37.5	38.1	50.0	–	25.0	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**24**	**20**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**3**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	1	1	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	1	2	2
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	20.8	25.0	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**53**	**41**	**5**	**7**	**9**	**6**
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	–	25	19	–	6	7	5
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	14	12	1	1	2	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	1	6	5	1	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	100.0	–	52.8	53.7	–	85.7	77.8	83.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	1	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	25.0	11.1	–	100.0	66.7	50.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**39**	**35**	**–**	**4**	**5**	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	18	15	–	3	4	3
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	48.7	45.7	–	75.0	80.0	75.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 496
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict—Con.						Frederiksted Southeast CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**5**	–	–	–	**4**	**76**	**62**	**5**	**9**
In households	–	5	–	–	–	4	76	62	5	9
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	**1**	–	–	**4**	**12**	**127**	**109**	**6**	**12**
In households	–	1	–	–	4	12	127	109	6	12
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**2**	–	–	**1**	**2**	**67**	**54**	**2**	**11**
In households	–	2	–	–	1	2	67	54	2	11
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**5**	–	–	–	**4**	**76**	**62**	**5**	**9**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
5th to 8th grade	–	4	–	–	–	1	31	29	–	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	2	1
Some college or associate degree	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	3	9	6	3	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	**1**	–	–	**4**	**12**	**127**	**109**	**6**	**12**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	2	–	18	10	–	8
5th to 8th grade	–	1	–	–	–	–	51	48	–	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	1	–	22	21	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	4	19	16	3	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	6	3	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	1	3	8	8	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**2**	–	–	**1**	**2**	**67**	**54**	**2**	**11**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	1	–	10	3	–	7
5th to 8th grade	–	2	–	–	–	–	28	25	–	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	1
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	3	2	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	**12**	**9**	–	**3**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	58.3	55.6	–	66.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	**2**	–	–	–	**1**	**19**	**17**	**2**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	5	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	42.1	41.2	50.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	**20**	**18**	**1**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	20.0	22.2	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	**1**	–	–	**2**	**5**	**37**	**30**	**2**	**5**
Less than $5,000	–	1	–	–	1	–	19	14	–	5
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	9	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	100.0	–	–	50.0	–	56.8	53.3	–	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	**1**	**1**	**7**	**4**	**1**	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	100.0	–	28.6	–	–	100.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	**31**	**27**	–	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	1	–	–	–	–	13	10	–	3
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	45.2	40.7	–	75.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 497
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)						
	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Persons 60 to 64 years	**11**	**10**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
In households	11	10	1	–	–	–	3
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**15**	**11**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**5**
In households	15	11	1	–	–	3	5
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**14**	**11**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**
In households	14	11	2	–	–	1	2
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 60 to 64 years	**11**	**10**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Less than 5th grade	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Persons 65 to 74 years	**15**	**11**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**5**
Less than 5th grade	8	6	–	–	–	2	–
5th to 8th grade	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**14**	**11**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	7	6	–	–	–	1	–
5th to 8th grade	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	66.7	66.7	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**6**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Less than $5,000	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	83.3	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**3**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	66.7	50.0	–	–	–	100.0	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**4**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 498
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**69**	**65**	**3**	**1**	**2**	–	**2**	–	–	**3**
In households	69	65	3	1	2	–	2	–	–	3
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**82**	**80**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**3**	–	–	–	**1**
In households	82	80	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	1
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**40**	**37**	**3**	–	**2**	**1**	–	–	**1**	**3**
In households	40	37	3	–	2	1	–	–	1	3
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**69**	**65**	**3**	**1**	**2**	–	**2**	–	–	**3**
Less than 5th grade	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	19	19	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Some college or associate degree	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**82**	**80**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**3**	–	–	–	**1**
Less than 5th grade	14	14	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	37	37	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	20	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 years and over	**40**	**37**	**3**	–	**2**	**1**	–	–	**1**	**3**
Less than 5th grade	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	22	22	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Some college or associate degree	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**14**	**13**	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.3	15.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**6**	**5**	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**
Less than $5,000	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	40.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**15**	**13**	**1**	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	46.7	53.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**25**	**25**	–	–	**1**	**1**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	80.0	80.0	–	–	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**9**	**7**	**2**	–	–	–	–	–	–	**2**
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.2	28.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**10**	**10**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	70.0	70.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 499
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**149**	**98**	**26**	**25**	**36**	**32**	**–**	**3**	**1**	**–**
In households	147	97	25	25	36	32	–	3	1	–
In group quarters	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**208**	**144**	**19**	**45**	**51**	**46**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
In households	204	140	19	45	51	46	–	1	1	–
In group quarters	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**89**	**54**	**12**	**23**	**26**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In households	87	53	11	23	26	25	–	–	–	–
In group quarters	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**149**	**98**	**26**	**25**	**36**	**32**	**–**	**3**	**1**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	19	9	1	9	9	9	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	52	39	5	8	14	12	–	1	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	19	2	2	5	4	–	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	19	7	4	5	4	–	1	–	–
Some college or associate degree	19	9	8	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**208**	**144**	**19**	**45**	**51**	**46**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	45	26	1	18	20	19	–	–	1	–
5th to 8th grade	90	67	1	22	23	20	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	27	1	3	5	4	–	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23	18	3	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	10	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**89**	**54**	**12**	**23**	**26**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	24	5	3	16	20	19	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	33	29	–	4	3	3	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10	7	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	4	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**52**	**32**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	4	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	3	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	14	5	3	6	6	6	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	9	7	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.2	25.0	10.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**23**	**20**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**
Less than $5,000	10	8	1	1	3	1	–	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	43.5	40.0	50.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	100.0	100.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**56**	**41**	**3**	**12**	**13**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	6	4	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	10	8	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	18	11	1	6	5	5	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	4	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	7	5	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.8	31.7	–	16.7	15.4	15.4	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**41**	**32**	**5**	**4**	**7**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	16	12	2	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	7	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	8	8	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	46.3	43.8	60.0	50.0	57.1	66.7	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**16**	**6**	**2**	**8**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	1	–	4	3	3	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	1	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	50.0	–	62.5	57.1	57.1	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**30**	**19**	**6**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	18	16	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	2	1	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	63.3	84.2	–	60.0	42.9	33.3	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 500
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict—Con.			Northside subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	–	**19**	**228**	**84**	**131**	**13**	**9**	**5**	**1**
In households	–	–	18	225	82	130	13	9	5	1
In group quarters	–	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	**3**	**16**	**259**	**111**	**140**	**8**	**12**	**4**	**2**
In households	–	3	16	252	105	139	8	11	3	2
In group quarters	–	–	–	7	6	1	–	1	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	6	5	1	–	1	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**1**	**9**	**151**	**63**	**82**	**6**	**13**	**5**	**1**
In households	–	1	8	137	51	80	6	12	4	1
In group quarters	–	–	1	14	12	2	–	1	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	14	12	2	–	1	1	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	–	**19**	**228**	**84**	**131**	**13**	**9**	**5**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	1	5	2	3	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	1	40	14	23	3	2	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	23	12	10	1	1	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	6	43	18	22	3	1	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	8	45	14	29	2	3	2	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	3	72	24	44	4	2	2	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	**3**	**16**	**259**	**111**	**140**	**8**	**12**	**4**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	9	3	6	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	3	–	45	25	19	1	4	2	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	25	18	6	1	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	3	48	22	25	1	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	7	57	12	40	5	4	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	6	75	31	44	–	4	2	2
Persons 75 years and over	–	**1**	**9**	**151**	**63**	**82**	**6**	**13**	**5**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	–	1	–	17	5	11	1	2	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	34	23	8	3	3	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	2	22	6	14	2	3	1	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	2	23	10	13	–	3	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	2	26	10	16	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	3	29	9	20	–	2	2	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	–	**10**	**86**	**35**	**48**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	3	12	5	7	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	1	14	7	6	1	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	13	4	8	1	1	1	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	3	38	17	20	1	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	10.0	3.5	2.9	4.2	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	**2**	**55**	**15**	**34**	**6**	**2**	**–**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	8	–	7	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	8	2	5	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	8	2	4	2	2	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	17	4	11	2	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	50.0	21.8	13.3	26.5	16.7	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	–	**2**	**76**	**30**	**43**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	7	1	4	2	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	14	5	9	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	6	4	2	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	14	6	8	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	31	13	17	1	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	2.6	–	4.7	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	–	**3**	**63**	**19**	**43**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	20	5	15	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	9	2	7	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	8	5	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	7	1	6	–	2	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	1	13	4	8	1	1	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	33.3	33.3	31.6	34.9	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	**2**	**36**	**13**	**23**	**–**	**5**	**2**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	5	2	3	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	1	7	1	6	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	3	1	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	13.9	15.4	13.0	–	20.0	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	**1**	**4**	**32**	**9**	**22**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	1	–	17	6	10	1	2	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	8	2	6	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	100.0	–	56.3	66.7	50.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 501
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict—Con.						Northwest subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**129**	**161**	**118**	**23**	**20**
In households	1	–	–	1	1	128	160	118	22	20
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**136**	**170**	**126**	**23**	**21**
In households	–	1	1	1	3	136	170	126	23	21
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**4**	**78**	**88**	**62**	**13**	**13**
In households	1	–	2	–	4	77	88	62	13	13
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**129**	**161**	**118**	**23**	**20**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	3	22	14	–	8
5th to 8th grade	1	–	–	–	–	23	47	39	–	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	1	–	9	40	37	1	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	1	22	16	14	1	1
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	28	14	5	9	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	44	22	9	12	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**136**	**170**	**126**	**23**	**21**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	6	29	22	–	7
5th to 8th grade	–	1	–	–	1	17	63	55	–	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	6	31	26	–	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	25	23	19	3	1
Some college or associate degree	–	–	1	1	2	39	10	3	7	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	43	14	1	13	–
Persons 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**4**	**78**	**88**	**62**	**13**	**13**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	1	10	10	4	–	6
5th to 8th grade	–	–	1	–	1	8	39	34	–	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	–	–	–	–	12	19	16	1	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	1	–	2	12	8	5	3	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	16	5	2	3	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	20	7	1	6	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**48**	**43**	**29**	**7**	**7**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	3	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	4	2	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	5	–	3
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	6	1	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	6	1	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	20	8	4	3	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	4.2	14.0	17.2	–	14.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**32**	**21**	**16**	**4**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	6	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	5	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	11	4	1	3	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	28.1	38.1	43.8	–	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**43**	**44**	**28**	**9**	**7**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	7	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	9	11	9	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	2	1	2
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	2	2	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	17	8	2	6	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	4.7	25.0	32.1	–	28.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**41**	**45**	**37**	**5**	**3**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	15	24	23	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	7	14	11	–	3
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	1	–	5	1	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	3	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	36.6	62.2	70.3	20.0	33.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**22**	**23**	**13**	**6**	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	3	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	5	–	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	1	2	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	–	2	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	50.0	13.6	21.7	23.1	16.7	25.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**23**	**20**	**3**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	9	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	–	–	1	12	10	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	–	–	–	45.0	60.9	55.0	100.0	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 502
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**26**	**19**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**23**
In households	26	19	–	3	–	–	–	4	22
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**25**	**21**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**21**
In households	25	21	–	2	–	–	–	2	21
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**16**	**14**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**13**
In households	16	14	–	1	–	–	–	1	13
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**26**	**19**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**23**
Less than 5th grade	9	6	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
5th to 8th grade	12	8	–	3	–	–	–	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Some college or associate degree	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Persons 65 to 74 years	**25**	**21**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**21**
Less than 5th grade	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	9	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Persons 75 years and over	**16**	**14**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**13**
Less than 5th grade	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Some college or associate degree	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**9**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**7**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
$15,000 to $24,999	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.1	14.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**3**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**4**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**7**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**8**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
$35,000 to $49,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.6	33.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**4**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**5**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	33.3	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	20.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**5**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$35,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.0	25.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	16.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 503
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**418**	**271**	**91**	**56**	**74**	**58**	**2**	**4**	–	–
In households	414	270	88	56	74	58	2	4	–	–
In group quarters	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**497**	**319**	**84**	**94**	**100**	**86**	**3**	**4**	–	–
In households	495	319	82	94	100	86	3	4	–	–
In group quarters	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**226**	**137**	**44**	**45**	**47**	**45**	–	**1**	–	–
In households	226	137	44	45	47	45	–	1	–	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**418**	**271**	**91**	**56**	**74**	**58**	**2**	**4**	–	–
Less than 5th grade	21	12	1	8	12	8	–	2	–	–
5th to 8th grade	93	68	2	23	26	21	–	2	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	77	62	8	7	12	11	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	91	70	13	8	12	9	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	52	23	25	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	84	36	42	6	10	7	2	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**497**	**319**	**84**	**94**	**100**	**86**	**3**	**4**	–	–
Less than 5th grade	50	18	2	30	34	30	–	1	–	–
5th to 8th grade	151	118	7	26	31	28	1	2	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	76	65	4	7	8	7	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	96	72	13	11	9	8	1	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	47	27	12	8	6	5	1	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	77	19	46	12	12	8	–	1	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**226**	**137**	**44**	**45**	**47**	**45**	–	**1**	–	–
Less than 5th grade	37	12	2	23	25	24	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	79	66	3	10	12	11	–	1	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	25	3	4	3	3	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35	21	11	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	24	4	15	5	4	4	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	19	9	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**142**	**83**	**37**	**22**	**26**	**21**	**1**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	12	7	2	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	4	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	15	12	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	33	20	5	8	9	7	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	18	13	4	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	24	14	8	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	36	16	15	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.6	9.6	10.8	13.6	11.5	14.3	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**65**	**41**	**21**	**3**	**5**	**4**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	20	19	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	14	11	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	8	1	6	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	10	2	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.8	51.2	4.8	–	20.0	25.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**127**	**79**	**27**	**21**	**23**	**20**	**1**	**1**	–	–
Less than $5,000	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	17	12	–	5	6	6	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	18	9	2	7	7	6	1	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	27	17	5	5	6	5	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	15	11	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	19	13	5	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	24	11	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.5	20.3	3.7	19.0	21.7	25.0	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**113**	**74**	**21**	**18**	**21**	**19**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	35	30	1	4	6	6	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	36	23	4	9	11	10	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	15	12	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	12	5	5	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	9	3	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	6	1	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	42.5	52.7	4.8	44.4	47.6	52.6	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**39**	**18**	**12**	**9**	**11**	**11**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	7	3	2	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	12	7	3	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	5	2	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	5	1	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.8	38.9	16.7	33.3	36.4	36.4	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**84**	**58**	**15**	**11**	**10**	**9**	–	**1**	–	–
Less than $5,000	39	27	5	7	8	7	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	20	18	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	12	7	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	7	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	50.0	40.0	63.6	80.0	77.8	–	100.0	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 504
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict—Con.			Southcentral subdistrict						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)		
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**10**	**85**	**169**	**117**	**16**	**36**	**52**	**41**	–
In households	–	10	82	165	113	16	36	51	40	–
In group quarters	–	–	3	4	4	–	–	1	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**6**	**75**	**202**	**147**	**13**	**42**	**55**	**47**	**1**
In households	1	6	73	192	137	13	42	54	46	1
In group quarters	–	–	2	10	10	–	–	1	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	1	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**1**	**39**	**123**	**81**	**13**	**29**	**38**	**34**	–
In households	–	1	39	98	57	13	28	33	29	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	25	24	–	1	5	5	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	25	24	–	1	5	5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**10**	**85**	**169**	**117**	**16**	**36**	**52**	**41**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	2	1	28	17	–	11	14	11	–
5th to 8th grade	–	3	–	65	48	1	16	18	16	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	7	37	31	3	3	11	8	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	3	13	23	14	6	3	4	3	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	25	7	2	4	1	3	2	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1	39	9	5	2	2	2	1	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1**	**6**	**75**	**202**	**147**	**13**	**42**	**55**	**47**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	–	3	–	38	19	1	18	25	24	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	4	87	67	2	18	22	19	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	–	4	34	31	1	2	3	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	12	26	26	–	–	1	1	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	11	12	3	6	3	3	–	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	3	44	5	1	3	1	1	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**1**	**39**	**123**	**81**	**13**	**29**	**38**	**34**	–
Less than 5th grade	–	1	–	36	14	1	21	26	25	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	2	54	48	–	6	8	6	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	2	12	9	1	2	4	3	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	11	10	6	4	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	14	4	1	3	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	10	7	3	4	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	**4**	**33**	**44**	**29**	**5**	**10**	**12**	**8**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	2	8	8	–	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	4	3	–	1	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	1	5	2	–	3	3	3	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	4	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	3	7	4	–	3	3	1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	6	6	4	–	2	2	2	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	15	9	3	5	1	2	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	12.1	31.8	41.4	–	20.0	25.0	25.0	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	**1**	**20**	**30**	**26**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**6**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	11	10	–	1	4	3	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	12	11	–	1	4	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	1	3	2	–	1	1	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	6	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	5.0	56.7	57.7	–	66.7	88.9	83.3	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**1**	–	**27**	**50**	**28**	**6**	**16**	**21**	**19**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	10	5	1	4	6	6	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	14	8	1	5	6	5	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	2	8	6	–	2	3	3	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	5	10	5	3	2	2	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	5	4	2	–	2	3	2	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	12	3	1	1	1	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	3.7	56.0	57.1	33.3	62.5	66.7	68.4	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	**2**	**18**	**48**	**41**	**2**	**5**	**9**	**8**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	30	25	–	5	9	8	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	2	13	12	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	72.9	73.2	–	100.0	100.0	100.0	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	**10**	**14**	**7**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**3**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	4	2	–	2	1	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	2	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	10.0	35.7	28.6	–	75.0	66.7	66.7	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	–	**15**	**36**	**24**	**4**	**8**	**11**	**8**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	5	21	13	2	6	9	6	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	12	9	1	2	2	2	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	3	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	40.0	69.4	62.5	50.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 505
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict—Con.						Southside subdistrict			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.							Race		
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**5**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**12**	**142**	**90**	**44**	**8**
In households	5	1	1	1	3	12	142	90	44	8
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**10**	**151**	**102**	**40**	**9**
In households	3	–	–	–	4	10	150	102	39	9
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**11**	**43**	**28**	**11**	**4**
In households	2	1	–	–	1	11	43	28	11	4
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**5**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**12**	**142**	**90**	**44**	**8**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	1	2	–	7	5	1	1
5th to 8th grade	1	–	–	–	1	1	25	22	–	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	1	–	–	–	1	33	32	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	–	–	–	–	6	32	16	15	1
Some college or associate degree	1	–	–	–	–	2	23	7	14	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	1	–	–	2	22	8	13	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**10**	**151**	**102**	**40**	**9**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	1	–	17	13	–	4
5th to 8th grade	1	–	–	–	2	1	47	44	1	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	–	–	–	–	1	15	15	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	19	8	–
Some college or associate degree	1	–	–	–	1	5	18	5	11	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	3	27	6	20	1
Persons 75 years and over	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**11**	**43**	**28**	**11**	**4**
Less than 5th grade	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	2
5th to 8th grade	1	–	–	–	1	–	10	8	1	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	–	–	–	–	10	8	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	2	2	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	4	4	1
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**39**	**29**	**7**	**3**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	1	1	–	5	5	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	1
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	4	16	9	6	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	–	–	–	–	–	10.3	10.3	–	33.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**27**	**13**	**14**	**–**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	4	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	5	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	100.0	–	100.0	–	14.8	30.8	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**35**	**17**	**14**	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	2	3	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	1	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	4	2	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	2	7	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	50.0	20.0	11.4	17.6	–	25.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**40**	**33**	**7**	**–**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	2	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	12	11	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	37.5	39.4	28.6	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**8**	**5**	**3**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	12.5	20.0	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**12**	**8**	**4**	**–**
Less than $5,000	2	–	–	–	1	1	6	5	1	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	–	–	–	100.0	33.3	66.7	75.0	50.0	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 506
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict—Con.								
	Hispanic origin (of any race)								
	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**8**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**43**
In households	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	43
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**16**	**11**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**39**
In households	16	11	–	5	–	–	–	–	38
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**6**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**10**
In households	6	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	10
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**8**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**43**
Less than 5th grade	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
5th to 8th grade	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Some college or associate degree	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Persons 65 to 74 years	**16**	**11**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**39**
Less than 5th grade	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	6	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Some college or associate degree	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Persons 75 years and over	**6**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**10**
Less than 5th grade	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
5th to 8th grade	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	60.0	60.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**13**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**6**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$25,000 to $34,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.7	16.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	–	–	50.0	–	–	–	–	28.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**2**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Less than $5,000	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	–	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	50.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 507
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**213**	**178**	**9**	**26**	**39**	**29**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**
In households	204	172	7	25	34	24	–	4	–	–
In group quarters	9	6	2	1	5	5	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**323**	**260**	**23**	**40**	**74**	**56**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**1**
In households	318	255	23	40	74	56	1	7	–	1
In group quarters	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**135**	**110**	**7**	**18**	**34**	**32**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
In households	132	108	7	17	33	31	1	1	–	–
In group quarters	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	**213**	**178**	**9**	**26**	**39**	**29**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	16	10	–	6	9	6	–	1	–	–
5th to 8th grade	78	74	1	3	8	8	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	41	32	1	8	10	6	–	2	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	46	43	1	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	18	9	2	7	8	5	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**323**	**260**	**23**	**40**	**74**	**56**	**1**	**7**	**–**	**1**
Less than 5th grade	50	35	–	15	25	20	–	2	–	–
5th to 8th grade	111	93	1	17	30	23	1	2	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	68	62	2	4	8	6	–	–	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51	42	7	2	7	4	–	2	–	–
Some college or associate degree	16	11	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	27	17	8	2	4	3	–	1	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**135**	**110**	**7**	**18**	**34**	**32**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	30	20	–	10	17	16	1	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	41	37	2	2	7	6	–	1	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	28	–	3	6	6	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16	14	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	2	3	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**66**	**60**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	8	7	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	9	7	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	9	9	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	7	5	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.8	26.7	–	60.0	57.1	50.0	–	100.0	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**30**	**27**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	9	7	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.0	25.9	50.0	100.0	40.0	40.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**80**	**64**	**8**	**8**	**14**	**10**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	6	5	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	23	17	2	4	6	5	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	11	9	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	15	14	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	10	9	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	7	3	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.0	31.3	12.5	37.5	42.9	50.0	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**78**	**66**	**4**	**8**	**22**	**18**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**
Less than $5,000	42	36	1	5	11	10	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	18	14	1	3	6	3	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	8	8	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	6	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	57.7	56.1	25.0	87.5	59.1	61.1	–	100.0	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**20**	**18**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	5	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.0	22.2	–	–	25.0	–	100.0	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**55**	**46**	**3**	**6**	**14**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	29	25	1	3	8	7	–	1	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	21	19	–	2	5	5	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	67.3	71.7	33.3	50.0	71.4	69.2	–	100.0	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 508
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict—Con.			Tutu subdistrict					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**6**	**8**	**245**	**235**	**6**	**4**	**7**	**5**
In households	–	6	7	245	235	6	4	7	5
In group quarters	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	**9**	**22**	**335**	**323**	**8**	**4**	**26**	**15**
In households	–	9	22	331	320	7	4	25	14
In group quarters	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	1	1
Nursing homes	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	**7**	**134**	**125**	**5**	**4**	**12**	**5**
In households	–	–	7	134	125	5	4	12	5
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**6**	**8**	**245**	**235**	**6**	**4**	**7**	**5**
Less than 5th grade	–	2	–	22	20	–	2	2	2
5th to 8th grade	–	–	1	80	78	–	2	1	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	2	–	55	55	–	–	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	1	64	61	3	–	2	1
Some college or associate degree	–	2	2	12	10	2	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	4	12	11	1	–	1	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	**9**	**22**	**335**	**323**	**8**	**4**	**26**	**15**
Less than 5th grade	–	3	–	27	27	–	–	1	–
5th to 8th grade	–	4	1	170	168	1	1	9	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	1	67	66	1	–	4	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	7	48	43	3	2	9	6
Some college or associate degree	–	–	5	12	11	–	1	2	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	8	11	8	3	–	1	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	**7**	**134**	**125**	**5**	**4**	**12**	**5**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	24	19	2	3	5	3
5th to 8th grade	–	–	2	66	66	–	–	3	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	20	20	–	–	4	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	1	17	13	3	1	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	**2**	**1**	**59**	**55**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	1	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	–	15	13	–	2	1	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	11	9	1	1	1	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	50.0	–	8.5	9.1	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	**2**	**33**	**29**	**4**	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	9	7	2	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	7	6	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	50.0	30.3	27.6	50.0	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	**3**	**8**	**92**	**91**	**1**	–	**6**	**3**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	1	2	7	7	–	–	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	1	19	19	–	–	3	2
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	26	26	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	1	–	10	10	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	14	13	1	–	2	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	3	9	9	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	33.3	12.5	15.2	15.4	–	–	16.7	33.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	**2**	**4**	**51**	**44**	**3**	**4**	**6**	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	17	15	1	1	2	2
$5,000 to $9,999	–	2	1	16	13	1	2	2	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	7	6	–	1	2	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	7	7	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	1	4	3	1	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	50.0	25.0	37.3	38.6	33.3	25.0	33.3	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	**1**	**24**	**24**	–	–	**2**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	1	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	25.0	25.0	–	–	50.0	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	–	**3**	**21**	**19**	**2**	–	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	1	11	10	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	1	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	33.3	52.4	52.6	50.0	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 509
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict—Con.						
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.						
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Mexican	Central American	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**2**	–	–	–	–	**5**
In households	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**8**	–	–	–	**1**	**4**
In households	2	8	–	–	–	1	3
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	**4**	–	–	–	**3**	**4**
In households	–	4	–	–	–	3	4
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**2**	–	–	–	–	**5**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**8**	–	–	–	**1**	**4**
Less than 5th grade	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
Some college or associate degree	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 75 years and over	–	**4**	–	–	–	**3**	**4**
Less than 5th grade	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
5th to 8th grade	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**1**	**2**	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	**1**	–	–	–	**1**	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	**1**	–	–	–	**1**	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	50.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 510
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict								
		Race		Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Total	Puerto Rican	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**12**	**2**	**10**	–	–	–	–	–	**10**
In households	12	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	10
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**21**	**–**	**21**	–	–	–	–	–	**21**
In households	21	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	21
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**8**	**–**	**8**	–	–	–	–	–	**8**
In households	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	**12**	**2**	**10**	–	–	–	–	–	**10**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Some college or associate degree	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	**21**	**–**	**21**	–	–	–	–	–	**21**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Some college or associate degree	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	10
Persons 75 years and over	**8**	**–**	**8**	–	–	–	–	–	**8**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**4**	**–**	**4**	–	–	–	–	–	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**6**	**–**	**6**	–	–	–	–	–	**6**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 to $49,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**2**	**–**	**2**	–	–	–	–	–	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**4**	**–**	**4**	–	–	–	–	–	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**1**	**–**	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 511
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict					
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Puerto Rican
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS						
Persons 60 to 64 years	**33**	**23**	**10**	**–**	**1**	**–**
In households	33	23	10	–	1	–
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**40**	**29**	**9**	**2**	**3**	**2**
In households	40	29	9	2	3	2
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**19**	**11**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**2**
In households	19	11	6	2	2	2
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 60 to 64 years	**33**	**23**	**10**	**–**	**1**	**–**
Less than 5th grade	1	–	1	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	3	3	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	1	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13	11	2	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	4	3	1	–	1	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	5	6	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**40**	**29**	**9**	**2**	**3**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	8	6	1	1	1	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	5	–	–	1	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	7	1	1	1	1
Some college or associate degree	7	5	2	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	6	5	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**19**	**11**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	4	2	1	1	1	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3	2	1	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4	3	–	1	1	1
Some college or associate degree	2	–	2	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	4	2	–	–	–
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989						
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	**11**	**5**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	–	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	1	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	2	1	1	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	5	2	3	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.2	20.0	16.7	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	**7**	**5**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	2	2	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	1	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	3	2	1	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.6	40.0	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	1	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	4	4	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	**10**	**6**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	3	2	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	1	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	1	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	4	3	1	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	40.0	50.0	25.0	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	–	–	1	1	1
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	**7**	**5**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Less than $5,000	1	1	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	1	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1	–	1	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	2	2	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.6	20.0	50.0	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 512
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 135. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict—Con.				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)—Con.				
	Cuban	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS					
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**1**	–	–	**10**
In households	–	1	–	–	10
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	**1**	–	–	**9**
In households	–	1	–	–	9
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	**6**
In households	–	–	–	–	6
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT					
Persons 60 to 64 years	–	**1**	–	–	**10**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	1
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	2
Some college or associate degree	–	1	–	–	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	–	**1**	–	–	**9**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	1	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	1
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	5
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	**6**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	–	1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	–	–	–	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	–
Some college or associate degree	–	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	2
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989					
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	**6**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	16.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	–	–	–	–	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	–	–	–	–	**4**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	1
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	25.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over living alone	–	–	–	–	**2**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	1
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	50.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 513
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 136. **Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Island	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons				
							Race				
		Black	White	Other races			Black	White	Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Virgin Islands	**63 924**	**43 254**	**12 039**	**8 631**	**11 561**	**11 094**	**67.7**	**18.8**	**13.5**	**18.1**	**17.4**
St. Croix Island	41 927	29 028	5 132	7 767	10 276	4 474	69.2	12.2	18.5	24.5	10.7
St. John Island	3 504	2 266	1 210	28	96	1 175	64.7	34.5	.8	2.7	33.5
St. Thomas Island	18 493	11 960	5 697	836	1 189	5 445	64.7	30.8	4.5	6.4	29.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 514
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 137. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Island	Virgin Islands of the United States	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
AGE AND SEX				
All persons	**63 924**	**41 927**	**3 504**	**18 493**
Male	31 637	20 666	1 718	9 253
Female	32 287	21 261	1 786	9 240
Under 3 years	3 217	2 237	153	827
3 and 4 years	2 291	1 584	132	575
5 to 9 years	6 056	4 310	292	1 454
10 to 14 years	6 221	4 466	250	1 505
15 to 17 years	3 748	2 673	140	935
18 and 19 years	2 143	1 461	91	591
20 to 24 years	4 195	2 788	214	1 193
25 to 29 years	4 596	2 781	339	1 476
30 to 34 years	4 592	2 703	311	1 578
35 to 39 years	4 818	2 839	383	1 596
40 to 44 years	5 376	3 333	345	1 698
45 to 49 years	4 814	3 070	237	1 507
50 to 54 years	3 570	2 264	182	1 124
55 to 59 years	2 596	1 650	129	817
60 to 64 years	1 962	1 279	93	590
65 to 69 years	1 489	1 004	62	423
70 to 74 years	1 059	704	83	272
75 to 79 years	657	424	45	188
80 to 84 years	307	213	18	76
85 years and over	217	144	5	68
Median age	29.5	27.6	32.3	32.2
FERTILITY				
Women 15 to 24 years	**4 984**	**3 412**	**223**	**1 349**
Children ever born	2 220	1 630	91	499
Per 1,000 women	445	478	408	370
Women 25 to 34 years	**4 718**	**2 820**	**339**	**1 559**
Children ever born	8 199	5 686	408	2 105
Per 1,000 women	1 738	2 016	1 204	1 350
Women 35 to 44 years	**5 415**	**3 348**	**359**	**1 708**
Children ever born	14 035	9 889	664	3 482
Per 1,000 women	2 592	2 954	1 850	2 039
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP				
All persons	**63 924**	**41 927**	**3 504**	**18 493**
In households	63 125	41 256	3 484	18 385
Family householder	14 578	9 428	769	4 381
Male	8 802	5 614	436	2 752
Female	5 776	3 814	333	1 629
Nonfamily householder	5 824	3 174	561	2 089
Male	3 456	1 870	333	1 253
Female	2 368	1 304	228	836
Spouse	9 317	5 831	495	2 991
Child	24 521	17 219	1 081	6 221
Other relatives	5 899	3 959	309	1 631
Nonrelatives	2 986	1 645	269	1 072
In group quarters	799	671	20	108
Persons per household	3.09	3.27	2.62	2.84
Persons per family	3.73	3.86	3.45	3.48
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Families	**14 578**	**9 428**	**769**	**4 381**
With own children under 18 years	8 206	5 579	393	2 234
With own children under 6 years	3 509	2 384	189	936
Married-couple families	**9 317**	**5 831**	**495**	**2 991**
With own children under 18 years	4 982	3 288	227	1 467
With own children under 6 years	2 108	1 389	103	616
Female householder, no husband present	**3 949**	**2 769**	**204**	**976**
With own children under 18 years	2 550	1 828	135	587
With own children under 6 years	1 074	773	65	236
Persons under 18 years	**21 533**	**15 270**	**967**	**5 296**
Percent living with two parents	50.8	49.7	44.6	55.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT				
Persons 25 years and over	**36 053**	**22 408**	**2 232**	**11 413**
Percent:				
Less than 5th grade	4.0	4.8	1.7	2.7
High school graduate or higher	60.0	53.6	66.8	71.1
Some college or higher	36.2	28.8	46.4	48.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.5	14.1	25.3	25.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6 338**	**4 249**	**305**	**1 784**
Percent:				
High school graduate or higher	59.3	56.3	56.7	66.8
Some college or higher	25.2	21.5	26.6	33.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	3.2	5.9	5.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**9 188**	**5 484**	**650**	**3 054**
Percent:				
High school graduate or higher	68.1	62.1	73.4	77.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.1	13.3	22.8	22.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH				
Persons 5 years and over	**58 416**	**38 106**	**3 219**	**17 091**
Speak a language other than English	16 688	13 133	472	3 083
5 to 17 years	3 830	3 376	74	380
18 to 64 years	11 800	8 918	377	2 505
65 to 74 years	714	573	12	129
75 years and over	344	266	9	69
Do not speak English "very well"	5 108	4 343	48	717
5 to 17 years	1 247	1 156	6	85
18 to 64 years	3 384	2 774	38	572
65 to 74 years	310	270	1	39
75 years and over	167	143	3	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD				
Linguistically isolated households	1 059	889	13	157
Persons 5 years and over in households	**57 638**	**37 454**	**3 200**	**16 984**
In linguistically isolated households	2 521	2 180	17	324
5 to 17 years	678	632	1	45
18 to 64 years	1 598	1 325	15	258
65 to 74 years	159	146	–	13
75 years and over	86	77	1	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 515
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 138. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Island	Virgin Islands of the United States	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY				
All persons	**63 924**	**41 927**	**3 504**	**18 493**
Native	45 760	30 238	2 620	12 902
Born on island of residence	27 364	19 834	385	7 145
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	2 153	850	1 006	297
Born in the United States	11 698	5 727	1 151	4 820
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	3 844	3 366	33	445
Born abroad of American parents	701	461	45	195
Foreign born	18 164	11 689	884	5 591
RESIDENCE IN 1985				
Persons 5 years and over	**58 416**	**38 106**	**3 219**	**17 091**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	33 763	22 566	1 456	9 741
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	16 540	11 081	994	4 465
Same island	15 858	10 684	847	4 327
Different island	682	397	147	138
In the United States	5 303	2 800	611	1 892
On another Caribbean island	2 285	1 446	116	723
Elsewhere	525	213	42	270
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS				
Persons 16 to 64 years	**40 787**	**25 627**	**2 414**	**12 746**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 062	798	25	239
With a mobility limitation	632	467	21	144
With a self-care limitation	836	644	16	176
With a work disability	2 020	1 403	112	505
Prevented from working	1 096	834	39	223
Persons 65 years and over	**3 674**	**2 454**	**213**	**1 007**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	530	379	20	131
With a mobility limitation	443	301	20	122
With a self-care limitation	371	274	13	84
PLACE OF WORK				
Workers 16 years and over	**26 964**	**15 470**	**1 855**	**9 639**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	26 795	15 380	1 845	9 570
St. Croix	15 361	15 295	3	63
St. John	1 939	26	1 732	181
St. Thomas	9 495	59	110	9 326
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	169	90	10	69
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS				
Persons 16 years and over	**44 854**	**28 420**	**2 627**	**13 807**
Labor force	30 723	18 129	2 048	10 546
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.5	63.8	78.0	76.4
Employed	28 644	16 503	1 990	10 151
Unemployed	2 008	1 586	58	364
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	8.8	2.8	3.5
Not in labor force	14 131	10 291	579	3 261
Females 16 years and over	**22 859**	**14 610**	**1 322**	**6 927**
Labor force	13 998	8 033	982	4 983
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.2	55.0	74.3	71.9
Employed	12 908	7 134	956	4 818
Unemployed	1 068	882	26	160
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	11.0	2.6	3.2
Not in labor force	8 861	6 577	340	1 944
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**30 809**	**17 942**	**2 142**	**10 725**
50 to 52 weeks	19 300	10 661	1 249	7 390
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	18 261	10 116	1 168	6 977
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**14 227**	**8 070**	**1 043**	**5 114**
50 to 52 weeks	8 462	4 444	583	3 435
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 849	4 111	539	3 199
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS				
Persons 16 to 19 years	**4 606**	**3 224**	**181**	**1 201**
Enrolled in school	3 379	2 320	125	934
Employed	940	565	65	310
Unemployed	264	214	7	43
Not in labor force	2 172	1 539	53	580
Not enrolled in school	1 227	904	56	267
High school graduate	414	296	15	103
Employed	230	148	7	75
Unemployed	44	37	1	6
Not in labor force	138	110	7	21
Not high school graduate	813	608	41	164
Employed	293	186	23	84
Unemployed	125	105	4	16
Not in labor force	395	317	14	64
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES				
Females 16 years and over	**22 859**	**14 610**	**1 322**	**6 927**
With own children under 6 years	3 932	2 675	219	1 038
In labor force	2 497	1 531	173	793
With own children 6 to 17 years only	4 638	3 145	213	1 280
In labor force	3 350	2 092	180	1 078
INDUSTRY				
Employed persons 16 years and over	28 644	16 503	1 990	10 151
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	437	273	19	145
Mining	20	14	2	4
Construction	3 995	2 639	247	1 109
Manufacturing	2 423	2 065	47	311
Durable goods	989	832	25	132
Transportation	1 815	876	172	767
Communications and other public utilities	919	515	30	374
Wholesale trade	448	216	16	216
Retail trade	4 919	2 482	338	2 099
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 661	825	108	728
Business and repair services	1 297	724	86	487
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2 719	1 061	492	1 166
Professional and related services	4 920	2 946	276	1 698
Health services	1 156	712	52	392
Educational services	2 388	1 515	119	754
Public administration	3 071	1 867	157	1 047

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 516
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 139. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Island	Virgin Islands of the United States	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
CLASS OF WORKER				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**28 644**	**16 503**	**1 990**	**10 151**
Private wage and salary workers	18 576	10 567	1 286	6 723
Government workers	7 440	4 659	408	2 373
Self-employed workers	2 555	1 252	288	1 015
Unpaid family workers	73	25	8	40
Males employed in agriculture	**276**	**179**	**12**	**85**
Wage and salary workers	195	128	8	59
Self-employed workers	80	51	4	25
Unpaid family workers	1	–	–	1
Females employed in agriculture	**70**	**42**	**4**	**24**
Wage and salary workers	55	31	3	21
Self-employed workers	13	9	1	3
Unpaid family workers	2	2	–	–
OCCUPATION				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**28 644**	**16 503**	**1 990**	**10 151**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 804	3 496	416	2 892
Professional specialty occupations	3 205	1 770	214	1 221
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 190	4 344	496	3 350
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 168	2 419	204	1 545
Service occupations	4 904	2 809	525	1 570
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	517	312	37	168
Farm operators and managers	90	63	6	21
Farm occupations, except managerial	79	58	1	20
Related agricultural occupations	250	136	27	87
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 517	3 107	268	1 142
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 712	2 435	248	1 029
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 540	1 079	78	383
Employed females 16 years and over	**12 908**	**7 134**	**956**	**4 818**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 578	1 892	232	1 454
Professional specialty occupations	1 891	1 107	124	660
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 540	2 958	350	2 232
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 253	1 861	165	1 227
Service occupations	2 750	1 571	304	875
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	31	4	14
Farm operators and managers	9	7	–	2
Farm occupations, except managerial	12	6	1	5
Related agricultural occupations	27	17	3	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	499	380	26	93
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	492	302	40	150
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	158	122	5	31
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989				
Families	**14 578**	**9 428**	**769**	**4 381**
No workers	1 429	1 119	44	266
1 worker	4 982	3 601	232	1 149
2 workers	6 193	3 583	353	2 257
3 or more workers	1 974	1 125	140	709
INCOME IN 1989				
Households	**20 402**	**12 602**	**1 330**	**6 470**
Less than $2,500	1 178	910	41	227
$2,500 to $4,999	905	717	42	146
$5,000 to $9,999	1 932	1 439	98	395
$10,000 to $14,999	2 318	1 641	145	532
$15,000 to $24,999	3 874	2 484	296	1 094
$25,000 to $34,999	3 106	1 815	235	1 056
$35,000 to $49,999	3 053	1 677	222	1 154
$50,000 to $74,999	2 464	1 273	140	1 051
$75,000 or more	1 572	646	111	815
Median (dollars)	24 980	21 009	26 295	32 713
Mean (dollars)	33 570	28 572	35 416	42 923
Families	**14 578**	**9 428**	**769**	**4 381**
Median income (dollars)	26 772	22 406	31 277	36 186
Mean income (dollars)	35 284	29 946	41 072	45 756
Per capita income (dollars)	10 727	8 601	13 443	15 035
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS				
Family type and presence of own children:				
Families (dollars)	26 772	22 406	31 277	36 186
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 415	23 106	31 297	37 268
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 414	18 380	25 313	32 491
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 958	29 362	36 926	43 408
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 692	29 134	34 184	42 691
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 911	27 885	31 868	41 687
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 192	12 062	19 464	20 636
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 860	10 528	15 865	16 635
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 417	8 062	15 000	15 208
Workers in family in 1989:				
No workers (dollars)	4 542	4 088	22 500	8 365
1 worker (dollars)	16 329	15 474	16 875	20 557
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 813	35 478	37 847	44 589
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 597	39 098	38 654	49 570
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 587**	**13 886**	**19 812**	**24 446**
Male householder (dollars)	19 808	16 399	18 646	26 381
Living alone (dollars)	16 678	14 801	16 034	21 733
Female householder (dollars)	11 769	9 172	14 219	18 413
Living alone (dollars)	11 769	9 172	14 219	18 413
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
Families	**3 098**	**2 504**	**89**	**505**
Percent below poverty level	21.3	26.6	11.6	11.5
Married-couple families	**1 200**	**982**	**30**	**188**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	16.8	6.1	6.3
Female householder, no husband present	**1 643**	**1 328**	**48**	**267**
Percent below poverty level	41.6	48.0	23.5	27.4
Unrelated individuals	**2 679**	**1 831**	**180**	**668**
Percent below poverty level	29.6	36.5	21.6	20.9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**16 003**	**12 716**	**523**	**2 764**
Percent below poverty level	25.3	30.7	15.0	15.0
Related children under 18 years	7 272	5 962	196	1 114
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 342	4 405	132	805
Persons 65 years and over	1 062	816	46	200
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	20 349	15 965	743	3 641
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	31 505	23 645	1 416	6 444

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 517
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 140. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
RACE				
All persons	**101 809**	**89 876**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Black	78 003	68 725	76.6	76.5
White	13 775	12 189	13.5	13.6
Other races	10 031	8 962	9.9	10.0
HISPANIC ORIGIN				
All persons	**101 809**	**90 948**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	14 579	13 039	14.3	14.3
Puerto Rican	10 861	10 217	10.7	11.2
Cuban	175	167	.2	.2
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	1 829	1 607	1.8	1.8
Other Hispanic	1 714	1 048	1.7	1.2
Not of Hispanic origin	87 230	77 909	85.7	85.7
SEX				
All persons	**101 809**	**92 845**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Male	49 210	44 886	48.3	48.3
Female	52 599	47 959	51.7	51.7
AGE				
All persons	**101 809**	**91 843**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	9 230	8 471	9.1	9.2
5 to 9 years	10 072	9 270	9.9	10.1
10 to 14 years	10 142	9 367	10.0	10.2
15 to 19 years	9 623	8 724	9.5	9.5
20 to 24 years	7 103	6 412	7.0	7.0
25 to 29 years	7 353	6 625	7.2	7.2
30 to 34 years	7 324	6 610	7.2	7.2
35 to 39 years	7 173	6 430	7.0	7.0
40 to 44 years	7 866	7 036	7.7	7.7
45 to 49 years	6 990	6 213	6.9	6.8
50 to 54 years	5 294	4 690	5.2	5.1
55 to 59 years	3 980	3 505	3.9	3.8
60 to 64 years	3 180	2 800	3.1	3.0
65 to 69 years	2 524	2 213	2.5	2.4
70 to 74 years	1 759	1 549	1.7	1.7
75 years and over	2 196	1 928	2.2	2.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP				
All persons	**101 809**	**89 618**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In households	100 488	89 460	98.7	99.8
Family householder	23 012	21 465	22.6	24.0
Nonfamily householder	9 008	8 277	8.8	9.2
Spouse	13 197	11 638	13.0	13.0
Child	39 885	35 072	39.2	39.1
Other relatives	10 853	9 423	10.7	10.5
Nonrelatives	4 533	3 585	4.5	4.0
In group quarters	1 321	158	1.3	.2
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP				
All persons	**101 809**	**84 623**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Native	69 984	57 721	68.7	68.2
Foreign born	31 825	26 502	31.3	31.3
Naturalized citizen	14 361	11 791	14.1	13.9
Not a citizen	17 464	14 711	17.2	17.4
YEAR OF ENTRY				
Persons born outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	**51 970**	**40 522**	**100.0**	**100.0**
1989 or 1990	5 486	4 263	10.6	10.5
1985 to 1988	8 279	6 434	15.9	15.9
1982 to 1984	4 448	3 409	8.6	8.4
1980 or 1981	3 503	2 703	6.7	6.7
1975 to 1979	5 700	4 455	11.0	11.0
1970 to 1974	6 579	5 032	12.7	12.4
1965 to 1969	8 052	6 363	15.5	15.7
1960 to 1964	5 020	3 976	9.7	9.8
1950 to 1959	2 834	2 249	5.5	5.6
Before 1950	2 069	1 638	4.0	4.0
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME				
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**73 044**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Speak only English	70 442	56 471	76.1	77.3
Spanish and Spanish Creole	15 257	11 399	16.5	15.6
French and French Creole	5 119	3 908	5.5	5.4
German	258	192	.3	.3
Dutch	161	97	.2	.1
Indic	310	204	.3	.3
Other Indo-European languages	372	275	.4	.4
Asian and Pacific Island languages	150	121	.2	.2
Arabic	366	308	.4	.4
Other languages	144	69	.2	.1
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH				
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**73 976**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Speak English only	70 442	56 471	76.1	76.3
Speak other language	22 137	17 001	23.9	23.0
Speak English "very well"	15 600	11 999	16.9	16.2
Speak English "well"	4 052	3 057	4.4	4.1
Speak English "not well"	1 848	1 452	2.0	2.0
Speak English "not at all"	637	493	.7	.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 518
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 140. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD				
Households	**32 020**	**26 650**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Linguistically isolated	1 415	1 009	4.4	3.8
Not linguistically isolated	30 605	25 641	95.6	96.2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS				
Persons 16 years and over	**69 762**	**56 920**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a mobility limitation	1 768	1 470	2.5	2.6
No mobility limitation	67 994	55 450	97.5	97.4
Persons 16 years and over	**69 762**	**56 508**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a self-care limitation	1 770	1 426	2.5	2.5
No self-care limitation	67 992	55 082	97.5	97.5
Persons 16 to 64 years	**63 413**	**50 884**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a work disability	3 271	2 188	5.2	4.3
Prevented from working	1 793	1 427	2.8	2.8
No work disability	60 142	48 696	94.8	95.7
FERTILITY				
Women 15 years and over	**37 988**	**29 463**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No children ever born	10 756	7 662	28.3	26.0
1 child	5 668	4 481	14.9	15.2
2 children	6 290	5 036	16.6	17.1
3 children	4 912	3 901	12.9	13.2
4 children	3 557	2 884	9.4	9.8
5 or more children	6 805	5 499	17.9	18.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL				
Persons 3 years and over	**96 362**	**79 173**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Enrolled in school	32 658	27 071	33.9	34.2
Preprimary school	1 919	1 595	2.0	2.0
Public school	1 092	904	1.1	1.1
Elementary or high school	26 062	21 722	27.0	27.4
Public school	21 190	17 633	22.0	22.3
College	4 677	3 754	4.9	4.7
Public college	3 268	2 604	3.4	3.3
Not enrolled in school	63 704	52 102	66.1	65.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT				
Persons 25 years and over	**55 639**	**44 772**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than 5th grade	2 242	1 797	4.0	4.0
5th to 8th grade	10 666	8 561	19.2	19.1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11 278	9 075	20.3	20.3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14 021	11 267	25.2	25.2
Some college, no degree	6 966	5 632	12.5	12.6
Associate degree, occupational program	1 209	983	2.2	2.2
Associate degree, academic program	836	671	1.5	1.5
Bachelor's degree	5 178	4 175	9.3	9.3
Master's degree	2 253	1 819	4.0	4.1
Professional school degree	619	489	1.1	1.1
Doctorate degree	371	303	.7	.7
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY				
All persons	**101 809**	**84 623**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Native	69 984	57 721	68.7	68.2
Born on island of residence	46 792	39 065	46.0	46.2
Born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands	3 047	2 504	3.0	3.0
Born in the United States	14 246	11 622	14.0	13.7
Born in another U.S. outlying area or Puerto Rico	4 867	3 959	4.8	4.7
Born abroad of American parents	1 032	571	1.0	.7
Foreign born	31 825	26 902	31.3	31.8
RESIDENCE IN 1985				
Persons 5 years and over	**92 579**	**72 692**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Same house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	56 098	44 566	60.6	61.3
Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands	25 003	19 087	27.0	26.3
Same island	23 842	18 372	25.8	25.3
Different island	1 161	715	1.3	1.0
In the United States	6 662	5 190	7.2	7.1
On another Caribbean island	4 128	3 310	4.5	4.6
Elsewhere	688	539	.7	.7
PLACE OF WORK				
Workers 16 years and over	**41 769**	**33 677**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Worked in the U.S. Virgin Islands	41 549	33 457	99.5	99.3
St. Croix	17 786	13 860	42.6	41.2
St. John	2 176	1 881	5.2	5.6
St. Thomas	21 587	17 716	51.7	52.6
Worked outside the U.S. Virgin Islands	220	220	.5	.7
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING				
Workers 16 years and over	**41 769**	**33 436**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Car, truck, or van	30 774	24 394	73.7	73.0
Drove alone	21 219	16 813	50.8	50.3
Carpooled	9 555	7 581	22.9	22.7
2-person carpool	6 789	5 251	16.3	15.7
3-person carpool	1 557	1 226	3.7	3.7
4-person carpool	721	550	1.7	1.6
5- or 6-person carpool	339	259	.8	.8
7-or-more-person carpool	149	119	.4	.4
Public transportation	4 893	4 057	11.7	12.1
Bus	2 649	2 160	6.3	6.5
Taxicab	1 378	1 153	3.3	3.4
Safari or taxi bus	531	444	1.3	1.3
Ferryboat or water taxi	335	300	.8	.9
Motorcycle	81	74	.2	.2
Walked	3 222	2 591	7.7	7.7
Other means	1 869	1 584	4.5	4.7
Worked at home	930	736	2.2	2.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 519
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 140. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME				
Workers who did not work at home	**40 839**	**31 238**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Minutes to work:				
Less than 10 minutes	5 480	4 180	13.4	13.4
10 to 14 minutes	6 624	5 079	16.2	16.3
15 to 19 minutes	8 855	6 814	21.7	21.8
20 to 29 minutes	8 478	6 414	20.8	20.5
30 to 44 minutes	8 907	6 779	21.8	21.7
45 or more minutes	2 495	1 972	6.1	6.3
Departure time:				
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	8 398	5 824	20.6	20.6
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	18 960	12 971	46.4	46.0
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	6 259	4 352	15.3	15.4
All other times	7 222	5 078	17.7	18.0
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE				
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**70 213**	**56 415**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Veteran	4 879	3 648	6.9	6.5
May 1975 or later service only	1 001	760	1.4	1.3
September 1980 or later service only	522	394	.7	.7
Served 2 or more years	465	351	.7	.6
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 568	1 207	2.2	2.1
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	34	30	–	.1
February 1955 to July 1964 only	669	523	1.0	.9
Korean conflict, no World War II	723	583	1.0	1.0
Korean conflict and World War II	36	29	.1	.1
World War II, no Korean conflict	804	611	1.1	1.1
World War I	5	4	–	–
Other service	39	33	.1	.1
Nonveteran	65 334	52 767	93.1	93.5
LABOR FORCE STATUS				
Persons 16 years and over	**70 323**	**57 263**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In labor force	47 553	39 122	67.6	68.3
Armed Forces	110	84	.2	.1
Civilian labor force	47 443	39 038	67.5	68.2
Employed	44 267	36 521	62.9	63.8
At work 35 or more hours	35 739	28 658	50.8	50.0
Unemployed	3 176	2 517	4.5	4.4
Not in labor force	22 770	18 141	32.4	31.7
OCCUPATION				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**34 089**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 496	7 508	21.5	22.0
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 070	3 963	11.5	11.6
Professional specialty occupations	4 426	3 545	10.0	10.4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 392	10 158	30.3	29.8
Technicians and related support occupations	874	614	2.0	1.8
Sales occupations	5 555	4 057	12.5	11.9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 963	5 487	15.7	16.1
Service occupations	8 354	6 422	18.9	18.8
Private household occupations	388	247	.9	.7
Protective service occupations	1 495	1 138	3.4	3.3
Service occupations, except protective and household	6 471	5 037	14.6	14.8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	747	534	1.7	1.6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 485	5 043	14.6	14.8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 793	4 424	13.1	13.0
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 200	939	2.7	2.8
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 231	1 742	5.0	5.1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 362	1 743	5.3	5.1
INDUSTRY				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**34 824**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Agriculture	437	305	1.0	.9
Forestry and fisheries	139	107	.3	.3
Mining	30	24	.1	.1
Construction	5 712	4 422	12.9	12.7
Manufacturing	2 916	2 315	6.6	6.6
Nondurable goods	1 730	1 398	3.9	4.0
Durable goods	1 186	917	2.7	2.6
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	4 446	3 504	10.0	10.1
Wholesale trade	722	556	1.6	1.6
Retail trade	8 229	6 520	18.6	18.7
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 510	1 996	5.7	5.7
Business and repair services	1 909	1 518	4.3	4.4
Personal services	4 060	3 245	9.2	9.3
Entertainment and recreation services	635	518	1.4	1.5
Professional and related services	7 400	5 770	16.7	16.6
Public administration	5 122	4 024	11.6	11.6
CLASS OF WORKER				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 267**	**34 709**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	27 472	20 266	62.1	36.9
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	867	592	2.0	1.7
Local government workers	10 762	8 542	24.3	24.6
Federal government workers	1 465	1 070	3.3	3.1
Self-employed workers	3 602	4 162	8.1	12.0
Unpaid family workers	99	77	.2	.2
WORK STATUS IN 1989				
Persons 16 years and over	**70 323**	**52 670**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Worked in 1989	47 630	36 308	67.7	68.9
50 to 52 weeks	30 799	23 932	43.8	45.4
48 and 49 weeks	2 012	1 501	2.9	2.8
40 to 47 weeks	3 959	3 015	5.6	5.7
27 to 39 weeks	4 203	3 092	6.0	5.9
14 to 26 weeks	3 310	2 468	4.7	4.7
1 to 13 weeks	3 347	2 398	4.8	4.6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	42 236	32 311	60.1	61.3
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	4 525	3 298	6.4	6.3
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	869	598	1.2	1.1
Did not work in 1989	22 693	16 362	32.3	31.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 520
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 140. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
INCOME IN 1989				
Households	**32 020**	**20 372**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than $2,500	1 986	1 330	6.2	6.5
$2,500 to $4,999	1 537	1 070	4.8	5.3
$5,000 to $9,999	3 383	2 276	10.6	11.2
$10,000 to $14,999	4 205	2 737	13.1	13.4
$15,000 to $24,999	6 513	4 085	20.3	20.1
$25,000 to $34,999	4 778	2 988	14.9	14.7
$35,000 to $49,999	4 470	2 754	14.0	13.5
$50,000 to $74,999	3 283	1 992	10.3	9.8
$75,000 or more	1 865	1 140	5.8	5.6
Median (dollars)	22 050	21 369	…	…
Mean (dollars)	29 953	29 138	…	…
Families	**23 012**	**14 284**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than $2,500	1 169	763	5.1	5.3
$2,500 to $4,999	856	565	3.7	4.0
$5,000 to $9,999	2 182	1 412	9.5	9.9
$10,000 to $14,999	2 940	1 904	12.8	13.3
$15,000 to $24,999	4 739	2 870	20.6	20.1
$25,000 to $34,999	3 508	2 145	15.2	15.0
$35,000 to $49,999	3 515	2 121	15.3	14.8
$50,000 to $74,999	2 652	1 604	11.5	11.2
$75,000 or more	1 451	900	6.3	6.3
Median (dollars)	24 036	23 445	…	…
Mean (dollars)	31 630	31 078	…	…
Nonfamily households	**9 008**	**6 281**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	15 262	15 076	…	…
Males 15 years and over with income	**27 394**	**19 417**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	15 496	15 662	…	…
Females 15 years and over with income	**27 303**	**20 320**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	11 190	11 246	…	…
INCOME TYPE IN 1989				
Households	**32 020**	**21 728**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Without earnings	4 342	3 414	13.6	15.7
With earnings	27 678	18 314	86.4	84.3
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 944	30 423	…	…
Without wage or salary income	5 659	3 950	17.7	19.4
With wage or salary income	26 361	16 422	82.3	80.6
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 552	30 163	…	…
Without nonfarm self-employment income	27 865	17 866	87.0	87.7
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 155	2 506	13.0	12.3
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	24 505	26 596	…	…
Without farm self-employment income	31 811	20 237	99.3	99.3
With farm self-employment income	209	135	.7	.7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 453	10 004	…	…
Without interest, dividend, or net rental income	28 537	18 098	89.1	88.8
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 483	2 274	10.9	11.2
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	11 005	11 901	…	…
Without Social Security income	27 270	17 306	85.2	84.9
With Social Security income	4 750	3 066	14.8	15.1
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 303	6 856	…	…
Without public assistance income	29 662	18 925	92.6	92.9
With public assistance income	2 358	1 447	7.4	7.1
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 262	3 433	…	…
Without retirement income	29 618	18 823	92.5	92.4
With retirement income	2 402	1 549	7.5	7.6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 991	9 948	…	…
Without other income	30 540	19 444	95.4	95.4
With other income	1 480	928	4.6	4.6
Mean other income (dollars)	3 432	3 819	…	…
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
Families	**5 349**	**3 339**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 454	834	27.2	25.0
With related children under 18 years	4 438	2 709	83.0	81.1
With related children under 5 years	2 258	1 452	42.2	43.5
Householder worked in 1989	3 017	1 850	56.4	55.4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 248	787	23.3	23.6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	440	409	8.2	12.2
Householder under 25 years	363	237	6.8	7.1
Householder 65 years and over	605	415	11.3	12.4
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 649	1 019	30.8	30.5
With public assistance income in 1989	1 046	699	19.6	20.9
With Social Security income in 1989	739	482	13.8	14.4
Married-couple families	1 756	1 032	32.8	30.9
Female householder, no husband present	3 129	2 015	58.5	60.3
Unrelated individuals	**4 219**	**3 125**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Nonfamily householder	2 278	1 657	54.0	53.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	697	854	16.5	27.3
65 years and over	923	741	21.9	23.7
Persons	**27 334**	**16 918**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Persons 18 years and over	14 476	9 203	53.0	54.4
Persons 65 years and over	1 956	1 409	7.2	8.3
Related children under 18 years	12 722	7 642	46.5	45.2
Related children under 6 years	4 219	2 741	15.4	16.2
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 264	5 405	33.9	31.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 521
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

Table 141. **Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All persons	Percent of —												
		Persons with allocated —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
Virgin Islands	**101 809**	**57.3**	**16.9**	**20.1**	**21.5**	**17.8**	**19.5**	**20.0**	**18.6**	**23.0**	**21.3**	**23.6**	**28.1**	**36.4**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE														
Urban	37 885	54.3	14.1	17.9	19.5	15.2	17.9	18.1	16.2	21.2	19.4	21.6	25.0	32.5
Place of 10,000 or more	12 331	60.6	15.1	19.5	20.9	16.9	20.2	20.7	17.9	22.9	21.0	23.1	28.3	35.5
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	25 554	51.2	13.6	17.1	18.8	14.4	16.6	16.7	15.3	20.2	18.6	20.7	23.4	30.8
Rural	63 924	59.1	18.5	21.4	22.7	19.4	20.4	20.9	19.9	24.0	22.4	24.7	29.9	38.6
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	3 530	53.5	14.7	18.2	18.2	15.0	18.1	17.5	16.3	20.1	18.3	19.6	25.2	32.9
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	60 394	59.5	18.7	21.6	22.9	19.7	20.6	21.2	20.2	24.3	22.7	25.0	30.1	39.0
ISLAND														
St. Croix Island	50 139	57.6	19.7	22.4	24.0	21.1	22.2	22.5	21.3	25.5	23.9	27.2	31.0	40.2
St. John Island	3 504	53.0	11.0	15.7	14.8	11.6	13.3	14.5	12.4	17.6	15.3	15.9	20.6	26.9
St. Thomas Island	48 166	57.4	14.3	18.1	19.3	15.0	17.5	18.4	16.3	21.4	19.8	21.2	25.9	33.5
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE														
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	3 663	64.3	26.7	29.2	31.0	27.9	28.4	28.9	27.5	31.4	30.4	34.2	37.1	46.4
Anna's Retreat CDP	9 084	54.9	11.2	16.1	17.7	11.6	16.7	16.1	13.1	19.8	17.9	19.5	23.2	32.9
Central subdistrict	621	39.6	6.6	11.2	7.4	6.3	8.0	10.2	7.8	14.9	10.8	12.0	12.5	17.0
Charlotte Amalie town	12 331	60.6	15.1	19.5	20.9	16.9	20.2	20.7	17.9	22.9	21.0	23.1	28.3	35.5
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	20 589	56.0	15.5	19.1	20.7	16.7	18.9	19.5	17.8	22.2	20.4	22.3	26.5	33.3
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	2 836	41.3	9.5	11.7	13.0	10.7	11.1	12.8	10.4	15.5	13.4	13.9	15.8	22.1
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	5 422	53.1	19.3	22.2	24.2	19.4	19.4	19.7	21.2	23.7	22.4	24.5	27.6	33.2
Christiansted town	2 555	46.1	12.0	13.7	15.5	12.5	14.3	15.2	13.4	15.4	15.1	17.4	15.9	20.7
Christiansted subdistrict	3 199	48.2	12.6	14.6	16.7	13.4	16.0	15.6	14.5	16.6	16.3	21.9	18.7	24.4
Coral Bay subdistrict	363	48.8	8.8	13.7	10.9	9.6	12.1	14.7	11.4	15.7	14.0	15.8	22.6	29.1
Cruz Bay CDP	2 466	56.8	12.6	17.4	17.1	13.3	14.9	15.7	13.8	18.7	16.7	17.0	22.4	29.4
Cruz Bay subdistrict	2 469	56.8	12.7	17.4	17.2	13.4	15.0	15.7	13.9	18.8	16.7	17.0	22.5	29.5
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	1 740	65.3	27.9	28.8	31.3	27.9	30.8	29.5	29.3	34.6	31.9	32.4	37.2	47.3
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	51	60.8	2.0	–	12.8	2.0	2.8	4.3	–	–	–	6.7	11.4	21.1
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	5 927	60.4	9.3	14.2	14.3	10.3	13.1	14.6	12.5	17.5	15.9	18.4	24.2	34.6
Frederiksted town	1 064	46.0	19.7	20.1	20.7	19.0	26.1	22.9	22.3	24.2	23.2	27.7	32.0	40.6
Frederiksted subdistrict	4 066	44.9	12.7	15.6	16.4	14.3	16.8	16.6	14.6	20.9	19.4	25.2	24.6	33.0
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	3 002	44.5	10.3	13.9	14.7	12.5	12.4	12.9	11.4	18.8	17.1	23.7	21.6	29.3
Grove Place CDP	2 655	57.4	19.9	22.8	24.9	21.1	23.1	21.3	20.5	24.8	23.0	25.2	32.1	41.4
Northcentral subdistrict	5 495	56.5	17.7	20.9	22.6	19.1	20.3	21.4	20.2	24.3	22.6	29.3	25.5	34.1
Northside subdistrict	6 404	62.6	17.9	21.2	21.8	18.3	19.0	21.3	19.3	24.3	23.6	23.2	29.1	34.5
Northwest subdistrict	4 828	54.1	18.9	21.7	23.3	19.6	21.2	19.6	19.2	23.3	20.8	25.3	29.7	38.2
Sion Farm subdistrict	11 883	53.6	13.5	16.2	17.3	14.2	15.5	15.6	15.3	19.1	17.4	18.7	25.6	36.2
Southcentral subdistrict	7 425	63.2	24.9	27.8	29.6	26.4	26.3	28.2	25.6	31.9	29.7	31.6	37.7	49.2
Southside subdistrict	4 668	56.4	16.0	18.2	19.8	15.9	17.6	18.4	16.8	21.7	19.6	19.4	24.8	32.6
Southwest subdistrict	7 840	66.6	27.7	29.9	32.4	30.5	30.9	31.7	30.1	33.5	32.3	36.2	41.6	51.0
Tutu subdistrict	9 084	54.9	11.2	16.1	17.7	11.6	16.7	16.1	13.1	19.8	17.9	19.5	23.2	32.9
Water Island subdistrict	172	43.6	5.2	7.7	6.5	5.9	6.2	9.8	4.4	14.4	13.5	14.9	13.9	19.8
West End subdistrict	1 322	62.8	19.1	16.8	20.1	12.8	14.8	18.5	15.7	21.1	19.7	22.7	27.8	35.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP278 CENSUS90 71583900 10/06/93 1:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P255TIPSDA78. 10/04/93 17:54:29 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 522
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/04/93 17:55:19 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/04/93 17:55:19 META:CENSUS90*P255TABLES78. 10/04/93 18:30:01

APPENDIX A.
Area Classifications

CONTENTS

Area Measurement ---- A–1
Block ---- A–2
Block Group (BG) ---- A–2
Block Numbering Area (BNA) ---- A–2
Boundary Changes ---- A–2
Census Block *(See Block)*
Census Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census Designated Place (CDP) *(See Place)*
Census Geographic Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census Region and Census Division ---- A–2
Census Subdistrict *(See Island Subdivision)*
Congressional District ---- A–2
County *(See Island)*
County Subdivision *(See Island Subdivision)*
Crews of Vessels *(See Area Measurement, see Block, see Block Numbering Area)*
Farm *(See Urban and Rural)*
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Geographic Block Group *(See Block Group)*
Geographic Code ---- A–3
Geographic Presentation ---- A–3
Hierarchical Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Historical Counts ---- A–3
Incorporated Place *(See Place)*
Internal Point ---- A–4
Inventory Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Island ---- A–4
Island Subdivision ---- A–4
Land Area *(See Area Measurement)*
Latitude *(See Internal Point)*
Longitude *(See Internal Point)*
Minor Civil Division *(See Island Subdivision)*
Outlying Areas of the United States *(See State, see United States)*
Place ---- A–4
Population or Housing Unit Density ---- A–4
Rural *(See Urban and Rural)*
State ---- A–4
Tabulation Block Group *(See Block Group)*
TIGER ---- A–5
Town *(See Place)*
United States ---- A–5
United States Postal Service (USPS) Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Urban and Rural ---- A–5
Virgin Islands *(See State)*
Water Area *(See Area Measurement)*

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products for the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see ''TIGER''). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure for the Virgin Islands includes inland, coastal, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. ''Inland water'' consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the ocean, related large embayments, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be ''coastal'' and ''territorial'' waters. Streams and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as ''inland water'' from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER File because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as ''intermittent water'' are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with an island subdivision but is not assigned to any block

numbering area. Crews-of-vessels entities (see ''Block Numbering Area'' and ''Block'') do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/ or sum the area measurements.

BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, and streams, and by invisible boundaries such as town limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been ''split'' into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of census subdistricts, towns, or block numbering areas (BNA's). The 1990 census is the first for which the Virgin Islands is block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were ''split'' in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a town limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the town is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix ''Z'' represents a crews-of-vessels entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a BNA with a .99 suffix. Some block group records may not have any block numbers associated with them; this occurs where the entire area of the block group consists only of water.

BLOCK GROUP (BG)

Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their identifying numbers within a block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of census subdistricts and places. BG's in the Virgin Islands were structured to generally contain approximately 200 housing units. Local officials delineated BG's for the 1990 census, using Census Bureau guidelines.

Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of census subdistrict and place shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a town and partly outside the town, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data throughout the Virgin Islands in the 1990 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data throughout the Virgin Islands for previous decennial censuses.

BLOCK NUMBERING AREA (BNA)

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of an island for grouping and numbering blocks in the Virgin Islands. Local officials delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using Census Bureau guidelines.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within an island. The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian ships. A crews-of-vessels BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some places may have changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. The historical counts shown for such places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census.

CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

For statistical purposes, the United States is divided into four census regions, which are further subdivided into nine divisions. The Virgin Islands is not assigned to any region or division.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

The Virgin Islands is represented in the U.S. House of Representatives by a nonvoting delegate.

GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as ''census codes'' only if there also is a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either ''census'' or ''FIPS'' usually is a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are island and congressional district.

Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including the Virgin Islands, island subdivision, and place. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* and in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files and CD-ROM's.

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including congressional district, county (including statistically equivalent entities such as the islands in the Virgin Islands), census subdistrict, place, and State (including statistically equivalent entities such as the Virgin Islands). The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* and in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files and CD-ROM's.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

The United States Postal Service (USPS) code for the Virgin Islands is used in all 1990 census data products. The code is a two-character alphabetic abbreviation: VI. The code is the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviation.

GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/ subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation for the Virgin Islands is the ''standard census geographic hierarchy'': block, within block group, within block numbering area, within place, within census subdistrict, within island, within the Virgin Islands. Graphically, this is shown as:

Virgin Islands of the United States
  Island
    Census subdistrict
      Place (or part)
        Block numbering area (or part)
          Block group (or part)
            Block

Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: Virgin Islands, followed by the three islands, followed by all the places in the Virgin Islands. Graphically, this is shown as:

Virgin Islands of the United States

Island ''A''
Island ''B''
Island ''C''

Place ''X''
Place ''Y''
Place ''Z''

HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (island, island subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a new place, the symbol three dots ''...'' is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional census subdistrict since the preceding census.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix ''r''). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas, such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point may approximate the geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. By definition, the internal point for a block cannot fall in a body of water. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

ISLAND

The three major islands—St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas—serve as the primary divisions of the Virgin Islands. The Census Bureau, for statistical purposes, treats each island as the equivalent of a county in the United States. Each island is assigned a three-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order within the Virgin Islands.

ISLAND SUBDIVISION

''Census subdisticts'' are the primary subdivisions of the Islands for the reporting of decennial census data. The subdistricts were established by law by the Virgin Islands government in 1979 and, therefore, the Census Bureau treats them as ''minor civil divisions'' of the islands. Each census subdistrict is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within the island and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within the Virgin Islands.

PLACE

For the reporting of decennial census data, places in the Virgin Islands consist of census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within the Virgin Islands. Each place also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within the Virgin Islands. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within the Virgin Islands.

Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Virgin Islands officials, following Census Bureau guidelines, first identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's for the 1980 census. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by ''CDP''; in the 1980 census, ''(CDP)'' was used.

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, a community in the Virgin Islands must have 300 or more persons. The CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the required minimum.

Incorporated Place

The Census Bureau treats the three towns in the Virgin Islands as incorporated places because they have legally defined boundaries. However, the towns do not have their own elected officials who can levy taxes and provide municipal services.

POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, the Virgin Islands, island, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both ''persons (or housing units) per square kilometer'' and ''persons (or housing units) per square mile'' of land area in 1990 census printed reports.

STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The Census Bureau treats the Outlying Areas as the statistical

equivalents of States for presenting 1990 census data. The Outlying Areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the Republic of Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States.

Each State and equivalent entity is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the Outlying Area names. Each State and equivalent entity also is assigned a two-digit census code. The first digit of the code is the code for the respective division except for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the Outlying Areas of the Pacific, which are assigned ''0'' as the first digit because they are not part of any division. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/ United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of ''TIGER Extract'' files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats the Outlying Areas (see ''State'') as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census.

URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines ''urban'' for the 1990 census of the Virgin Islands as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in places of 2,500 or more persons. Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute ''rural.'' In most data products, ''rural'' is divided into ''places of less than 2,500'' and ''not in places.'' The ''not in places'' category comprises ''rural'' outside incorporated and census designated places. In many data products, the term ''other rural'' is used; ''other rural'' is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In some data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into ''rural farm'' and ''rural nonfarm.'' ''Rural farm'' comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); ''rural nonfarm'' comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there may be both urban and rural territory within any island or census subdistrict.

APPENDIX B.
Definitions of Subject Characteristics

CONTENTS

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS ---- B–1

Ability to Speak English *(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Actual Hours Worked Last Week *(See Employment Status)*
Age ---- B–1
Ancestry ---- B–2
Carpooling *(See Journey to Work)*
Children Ever Born *(See Fertility)*
Citizenship ---- B–3
Civilian Labor Force *(See Employment Status)*
Class of Worker *(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)*
Disability *(See Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status)*

Earnings in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Educational Attainment ---- B–3
Employment Status ---- B–4
Families *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Composition *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Income in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Family Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Type *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Farm Population ---- B–6
Fertility ---- B–6

Foreign-Born Persons *(See Place of Birth)*
Foster Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Group Quarters ---- B–6
Hispanic Origin ---- B–10
Household *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Income in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Household Language *(See Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Household Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Type and Relationship ---- B–10
Householder *(See Household Type and Relationship)*

Income Deficit *(See Poverty Status in 1989)*
Income in 1989 ---- B–12
Income Type in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker ---- B–15
Institutionalized Persons *(See Group Quarters)*
Journey to Work ---- B–17
Labor Force Status *(See Employment Status)*
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English ---- B–19
Linguistic Isolation *(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Marital Status ---- B–21

Married Couples *(See Marital Status)*
Means of Transportation to Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Migration *(See Residence in 1985)*
Mobility Limitation Status ---- B–21
Nativity *(See Place of Birth)*
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters *(See Group Quarters)*
Occupation *(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)*
Own Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Per Capita Income *(See Income in 1989)*
Period of Military Service *(See Veteran Status)*

Persons in Family *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Persons in Households *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Place of Birth ---- B–22
Place of Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Poverty Status in 1989 ---- B–22
Presence of Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Private Vehicle Occupancy *(See Journey to Work)*
Race ---- B–24
Reference Week ---- B–25

Related Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Residence in 1985 ---- B–25
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status ---- B–25
School Enrollment and Type of School ---- B–26
Self-Care Limitation Status ---- B–27
Sex ---- B–27
Spanish Origin *(See Hispanic Origin)*
Stepfamily *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Subfamily *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work *(See Journey to Work)*

Travel Time to Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Type of School *(See School Enrollment and Type of School)*
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Veteran Status ---- B–27
Weeks Worked in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Work Disability Status ---- B–28
Work Status in 1989 ---- B–28
Worker *(See Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989)*
Workers in Family in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Year of Entry ---- B–29
Years of Military Service *(See Veteran Status)*

DERIVED MEASURES ---- B–29

Interpolation ---- B–29
Mean ---- B–30
Median ---- B–30
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios ---- B–30
Quartile ---- B–30

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in completed years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was normally used to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year of birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under ''Household Type and Relationship.'')

Median Age—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally, median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures.'')

Limitation of the Data—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design and the allocation procedures to attempt to minimize this problem in 1990.

Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990 and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990 is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses ''Comparability.'')

Comparability—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1950, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as ''imputation.'' The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of all persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person's ethnic origin or descent, ''roots,'' or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the Virgin Islands of the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of ''St. Thomian'' might reflect total involvement in a ''St. Thomian'' community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an edit and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau's own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data.

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Dutch-British, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Dutch and another for British.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as ''Scotch-Irish'' and ''Black Dutch'' were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, ''Scotch-Irish British,'' resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group (''Scotch-Irish'') and another one for the remaining group (''British''). If a person reported ''British Irish French,'' only British and Irish were coded.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as ''multi-national,'' ''adopted,'' or ''I have no idea''), the answer was included in ''Ancestry not reported.''

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

Presentation Based on Persons:

Single Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this category are persons with multiple-term responses such as ''Scotch-Irish'' who are assigned a single code.

Multiple Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

Ancestry Unclassified—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

Presentations Based on Responses:

Total Ancestries Reported—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as ''French Dutch,'' that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the ''French'' category and again in the ''Dutch'' category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

First Ancestry Reported—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for ''Dutch'' would include all those who reported only Dutch and those who reported Dutch first and then some other group.

Second Ancestry Reported—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for ''Dutch'' in this category includes all persons who reported Dutch as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an ''Other'' response.

Comparability—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1990 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to this census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

Categories such as ''Arab'' and ''West Indian'' were included in the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The ''West Indian'' category excluded ''Hispanic'' groups such as ''Puerto Rican'' and ''Cuban'' that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin.

CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of all persons.

Citizen—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under ''Place of Birth.'')

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the U.S. Virgin Islands, (2) born in the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

Naturalized Citizen—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

Not a Citizen—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

Limitation of the Data—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

Comparability—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1950, 1970, and 1980. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as ''high school graduate(s)'' persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was ''Less than 9th grade.'')

Interviewers were instructed that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American

system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave ''medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology'' as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded ''barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade'' from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were ''higher'' than professional school degrees, which were ''higher'' than master's degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

High School Graduate or Higher—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be ''high school dropouts.'' There is no restriction on when they ''dropped out'' of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, ''Median school years completed'' was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. ''Percent high school graduate or higher'' and ''Percent bachelor's degree or higher'' are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, ''Percent high school graduate or higher'' can be calculated and ''Percent bachelor's degree or higher'' can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

Comparability—Educational attainment questions in terms of years of school completed were included on the census from 1950 to 1980. In 1950, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1960 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether ''completed the fourth year of college,'' ''completed the senior year of college,'' and ''college graduate'' were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of ''college graduates'' from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and ''Associate'' degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of all persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as ''Not in Labor Force''. In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

Employed—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) ''at work''—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their

own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were ''with a job but not at work''—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

Unemployed—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither ''at work'' nor ''with a job but not at work'' during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

Civilian Labor Force—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Actual Hours Worked Last Week—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of ''actual hours'' differs from that of ''usual hours'' described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

Limitation of the Data—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons ''at work'' is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed ''with a job, but not at work'' is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Comparability—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see ''Reference Week'').

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau may not be comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example, figures on unemployment compensation claims may exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation may differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as ''Employed'' in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

FARM POPULATION

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least $100 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least $100 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

Comparability—Farm residence was not defined in the 1980 Census of the Virgin Islands. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as ''children ever born'') were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of all women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, ''12 or more'' is assigned a value of 13.

Limitation of the Data—The user is cautioned that the data may be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage.

Comparability—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked only of ever-married women. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as ''noninstitutional group quarters'').

Institutionalized Persons—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as ''patients or inmates'' of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

Type of Institution—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans' Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in ''mental (psychiatric) hospitals''; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in ''hospitals for the chronically ill.'' Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

Correctional Institutions—Includes police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

Police Lockups—Temporary-holding facilities operated by the island police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

Halfway Houses—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, prerelease centers, and community-residential centers.

Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities—Includes facilities operated by the islands that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract.

Other Types of Correctional Institutions—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/ drug abuse.

Nursing Homes—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/ nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, with or without nursing care.

Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff.

Hospitals for Chronically Ill—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see ''Wards in General Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.'')

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff.

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with ''institutions for the deaf.'' The category ''orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped'' includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Public,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

Wards in General Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere—Includes maternity, neonatal,

pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases.

Juvenile Institutions—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as ''Public'' and ''Private.''

Residential Treatment Centers—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Usually operated by a government agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

Private Training Schools—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as ''noninstitutional group quarters'')—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are classified as ''other persons in group quarters'' when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

Rooming Houses—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

Group Homes—Includes ''community-based homes'' that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/ alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

Homes for the Mentally Ill—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

Homes for the Mentally Retarded—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded.

Homes for the Physically Handicapped—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Public,'' ''Private,'' or ''Ownership not known.''

Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/ alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

Other Group Homes—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

Religious Group Quarters—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

College Quarters Off Campus—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in ''noninstitutional group quarters'' regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

College Dormitories—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children—Includes shelters/ group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, ''shelters for abused women'' are included in the category ''other noninstitutional group quarters.''

Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General Hospitals—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

Crews of Maritime Vessels—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of Maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going ships are included.

Staff Residents of Institutions—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

Limitation of the Data—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of ''types of group quarters'':

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an ''I,'' for institutional, or an ''N,'' for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

2. *No Classification (unknowns)*— Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an ''Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.''

Comparability—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of ''care'' only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: ''halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)'' and ''wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,'' which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes) and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, ''Group homes'' is further classified as: group homes for drug/ alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes

for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes and foster-care homes are classified with ''Other group homes'' only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase ''inmates of institutions'' was changed to ''institutionalized persons.'' Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were referred to as ''other persons in group quarters,'' and the phrase ''staff residents'' was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include ''hospitals and wards for drug/ alcohol abuse'' and ''hospitals for the chronically ill.'' The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children and shelters for abused women.

HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/ Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—''Dominican (Dominican Republic),'' ''Puerto Rican,'' or ''Cuban''—as well as those who indicated that they were of ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin. Persons of ''Other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under ''Household Type and Relationship.'')

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person's mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person's mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship.

Comparability—The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. This question was asked in the Virgin Islands for the first time in 1980. For 1990, the word ''descent'' was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the category ''Dominican (Dominican Republic)'' was added to the responses of ''Puerto Rican,'' ''Cuban,'' and ''Other Spanish/ Hispanic origin.'' Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as ''Other Spanish/ Hispanic'' to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a houseboat, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units.

Persons Per Household—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Relationship to Householder

Householder—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder is a householder living with one or more persons related to

him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons classified as ''consensually married.'' The number of spouses is equal to the number of ''married-couple families'' or ''married-couple households'' in 100-percent tabulations.

Child—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

Natural-Born or Adopted Son/ Daughter—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/ stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Stepson/ Stepdaughter—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/ stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Own Child—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an ''own child'' is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

''Related children'' in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

Other Relatives—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

Grandchild—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

Brother/ Sister—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the ''Other relative'' category on the questionnaire.

Parent—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the ''Other relative'' category on the questionnaire.

Other Relatives—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

Nonrelatives—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

Housemate or Roommate—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

Unmarried Partner—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder. persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Other Nonrelatives—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a ''married-couple family'' or ''other family'' according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

Married-Couple Family—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

Other Family:

Male Householder, No Wife Present—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

Female Householder, No Husband Present—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

Persons Per Family—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, ''persons in family'' or ''persons per family'' are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a ''married-couple household'' that includes a householder and an ''unmarried partner.'' An ''unmarried partner'' can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An ''unmarried partner'' in an ''unmarried partner household'' is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, ''Roomer, boarder, or foster child'' on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18).

Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a ''married-couple family'' with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

Comparability—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category ''Son/ daughter'' has been replaced by two categories, ''Natural-born or adopted son/ daughter'' and ''Stepson/ stepdaughter.'' ''Grandchild'' has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: ''Roomer, boarder'' and ''Roommate'' have been replaced by the categories ''Roomer, boarder, or foster child,'' ''Housemate, roommate,'' and ''Unmarried partner.'' The 1980 nonrelative category ''Paid employee'' has been dropped.

INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. ''Total income'' is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. ''Earnings'' is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. ''Earnings'' represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income ''in kind'' from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piecerate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses includes costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.

3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not local and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.

4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or local welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, local, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Persons—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

Median Income—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of $30,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of $25,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures.'')

Mean Income—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. ''Per capita income'' is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than $1,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income ''in kind,'' savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of ''free'' housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income ''in kind'' from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income

- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a ''no'' or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, ''Accuracy of the Data.'')

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than $100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of $100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; $5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and $500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of $999,000 or more were treated as $999,500 and losses of $9,999 or more were treated as minus $9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than $999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of $999,999 or more were treated as $999,999 and losses of $9,999 or more were treated as minus $9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, each person 14 years and over was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, all persons 14 years and over were required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of $48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of all persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation.

All cases were coded by a clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Jacksonville, FL processing office. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in special 1990 tape files on occupation. This product contains all 501 occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

Private Wage and Salary Workers—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these subcategories: ''For profit,'' ''Not for profit,'' and ''Own business incorporated.''

Government Workers—Includes persons who were employees of any local, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the two levels of government.

Self-Employed Workers—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

Unpaid Family Workers—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

Salaried/ Self-Employed—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, ''Public administration,'' is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required

an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a ''similar'' person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

Comparability—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the ''birth'' of new industries and occupations, the ''death'' of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the ''not reported'' cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, ''Industry not reported'' and ''Occupation not reported.'' In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the ''Not reported'' cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a ''Not reported'' category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for ''private not-for-profit'' employers. This category is a subset of the 1980 category ''employee of private employer'' so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as ''private not-for-profit,'' rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on ''Employment Status.'' These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

JOURNEY TO WORK

Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work

refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (town or area); the island, if in the U.S. Virgin Islands; or State, if in the U.S. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as ''in area of residence'' and ''outside area of residence.'' The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for islands, ''in area of residence'' refers to persons who worked on the same island on which they lived, while ''outside area of residence'' refers to persons whose workplace was located someplace other than on the island on which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the U.S. Virgin Islands and its individual islands, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (island, census subdistrict, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data may be shown for island subdivisions called ''census subdistricts'' based on the responses to the place-of-work question. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a census subdistrict, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the census subdistrict. The accuracy of the data for some census subdistricts may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the census subdistrict in which the workplace was located or when a census subdistrict and a place of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived on St. Thomas and worked in Puerto Rico). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

Comparability— Since items on commuting characteristics were asked for the first time in the 1990 census, no comparable data exist.

Limitation of the Data—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'') Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, ''Car, truck, or van,'' includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, ''Public transportation,'' includes workers who used a bus, safari bus, taxi bus, ferryboat, water taxi, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, ''Other means,'' includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, ''Other means,'' may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., ferryboat or water taxi, in an area where there actually is no ferryboat or water taxi service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where such service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived.

Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was ''Car, truck, or van.'' (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, ''Drove alone,'' includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, ''Carpooled,'' includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of all persons born before April 1, 1985. Interviewers were instructed to mark ''Yes'' in question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and not to mark ''Yes'' if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on ''Ability to Speak English.'')

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Hispanic origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were coded into more than 380 detailed language categories. Coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries using a 2,000 name reference list.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Household Language—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: ''Very well,'' ''Well,'' ''Not well,'' or ''Not at all.''

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instructions to interviewers did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Hispanic origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

Figure 1. **Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home With Illustrative Examples**

Classification	Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish and Spanish Creole	
French	French and French Creole	
Other Indo-European	Dutch	
	Portuguese or Portuguese Creole	
	German	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi,
	Other Indo-European	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish, Italian, Greek, Russian Polish, Czech, Persian
All other languages	Chinese Japanese Korean Tagalog Vietnamese	
	Other Asian or Pacific Island languages	Thai, Mon-Khmer, Chamorro, Hawaiian
	All other languages	Arabic, Amharic, Hungarian, Native North American languages, Finnish, Hebrew, languages of Africa

Linguistic Isolation—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English ''Very well'' is classified as ''linguistically isolated.'' All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

Limitation of the Data—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they speak English ''Very well.'' Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home,* should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in the Virgin Islands.

Comparability—These same questions on language were asked for the first time in the 1980 census. The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In some tabulations from 1980, the categories ''Very well'' and ''Well'' were combined. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they speak English ''Very well'' are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than ''Very well.''

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were ''now married,'' ''consensually married,'' ''widowed,'' ''divorced,'' ''separated,'' or ''never married.'' Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons consensually married) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

Never Married—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

Ever Married—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

Now Married, Except Separated—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as ''spouse present'' or ''spouse absent.''

Consensually Married—Includes persons living in a marital union without a civil or religious matrimonial contract and are classified as ''now married;'' they are reported separately as ''consensually married.'' The category may also include couples who live together if they consider this category the most appropriate.

Separated—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

Widowed—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

Divorced—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

Now Married—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as ''separated.''

Spouse Present—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

Spouse Absent—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

Separated—Defined above.

Spouse Absent, Other—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the U.S. Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Comparability—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term ''never married'' which replaces the term ''single'' in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of all persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked of all persons. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the name of the island in the U.S. Virgin Islands or the U.S. State, commonwealth, territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the Virgin Islands or the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born also were not allocated a specific country of birth, but were classified as ''Born abroad, country not specified.''

Nativity—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

Native—Includes persons born in the U.S. Virgin Islands, the United States, Puerto Rico, or another outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born on the island on which they resided at the time of the census; persons born on a different island in the U.S. Virgin Islands; persons born in the United States; persons born in Puerto Rico or another outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

Foreign Born—Includes persons not classified as ''Native.'' The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in the data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

Comparability—Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Prior to the 1990 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native. Earlier censuses did not ask for the specific State or U.S. territory of birth.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's usual place of residence instead of the location of the hospital (if born in a hospital) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 U.S. census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally ignored or misunderstood. Although the hospital and the mother's residence is the same island or U.S. State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on island of birth and on State of birth in the United States for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State boundaries.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Income in 1989.'') Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as ''below the poverty level.'' The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $12,674 in 1989. (For more information, see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or

local variations in the cost of living. Therefore, the thresholds used for the Virgin Islands are the same as those used in the United States. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989.*

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined— Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

Specified Poverty Levels—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was $15,843 ($12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

Income Deficit—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

Comparability—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other

Table A. **Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	$6,310									
Under 65 years.	6 451	$6,451								
65 years and over	5,947	5,947								
Two persons	8,076									
Householder under 65 years	8,343	8,303	$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons	9,885	9,699	9,981	$9,990						
Four persons	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	$12,619					
Five persons	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	$14,572				
Six persons	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	$16,259			
Seven persons	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	$17,828		
Eight persons	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	$20,230	
Nine or more persons	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	$23,973

families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.

2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.

3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

Black—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Black or Negro'' or reported entries such as West Indian, Jamaican, Haitian, Black Puerto Rican, African American, or Afro-American.

White—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''White'' or reported entries such as French, German, Dutch, Danish, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

Asian or Pacific Islander—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' or reported entries such as Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Hawaiian, Samoan, or Guamanian.

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

American Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''American Indian,'' entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

Eskimo—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Eskimo'' or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

Aleut—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Aleut'' or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilovian.

Other Race—Includes all other persons not included in the ''Black,'' ''White,'' ''Asian or Pacific Islander,'' or the ''American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut'' race categories described above. Persons reporting in the ''Other race'' category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, or a Spanish/ Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for

anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Limitation of the Data—In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a check box or filled the ''Other race'' check box and wrote in a response, such as West Indian, in this write-in space for ''Other race.'' During the coding and editing process, these responses were assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not mark a race category, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the ''Other race'' category during the coding and editing process.

Comparability—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups. In the 1980 census, there were no separate categories for persons identifying as ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' or ''Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut.'' Persons who identified as such were reported in the ''Other'' category. In the 1990 census, there were separate categories for ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' and ''Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut,'' as well as two write-in spaces allowing ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' persons or ''Other race'' persons to identify specific race groups. (In 1980 there was just one write-in space for persons identifying as ''Other.'') Persons entering a write-in response had their individual entries coded and classified to the appropriate race regardless of whether they filled a check box. This allowed for the accurate tabulation and reporting of persons identifying as ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' or ''Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut'' along with those reporting as ''Black or Negro'' or ''White'' in the 1990 census.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on ''Comparability'').

Comparability—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b. This item asked for the name of the island in the U.S. Virgin Islands, the U.S. State, commonwealth, territory, or foreign country where the person was living on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population among the islands and between the islands and the U.S. States and foreign countries.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, ''Same house,'' includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, ''Different house in the U.S. Virgin Islands,'' includes persons who lived in the U.S. Virgin Islands in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, persons who moved within the U.S. Virgin Islands are divided into those moving within the same island and those moving from a different island. Movers from outside the U.S. Virgin Islands are usually divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: ''In the United States,'' ''On another Caribbean island,'' and ''Elsewhere.'' The last group ''Elsewhere,'' includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or another outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living on a different island may be understated.

Comparability—Similar questions were asked in the 1970 and 1980 censuses but nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or ''dropouts'' and an unemployment rate for the ''dropout'' population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in ''Educational Attainment,'' ''Employment Status,'' and ''School Enrollment and Type of School.'' The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate,* and *not high school graduate.* The difference is Armed Forces.

Comparability—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of all persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a ''regular'' public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to ''include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree'' as regular school. The interviewers were instructed that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

Public and Private School—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either ''public school, public college'' or ''private school, private college.'' A public school is defined as ''any school or college controlled and supported by the local or Federal Government.'' Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the ''public'' and ''private'' circles are edited to the first entry, ''public.''

Level of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in ''preprimary school,'' ''elementary or high school,'' or ''college'' according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in ''preprimary school,'' which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in ''college.'' Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving ''NO DIPLOMA'' were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under ''Educational Attainment.'')

Comparability—School enrollment questions have been included in the decennial census since 1930; grade attended was first asked in 1950; type of school was first asked in 1970. In 1930, the enrollment question referred to attendance since September 1. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

In past years, instructions on the types of schools to include have changed. In the 1950 instructions, the term ''regular school'' was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which ''advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree.'' Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as were nursery school and kindergarten. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term ''regular school or college'' and a similar, though expanded, definition of ''regular'' was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school, but included kindergarten. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase ''regular school or college'' and included instructions to ''count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree.''

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons 5 to 24 years old in 1940; for persons 5 to 29 years old in 1950; for persons age 5 to 34 in 1960; and for those 3 years old

and over since 1970. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980 and 1990. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1970 census. The type of school was incorporated into the yes... response categories for the enrollment question. The types identified were ''public,'' ''parochial,'' and ''other private.'' In the 1980 census, ''private, church related'' and ''private, not church related'' replaced ''parochial'' and ''other private.''

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1950 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that ''for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled.'' From 1960 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Educational Attainment.'') The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1950. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of all persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of all persons.

Veteran Status—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a ''civilian veteran'' is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two ''Korean conflict'' categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the ''Vietnam era and Korean conflict'' category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

Years of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

Limitation of the Data—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report ''2 years'').

Comparability—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/ not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, ''September 1980 or later'' was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of all persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as ''Prevented from working'' or ''Not prevented from working.''

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of all persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as ''Worked in 1989.'' All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as ''Did not work in 1989.'' Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as ''Did not work in 1989.''

Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as ''Usually worked full time;'' persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as ''Usually worked part time.''

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

Number of Workers in Family in 1989—The term ''worker'' as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

Limitation of the Data—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked ''50 to 52 weeks.''

Comparability—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of all persons. The question, ''When did this person come to the U.S. Virgin Islands to stay?'' was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the U.S. Virgin Islands. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Citizenship.'')

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the U.S. Virgin Islands before becoming residents of the U.S. Virgin Islands have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents). To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, ''year of entry'' is used in this report instead of the term ''year of immigration.''

Limitation of the Data—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, ''to stay'' was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country ''to stay,'' it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

Comparability—A question on year of entry, (alternately called ''year of immigration'') was asked in the 1970 and 1980 censuses. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons not born in the Virgin Islands were to complete the question on year of entry.

DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures, such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures that round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by a dash (–).

Interpolation

Interpolation frequently is used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to

estimate values of a function between two known values. ''Pareto interpolation'' is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than $2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of the tabulation distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+); if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (–). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1) subtraction, which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items, and (2) the quotient of two numbers, which provides a relative measure of difference.

Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

APPENDIX C.
Accuracy of the Data

CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data ---- C–1
Editing of Unacceptable Data ---- C–1
Sources of Error ---- C–2

CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain confidentiality as required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to ensure that published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, and housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into some of the census characteristics to prevent identification of specific individuals, households, or housing units. The confidentiality edit is controlled so that the counts of total persons, totals by race, Hispanic origin, and persons age 18 years and over are *not affected.* In addition, total counts for housing units by tenure are not affected by this edit.

The confidentiality edit for the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands) was conducted in basically the same way for each of the two types of data (stateside 100-percent equivalent data and stateside sample equivalent data) that were collected from everyone in the Virgin Islands. In the United States census, certain information (referred to as stateside 100-percent data) was collected from everyone, and some additional information (referred to as stateside sample data) was collected from about a 1-in-6 sample of the population. In the Virgin Islands, all of the census information was collected on a 100-percent basis. The Virgin Islands basic (stateside 100-percent equivalent) data corresponds to the United States census 100-percent data and includes age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, relationship, marital status, and certain questions concerning the housing unit (e.g., value, rent, and number of rooms). The Virgin Islands detailed (stateside sample equivalent) data corresponds to the United States census sample data and includes questions on such subjects as income, water source, language usage, and journey to work.

The confidentiality edit for the Virgin Islands was conducted by selecting a sample of census households from the internal census files and blanking and imputing a random subset of either its 100-percent equivalent data or its sample equivalent data from other households that have identical characteristics on a set of selected key variables, but are in different geographic locations within the Virgin Islands. To provide more protection for ''small areas,'' a higher sampling rate was used for these areas. The net result of this procedure is that the data user's ability to obtain census data, particularly for small areas and subpopulation groups, has been enhanced significantly while maintaining confidentiality of individual responses.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as clearly and accurately as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were reviewed and edited during field data collection operations by crew leaders for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires were also reviewed by census clerks in the district offices for omissions, certain inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as ''Don't know'' or ''NA'' were considered unacceptable in certain quantities and/ or in conjunction with other data omissions.

As a result of this review operation, a telephone or personal visit follow-up was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as questionnaires with omissions or inconsistencies beyond the completeness and quality tolerances specified in the review procedures.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Allocations, or computer assignments of acceptable data in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable data in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. For example, when there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated for the person(s) and/ or housing unit without characteristic data. The assignment of the full set

of housing characteristics occurred when no housing information was available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing and person characteristics as well as the number of persons were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

SOURCES OF ERROR

In any large-scale statistical operation, such as the 1990 decennial census, human- and machine-related errors occur. These errors are commonly referred to as nonsampling errors. Such errors include not enumerating every household or every person in the population, not obtaining all required information from the respondents, obtaining incorrect or inconsistent information, and recording information incorrectly. In addition, errors can occur during the field review of the enumerators' work, during clerical handling of the census questionnaires, or during the electronic processing of the questionnaires.

To reduce various types of nonsampling errors, a number of techniques were implemented during the planning, data collection, and data processing activities. Quality assurance methods were used throughout the data collection and processing phases of the census to improve the quality of the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 decennial census and results from the 1990 United States decennial census testing cycle.

A quality assurance program, designed to improve coverage, began with an advance listing of addresses. Advance listers collected addresses and recorded map spots for six housing units in each of two sample blocks in every enumerator assignment area or address register area. The quality assurance check consisted of matching the advance listed address and map spots to the enumerator's complete address register area listing. If the number of nonmatches exceeded a predetermined level, then a recheck of the address register area was required.

Telephone and personal visit followups also contributed to improve coverage. The governor of the Virgin Islands established a committee which reviewed the census tallies, and census enumerators conducted additional recanvassing. Computer and clerical edits were aimed at improving the quality and consistency of the data.

APPENDIX D.
Collection and Processing Procedures

CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures ---- D–2
Enumeration and Residence Rules ---- D–1
Processing Procedures ---- D–2

ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first decennial census of the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands) in 1930, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her ''usual residence'' in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the Virgin Islands was to be included in the census, without regard to the person's legal status or citizenship. As in previous censuses, persons in the Virgin Islands specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Persons with a usual residence outside the Virgin Islands were not enumerated in the 1990 census of the Virgin Islands. On the other hand, residents of the Virgin Islands temporarily abroad were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the Virgin Islands.

Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the Virgin Islands or abroad, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

Persons in the U.S. Armed Forces—Members of the U.S. Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of the U.S. Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the U.S. Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each United States Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the geographic area that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one geographic area, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the geographic area in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the geographic area named on the Department of the Navy's homeport list. These rules also apply to U.S. Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship.

Persons on U.S. Maritime Ships—Persons aboard U.S. maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the Virgin Islands, the United States, Puerto Rico, or the Pacific Outlying Areas.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the Virgin Islands, the United States, Puerto Rico, or the Pacific Outlying Areas.
3. The port of destination in the Virgin Islands, the United States, Puerto Rico, or the Pacific Outlying Areas, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.

4. The U.S. overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports.

Persons Away at School—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in jails; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day—In the Virgin Islands, Hurricane Hugo displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location rather than the temporary quarters where they were staying.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census of the Virgin Islands was conducted using modified list/ enumerate procedures (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration).

Enumeration of Housing Units

Beginning in early May 1990, enumerators visited and listed every housing unit in their assigned areas and conducted a personal interview, asking the questions as worded on the census questionnaire and recording the answers. A single questionnaire contained all questions asked of every person at every housing unit. This questionnaire contained both basic (stateside 100-percent equivalent) and detailed (stateside sample equivalent) population and housing questions. Only housing information was obtained for vacant housing units.

Field Followup

Followup enumerators visited each address for which questionnaires were missing to obtain a completed questionnaire. If a followup enumerator determined that the unit was vacant on Census Day, regardless of the present occupancy status, the enumerator obtained information about the unit from a neighbor or other knowledgeable source and filled out a questionnaire for that unit, completing specified items in the questionnaire for vacant units.

Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup—The enumerators conducted an initial check of the questionnaires for completeness and consistency. The census office staff performed additional coverage and edit checks. Those households for which questionnaires did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or rectify the inconsistencies.

Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports) included the same population questions as the regular census questionnaire but did not include any housing questions.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

The Virgin Islands questionnaires were processed in a section of the Census Bureau's Jacksonville, Florida Processing Office, specifically set up for the processing of keyable documents. The information supplied to the enumerator by the respondent was recorded by marking the answers in the appropriate answer boxes and, in some cases, entering a write-in response.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires passed through a check-in procedure upon their arrival at the processing office. Selected written entries on the questionnaire were coded clerically. The coded information included written entries for industry and occupation, migration, place of birth, place of work, race, Hispanic origin, ancestry, language, and relationship. After all coding operations were completed, the questionnaires (including Individual Census Reports) were keyed and the resulting file was sent to the Census Bureau headquarters for editing and tabulating operations.

APPENDIX E.
Facsimile of Questionnaire Pages

OMB No. 0607-0652: Approval Expires 12/31/90

FORM **D-2A VI** U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry **is required by law (Title 13, U.S. Code)**. By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is **confidential**. It may be seen only by persons who have sworn to uphold the confidentiality of the census and may be used only for statistical purposes.

1990 CENSUS OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES

INTRODUCTION

• FOR LIST/ENUMERATE AREAS (PERSONAL VISIT)

Hello, my name is *(Your name)* **and I'm an official census taker for the 1990 census of the Virgin Islands. This is my identification** *(PAUSE)* **and here's some information about the purpose of my visit.** *(Give respondent copy of Privacy Act Notice)*. **For the average household, this interview should take about 28 minutes.**

NEXT:
Ask the questions at the top of the listing page.
Complete a form for each housing unit.

FOR CENSUS USE

A1. DO code	**A2.** Unit ID	**A3.** ARA	**A4.** Block	**B.** Map spot	**C.** Form type
	—				**L**

D. Population	**E.** Type of Unit	**F1.** Complete after	**F2.** Coverage
	Occupied: 3 ☐ First Form, 4 ☐ Continuation; Vacant: 1 ☐ Regular, 2 ☐ UHE	1 ☐ LR, 2 ☐ P/F, 3 ☐ MV, 4 ☐ ED, 5 ☐ TC, 6 ☐ RE, 7 ☐ P0, 8 ☐ IA, 9 ☐ SM, 0 ☐ P1	1 ☐ 1b, 2 ☐ 1a

G. Address — *Number, street, apartment number or location description*

City	Island		ZIP Code
		VIRGIN ISLANDS	

H. Method of completion — *Mark (X) ONE box*	**I.** Respondent's name	**J.** Respondent's telephone number
1 ☐ Personal visit 2 ☐ Telephone		**(809)**

O. CERTIFICATION — I certify that the entries I have made on this questionnaire are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Enumerator's signature	Date

Crew leader's initials	Date	CLD number

NOTES

Page 1

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

Include

- Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees
- Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital
- College students who stay here while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live here
- Newborn babies still in the hospital
- Children in boarding schools below the college level
- Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else
- Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1

Do NOT include

- Persons who usually live somewhere else
- Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
- College students who live somewhere else while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
- Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working

1a. Please give me the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, give me the name of each person. Begin with the household member in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start with any adult household member.
Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person.

	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL		LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1				7			
2				8			
3				9			
4				10			
5				11			
6				12			

1b. *If EVERYONE listed above is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, mark (X) this box* → ☐
and ask — **Where do these people usually live?**
DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED IN ITEM G ON THE FRONT COVER.

House number | Street or road/Rural route and box number | Apartment number

City | State/Island | ZIP Code

County or foreign country | Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads

PLEASE ALSO ASK HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3 →

Please fill one column for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1. →	**PERSON 1** Last name First name — Middle initial	**PERSON 2** Last name First name — Middle initial
2. *Do not ask for Person 1.* **How is . . . related to** *(Person 1)*? *Mark (X) ONE box for each person.* *If* ***Other relative*** *of person in column 1, mark (X) the box and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.*	*START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented.* *If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.*	If a RELATIVE of Person 1: 1 ☐ Husband/wife 2 ☐ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter 3 ☐ Stepson/ stepdaughter 4 ☐ Brother/sister 5 ☐ Father/mother 6 ☐ Grandchild 7 ☐ Other relative → If NOT RELATED to Person 1: 8 ☐ Roomer, boarder, or foster child 9 ☐ Housemate, roommate 10 ☐ Unmarried partner 11 ☐ Other nonrelative
3. **Is . . . male or female?** *Mark (X) ONE box for each person.*	1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female	1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female
4. **What is . . .'s race? For example, Black, White, Asian or Pacific Islander, American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut.** *Mark (X) ONE box for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be.* *If response is "Asian or Pacific Islander," ask —* **Which Asian or Pacific Islander group does . . . consider (himself/herself) to be?** *If response is "Other race," ask —* **Which group does . . . consider (himself/herself) to be?**	1 ☐ Black or Negro 2 ☐ White 3 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander *(Print one group, for example: Chinese, Filipino, Hawaiian, Japanese, Laotian, Asian Indian, Korean, Samoan, Vietnamese, and so on.)* → 4 ☐ Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut 5 ☐ Other race *(Print race)* →	1 ☐ Black or Negro 2 ☐ White 3 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander *(Print one group, for example: Chinese, Filipino, Hawaiian, Japanese, Laotian, Asian Indian, Korean, Samoan, Vietnamese, and so on.)* → 4 ☐ Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut 5 ☐ Other race *(Print race)* →
5. AGE AND YEAR OF BIRTH **a. How old is . . . ?** *(Age should be as of April 1, 1990.)* *If unknown, ask —* **Please give me your best estimate.** *Print the age in the boxes.* **b. In what year was . . . born?** *Print the year of birth in the boxes.*	a. Age ☐☐☐ b. Year of birth 1☐☐☐	a. Age ☐☐☐ b. Year of birth 1☐☐☐
6. **Is . . . now married, consensually married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has . . . never been married?** *Mark (X) ONE box for each person.*	1 ☐ Now married 2 ☐ Consensually married 3 ☐ Widowed 4 ☐ Divorced 5 ☐ Separated 6 ☐ Never married	1 ☐ Now married 2 ☐ Consensually married 3 ☐ Widowed 4 ☐ Divorced 5 ☐ Separated 6 ☐ Never married
7. **Is . . . of Spanish/Hispanic origin?** **For example: Mexican, Mexican-American, Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Ecuadoran, Dominican (Dominican Republic), Spaniard, Salvadoran, and so on.** *If "Yes," ask —* **Which Spanish/Hispanic group is . . . ?** *Mark (X) the appropriate box and if "Other Spanish/ Hispanic," print one group.*	1 ☐ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) 2 ☐ Yes, Dominican (Dominican Republic) 3 ☐ Yes, Puerto Rican 4 ☐ Yes, Cuban 5 ☐ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic *(Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Mexican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)* →	1 ☐ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) 2 ☐ Yes, Dominican (Dominican Republic) 3 ☐ Yes, Puerto Rican 4 ☐ Yes, Cuban 5 ☐ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic *(Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Mexican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)* →

PERSON 7

Last name

First name — Middle initial

If a RELATIVE of Person 1:

1 ☐ Husband/wife
2 ☐ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter
3 ☐ Stepson/ stepdaughter
4 ☐ Brother/sister
5 ☐ Father/mother
6 ☐ Grandchild
7 ☐ Other relative →

If NOT RELATED to Person 1:

8 ☐ Roomer, boarder, or foster child
9 ☐ Housemate, roommate
10 ☐ Unmarried partner
11 ☐ Other nonrelative

1 ☐ Male
2 ☐ Female

1 ☐ Black or Negro
2 ☐ White
3 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander *(Print one group, for example: Chinese, Filipino, Hawaiian, Japanese, Laotian, Asian Indian, Korean, Samoan, Vietnamese, and so on.)* →
4 ☐ Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut
5 ☐ Other race *(Print race)* →

a. Age

b. Year of birth 1

1 ☐ Now married
2 ☐ Consensually married
3 ☐ Widowed
4 ☐ Divorced
5 ☐ Separated
6 ☐ Never married

1 ☐ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
2 ☐ Yes, Dominican (Dominican Republic)
3 ☐ Yes, Puerto Rican
4 ☐ Yes, Cuban
5 ☐ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic *(Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Mexican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)* →

NOW PLEASE ASK QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

H1a. **When you told me the names of persons living here on April 1, did you leave anyone out because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?**

1 ☐ Yes — *Determine if you should add the person(s) based on the instructions for Question 1a.*
2 ☐ No

b. **When you told me the names of persons living here on April 1, did you include anyone even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?**

1 ☐ Yes — *Determine if you should delete the person(s) based on the instructions for Question 1a.*
2 ☐ No

H2. **Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.**

1 ☐ A mobile home or trailer
2 ☐ A one-family house detached from any other house
3 ☐ A one-family house attached to one or more houses
4 ☐ A building with 2 apartments
5 ☐ A building with 3 or 4 apartments
6 ☐ A building with 5 to 9 apartments
7 ☐ A building with 10 to 19 apartments
8 ☐ A building with 20 or more apartments
9 ☐ A boat or houseboat
10 ☐ Other

H3. **How many rooms do you have in this (house/apartment)? Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.**

1 ☐ 1 room
2 ☐ 2 rooms
3 ☐ 3 rooms
4 ☐ 4 rooms
5 ☐ 5 rooms
6 ☐ 6 rooms
7 ☐ 7 rooms
8 ☐ 8 rooms
9 ☐ 9 or more rooms

H4. **Is this (house/apartment) —**

1 ☐ **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan?**
2 ☐ **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)?**
3 ☐ **Rented for cash rent?**
4 ☐ **Occupied without payment of cash rent?**

If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —

H5a. **Is this house on ten or more acres?**

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

b. **Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?**

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

Ask only if someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house, apartment, mobile home, or boat —

H6. **What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this (house and lot/condominium unit/mobile home/boat) would sell for if it were for sale?**

1 ☐ Less than $10,000
2 ☐ $10,000 to $14,999
3 ☐ $15,000 to $19,999
4 ☐ $20,000 to $24,999
5 ☐ $25,000 to $29,999
6 ☐ $30,000 to $34,999
7 ☐ $35,000 to $39,999
8 ☐ $40,000 to $44,999
9 ☐ $45,000 to $49,999
10 ☐ $50,000 to $54,999
11 ☐ $55,000 to $59,999
12 ☐ $60,000 to $64,999
13 ☐ $65,000 to $69,999
14 ☐ $70,000 to $74,999
15 ☐ $75,000 to $79,999
16 ☐ $80,000 to $89,999
17 ☐ $90,000 to $99,999
18 ☐ $100,000 to $124,999
19 ☐ $125,000 to $149,999
20 ☐ $150,000 to $174,999
21 ☐ $175,000 to $199,999
22 ☐ $200,000 to $249,999
23 ☐ $250,000 to $299,999
24 ☐ $300,000 to $399,999
25 ☐ $400,000 to $499,999
26 ☐ $500,000 or more

Ask only if this house, apartment, mobile home, or boat is RENTED FOR CASH RENT —

H7a. **What is the monthly rent?**
If rent is NOT PAID BY THE MONTH, see your job instructions on how to figure a monthly rent.

1 ☐ Less than $80
2 ☐ $80 to $99
3 ☐ $100 to $124
4 ☐ $125 to $149
5 ☐ $150 to $174
6 ☐ $175 to $199
7 ☐ $200 to $224
8 ☐ $225 to $249
9 ☐ $250 to $274
10 ☐ $275 to $299
11 ☐ $300 to $324
12 ☐ $325 to $349
13 ☐ $350 to $374
14 ☐ $375 to $399
15 ☐ $400 to $424
16 ☐ $425 to $449
17 ☐ $450 to $474
18 ☐ $475 to $499
19 ☐ $500 to $524
20 ☐ $525 to $549
21 ☐ $550 to $599
22 ☐ $600 to $649
23 ☐ $650 to $699
24 ☐ $700 to $749
25 ☐ $750 to $999
26 ☐ $1,000 or more

b. **Does the monthly rent include any meals?**

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

FOR ENUMERATOR USE

C1. Vacancy status

1 ☐ For rent
2 ☐ For sale only
3 ☐ Rented or sold, not occupied
4 ☐ For seas/rec/occ
5 ☐ For migrant workers
6 ☐ Other vacant

C2. Is this unit boarded up?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

D. Months vacant

1 ☐ Less than 1
2 ☐ 1 up to 2
3 ☐ 2 up to 6
4 ☐ 6 up to 12
5 ☐ 12 up to 24
6 ☐ 24 or more

ALSO ASK THESE

H8. **When did** *(Person listed in column 1 on page 2)* **move into this (house/apartment)?**

1 ☐ 1989 or 1990
2 ☐ 1985 to1988
3 ☐ 1980 to 1984
4 ☐ 1970 to 1979
5 ☐ 1960 to 1969
6 ☐ 1959 or earlier

H9. **How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this (house/apartment) were on the market for sale or rent?**

0 ☐ No bedroom
1 ☐ 1 bedroom
2 ☐ 2 bedrooms
3 ☐ 3 bedrooms
4 ☐ 4 bedrooms
5 ☐ 5 or more bedrooms

H10. **Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this (house/apartment); that is, piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower?**

1 ☐ Yes, have all three facilities
2 ☐ No

H11. **Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, a sink with piped water, a range or cookstove, and a refrigerator?**

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

H12. **Do you have a telephone in this (house/apartment)?**

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

H13. **How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of this household?**

0 ☐ None
1 ☐ 1
2 ☐ 2
3 ☐ 3
4 ☐ 4
5 ☐ 5
6 ☐ 6
7 ☐ 7 or more

H14. **Which FUEL is used MOST for cooking in this (house/apartment)?**

1 ☐ Gas: bottled or tank
2 ☐ Electricity
3 ☐ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
4 ☐ Wood or charcoal
5 ☐ Other fuel
6 ☐ No fuel used

H15a. **Do you get water from —**

1 ☐ **A public system only?**
2 ☐ **A public system and cistern?**
3 ☐ **A cistern, tanks, or drums only?**
4 ☐ **A public standpipe?**
5 ☐ **Some other source such as an individual well or a spring?**

b. **Did you purchase any water from a water vendor during the past year?**

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

H16. **Is this building connected to a public sewer?**

1 ☐ Yes, connected to public sewer
2 ☐ No, connected to septic tank or cesspool
3 ☐ No, use other means

H17. **About when was this building first built?**

1 ☐ 1989 or 1990
2 ☐ 1985 to 1988
3 ☐ 1980 to 1984
4 ☐ 1970 to 1979
5 ☐ 1960 to 1969
6 ☐ 1950 to 1959
7 ☐ 1940 to 1949
8 ☐ 1939 or earlier
9 ☐ Don't know

H18. **Is this (house/apartment) part of a condominium?**

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

If respondent reported living in an apartment building or boat, skip to H20.

H19a. **Is this house on —**

1 ☐ **Less than 1 acre?**
2 ☐ **1 to 9 acres?**
3 ☐ **10 or more acres?**

b. **In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?**

0 ☐ None
1 ☐ $1 to $99
2 ☐ $100 to $499
3 ☐ $500 to $999
4 ☐ $1,000 to $2,499
5 ☐ $2,500 or more

H20a. **What is the average monthly cost for electricity for this (house/apartment/mobile home/boat)?**

$ .00
Average monthly cost — Dollars

OR

1 ☐ Included in rent or in condominium fee
2 ☐ No charge or electricity not used

b. **What is the average monthly cost for gas for this (house/apartment/mobile home/boat)?**

$ .00
Average monthly cost — Dollars

OR

1 ☐ Included in rent or in condominium fee
2 ☐ No charge or gas not used

c. **What is the average monthly cost for water for this (house/apartment/mobile home/boat)?**

$ .00
Average monthly cost — Dollars

OR

1 ☐ Included in rent or in condominium fee
2 ☐ No charge

d. **What is the average monthly cost for oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc. for this (house/apartment/mobile home/boat)?**

$ .00
Average monthly cost — Dollars

OR

1 ☐ Included in rent or in condominium fee
2 ☐ No charge or these fuels not used

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION:

Ask questions H21 TO H26 if this is a one-family house, a condominium, a mobile home, or a boat that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; (any of owned categories in H4). Otherwise, go to page 6.

H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?

$ _____.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

0 ☐ None

H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?

$ _____.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

0 ☐ None

H23a. Is there a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?

1 ☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt
2 ☐ Yes, contract to purchase
} *Go to H23b*
3 ☐ No — *Skip to H24a*

b. How much is the regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

$ _____.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

0 ☐ No regular payment required — *Skip to H24a*

c. Does the regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?

1 ☐ Yes, taxes included in payment
2 ☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

d. Does the regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?

1 ☐ Yes, insurance included in payment
2 ☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

H24a. Is there a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No — *Skip to H25*

b. How much is the regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?

$ _____.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

0 ☐ No regular payment required

Ask ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?

$ _____.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

Ask ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME or a BOAT—

H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, marina fee, registration fees, and license fees on this (mobile home/boat) and its (site/slip) last year? Exclude real estate taxes.

$ _____.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6 and ask questions for person 1 listed on page 2.

ASK THESE QUESTIONS

PERSON 1

Last name First name Middle initial

8. Where was . . . born?
Print the name of the island in the U.S. Virgin Islands, or the name of the U.S. State, commonwealth, territory, or foreign country in the space below.

9. *If the answer to question 8 appears in one of the first two "Yes" categories listed below, mark (X) the appropriate "Yes" category. Otherwise, ask —*
Is . . . a CITIZEN of the United States? That is, does . . . have at least one American parent or is . . . a citizen by naturalization?

1 ☐ Yes, born in the U.S. Virgin Islands — *Skip to 11*
2 ☐ Yes, born in the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, or Northern Marianas
3 ☐ Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents
4 ☐ Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization
5 ☐ No, not a citizen of the United States

10. When did . . . come to the U.S. Virgin Islands to stay? *If entered country more than once, ask* **— What is the latest year?**

0 ☐ 1989 or 1990
1 ☐ 1985 to 1988
2 ☐ 1982 to 1984
3 ☐ 1980 or 1981
4 ☐ 1975 to 1979
5 ☐ 1970 to 1974
6 ☐ 1965 to 1969
7 ☐ 1960 to 1964
8 ☐ 1950 to 1959
9 ☐ Before 1950

11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has . . . attended regular school or college? Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree.
If "Yes," ask **— Public or private?**

1 ☐ No, has not attended since February 1
2 ☐ Yes, public school, public college
3 ☐ Yes, private school, private college

12. How much school has . . . COMPLETED?
Read categories if person is unsure. Mark (X) ONE box for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received.

31 ☐ No school completed
32 ☐ Nursery school
33 ☐ Kindergarten
34 ☐ 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade
35 ☐ 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade
36 ☐ 9th grade
37 ☐ 10th grade
38 ☐ 11th grade
39 ☐ 12th grade, **NO DIPLOMA**
40 ☐ **HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE** - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED)
41 ☐ Some college but no degree
42 ☐ Associate degree in college - Occupational program
43 ☐ Associate degree in college - Academic program
44 ☐ Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS)
45 ☐ Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA)
46 ☐ Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD)
47 ☐ Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)

13. What is . . .'s ancestry or ethnic origin? Ancestry means ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. For example: Crucian, St. Johnian, St. Thomian, Dane, British Virgin Islander, Nigerian, Angolan, Nevisian, Antiguan, British, Barbadian, French, Puerto Rican, Haitian, Kittitian, Asian Indian, Lebanese, Polish, Canadian, German, etc.

14a. *If the person was born after April 1, 1985, mark (X) that box without asking 14a, and go to next person.*
Did . . . live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?

1 ☐ Born after April 1, 1985 — *Go to questions for the next person*
2 ☐ Yes — *Skip to 15a*
3 ☐ No

b. Where did . . . live 5 years ago?
Print the name of the island in the U.S. Virgin Islands, or the name of the U.S. State, commonwealth, territory, or foreign country in the space below.

15a. Does . . . speak a language other than English at home?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No — *Skip to 16*

b. What is this language?
For example: French, Spanish, Chinese, Italian

c. How well does . . . speak English — very well, well, not well, or not at all?

1 ☐ Very well
2 ☐ Well
3 ☐ Not well
4 ☐ Not at all

16. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM — *Mark (X) ONE box based on question 5.*

1 ☐ Born before April 1, 1975 — *Go to 17a*
2 ☐ Born April 1, 1975 or later — *Go to questions for the next person*

17a. Has . . . ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard? "Active duty" does NOT include training for the military Reserves or National Guard.

1 ☐ Yes, now on active duty
2 ☐ Yes, on active duty in past, but not now
3 ☐ Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — *Skip to 18*
4 ☐ No — *Skip to 18*

b. Did . . . serve on active duty during — *Read each category and mark (X) each box for which the answer is "Yes."*

1 ☐ **September 1980 or later**
2 ☐ **May 1975 to August 1980**
3 ☐ **Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975)**
4 ☐ **February 1955—July 1964**
5 ☐ **Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955)**
6 ☐ **World War II (September 1940—July 1947)**
7 ☐ **World War I (April 1917—November 1918)**
8 ☐ **Any other time**

c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has . . . had?

Years

18. Does . . . have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which —

a. Limits the kind or amount of work . . . can do at a job?
1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

b. Prevents . . . from working at a job?
1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does . . . have any difficulty —

a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office?
1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home?
1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

20. *If this person is female, ask —*
How many babies has . . . ever had, not counting stillbirths? Do not count stepchildren or children . . . has adopted.

0 ☐ None
1 ☐ 1
2 ☐ 2
3 ☐ 3
4 ☐ 4
5 ☐ 5
6 ☐ 6
7 ☐ 7
8 ☐ 8
9 ☐ 9
10 ☐ 10
11 ☐ 11
12 ☐ 12 or more

21a. Did . . . work at any time LAST WEEK, either full time or part time? Work includes part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm; it also includes active duty in the Armed Forces. Work does NOT include own housework, school work, or volunteer work.

1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No — *Skip to 25*

b. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs? Subtract any time off and add any overtime or extra hours worked.

Hours

22a. Where did . . . usually work LAST WEEK?
If . . . worked at more than one location, ask —
Where did . . . work most last week?

1 ☐ In U.S. State, Puerto Rico, or foreign country — *Skip to 22e*
2 ☐ In U.S. Virgin Islands — *Continue with 22b*

b. What is the name of the island where . . . worked?

c. What is the street address where . . . worked?
If the exact address is not known, ask for a description of the location such as the building name or shopping center.

d. What is the name of the town or area of the island where . . . worked?

Skip to 23a

e. What is the name of the U.S. State, commonwealth, territory, or foreign country where . . . worked?

23a. What type of transportation did . . .usually use to get to work LAST WEEK? *If more than one method of transportation usually was used during the trip, mark (X) the box of the one used for most of the distance.*

1 ☐ Car, truck, or van
2 ☐ Bus
3 ☐ Taxicab
4 ☐ Motorcycle
5 ☐ Safari or taxi bus
6 ☐ Ferryboat or water taxi
7 ☐ Walked
8 ☐ Worked at home — *Skip to 28*
9 ☐ Other method

Ask only if "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a.

b. How many people, including . . ., usually rode to work together LAST WEEK?

1 ☐ Drove alone
2 ☐ 2 people
3 ☐ 3 people
4 ☐ 4 people
5 ☐ 5 people
6 ☐ 6 people
7 ☐ 7 to 9 people
8 ☐ 10 or more people

24a. What time did . . . usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK? "Usually" means on most days last week.

[ ] 1 ☐ a.m.
2 ☐ p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take . . . to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

[ ] Minutes — *Skip to 28*

25. Was . . . on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

If "No," ask — **Was . . . temporarily absent or on vacation from a job or business last week?**

1 ☐ Yes, on layoff
2 ☐ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
3 ☐ No

26a. Has . . . been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No — *Skip to 27*

b. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

If "No," ask — **For what reason?**

1 ☐ No, already has a job
2 ☐ No, temporarily ill
3 ☐ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)
4 ☐ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did . . . last work, even for a few days?

1 ☐ 1990
2 ☐ 1989
3 ☐ 1988
4 ☐ 1985 to 1987
} *Go to 28*

5 ☐ 1980 to 1984
6 ☐ 1979 or earlier
7 ☐ Never worked
} *Skip to 32*

28-30. The following questions ask about the job worked last week. If . . . had more than one job, describe the one . . . worked the most hours. If . . . didn't work, the questions refer to the most recent job or business since 1985.

28a. For whom did . . . work?

If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, mark (X) this box → 1 ☐ *and print the branch of the Armed Forces.*
If not the Armed Forces, print the name of company, business, or other employer.

b. What kind of business or industry was this? Describe the activity at location where employed.

For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, department store, shirt manufacturer, retail bakery.

c. Is this mainly manufacturing, wholesale trade, retail trade, or something else?

1 ☐ Manufacturing
2 ☐ Wholesale trade
3 ☐ Retail trade
4 ☐ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)

29a. What kind of work was . . . doing?

For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, sewing machine operator, cake icer.

b. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, sewing shirts, icing cakes.

30. Was . . . — *Read list. Mark (X) ONE box.*

1 ☐ **Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions**
2 ☐ **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization**
3 ☐ **Local GOVERNMENT employee (territorial, etc.)**
4 ☐ **Federal GOVERNMENT employee**
5 ☐ **SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm**
6 ☐ **SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm**
7 ☐ **Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm**

31a. Last year (1989), did . . . work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No — *Skip to 32*

b. How many weeks did . . . work in 1989? Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

[ ] Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did . . . usually work each week?

[ ] Hours

32. The following questions are about income received during 1989.

If an exact amount is not known, accept a best estimate. If net income in b, c, d, or question 33 was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Did . . . earn income from wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips? Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

1 ☐ Yes — How much from all jobs? → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

b. Did . . . earn any income from (his/her) own nonfarm business, proprietorship, or partnership? Report net income after business expenses.

1 ☐ Yes — How much? → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

c. Did . . . earn any income from (his/her) own farm business? Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper. Report net income after operating expenses.

1 ☐ Yes — How much? → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

d. Did . . . receive any interest, dividends, net rental or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts? Include even small amounts credited to an account.

1 ☐ Yes — How much? → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

e. Did . . . receive any Social Security or Railroad Retirement payments? Include payments to retired workers, dependents, and to disabled workers.

1 ☐ Yes — How much? → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

f. Did . . . receive any income from government programs for Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments?

1 ☐ Yes — How much? → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

g. Did . . . receive any income from retirement, survivor, or disability pensions? Include payments from companies, unions, Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Do NOT include Social Security.

1 ☐ Yes — How much? → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

h. Did . . . receive any income from Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, or any other regular source of income? Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

1 ☐ Yes — How much? → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

33. *Do not ask this question if 32a through 32h are complete. Instead, sum these entries and enter the amount below.*

What was . . .'s total income in 1989?

0 ☐ None OR $ .00
Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn to the next page and ask the questions for Person 2 on page 2. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTIONS:

Before you leave this housing unit, be sure **you** have recorded —

1. Information in items A1, A3, A4 and B through E, F1 (when necessary), G and H on the front cover of the questionnaire.

2. The respondent's name in item I and the respondent's telephone number (if any) in item J on the front cover of the questionnaire.

3. **Your** signature (name) and the date under item O on the front cover of the questionnaire.

Also, be sure you have —

4. Completed as many of the census questions as possible, including the last resort questions.

5. Completed the FOR ENUMERATOR USE section on page 3, for vacant units only.

6. Entered the required information on the address listing page on the address register **and** on the map(s).

APPENDIX F.
Data Products and User Assistance

CONTENTS

Data Products F–1
Geographic Products F–2
Other Census Bureau Resources F–5
Reference Materials F–4
Sources of Assistance F–4

The 1990 census data products for the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands) are being released during 1991-93 and are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau increased the product options available to data users to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, flexible diskettes for microcomputers are a new data delivery medium for the Virgin Islands.

The Census Bureau also expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the data center program has over 1,400 organizations (including several in the Virgin Islands) to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers some data on microfiche and flexible diskettes. These various products are described in this section. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the ''Sources of Assistance'' section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires for the Virgin Islands. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F–7.

Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports for the Virgin Islands in several series (see figure 2, page F–8) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). In addition, there are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the United States, Puerto Rico, and the Pacific Outlying Areas (American Samoa, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, Guam, and the Republic of Palau). The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the ''Sources of Assistance'' section for the address and phone number.)

The geographic coverage of the Virgin Islands reports is listed in figure 2. Report series that present data for small areas, such as block numbering areas, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, page F–9.

Summary Tape Files (STF's)—These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's for the Virgin Islands:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- An STF may have two file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF 1 contains population and housing counts and basic or stateside 100-percent equivalent population (age, race, sex, marital status, relationship, Hispanic origin) and housing (tenure and vacancy data) characteristics. There are two files:

  File A contains data for the Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA/ block group.

  File B contains data for the Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA/ block group/ block.

- STF 2 contains more detailed data on the basic population and housing characteristics than those shown in STF 1. The file provides data for the Virgin Islands in a geographic hierarchy of island/ island subdivision/ place/ block numbering area (BNA). It also presents BNA summaries for split BNA's. The file includes records for the total population and iterations for race and Hispanic origin.
- STF 3 contains demographic, social, economic, and housing characteristics. The file provides data for the Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA/ block group.
- STF 4 contains more detailed distributions of the population and housing characteristics than those shown in STF 3. This file includes records for the total population and iterations for race and Hispanic origin. It will provide data for BNA's in the Virgin Islands in a geographic hierarchy of island/ island subdivision/ place/ BNA. It also presents BNA summaries for split BNA's.

Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) File—This computer tape file (see figure 4) contains data from samples of housing-unit records (''microdata''). Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

The microdata file enables users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There is one PUMS file for the Virgin Islands. It presents a 10-percent sample of housing units.

Flexible Diskettes

STF's and the PUMS file for the Virgin Islands also will be offered on flexible diskettes (''floppies'') for IBM and compatible microcomputers using the PC DOS 1.1 or higher operating systems.

Microfiche

All printed reports are available on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published. Plans to prepare microfiche versions of selected other products were canceled, so that more products could be produced on CD-ROM.

Compact Disc–Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

Following revised product plans, the Census Bureau is offering STF's 1A, 1B extract (presents selected statistics for blocks and larger areas), and 3A for the Virgin Islands on CD-ROM. (One 4 3/ 4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of data from STF's 1 and 3.

Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations—UDAP can provide data for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the ''Sources of Assistance'' section.)

Special Tabulations—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, diskettes, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the ''Sources of Assistance'' section.)

GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps for the Virgin Islands. Among the most useful are these three series:

County Block Maps (1990)—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and legally defined entities, such as census subdistricts, places,

and block numbering areas; and physical features. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by island (the Virgin Islands' equivalent of a county for reporting statistics), with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. Data users may purchase these maps from Customer Services.

County Subdivision Outline Map—This map of the Virgin Islands shows the islands (the equivalent of counties for reporting statistics) and the names and boundaries of the census subdistricts and places. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. The map, in page size, also appears in the following Virgin Islands census reports: 1990 CPH-1-55, 1990 CPH-2-55, 1990 CPH-5-55, 1990 CP-1-55, 1990 CP-2-55, 1990 CH-1-55, and 1990 CH-2-55.

Census Tract/ Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps—Maps in this island-based series depict BNA boundaries and numbers (there are no census tracts in the Virgin Islands), the features underlying these boundaries, and the names and boundaries of the census subdistricts and places. Customer Services sells electrostatic-plotter copies, and the Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series will not be printed. Persons interested in this report are encouraged to use the TIGER/ GICS™ tape file (which also will be available on CD-ROM) described below. Listings similar to the tables that would have been included in the report may be offered. Contact Customer Services, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100.

The *Congressional District Atlas, 103rd Congress of the United States* is a two-volume, 1,200-page atlas depicting the boundaries and number of the districts for the 103rd Congress as defined following the 1990 decennial census. This is the first Congress defined following the 1990 decennial census and, therefore, illustrates the most significant changes of the decade, including the reapportionment of the U.S. House of Representatives. Congressional district boundaries following governmental unit boundaries such as an incorporated place of a minor civil division, are illustrated using symbology identified in the map legend. Wherever possible, features used as congressional district boundaries are identified by their feature name or their feature type. The Census Bureau may produce subsequent atlases if court ordered or State mandated redistricting creates new congressional district boundaries. The Atlas is sold by the Superintendent of Documents (stock no. 003-024-08683-2; $42).

Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and total water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990 census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for Puerto Rico, the entire United States, the Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories under U.S. jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the Redistricting Data file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area included in TIGER. For example, a map for a particular municipio could show the distribution of the voting age population by block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/ Line™ files. TIGER/ Line™ files (released on tape and CD-ROM) contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/ longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/ Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP Codes for each side of street segments that have city-style (house number/ street name) addresses; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information. The 1992 version also includes school district codes, 1990 census urbanized area codes, codes for districts of the 103rd Congress, and address range coverage expanded to include all areas that have city-style addresses.

TIGER/ GICS™ file is another extract. This file contains a total of 12 files, organized on a national or State-by-State basis, for a variety of geographic entities, such as metropolitan areas and their components as of the 1990 census, 1990 census urbanized areas and their components, American Indian and Alaska Native areas and their related states and counties, as well as more familiar entities including counties with their county subdivisions and places. This file contains high-level geographic names, codes, and relationship information. It can be used to link geographic entity names to the codes in the TIGER/ Line™, TIGER/ SDTS™ and other TIGER extract files. It also contains 1990 census population and housing counts, population density (CD-ROM version only, but can be calculated using the tape version), and area measurement information (including land area, total water area and separate measurements for

each of the four components of water—Inland, Great Lakes, Coastal, and Territorial), as well as the latitude and longitude for an internal point within each geography entity. The TIGER/ GICS™ also includes corrections to names for selected entities and corrections to the FIPS 55 codes for county subdivisions and places. The first 300 characters of each record in this file are the same as those in the Data Dictionary for the Summary Tape Files; and additional 100 characters provide the above mentioned corrections and components of water. Listings of the files in the TIGER/ GICS™ may be offered. Call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

Other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/ Census Tract Comparability™ file and TIGER/ UA Limit file, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (Part A, Text: stock no. 003-024-08574-7, $11. Part B, Glossary: stock no. 003-024-08679-4, $5.50.)

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program for the Virgin Islands of the United States.* A free report describing 1990 census products for the Virgin Islands, comparing 1990 products with those of the 1980 census, and more. Request from Customer Services.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products for the States, comparing 1990 products with those of the 1980 census, and more. Request from Customer Services.

- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.

- *Maps and More.* A free, tabloid-size booklet that describes the geographic entities for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. The booklet provides information on the types of geographic entities, how their boundaries are established, and how they relate to each other. It also covers how these entities differ among the censuses and surveys and describes the geographic products available from the Census Bureau. Request from Customer Services.

- *TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.* A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.

- *Census and You.* The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

- *Monthly Product Announcement.* A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.

- *Census Catalog and Guide.* A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/ Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List.* This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and the New York Regional Office, which serves the Virgin Islands. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

Washington, DC Contacts—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (FAX number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

Regional Office Contact—

New York, NY 212-264-4730

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

Other Sources of Products and Services

State Data Center—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to the Virgin Islands, all States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and Guam. Data centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. The lead agency of the Virgin Islands data center program is the Eastern Caribbean Center, University of the Virgin Islands, Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas, VI 00802, telephone 809-776-9200, ext. 1238. For a list of all State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Census Information Center (CIC)—The CIC program provides data-related services for nationally based nonprofit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through the project, five nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census Bureau. To learn more about the program, write to the Census Information Center Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

National Clearinghouse—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Depository Libraries—There are 1,400 libraries in the United States, Virgin Islands, and other areas that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing for the Virgin Islands, the United States, Puerto Rico, and the Pacific Outlying Areas. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data for the United States and sometimes the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, and the Pacific Outlying Areas on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People:* Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry:* Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction:* Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms:* Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments:* Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade:* Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations:* Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in ''2'' and ''7.'' Survey and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly ''economic indicators'' that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufactures' shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

Statistical activities of the Census Bureau relevant to the Virgin Islands are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the annual *Census Catalog and Guide.* Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services for more information.

Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in ''2'' and ''7.'' The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

Agriculture Census

The agriculture census is conducted every 5 years (for years ending in 2 and 7) in the Virgin Islands. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the island level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes the Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, and the Pacific Outlying Areas.

Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base, which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States,* the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

Figure 1. **Content of the 1990 Census of the Virgin Islands of the United States**

BASIC SUBJECTS *

Population	Housing
Household relationship	Number of units in structure
Sex	Number of rooms in unit
Race	Tenure—owned or rented
Age	Value of home or monthly rent
Marital status	Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Hispanic origin	Vacancy characteristics

DETAILED SUBJECTS *

Population	Housing
Social characteristics:	Year householder moved into residence
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into the Virgin Islands	Number of bedrooms
Education—enrollment and attainment	Complete plumbing and complete kitchen facilities
Ancestry	Telephone in unit
Migration (residence in 1985)	Vehicles available
Language spoken at home	Cooking fuel
Veteran status	Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Disability	Purchase of water from water vendor
Fertility	Year structure built
	Condominium status
	Farm residence
Economic characteristics:	Shelter costs, including utilities
Labor force	
Place of work and journey to work	
Year last worked	
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	
Work experience in 1989	
Income in 1989	

*In the Virgin Islands, all questions were asked of all persons and of all housing units. The basic subjects are equivalent to the stateside 100-percent subjects and the detailed subjects are equivalent to the stateside sample subjects.

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports for the Virgin Islands of the United States**

Series	Title	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)	
1990 CPH-1-55	**Summary Population and Housing Characteristics**	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, number of rooms, tenure, value and rent, and vacancy characteristics	Virgin Islands and its islands, census subdistricts, and places
1990 CPH-2-55	**Population and Housing Unit Counts**	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	Virgin Islands; its islands, census subdistricts, and places; and summary geographic areas
1990 CPH-3-55	**Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracks and Block Numbering Areas**	Statistics on most of the population and housing subjects	Statistics presented in a geographic hierarchy of Virgin Islands—island—place—block numbering area
1990 CPH-5-55	**Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics**	Statistics on population and housing subjects	Virgin Islands and its islands, census subdistricts, and places
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)	
1990 CP-1-55	**General Population Characteristics**	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Virgin Islands; its islands, census subdistricts, and places; and summary geographic areas
1990 CP-2-55	**Social and Economic Characteristics**	Statistics generally on population subjects	Virgin Islands; its islands, census subdistricts, and places; and summary geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)	
1990 CH-1-55	**General Housing Characteristics**	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Virgin Islands; its islands, census subdistricts, and places; and summary geographic areas
1990 CH-2-55	**Detailed Housing Characteristics**	Statistics generally on housing subjects	Virgin Islands; its islands, census subdistricts, and places; and summary geographic areas

Figure 3. **1990 Census Summary Tape Files for the Virgin Islands of the United States**

Summary Tape File (STF 1A, 1B, etc.)		Geographic areas	Description
STF 1	A[1]	Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ block numbering area (BNA)/ block group (BG)	Over 700 cells/ items of basic population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area
	B[1]	Virgin Islands of the United States and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA/ BG/ block	
STF 2	A	Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA. It also presents BNA summaries for split BNA's.	Over 2,000 cells/ items of basic population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area. The STF 2 file will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin
STF 3	A[1]	Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA/ BG	Over 2,600 cells/ items of detailed population and housing characteristics for each geographic area
STF 4	A	Data for BNA's and larger areas in the Virgin Islands in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA. It also presents BNA summaries for split BNA's.	Several thousand cells/ items of detailed population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. The STF 4 file will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin

[1]Also available on CD-ROM. STF 1B CD-ROM provides only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

Figure 4. **Other 1990 Census Data Products for the Virgin Islands of the United States**

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Special Supplementary Report	A series of cross tabulations of detailed population and housing data	Virgin Islands
Census/ Equal Opportunity (EEO) Special File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulations by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Virgin Islands
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) File	Machine-readable file containing a sample of individual census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
10 Percent—PUMS Area		Virgin Islands
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	Sample data provided on printouts, tapes, or other products, with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas

Maps are not available.